4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of HEADQUARTERS COMPANY

of the 105th U. S. Field Artillery

from the 31st *day of* August, 191 7

to the 31st *day of* Oct., 191 7

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Sept. 24-16—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of HEAD QUARTERS COMPANY **of the** 105th U. S. Field Artillery.

Army of the United States from the 31st **day of** August **,** 1917 **(date of last bimonthly muster), to the** 31st **day of** October **,** 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain			
Eugene A Holmes	Aug. 1/17		for Spartanburg S.C Entrained at Ft. Niagara NY/Sept. 27/17 arrived at Spartanburg S.C. Sept 30/17.
1st Lieut			
Edward L. Brennan	Oct. 18/16		for Spartanburg S.C Entrained at Ft. Niagara NY/Sept. 27/17 arrived at Spartanburg S.C. Sept 30/17.
Rgt Sgt Maj			
Podeyn, Emil M.	Jun 16/16		15 day furlough fr Sept 23/17 AR 106. Re-join Co at S artanburg S.C. Oct 7/17 AR 106
Bn Sgt Maj			Entrained at Madison Barracks N.Y. Aug 28/17 arrived at New York N.Y. Aug. 29/17.
Crist, Francis A.	Jun 20/16		Entrained at New York N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept. 15th. arrived at Spartanburg S.C Sept 18/17. Re-join Co fr D.S. Sept 30/17. at Spartanburg, S.C.
Abrams, William	Feb 24/15		On D.S. at Fort Niagara N.Y. Sept 27/17 Re-join Co fr D.S. ~~XXXX~~ Oct 9/17. at Spartanburg, S.C.
Color Sgts			
O'Neil, Vincent A.	~~Feb~~ 24/14		for Spartanburg S.C Entrained at Fort Niagara, N. Y./Sept 27/17 arrived at Spartanburg, S.C. Sept 30/17. 15 day furlough fr Sept 19/17 AR 106.
Levine, Abe	Jul 15/13		Entrained at Ft Niagara N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 27/17, arrived at Spartanburg. S.C. Sept 30/17. 5 day furlough fr Sept 17/17 AR 106.
1st Sergeants			
Taylor, Charles C.	Mar 16/15		Entrained at Ft Niagara N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 27/17, arrived at Spartanburg, S.C. Sept 30/17.
Supply Sgt			
Steimer, Charles E.	May 5/113		Entrained at Ft Niagara N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 27/17, arrived at Spartanburg, S.C. Sept 30/17. 15 day furlough fr Oct 12/17 AR 106
Mess Sgt			
Veazie, Wildes W.	Nov 29/15		Entrained at Ft Niagara N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 27/17, arrived at Spartanburg, S.C. Sept 30/17. 15 day furlough fr Oct 10/17 AR106

Stbl Sgt.		
Manzella, Louis	Jun 2[illegible]/16	Entrained at Ft Niagara N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 27/17 arrived at Spartanburg S.C. Sept 30/17.
Sergeants		
Taylor, Frank L	Oct 2[illegible]/14	Entrained at Ft Niagara N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 27/17 arrived at Spartanburg S.C. Sept 30/17.
Jacobi, Louis E.	Feb 15/16	On D.S. at Ft Niagara N.Y. since Sept 27/17 Re-join Co at Spartanburg S.C. fr D.S. Oct. 9/17. 10 day furlough fr Sept 15/17. AR 106
Herman, Harold	Apr 12/16	Entrained at Madison Barracks N.Y. Aug 28/17 arrived at New York N.Y. Aug 29/17. Entrained at New York N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 15th, arrived at Spartanburg S.C. Sept 18th, Re-join Co at Spartanburg S.C. fr D.S. Sept 30/17
Niedenfuhr, Francis W.	Apr 5/15	Entrained at Ft Niagara N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 27/17 arrived at Spartanburg S.C. Sept 30/17.
Orgill, John C.	Jun 7/15	Trans as Sgt fr Sgt By B this regt per RSO 295 Oct 13/17. Entrained at Ft Niagara N.Y for Spartanburg S.C. Oct 6th/17 arrived at Spartanburg S.C. Oct 9th/17.
Miller, Ray M.	Jun 23/16	Trans as Sgt fr Sgt By D this regt per RSO 293 Oct 13/17. Entrained at Madison Barracks N.Y. for New York. N.Y. Aug 28/17 arrived at New York N.Y. Aug 29/17. Entrained at New York N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 15th, arrived at Spartanburg, S.C. Sept 18th.
Finebaum, Herman A.	Sept 20/15	Trans as Sgt fr Sgt By C this regt per RSO 293 Oct 13/17. Entrained at Ft Niagara N.Y. for Spartanburg, S.C. Oct 6/17 arrived at Spartanburg S.C. Oct 9/17.
Stonebridge, William E.	Aug. 11/14	Trans as Sgt fr Sgt By E this regt per RSO 293 Oct 13/17. Entrained at Madison Barracks N.Y. for New York N.Y. Aug 28/17 arrived at New York N.Y. Aug. 29/17. Entrained at New York N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 15/17, arrived at Spartanburg S.C. Sept 18th.
Franke, John T.	Oct 21/13	Trans as Sgt fr Sgt By E this regt per RSO 293 Oct 13/17. Entrained at Madison Barracks N.Y., for New York N.Y. Aug 28/17 arrived at New York N.Y. Aug 29/17. Entrained at New York N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 15/17, arrived at Spartanburg S.C. Sept 18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Sergeants			
McCann, Joseph F.	May 9/15		Trans as Sgt fr Sgt By A this regt p.r RSO 293 Oct 15/17. Entrained at Ft Niagara N.Y. for Spartanburg, S. C. Oct. 28/17 arrived at Spartanburg, S. C. Oct 9/17.
Buschmann, George E.	Sept. 20/15		Aptd Sgt fr Corp RSO 297 Oct 19/17. Entrained at Ft Niagara N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 27/17, arrived at Spartanburg S.C. Sept 30/17.
Corporals			
Cosgriff, Edward F.	May 15/16		On D.S. at Ft Niagara N.Y. since Sept. 27/17 Re-join Co at Spartanburg S.C. fr D.S. Oct. 9/17.
Scheiner, Harry C.	May 15/16		Entrained at Fort Nigara N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 27/17, arrived at Spartanburg S.C. Sept 30/17.
Howe, Edward F. Jr.	May 24/16		Entrained at Madison Barracks N.Y. Aug 28/17 arrived at New York N.Y. Aug 29/17. Entrained at New York N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 15, arrived at Spartanburg, S.C. Sept 18/17 R-join Co fr D.S. Sept 30/17 at Spartanburg, S.C.
Bolzner, Frank H.	May 24/16		Entrained at Madison Barracks N.Y. Aug 28/17 arrived at New York N.Y. Aug 29/17, Entrained at New York N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 15/17, arrived at Spartanburg S.C. Sept 18/17 R-join Co fr D.S. Sept 30/17 at Spartanburg, S.C.
Van Varick, Albert L.	Jun 20/16		Entrained at Madison Barracks N.Y. Aug 28/17 arrived at New York N.Y. Aug 29/17 Entrained at New York N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 15/17, arrived at Spartanburg S.C. Sept 18/17 Re-join Co fr D.S. Sept 30/17 at Spartanburg, S.C.
Kelly, Joseph F.	Sept 27/15		Entrained at Fort Niagara, N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Oct 6/17 arrived at Spartanburg S.C. Oct 9/17. On D.S. since Sept 27/17. Re-join Co at Spartanburg, S.C. fr D.S. Oct 9/17.

Corporals			
Gruenberg, Harry B.	May 22/16		On D.S. at Ft Niagara N.Y. since Sept 27/17 Re-join Co at Spartanburg S.C. fr D.S. Oct 9/17
Murphy Charles R.	Mar 4/16		Entrained at Ft Niagara N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept. 27/17, arrived at Spartanburg S.C. Sept 30/17.
Voegeli, William	May 19/16		On D.S. at Ft Niagara N.Y. since Sept 27/17 Re-join Co at Spartanburg S.C. fr D.S. Oct 9/17. 10 day furlough fr Sept 11/17 AR 106.
Donnelly, James A.	Jun 22/16		On D.S. at Ft Niagara N.Y. since Sept 27/17 Re-join Co at Spartanburg S.C. fr D.S. Oct 9/17.
Forsyth, William G.	Apr 9/17		Entrained at Madison Barracks N.Y. Aug 28/17 arrived at New York N.Y. Aug 29/17. Entrained at New York N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 15th, arrived at Spartanburg, S.C. Sept 18th. Re-join Co at Spartanburg, S.C. fr D.S. Sept 30/17. Aptd Corp fr Pvt Sept 26/17 R.O. 282 s.d.
Behn, George Jr.	Mar 29/17		Trans a Corp fr Corp By B this regt per RSO 290 Oct 13/17. 10 day furlough fr Oct 24/17 AR 106. Entrained at Ft Niagara N.Y. for Spartanburg, S.C. Oct 6/17 arrived at Spartanburg, S.C. Oct 9/17.
Jones, Kenneth	Feb 14/16		Trans as Corp fr Corp By B this regt per RSO 290 Oct 13/17. Entrained at Ft Niagara N.Y. for Spartanburg, S.C. Oct 6/17 arrived at Spartanburg, S.C. Oct 9/17.
McKinney, Samuel A.	Jun 9/16		Trans as Corp fr Corp by B this regt p.r. RSO 290 Oct 13/17. Entrained at Ft Niagara N.Y. for Spartanburg, S.C. Oct 6/17 arrived at Spartanburg, S.C. Oct 9/17. 10 day furlough fr Sept 9/17 AR 106
...ard, Thomas F.	...pr 26/16		Trans as Corp fr Corp By B this regt p.r. RSO 290 Oct 13/17. Entrained at Madison BarracksN.Y. for New York N.Y. Aug 28/17. arrived at New York N.Y. Aug 29/17. Entrained at New York N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 15, arrived at Spartanburg, S.C. Sept 18th/17.
Van Etten, Elmer	Oct 24/15		Trans as Corp fr Corp By B this regt per RSO 290 Oct 13/17. Entrained at Madison Barracks N.Y. for New York N.Y. Aug 28/17 arrived at New York N.Y. Aug 29/17. Entrained at New York N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 15th, arrived at Spartanburg, S.C. Sept 18th.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Corporals			
Barclay, James J.	Nov 30/14		Trans as Corp fr Corp By C this regt per RSO 295 Oct 13/17. Entrained at Ft Niagara for Spartanburg, S.C. Oct 6/17 arrived at Spartanburg, S.C. Oct 9/17.
Carroll, William H.	Jan 24/16		Trans as Corp fr Corp By C this regt per RSO 295 Oct 13/17. Entrained at Ft Niagara N.Y. for Spartanburg, S.C. Oct 6/17 arrived at Spartanburg, S.C. Oct 9/17.
Chasin, Samuel E.	Jun 20/16		Trans as Corp fr Corp By E this regt per RSO 295 Oct 13/17. Entrained at Madison Barracks, N.Y. for New York N.Y. Aug. 28/17 arrived at New York N.Y. Aug 29/17. Entrained at New York N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 15th, arrived at Spartanburg, S.C. Sept 18th.
Nora, Joseph S.	Apr 28/15		Trans as Corp fr Corp By E this regt per RSO 295 Oct 13/17. Entrained at Madison Barracks, N.Y. for New York N.Y. Aug 28/17 arrived at New York N.Y. Aug 29/17. Entrained at New York N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 15, arrived at Spartanburg, S.C. Sept 18th.
Saard, Lewis J.	Jun 10/17		Trans as Corp fr Corp By E this regt per RSO 295 Oct 13/17. Entrained at Madison Barracks, N.Y. for New York N.Y. Aug. 28/17 arrived at New York N.Y. Aug. 29/17. Entrained at New York N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 15th, arrived at Spartanburg, S.C. Sept. 18th.
O'Brein, Edward I.	May 10/16		Trans as Corp fr Corp By F this regt per RSO 295 Oct 13/17. Entrained at Madison Barracks, N.Y. for New York N.Y. Aug. 28/17 arrived at New York N.Y. Aug. 29/17. Entrained at New York N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept. 15th, arrived at Spartanburg S.C. Sept 18th.
Henneberg, Seigfried G.	Sept 18/14		Trans as Corp fr Corp By F this regt per RSO 295 Oct 13/17. Entrained at Madison Barracks, N.Y. for New York N.Y. Aug 28/17 arrived at New York N.Y. Aug. 29/17. Entrained at New York N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept. 15th, arrived at Spartanburg S.C. Sept 18th.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Corporals			
Briggs, HarbertM.	Jul 3/17		Trans as Corp fr Corp Bty this regt par RSO 293 Oct 13/17. Entrained at Ft Niagara N.Y. for Spartanburg, S.C. Oct 6/17 arrived at Spartanburg, S.C. Oct 9/17.
Van Steenburgh, Thomas E.	Jul 3/16		Entrained at Madison Barracks N.Y. Aug 28/17 arrived at New York N.Y. Aug 29/17. Entrained at New York N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 15, arrived at Spartanburg, S.C. Sept 18th. Re-join Co at Spartanburg S.C. fr DS Sept 30/17. Aptd Corp fr Pvt Oct 23/17 R.O. 300 s.d.
Wilson, Robert S.	May 26/17		Entrained at Ft Niagara N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 27/17, arrived at Spartanburg, S.C. Sept 30/17. Aptd Corp fr Pvt Oct 19/17 RSO 297 s.d.
Walker, James H.	May 23/17		Entrained at Ft Niagara N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 27/17, arrived at Spartanburg S.C. Sept 30/17. Aptd Corp fr Pvt Oct 19/17 RSO 297 s.d.
Horseshoer			
Flynn, Michael	Jul 7/17		Entrained at Ft Niagara N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 27/17, arrived at Spartanburg S.C. Sept 30/17.
Frawley, William P.	Jun 8/16		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 1st Bn N.Y. Sig. Corp, S.O. 76 Hdqrs 27th Division Oct 18/17 Aptd Horseshoer fr Pvt M.O. 22 Oct 22/17.
Mechanic			
Wiss, Charles	Mar 7/16		Rd to Mech fr Horseshoer C.O. 22 10/22/17 Sick at Post Hospital Ft Niagara N.Y. since Sept 6/17
Redfern, Frank F.	Jun 4/17		Entrained at Ft Niagara N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 27/17, arrived at Spartanburg S.C. Sept 30/17.
Saddler			
Seaford, Eugene	Jun 24/16		Entrained at Ft Niagara N.Y. for Spartanbug S.C. Sept 27/17, arrived at Spartanburg S.C. Sept 30/17.
Cooks			
Maehr, Frederick J.	May 31/16		Entrained at Ft Niagara N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 27/17, arrived at Spartanburg S.C. Sept 30/17. 10 day furlough fr Aug 25/17 AR106
Crosby, Alvin J. A.	Sept 27/15		Entrained at Ft Niagara N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 27/17, arrived at Spartanburg S.C. Sept 30/17. 10 day furlough fr Oct 1/17 AR106

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 26-16—40,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Cooke			
Stauffer, William B.	Jun 19/16		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt By D of this regt par RSO 293 Oct 13/17. Aptd Cook fr Pvt C.O. 30 Oct 15/17. Entrained at Madison Barracks N.Y. for New York N.Y. Aug 28/17 arrives at New York N.Y. Aug 29/17. Entrained at New York N.Y. for Spartenburg Sept 15, arrived at Spartanburg S.C. Sept 18th/17.
Buglers			
Dwyer, Irving V.	Apr 19/15		Sk. in Post Hospital Ft Niagara N.Y. since Aug 16/17
Fuligni, Tullio	Mar 21/17		Entrained at Madison Barracks N.Y. Aug 28/17 arrived at New York N.Y. Aug 29/17. Entrained at New York N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sep 15 arrived at Spartanburg, S.C. Sept 18th, Re-join Co at Spartanburg S.C. fr D.S. Sept 30/17
Pvt 1st cl			
Rau, George	Jun 21/16		On D.S. at Ft Niagara N.Y. since Sept 27/17 Re-join Co at Spartanburg S.C. fr D.S. Oct 9/17. 10 day furlough fr Oct 20/17. Hdqrs. 27th Div. AR 106.
Costello, Thomas H.	Dec 13/15		Entrained at Ft Niagara N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 27/17 arrived at Spartanburg S.C. Sept 30/17. 30 day furlough fr Oct 15 to Nov 14 AR 106
Nixon, Herbert S. Jr.	Jun 22/16		Entrained at Ft Niagara N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 27/17. arrived at Spartanburg S.C. Sept 30/17.
Crafts, Harold L	Jun 22/16		On D.S. at Ft Niagara N.Y. since Sept 27/17 Re-join Co at Spartanburg S.C. for D.S. Oct 9/17.
Boettger, Carl T	Nov 9/15		Trans as Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt 1st cl By B this regt RSO 293 Oct 13/17. Entrained at Ft Niagara N.Y. for Spartanburg, S.C. Oct 6/17 arrived at Spartanburg, S.C. Oct 9th
Fisher, Christopher V.	Jun 21/16		Trans as Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt 1st cl By B this regt RSO 293 Oct 13/17. Entrained at Ft Niagara N.Y. for Spartanburg, S.C. Oct 6/17 arrived at Spartanburg, S.C. Oct 9th
Gorey, Thomas J Jr.	Jun 4/17		Entrained at Madison Barracks N.Y. Aug 28/17 arrived at New York N.Y. Aug 9/17. Entrained at New York N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 15 arrived at Spartanburg, S.C. Sept 18 Re-join Co at Spartanburg S.C. fr D.S. Sept 30/17.

Martinez, Joseph V.	Jun 2/16		Trans as Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt 1st cl By B this regt RSO 293 Oct 13/17. Entrained at Fort Niagara N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Oct 6/17 arrived at Spartanburg, S.C. Oct 9th.
Mathews, Andrew S.	May 10th/16		Trans as Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt 1st cl By D this regt RSO 293 Oct 13/17. Entrained at Madison Barracks N.Y. for New York N.Y. Aug 28/17. arrived at NewYork N.Y. Aug 29/17. Entrained at New York N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 16/17, arrived at Spartanburg S.C. Sept 18
Cutler, Augustus N.	Apr 12/16		Trans as Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt 1st cl By D this regt RSO 293 Oct 13/17. Entrained at Madison Barracks N.Y. for New York N.Y. Aug 28/17. arrived at New York N.Y. Aug 29/17. Entrained at New York N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 16/17, arrived at Spartanburg S.C. Sept 19/17
Byrnes, George F.	Mar 20/16		Trans as Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt 1st cl By D this regt RSO 293 Oct 13/17. Entrained at Madison Barracks N.Y. for New York N.Y. Aug 28/17. arrived at New York N.Y. Aug 29/17. Entrained at New York N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 15/17, arrived at Spartanburg S.C. Sept 18/17. Forfeit 2/3 pay for two mos. and confined at two mos hard labor S.C. Oct 30/17.
Lyon, Robert F.	Jun 16/16		Trans as Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt 1st cl By D this regt RSO 293 Oct 13/17. Entrained at Madison Barracks N.Y. for New York N.Y. Aug 28/17 arrived at New York N.Y. Aug 29/17. Entrained at New York N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 15, arrived at Spartanburg S.C. Sept 18.
Harris, Ralph M.	Apr 4/17		Trans as Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt 1st cl By C this regt RSO 293 Oct 13/17. ~~Entrained at Madison Barracks N.Y. for New York N.Y. Aug 28/17~~ Entrained at Ft Niagara N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Oct 6, arrived at Spartanburg S.C. Oct 9.
Blass, Dewitt C.	Jun 13/16		Trans as Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt 1st cl By C this regt RSO 293 Oct 13/17. Entrained at Fort Niagara N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Oct 6th arrived at Spartanburg, S.C. Oct 9th. 5 day furlough fr Sept 27/17 AR 106.
Jacobs, Jerome B.	May 2/16		Trans as Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt 1st cl By C this regt RSO 293 Oct 13/7. Entrained at Fort Niagara N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Oct 6th arrived at Spartanburg, S.C. Oct 9th.
O'Hare, Thomas S.	Jun 21/16		Trans as Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt 1st cl By C this regt RSO 293 Oct 13/17. Entrained at Fort Niagara N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Oct 6th arrived at Spartanburg, S.C. Oct 9th. Forfeit 5 days pay S.C. Oct 1/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Pvt 1st cl			
Davis, Franklin S.	Jun 27/16		Trans as Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt 1st cl By E this regt RSO 293 Oct 13/17. Entrained at Madison Barracks N.Y. for New York N.Y. Aug 28/17. arrived at New York N.Y. Aug 29/17. Entrained at New York N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 15th, arrived at Spartanburg S.C. Sept 18
Adamec, John B.	Jun 23/16		Trans as Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt 1st cl By E this regt RSO 293 Oct 13/17. Entrained at Madison Barracks N.Y. for New York N.Y. Aug 28/17. arrived at New York N.Y. Aug 29/17. Entrained at New York N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 15th, arrived at Spartanburg S.C. Sept 18
Hull, Herbert S.	Jun 21/16		Trans as Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt 1st cl By E this regt RSO 293 Oct 13/17. Entrained at Madison Barracks N.Y. for New York N.Y. Aug 28/17 arrived at New York N.Y. Aug 29/17. Entrained at New York N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 15 arrived at Spartanburg S.C. Sept 18.
Samuels, Theodore L.	Jun 20/16		Trans as Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt 1st cl By E this regt RSO 293 Oct 13/17. Entrained at Madison Barracks N.Y. for New York N.Y. Aug 28/17. arrived at New York N.Y. Aug 29/17. Entrained at New York N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 15 arrived at Spartanburg S.C. Sept 18.
Donaldson, William R.	May 31/16		Trans as Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt 1st cl By E this regt RSO 293 Oct 13/17. Entrained at Madison Barracks N.Y. for New York N.Y. Aug 28/17 arrived at New York N.Y. Aug 29/17. Entrained at New York N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 15 arrived at Spartanburg S.C. Sept 18.
Garrabrants, Arthur H.	Apr 4/17		Trans as Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt 1st cl By E this regt RSO 293 Oct 13/17. Entrained at Madison Barracks N.Y. for New York N.Y. Aug 28/17 arrived at New York N.Y. Aug 29/17. Entrained at New York N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 15 arrived at Spartanburg S.C. Sept 18.
Burton, Frank E.	May 10/16		Trans as Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt 1st cl By E this regt RSO 293 Oct 13/17. Entrained at Madison Barracks N.Y. for New York N.Y. Aug 28/17 arrived at New York N.Y. Aug 29/17. Entrained at New York N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 15 arrived at Spartanburg S.C. Sept 18.
Behrens, Francis M.	May 15/16		Trans as Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt 1st cl By A this regt RSO 293 Oct 13/17. Entrained at Fort Niagara N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Oct 6/17 arrived at Spartanburg S.C. Oct 9/17.
Wilkens, Richard	Sept 24/13		Trans as Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt 1st cl By A this regt RSO 293 Oct 13/17. Entrained at Fort Niagara N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Oct 6/17 arrived at Spartanburg S.C. Oct 9/17.
Jacoby, John F.	Oct 1/15		Trans as Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt 1st cl By A this regt RSO 293 Oct 13/17. Entrained at Fort Niagara N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Oct 6/17 arrived at Spartanburg S.C. Oct 9/17

12 day furlough fr Sept 21/17 AR 100

Pvt 1st cl			
Heed, Joseph J.	Jun 20/16		Trans as Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt 1st cl By A this regt RSO 293 Oct 13/17. Entrained at Fort Niagara N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. October 6th arrived at Spartanburg S. C. Oct 9th.
Private			
Agne, Bertram J. Jr.	May 24/16		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt By D this regt RSO 293 Oct 13/17. Entrained at Madison Barracks N.Y. for New York N.Y. Aug 28/17. arrived at New York N.Y. Aug 29/17. Entrained at New York N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 15/17 arrived at Spartanburg S.C. Sept 18/17.
Agreata, John M.	Mar 28/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt By B this regt RSO 293 Oct 13/17. Entrained at Fort Niagara N.Y. for Spartanburg, S.C. Oct 6/17, arrived at Spartanburg, S.C. Oct 9/17. 7 day furlough fr Sept 16/17 aR 106
Ahearn, John P.	Mar 21/17		Entrained at Madison Barracks N.Y. Aug 28/17 arrived at New York N.Y. Aug 29/17. Entrained at New York N.Y. for Spartanburg, S.C. Sept 15th, arrived at Spartanburg S C Sept 18th, Re-join Co at Spartanburg S C. fr D.S. Sept 30/17.
Baker, George M.	Jun 4/17		Entrained at Madison Barracks N.Y. Aug 28/17 arrived at New York N.Y. Aug 29/17. Entrained at New York N.Y. for Spartanburg, S.C Sept 15th arrived at Spartanburg S C. Sept 18th, Re-join Co at Spartanburg S C. fr D.S. Sept 30/17.
Bennitt, John N. Jr.	Apr 4/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt By E this regt RSO 293 Oct 13/17. Entrained at Madison Barracks NY for New York N.Y. Aug 28/17, arrived at New York N.Y. Aug 29/17. Entrained at New York N.Y. for Spartanburg, S C. Sept 15/17 arrived at Spartanburg S C. Sept 18/17.
Berndt, George	May 31/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt By E this regt RSO 293 Oct 13/17. Entrained at Madison Barracks NY for New York N.Y. Aug 28/17. arrived at New York N.Y. Aug 29/17. Entrained at New York N.Y. for Spartanburg, S C. Sept 15/17 arrived at Spartanburg S.C. Sept 18/17
Bligh, Walter	Jun 30/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt By A this regt RSO 293 Oct 13/17. Entrained at Fort Niagara N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Oct 6/17, arrived at Spartanburg, S.C. Oct 9/17.
Booth, Elwood F.	Jun 20/16		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt By F this regt RSO 293 Oct 13/17. Entrained at Madison Barracks NY for New York N.Y. Aug 28/17, arrived at New York N.Y. Aug 29/17. Entrained at New York N.Y. for Spartanburg, S.C. Sept 15/17 arrived at Spartanburg S.C. Sept 18/17
Boudreau, John P.	Mar 27/16		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt By B this regt RSO 293 Oct 13/17. Entrained at Fort Niagara N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Oct 6/17, arrived at Spartanburg, S.C. Oct 9/17.
Bramell, Charles D.	May 26/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt By B this regt RSO 293 Oct 13/17. Entrained at Fort Niagara N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Oct 6/17, arrived at Spartanburg, S.C. Oct 9/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS
Private			
Brewster, Bertram A.	May 1/13		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt By A this regt RSO 293 Oct 13 17. Entrained at Fort Niagara N.Y. for Spartanburg, S.C. Oct 6/17. arrived at Spartanburg, S.C. Oct 9/17.
Broderick, George	Jun 20/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt By F this regt RSO 293 Oct 13/17. Entrained at Madison Barracks NY for New York N.Y. Aug 28/17 arrived at New York N.Y. Aug 29/17. Entrained at New York N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 15/17 arrived at Spartanburg S.C. Sept 18/17.
Churchill, Walter M.	May 25 17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt By C this regt RSO 293. Oct 13/17. Entrained at Fort Niagara N.Y. for Spartanburg, S.C. Oct 6/17, arrived at Spartanburg, S.C. Oct 9/17.
Clark, Reginald A.	Mar 16/16		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt By C this regt RSO 29. Oct 13/17. Entrained at Fort Niagara N.Y. for Spartanburg, S.C. Oct 6/17, arrived at Spartanburg, S.C. Oct 9/17. 10 day furlough fr Oct 5/17 AR 106
Coleman, William A. Jr.	Apr. 11/17		On D.S. at Ft Niagara N.Y. since Sept 27/17 Re-joined Co at Spartanburg S.C. fr D.S. Oct 14th/17. 10 day furlough fr Oct 5th AR 106
Doody, Frank E.	Mar 21/17		On D.S. at Ft Niagara N.Y. since Sept 27/16 Re-joined Co at Spartanburg S.C. fr D.S. Oct 9th/17
Engla, Daniel W.	Jul 3/15		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt By A this regt RSO 297 Oct 13/17. Entrained at Fort Niagara N.Y. for Spartanburg, S.C. Oct 6/17. arrived at Spartanburg, S.C. Oct 9/17.
Enate, Charles H. Jr.	May 25/16		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt BY E this regt RSO 293 Oct 13/17. Entrained at Madison Barracks NY for New York N.Y. Aug 28/17. arrived at New York N.Y. Aug 29/17. Entrained at New York N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 15th arrived at Spartanburg S.C. Sept 18th.
Fitzgerald, Charles D.	Jul 6/17		Entrained at Ft Niagara N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 27/17, arrived at Spartanburg, S.C. Sept 30/17.
Fletcher, William	Jun 22/16		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt By C this regt RSO 29. Oct 13/17. Entrained at Fort Niagara N.Y. for ~~New York N.Y.~~ Spartanburg S.C. Oct 6/17 arrived at Spartanburg S.C. Oct 9/17.
Fogarty, Clifford W.	Oct 4/15		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt By D this regt RSO 293 Oct 13/17. Entrained at Madison Barracks, NY for New York N.Y. Aug 28/17. arrived at New York N.Y. Aug 29/17, Entrained at New York N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 18. ~~Entrained~~ arrived at Spartanburg S.C. Sept 18

Do not write in this space. See instruction 6.

Private			
Fran, Ludwig J.	Jun 15/16		Entrained at Ft Niagara N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 27/17, arrived at Spartanburg S.C. Sept 30/17.
Frugone, Louis F.	May 8/16		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt By C this regt R30 293 Oct 13/17. Entrained at Ft Niagara, N.Y. for Spartanburg, S.C. Oct 6/17 arrived at Spartanburg S.C. Oct 9/17.
Gallagher, Joseph A.	Jun 21/16		Entrained at Ft Niagara N.Y. for Spartanburg, S.C. Sept 27/17, arrived at Spartanburg, S.C. Sept 30/17. 15 day furlough fr Sept 13/17 AR 106.
Glasser, Paul J.	Apr 6/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt By B this regt R30 293 Oct 13/17. Entrained at Madison Barracks NY for New York N.Y. Aug 28/17, arrived at New York N.Y. Aug 29/17. Entrained at New York N.Y. for Sparta burg, S.C. Sept 15th arrived at Spartanburg, S.C. Sept 18th.
Graf, William	Apr 11/17		Entrained at Ft Niagara N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 27/17, arrived at Spartanburg S.C. Sept 30/17.
Haneke, Edwin	Apr 11/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt By E this regt R30 293 Oct 13/17. Entrained at Madison Barracks NY for New York N.Y. Aug 28/17, arrived at New York N.Y. Aug 29/17. Entrained at New York N.Y. for Spartanburg, S.C. Sept 15th arrived at Spartanburg S.C. Sept 18th.
Heiser, Carl	May 28/17		Entrained at Madison Barracks, N.Y. Aug 28/17 arrived at New York N.Y. Aug 29/17. Entrained at New York N.Y. for Sparta burg, S.C. Sept 15th, arrived at Spartanburg S.C. Sept 18th. Re-join Co at Spartanburg, S.C. fr D.S. Sept 30th. Sk in Base Hosp. Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S.C. since Oct 17.
Horn, George F.	May 29/16		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt By B this regt R30 293 Oct 13/17. Entrained at Fort Niagara N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Oct 6/17, arrived at Spartanburg, S.C. Oct 9/17. Red to Pvt fr Pvt 1st cl Oct 12/17 O 18 s.d.
Houlihan, Ronald J.	Mar 23/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt By B this regt R30 479 Sept 26/17. On D.S. at Ft Niagara N.Y. since Sept 27/17 Re-join Co at Spartanburg S.C. Oct 9/17
James, Geoffrey M.	May 21/17		Entrained at Ft Niagara N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 27/17. arrived at Spartanburg S.C. Sept 30/17
Kellington, Eugene L.	May 25/17		Entrained at Ft Niagara N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 27/17. arrived at Spartanburg S.C. Sept 30/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Private			
Lankenau, Robert H.	Jun 24/16		Trans as pvt fr Pvt By C this regt RSO 293 Oct 13/17. Entrained at Fort Niagara N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Oct 6/17 arrived at Spartanburg, S.C. Oct 9/17. SK in Base Hosp. Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg S.C. since Oct 17/17. 10 day Furlough fr Furlough Sept 20/17 AR 106. Forfeit 5 day pay S.C. Oct 1st.
Legge, Harold L.	Jun 20/16		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt By A this regt RSO 293 Oct 13/17. Entrained at Fort Niagara N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Oct 6/17 arrived at Spartanburg, S.C. Oct 9/17. Forfeit 10 day pay S.C. Oct 5/17.
Lindsay, John J.	Apr 21/17		Entrained at Madison Barracks N.Y. Aug 28/17 arrived at New York N.Y. Aug 29/17. Entrained at New York N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 15, arrived at Spartanburg, S.C. Sept 18. Re-join Co at Spartanburg, fr D.S. Sept 30/17.
Michall, John W.	Jul 29/16		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt By A this regt RSO 293 Oct 13/17. Entrained at Fort Niagara N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Oct 6/17 arrived at Spartanburg S.C. Oct 9/17, [illegible] 10 day furlough fr Oct 14 AR 106. Forfeit 15 days pay S.C. Oct 5/17.
Miller, John H.	Jun 2 /16		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt By B this regt RSO 293 Oct 13/17. Entrained at Fort Niagara N.Y. for Spartanburg, S.C. Oct 6/17 arrived at Spartanburg, S.C. Oct 9/17.
Mossien, Edward A.	Jun 6/17		On D.S. at Ft Niagara N.Y since Sept 27/17 Re-join Co at Spartanburg, S.C. fr D.S. Oct 9/17.
Pfaff, Harold	Apr 9/17		Entrained at Ft Niagara N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 27/17. Arrived at Spartanburg S.C. Sept 30/17. Rt to Pvt fr Bugler Oct 18/17 C.O. 22 s.d. 10 day furlough fr Oct 2 AR 106
Purdy, Walter S.	May 7/17		On D.S. at Ft Niagara N.Y. since Sept 27/17 Re-join Co at Spartanburg, S.C. fr D.S. Oct 9/17. 15 day furlough fr Oct 25 AR 106
Sauvan, Frederick Jr.	Jun 20/16		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt By D this regt RSO 293 Oct 13/17. Entrained at Madison Barracks N.Y. for New York N.Y. Aug 28/17, arrived at New York N.Y. Aug 29/17. Entrained at New York N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 15 arrived at Spartanburg, S.C. Sept 18/17.
Schoenhals, Carl E.	Jun 9/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt By F this regt RSO 293 Oct 13/17. Entrained at Madison Barracks N.Y. for New York N.Y. Aug 28/17, arrived at New York N.Y. Aug 29/17. Entrained at New York N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 15 arrived at Spartanburg, S.C. Sept 16th/17.

3—882

Silverman, Avel B	Jun 6/17		Entrained at Madison Barracks N.Y. Aug 28/17 arrived at New York N.Y. Aug 29/17. Entrained at New York N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 15th, arrived at Spartanburg, S.C. Sept 18th. Re-join Co at Spartanburg, S.C. fr D.S. Sept 30/17.
Soukup, John H.	May 28/17		Entrained at Madison Barracks N.Y. Aug 28/17 arrived at New York N.Y. Aug 29/17, Entrained at New York N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 15th, arrived at Spartanburg, S.C. Sept 18th, re-Join Co at Spartanburg, S.C. fr D.S. Sept 30/17.
Sticker, Max E.	May 31/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt By E this regt RSO 293 Oct 13/17 Entrained at Madison Barracks N.Y. for New York N.Y. Aug 28/17 arrived at New York N.Y. Aug 29/17. Entrained at New York N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 15/17 arrived at Spartanburg, S.C. Sept 18th.
Talmage, Emil A.	May 23/17		Entrained at Madison Barracks N.Y. Aug 28/17 arrived at New York N.Y. Aug 29/17, Entrained at New York N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 15th, arrived at Spartanburg, S.C. Sept 18th, Re-join Co at Spartanburg, S.C. fr D.S. Sept 30/17.
Tanner, Frank E.	Apr 10/16		On D.S. at Ft Niagara N.Y. since Sept 27/17 Re-join Co at Spartanburg S.C. fr D.S. Oct. 9/17.
Terrill, Edward S.	May 19/14		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt By D this regt RSO 293 Oct 13/17. Entrained at Madison Barracks N.Y. for New York N.Y. Aug 28/17, arrived at New York N.Y. Aug 29/17. Entrained at New York N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 15th arrived at Spartanburg, S.C. Sept 18th,
Weinberg, Sidney B.	May 24/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt By E this regt RSO 293 Oct 13/17. Entrained at Madison Barracks N.Y. for New York N.Y. Aug 28/17, arrived at New York N.Y. Aug 29/17. Entrained at New York N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 15th arrived at Spartanburg, S.C. Sept 18th.
Young, Harvey L.	Feb 23/16		Entrained at Madison Barracks N.Y. Aug 28/17 arrived at New York N.Y. Aug 29/17 Entrained at New York N.Y. for Spartanburg S.C. Sept 15th, arrived at Spartanburg, S.C. Sept 18th, Re-join Co at Spartanburg S.C. fr D.S. Sept 30/17.
Finch, Leo. E.	Jun 20/16		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 1st N.Y. Inf per S.O 79 Hdqrs 27th Div Oct 21/17, assigned to Hdqrs. Co. this regt Oct 29/17 RSO 305 s.d.
Gross, Albert L.	Apr 5/17		Trans as Pvt fr Mech C. B 1st N.Y. Inf per S.O. 79 Hdqrs 27th Div Oct 21/17, assigned to Hdqrs. Co. this regt Oct 29/17 RSO 305 s.d.
Brainard, James E.	Aug 18/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Hdqrs Co., 1st N.Y. Inf S.O. 79 Hdqrs 27th Div Oct 21/17, assigned to Hdqrs. Co. this regt Oct 29/17 RSO 305 s.d.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Privates			
Bloomer, William H.	May 24/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Hdqrs Co. 1st N.Y. Inf S.O. 79 Hdqrs 27th Div Oct 21/17. assigned to Hdqrs Co. this regt RSO 305 Oct 29/17.
Melton, Clyde E.	Nov 12/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt 1st cl Hdqrs Co. 1st N.Y. Inf. SO 79 Hdqrs 27th Div, Oct 21/17 assigned to Hdqrs. Co. this regt Oct 29/17 RSO 305 s.d.
Sheak, Robert C.	Mar 27/15		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt 1st cl Hdqrs Co. 1st N.Y. Inf. SO 79 Hdqrs 27th Div Oct 21/17 assigned to Hdqrs Co. this regt Oct 29/17 RSO 305 s.d.
Tuthill, Albert R.	Mar 27/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Hdqrs Co. 1st N.Y. Inf SO 79 Hdqrs 27th Div Oct 21/17. assigned to Hdqrs Co. this regt RSO 305 Oct 29/17.
			Except as otherwise stated in remarks below each Officer and enlisted man whose name appears on this roll left St. Niagara N.Y. Sept 27/17 arrived at Spartanburg, S.C. Sept 30/17
Band Leader			
Schaefer, Joseph F.	May 24/15		
Asst Band Ldr			
Bryde, Wesley L.	Jun 4/17		9 day furlough fr Sept 14/17 AR 106
Rgt Sgt Bugler			
Allen, David W. E.	Jun 12/16		3 day furlough fr Sept 12/17 AR 106
Band Sgt			
Lang, Arthur	Oct 4/15		
Rosseguie, Elmer P.	Jan 26/15		
Bnd Corp			
Hitz, Clinton B.	Jul 5/17		10 day furlough fr Sept 4/17 AR 106
Fitzgerald, Frank J.	Jun 18/17		XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
Burke, Thomas A.	Jun 27/17		10 day furlough fr Oct 25/17 Ar 106
Mus 1st cl			
Schraeger, William B.	Oct 25/15		
Gillen, Silas E.	May 14/17		12 day furlough fr Sept 25/17 AR 106

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Mus 2nd cl			
Moran, Herbert V.	May 23/17		
Armstrong, William M.	Jun 27/17		
Yeomans, John D.	Jul 7/17		Sk in Post Hospital, Ft Niagara N.Y. since Sept 20/17. Re-join Co at Spartanburg fr Sk in Hosp, Oct 9/17.
Mus 3rd cl			
Grossmann, William A	Jun 29/16		10 day furlough fr Sept 10 AR 106
Kaiser, Charles	Jun 6/17		
Laube, Clarence	Jun 12/17		
Scott, Franklin M.	Jun 6/17		
Granchio, John J.	Jul 2/17		Confinement of 15 days hard Labor S.C. Oct 2/17
Henshall, William	Jul 4/17		
Creighton, Sidney M.	Jul 5/17		
Enns, James F.	Jul 5/17		
Kurz, George G.	Jul 8/17		
Kley, George	May 29/17		
Ackerly, Wesley G.	Jan 3/16		
Gerardo, Calvanese	Jun 18/17		Trans as Mus 3rd cl fr Mus 3rd Cl Hdqrs Co 3rd N.Y. F.A. S.O. 65 Hdqrs 27th Div Sept 4/17
2nd Lieut			
Gilbert Ackerman	Oct. 14/17		Attached to this Co per verbal order Capt. Ady 105 F.A. Oct 14/17 GAA

3—2847

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
	L O S S E S		
	DISCHARGE		
Mach			
Powers, Joseph E.	Jul 12/17		Hon. Disch for Dependency. Services: Honest & Faithful, Charact : Excellent.
	TRANSFERS		
PRIVATE			
Hart, Preston, M Jr.	Jun 6/17		Trans to By A thisregt Sept 26/17 RO 279 s.d.
Pfe CORPORALS			
Pfaifle, Louis C.	Jun 19/1		Trans to By A this regt as Corp RSO 297 Oct 19/17
Kelly, Joseph A.	Jun 13/17		Trans to 47th N.Y. Inf as Corp per S.O. 77 Headquarters 27th Div.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Spartanburg, S. C.

DATE: Oct. 31st, 1917.

Eugene A. Holmes

Captain, 105th U. S. Field Artillery

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS: Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Good

CLOTHING: Good

Lucien Worcester

Major 105 F.A.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of HEADQUARTERS CO

of the 105th U. S. Field Artillery

from the 31st *day of* October, *1917*

to the 31st *day of* December, *1917*

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
FEB 1918

3—882

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-16—50,000

MUSTER ROLL of HEADQUARTERS COMPANY of the 105TH U.S. FIELD ART'Y.

Army of the United States from the 31st day of October . 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of December , 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED. or commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain			
Eugene A Holmes	Aug 1/17		Moved fr Camp Wadsworth, S.C., 12/18/17. Arvd. Art'y Range #2, 12/19/17. Leave of absence fr 11/24/17 to 12/3/17. S.O. 34 Hdqrs 27th Div. 11/13/17
1st Lieut			
Edward L. Brennan	Oct 18/16		Moved fr Camp Wadsworth, S.C, 12/18/17. Arvd. Art'y Range #2, 12/19/17. Leave of absence fr 12/10/17 to 12/19/17 S.O.57 Hdqrs 27th Div. 12/7/17.
Roger P. Clark		Absent	On Detached Service with Depot Detachment at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. since December 18th, 1917.per VOHQ
James H. McSweeney	Dec 1/17		Assigned to this Company from Btry A this regiment, 12/3/17RGO.15 s.d. 20 days L. of A. Par 20 71 Hdqrs 27 Div. Commissioned 1st Lt. G.O.20, Hdqrs. 27th Div. 12/1/17. Assigned to th s Company from Btry C, this Regt. 12/3/17, RGO. 15, s.d. On Det. Service with Depot Detachment at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. since Dec. 18th, 1917. per V.O. [illegible] s.d.
Alexander W. Chauncey	Dec 1/17		Commissioned 1st Lt. G.O.20, Hdqrs. 27th Div. 12/1/17. Assigned to this Company 12/3/17 RGO.15, s.d. Moved fr Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 11/13/17 Arvd. Art'y Range #1, 11/14/17.
Arthur A. Farrell	Dec 1/17		Commissioned 1st Lt. G.O.20, Hdqrs. 27th Div. 12/1/17 Assigned to this Company fr Btry B 12/3/17 RGO.15 s.d. Moved fr Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 12/18/17 Arvd. Art'y Range #2, 12/19/17.
Charles E. Dunn	Dec 1/17		Commissioned 1st Lt. G.O.20, Hdqrs 27th Div. 12/1/17 Assigned to this Company fr Btry B 12/3/17 RGO.15 s.d. Moved fr Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 12/18/17 Arvd. Art'y Range #2, 12/19/17.
Frederick Pruter	Dec 1/17		Commissioned 1st Lt. G.O.20, Hdqrs 27th Div. 12/1/17 Assigned to this Company fr Btry C 12/3/17 RGO.15 s.d. On D.S. with Depot Det. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. since Dec. 18, 1917.

1st Lieut.			
Albert E. Schaefer	Dec. 1/17		Commissioned 1st Lt. G.O.20, Hdqrs. 27th Div. 12/1/17. Assigned to this Company from Btry A this Regt 12/14/17 RSO .340 s.d. On Det. Service with 2nd Battn. at Art'y Range #1.
George A. Sheddon			On Det. Service with 2nd Battn. at Art'y Range #1. Assigned to this Company from Btry D this Regt. 12/3/17 RGO . 15 s.d.
2nd Lieut.			
Emil M. Rodeyn	Dec. 1/17	Absent	Commissioned 2nd Lt. G.O.20 Hdqrs 27th Div 12/1/17. Assigned to this Company RGO . 15, Dec. 3/17. Moved fr Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 12/18/17 Arvd Artillery Range #2 12/19/17. On 10 day leave of absence fr Dec 20, 1917 .O. 78 Hdqrs 27th Div 12/28/17.
William S. Court	Dec. 1/17		Commissioned 2nd Lt. G.O.20 Hdqrs 27th Div 12/1/17 Assigned to this Company RGO .15 Dec 3/17. Moved fr Camp Wads orth, S.C. 12/18/17 Arvd Art'y Range #2 12/19/17.
Frederick C. Heller	Dec. 1/17		Commissioned 2nd Lt. G.O.20 Hdqrs 27th Div. 12/1/17. Assigned to this Company RGO.15 Dec. 3/17. On D.S. with 2nd Battn. this Regt. at Arty. Range #1.
Wesley L. Bryde	Dec. 1/17		Commissioned 2nd Lt. G.O.20 Hq. 27th Div. 12/1/17. Assigned to this Co. RGO.15 Dec 3/17. On D.S. with 2nd Battn this Regt at Arty. Range #1.
William Storebridge	Dec. 1/17		Commissioned 2nd Lt. G.O.20 Hq. 27th Div. 12/1/17. Assigned to this Co RGO15. 12/3/17. On D.S. with 2nd Bn this Regt. at Arty. Range #1.
Ernest R. Ulrich	Dec. 1/17		Commissioned 2nd Lt. GO 20 Hq. 27th Div. 12/1/17. Assigned to this Co. RGO 15. 12/3/17. On D.S. with 2nd Bn this Regt. at Arty. Range #1.
Regt. Sgt. Maj.			
Bayer, John H.	Jun 18/16		Trans. as Pvt. fr 1st Sgt. Bty E this Regt. 12/5/17 RO 333 s.d. Aptd. Sgt. Sgt. Maj. fr Pvt 12/5/17 RO333s.d. On D.S. with 2nd Bn this Regt. Arty Range #1

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Battn. Sgt. Maj.			
Crist, Francis A.	Jun 20/16		On D.S. with 2nd Battn this Regt at Art'y Range #1
Ahrens, William	Feb 24/15		
Color Sgt.			
O'Neil, Vincent A.	Feb 24/14	Absent	On D.S. with 2nd Battn this Regt at Arty. Range #1. Ten day furlough fr 12/24/17 AR 106.
Levine, Abe	Jul 15/13		On D.S. with 2nd Battn. this Regt at Arty. Range #1.
1st Sgt.			
Millar, Ray M.	Jun 23/16		Antd 1st Sgt. fr Sgt. Nov 3/17 CO 24 s.d. Ten day furlough 11/22/17 A.R.106
Supl.Sgt.			
Steimer, Chas. E.	May 5/13		
Mess Sgt.			
Veazie, Wildes W.	Nov 29/15		
Stbl Sgt			
Manzella, Louis	Jun 22/16	Absent	Fifteen day furlough fr Dec 26/17 AR106
Sergeants			
Taylor, Charles C.	Mar 16/15		Rel. fr 1st Sgt. to Sgt. 11/3/17 C.O. 24 s.d.
Franke, John T.	Oct 31/13		On D.S. with 2nd Battn this Regt. at Arty. Range #1.
Taylor, Frank L.	Oct 26/14		
Berman, Harold	Apr 12/16		On D.S. with 2nd Battn this Regt at Arty Range #1.
Finebaum, Herman A.	Sep 20/15		
Niedenfuhr, Francis W.	Apr 5/15		On D.S. with 2nd Battn this Regt at Arty Range #1.

Sergeants			
McGann, Joseph P.	May 2/15		On D.S. with 2nd Bn this regt at Art'y Range #1.
Buschmann, George E.	Sept 20/15		10 day furlough fr 11/10/17 AR 106
Wilson, Robert S.	May 23/17		Aptd Sgt fr Corp 12/6/17 RO 334 s.d. 10 day furlough fr 11/25/17 AR 106
Baker, Louis P.	Oct 16/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Ft Slocum, N.Y. Nov. 7/17 RO 312 s.d. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 11/13/17 RO 315 s.d. Aptd Sgt fr Corp 12/6/17 RO 334 s.d. On D.S. with 2nd Bn this regt at Art'y Range #1.
Holzner, Frank H.	May 24/16		Aptd Sgt fr Corp 12/10/17 RO 342 s.d. On D.S. with 2nd Bn this regt at Art'y Range #1.
Corporals			
Cosgriff, Edward F.	May 14/16		10 day furlough fr Nov 25/17 AR 106 On D.S. with Depot Det. at Camp Wadsworth S. C. since 12/16/17.
Scheiner, Harry G.	May 15/16		
Howe, Edward F. Jr.	May 24/16		On D.S. with 2nd Bn this regt at Art'y Range #1.
O'Brien, Edward I.	Nov 10/16		On D.S. with 2nd Bn this regt at Art'y Range #1.
Chasin, Samuel E.	Jun 20/16		10 day furlough fr 12/6/17 AR 106 On D.S. with 2nd Bn this regt at Art'y Range #1.
Horn, Joseph S.	Apr 20/16		On D.S. with 2nd Bn this regt at Art'y Range #1.
Van Etten, Elmer	Oct 24/16		
Ward, Thomas P.	Apr 20/16		
Ward, Lewis J.	Jun 13/17		On D.S. with 2nd Bn this regt at Art'y Range #1.
McKinney, Samuel A.	Jun 20/16		
Barclay, James J.	Nov 30/16		On D.S. with Depot Det. Camp Wadsworth S.C. since 12/16/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Corporals			
Briggs, Herbert L.	Jul 5/17		10 day furlough fr 11/11/17 AR 106
Carroll, Killian H.	Jan 24/16		10 day furlough fr 12/6/17 AR 106
Gruenberg, Harry B.	May 22/16		10 day furlough fr 11/11/17 AR 106
Murphy, Charles E.	Mar 4/16		
Donnelly, James A.	Jun 22/16		
O'Phelan, William J.	May 25/16	absent	Trans as Corp fr Corp Bty C this regt 11/7/17 RO 312 s.d. 10 day furlough fr 12/11/17. AR 106
Forsyth, William C.	Apr 2/17		On D.S. with Bnd fr this regt at Art'y Range #1.
Van Steenburgh, Thos F.	Jul 2/16		On D.S. with Bnd fr this regt at Art'y Range #1.
Walker, James E.	May 23/17		Apptd Sgt fr Corp 12/10/17 RO 337 s.d. Red to Corp fr Sgt 12/14/17 RO 340 s.d.
Green, Malcolm	Oct 11/17		Trans as Pvt fm Pvt 1st Class Btty F, 11/7/17 RO 312 s.d. Apptd Corp fr Pvt 11/12/17 RO 313 s.d. On D.S. with Bnd fr this regt at Art'y Range #1
Davis, Franklin S.	Jun 27/16		Apptd Corp fr Pvt 1st cl 11/12/17 RO 313 s.d. On D.S. with Bnd fr this regt at Art'y Range #1
Cutler, Augustus A.	Apr 12/16		Apptd Corp fr Pvt 1st cl 11/12/17 RO 313 s.d.
Terrill, Edward P.	May 10/16		Apptd Corp fr Pvt 11/12/17 RO 313 s.d. 10 day furlough fr 11/26/17 AR 106
Cadiler, John J.	Apr 15/16		Apptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt 11/12/17 RO 313 s.d. Apptd Corp fr Pvt 1st cl 12/[illegible]/17 RO [illegible] s.d. On D.S. with Bnd fr this regt at Art'y Range #1, trans as Pvt fr Dugler Bty D this regt 11/7/17 RO 312 s.d.

Hospitals			
Agne, Bertram J. Jr.	May 21/16	Absent	Apld. Pvt. 1st cl fr. Pvt. 11/13/17 G.O. 25 s.d. Apld. Corp. fr. Pvt. 1st cl. 12/6/17 G.O. 334 s.d. Fifteen day furlough fr. 12/26/17.
Sticker, Max M.	May 31/17		Apld. Corp. fr. Pvt. 12/6/17 GO 334 s.d
Purdy, Walter S.	May 7,17		Apld. Corp. fr. Pvt. 12/6/17 GO 334 s.d
Bloomer, Wm. F.	May 24 '17		Apld. Corp fr. Pvt. 12/16/17 GO 342 s.d On D.S. with 2nd Battn this Regt. at Arty. Range #1.
Horseshoers			
Flynn, Michael	Jul 7 17		Seven day furlough fr 11/13/17 GO 106
Frawley, Wm. B.	Jan 5 16		
Saddler			
Jacoby, John F.	Oct 4/16		Apld. saddler fr. Pvt. 11/1/17 GO25 s.d.
Mechanics			
Miss, Charles	Mar 7/16	Absent	
Redfern, Frank E.	Jun 4/17		
Kuehr, Frederick J.	May 31/16		Apld. Mech. fr. Cook 11/1/17 GO23 s.d.
Cooks			
Stauffer, Wm. E.	Jun 19/16		
Engle, Daniel V.	Jul 5 16		Apld. cook fr. Pvt. 11/1/17 GO23 s.d.
Brainerd, James E.	Aug 10 17		Apld. cook fr. Pvt. 11/13/17 GO25 s.d.
Buglers			
Paliani, Tullio	Mar 21 17		On D.S. with 2nd Battn this Regt. at Arty Range #1.
Crews, Harry V.	Mar 19/17	Absent	Trans. as Bugler fr. Bugler 47th Inf. 11/15/17. GO 341 s.d. Sent to Base Hospital 12/28/17
Privates 1st cl			
Alamec, John E.	Jun 28/16		On D.S. with 2nd Battn. this Regt. Arty. Range #1.
Blase, DeWitt C.	Jun 19/16		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Pvts. 1st cl.			
Boettger, Carl T.	Nov 29/15		
Booth, Elwood C.	Jun 20/16		Apt. pvt. 1st cl fr pvt 12/14/17 CO B s.d.
Costello, Thomas M.	Dec 13/15		30 day furlough fr 11/15/17 to 11/14 17 A.R. 106. On D.S. with 2nd Battn at Arty Range #1.
Crosby, Alvin J.A.	Sep 27/15	Absent	cl to pvt. 1st cl fr cook 11/13/17 C.O.25 s.d. On D.S. with Depot Det. at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Donaldson, Wm. R.	May 31/16		On D.S. with 2nd Battn at Arty Range #1
Enste, Chas. H. Jr.	May 25/16		Apt'd. pvt 1st cl fr pvt 12/15/17 CO 30 s.d. On D.S. with 2nd Battn this Regt. at Arty Range #1.
Epstein, Jacob	May 31/17		Trans. as pvt. 1st cl fr. pvt. 1st cl. 47th Inf. 12/15/17 RO 341 s.d.
Fischer, Christopher V.	Jun 21/16		
Fogarty, Clifford V.	Oct 4/15		Apt'd. pvt 1st cl fr pvt 12/14/17 CO 28 s.d. On D.S. with 2nd Battn this Regt at Arty. Range #1.
Gorey, Thomas J. Jr.	Jun 4/17		On D.S. with 2nd Bn this Regiment at Arty. Range #1.
Grange, Frank	Oct 18/17		Trans. as pvt fr pvt Bty A this Regt 11/14/17 RO 316 s.d. Apt'd. pvt 1st cl fr pvt 12/4/17 CO 28 s.d.
Gross, Albert L.	Apr 3/17		Apt'd. pvt 1st cl fr pvt Nov 12/17 Co 25 s.d. On D. S. with 2nd Battn this Regiment at Arty Range #1.
Heed, Joseph J.	Jun 20/16		Fifteen day furlough fr 12/8/17 AR 106 On D.S. with Depot Det. Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Jacobs, Jerome D.	May 2/16		Ten day furlough fr 11/15/17 AR 106 On D.S. with Depot Det. Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Matthews, Andrew S.	May 10/16		On D.S. 2nd Battn this Regt. at Arty Range #1.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Mossien, Edw. A.	Jun 6, 17		Antd. pvt 1st cl fr pvt. 12/4/17 CO 28 s.d. Ten day furlough fr 11/1/17 AR 106
Nixon, Herbert S. Jr.	Jun 22/16		
O'Hare, Thomas S.	Jun 21/16		
Pfaff, Harold	Apr 9/17		Antd. pvt 1st cl fr pvt 11/22/17 CO 26 s.A.
Rau, George R.	Jun 21/16		
Ryan, Robert R.	Jun 16/16		
Samuels, Theodore L.	Jun 20/16		On D.S. with 2nd Battn this Regt at Arty Range #1.
Sauvan, Frederick J.	Jun 20/16		Antd. Pvt. 1st cl fr pvt. 12/4/17 C.O. 28 s.d. On D.S. with 2nd Bn this Regiment at Arty Range #1.
Wilkens, Richard	Sep 24/13		
Privates			
Agresta, John M.	Mar 23/17		
Albach, William J.	Jun 21/16		Trans. as pvt fr pvt Btry this Regt. 12/8/17 RO 336 s.d. On D.S. with 2nd Bn this Regt at Arty Range #1
Berritt, John W. Jr.	Apr 4/17		On D.S. with 2nd Bn this Regt at Arty Range #1.
Boudreau, John P.	Mar 17/16		
Brewster, Bertram A.	May 1/16		
Byrnes, Geo. P.	Mar 29/16		S.C. 12/8/17 Confined to 3 mos. hard labor and forfeiture of 2/3 pay for like period, at Div. Stockade Prison, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Red. to pvt. fr. pvt. 1st cl. 11/12/17 C.O. 25 s.d.
Churchill, Walter M.	May 25/17		
Clarke, Reginald A.	Mar 16/16		
Coleman, William A. Jr.	Apr. 11/17		
Crafts, Harold L.	Jun 22/16	Absent	Red. to pvt. fr. pvt. 1st cl 12/15/17 C.O. 30 s.d. Ten day furlough fr 11/1/17 AR 106. Fr. furlough to sick at Post Hospital, Ft. Jay, Governors Island, N.Y. since 11/17/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates.			
Doody, Frank E.	Mar. 21 17		Ten day furlough fr 12/18/17 AR 106 On D.S. with Depot Det., Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Finch, Leo E.	Jan 20 16	Absent	Fifteen day furlough fr 12/28/17 AR 106
Fletcher, Wm. B.	Jun 22/16		Ten day furlough fr 11/9/17 AR 106 Summary Court 12/7/17 Confined to 15 days hard labor and forfeiture of 15 days pay. Pr. Regimental Guard House, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. to Company Dec. 25th, 1917.
Frugone, Louis	May 8/16	Absent	Twelve day furlough fr 12/24/17 AR 106
Getz, Walter K.	May 23/17		Trans. as pvt. fr. pvt. Btry E. this Regiment 11/12/17 RO 315 s.d. Ten day furlough ft. Dec. 24/17 AR 106. On D.S. with 2nd Bn. This Regiment at Arty Range #1.
Glasser, Paul L.	Apr 6/17	Absent	On D.S. with 2nd Bn this Regt. at Arty Range #1.
Graf, William	Apr 11/17		Ten day furlough 11/25/17 AR 106
Granchio, John J.	Jul 2/17		Summary Court 11/8/17 Confined to 60 days hard labor and forfeiture of 2/3 pay for like period. Red to pvt fr. Musician 3rd cl 12/7/17 GO 29 s.d. At Div. Stockade Prison.
ago Deserted Feb 13 1918 - QM			
Haneke, Edwin	Apr 11/17	Absent	On D.S. with 2nd Bn this Regt at Arty Range #1.
Harris, Ralph M.	Apr 4/17		Red to pvt fr pvt 1st cl 12/15/17 G.O. 30 s.d. On S.D. at 2nd Battn this Regiment, at Arty Range #1.
Hedner, Carl	May 28/17		Fr sick in Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. to sick in Quarters on D.S. with Depot Det., Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Horn, Geo. F.	May 29/16		
Jacobi, Louis L.	Feb 15/16	Absent	Red. to pvt. fr. Sgt. 12/8/17 RO 336 s.d.
James, Geoffrey M.	May 21/17		Ten day furlough fr. 11/11/17 AR 106

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Kellington, Eugene L.	May 25/17		Ten day furlough fr 11/27/17 AR 106 On D.S. with 2nd bn this regt. at Art'y Range #1.
Lankenau, Robert H.	Jun 22/16	absent	30 day furlough fr 12/21/17 AR 106 fr sk in Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth S.C. to duty 12/21/17.
Legge, Harold L.	Jun 20/16	absent	Detailed to Bakery School, 12/11/17 RO 338, s.d.
Lindsay, John J.	Apr 21/17		On D.S. with 2nd bn this regt at Arty Range #1.
Lyon, John W.	Apr 20/15		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt 71st Inf 11/6/17 RO 311 s.d. 10 day furlough fr 11/21/17 AR 106
Press, Thomas C.	Jun 27/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Bty E this regt 11/12/17 RO 315 s.d. Ten day furlough fr 11/24/17 AR 106
Rizzi, Joseph C.	Mar 29/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Hdqrs Co. 106th F... 11/6/17 S.O. 95, Hdqrs 27th Div s.d. On D.S. with 2nd bn this regt at Art'y Range #1.
Scudieri, Frank	Oct 25/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt 71st Inf, Sloeum NY 11/28/17 RO 326 s.d. On D.S. with Depot Det. at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Sessions, Walter L.	Nov. 13/14		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt 71st Inf 11/6/17 RO 311 s.d. On D.S. with Depot Det Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Shea, Lout. C.	Apr 27/15		On D.S. with 2nd bn this regt at Art'y Range #1.
Silverman, Axel E.	Jun 6/17		15 day furlough fr 11/1/17 AR 106 On D.S. with 2nd bn this regt at Art'y Range #1.
Sauer, Arthur H.	Oct 14/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt 71st Inf, Sloeum NY 11/6/17 RO 311 s.d.
Saukup, John H.	May 28/17		On D.S. with 2nd bn this regt at Art'y Range #1.
Tuthill, Albert R.	Mar 27/17		
Walton, Clyde E.	Nov 12/14		On D.S. with Depot Det. Camp Wadsworth S.C.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Wainberg, Richard	Jan 5/16		On D.S. with 2nd Bn this regt at Art'y Range #1, trans as Pvt fr Pvt Btry E, this regt 11/6/17 RO 311 s.d.
Weinberg, Sidney B.	May 24/17		S.C. 12/7/17, confined at 24 days hard labor and forfeiture of 16 day pay for like period. Regt Guard House, Camp Wadsworth, S. C.
Zugner, Frank A.	Mar 12/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt 71st Inf 11/6/17 RO 311 s.d.
Band Leader			
Schaefer, Joseph F.	May 24/15		10 day furlough fr 11/10/17 AR 106
Ass't Bn Ldr			
Gillan, Silas E.	May 14/17		Apt'd Ass't Bn Ldr fr Mus 1st cl 12/10/17 RO 337 s.d.
Sgt. Sgt Major			
Allen, David, T. E.	Jun 12/16		15 day furlough fr 11/8/17 AR 106
Band Sgts			
Lang, Arthur A.	Oct 4/15		10 day furlough fr 11/23/17 AR 106
Resseguie, Elmer F.	Jan 26/16		10 day furlough fr 11/25/17 AR 106
Band Corps			
Hitz, Clinton H.	Jul 5/17		
Burke, Thomas A.	Jun 27/17		
Moran, Herbert V.	May 25/17		Apt'd Bn Corp fr Mus 2nd cl 12/10/17 RO 337 s.d.
Mus. 1st cl			
Schraeger, Wm. B.	Oct 25/15		10 day furlough fr 12/1/17 AR 106
Mus 2nd cl			
Armstrong, William M.	Jun 27/17		10 day furlough fr 11/20/17 AR 106
Yeomans, John D.	Jul 7/17		
Mus 3rd cl			
Grossman, William A.	Jun 23/16		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—3887

Mus. 3rd cl.		
Kaiser, Charles	Jun 6/17	
Laube, Clarence	Jun 13/17	
Scott, Franklin M.	Jun 6/17	
Henshall, William	Jul 4/17	
Ennd, James F.	Jul 5/17	
Kurz, Geo. G.	Jul 8/17	10 day furlough fr 12/10/17 On D.S. with Depot Det., Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Kley, Geo.	May 23/17	10 day furlough fr 11/1/17 On D.S. with Depot Det., Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Ackerly, Wesley C.	Jan 3/16	
Gerardo, Colvanese	Jun 18/17	
Elwood, Elsworth S.	Apr 25/17	Trans as pvt fr pvt Medical Det. 11/6/17 RO 311 s.d. Aptd. Mus 3rd cl fr pvt. 11/6/17 GO 27 s.d.
Spence, Arthur C.	Sep. 21/17	Trans as pvt. fr pvt Co. D., 106 Inf. 11/23/17 xxxxxxxxxxxx SO 112 Hq 27 Div s.d. Aptd. Mus. 3rd cl fr pvt. 12/7/17 GO 29/s.d.
	L O S S E S	
	Transfers	
Corporal		
Henneberg, Seigfried G.	Sep 18/14	Trans to U. S. Corps National Army & assigned to D. with Demount Depot 307, 11/3/17 GO 92 Hq 27th Div s.d.
Behn, Geo. Jr.	Mar 29/17	Trans to U. S. Corps National Army & assigned to D. with Demount Depot 307, 11/3/17 GO 92 Hq 27th Div s.d.
VanVarick, Albert D.	Jun 20/16	Trans 102nd Amm. Train to 11/12/17 GO 101, Hq, 27th Div.
Voegeli, Wm.	May 19/17	Trans to U.S. Corps National Army & assigned to D. with Demount Depot 307, 11/20/17 GO 109 Hq 27th Div s.d.
Pvt. 1st cl		
Behrens, Francis M.	May 15/16	Trans to U.S. Corps National Army & assigned to D. with Demount Depot 307 11/3/17 GO 92 Hq 27th Div s.d.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Pvts: 1st cl			
Garrabrants, Arthur S.	Apr 4/17		Trans to By D. this Regt. 11/5/17 SO 310, s.d.
Hull, Herbert S.	Jun 21/16		Trans to Remount Depot 307 C.A.C. SO 109, Hq. 27th Div 11/27/17
Privates			
Houlihan, Ronald J.	Mar 23/17		Trans to Remount Depot 307 C.A.C. SO 32, Hq. 27th Div.11/3/17
Brammell, Chas. D.	May 23/17		Trans to Remount Depot 307 C.A.C. SO 32, Hq. 27th Div.11/3/17
Young, Harvey C.	Dec 23/16		Trans to Remount Depot 307 C.A.C. SO 32, Hq. 27th Div. 11/3/17
Bligh, Walter	Jun 24/16		Trans to Remount Depot 307 C.A.C. SO 32, Hq. 27th Div.11/3/17
Tanner, Frank E.	Apr.10/16		Trans to Remount Depot 307 C.A.C. SO 32, Hq. 27th Div 11/3/17
Schoenbals, Carl E.	Jun 9/17		Trans to Remount Depot 307 C.A.C. SO 32, Hq. 27th Div 11/3/17
Gallagher, Jos. A.	Dec 1/16		Trans to Remount Depot 307 C.A.C. SO 32, Hq. 27th Div 11/3/17
Fitzgerald, Chas D.	July 6/17		Trans. to By B, this Regt. 11/6/17 SO 311, s.d.
Burton, Frank	May 0.16		Trans to By F this Regt. 11/30/17 SO 328, s.d.
Ahearn, John P.	May 21/17		Trans to By F this Regt 11/6/17 SO 311, s.d.
Talmage, Earl A.	Jun 23/17		Trans to By A this Regt 11/7/17 SO 312, s.d.
Miller, John H.	Jun 28/16		Trans to By C this Regt 11/7/17 SO 312 s.d.
Michell, John W.	Jul 29/16		Trans to By D this Regt 11/7/17 SO 312 s.d.
Baker, Wm. M.	Jun 4/17		Trans to By F. this Regt 11/7/17 SO 313, s.d.
Seaford, Eugene	Jun 24/16		Trans to By E this Regt 11/12/17 SO 315 s.d.
Jones, Kenneth	Feb 14/16		Trans to By E this Regt 11/12/17 SO 315 s.d.
Broderick, Geo.	Jun 20/17		Trans to By F this Regt 11/12/17 SO 320 s.d.
Martinez, Joseph	Jun 24/16		Trans to Remount Depot 307 C.A.C. SO 110, Hq. 27th Div. 11/21/17
Roche, Chas. J.	Jun 7/17		Trans to 102nd Amm Train 11/28/17 SO 111, Hq. 27th Div. s.d.
Kelly, Jos. P.	Sep 27/15		Trans to 102 Field Sig. Bn. 11/25/17 SO 112, s.d. Hq. 27th Div.
Corporals			
Fitzgerald, Frank J.	Jun 18/17		Trans to QM Corps, 11/30/17 SO 119 Hq. 27th Div s.d.
1ST. Sgt. Maj.		DISCHARGES	
Podeyn, Emil M.	Jun 16/16		Accepted commission 2nd Lt. SO 15 12/3/17. Q. M. Dept. Chas. Excellent

Asst. Bn. Ldr.		
Bryde, Wesley L.	Jun 4/17	Accepted commission as 2nd Lt.
Sergeants		GO 15, 12/3/17, Hon Disch, Cer H & F Character: Excellent.
Stonebridge, Wm.E.	Aug 11/14	Accepted commission as 2nd Lt. GO 15, 12/3/17, Hon Disch, Ser: H&F Char: Excellent.
Orgill, John C.	Jun 7/15	Accepted commission as 2nd Lt. GO 15, 12/3/17, Hon Disch, Ser: H&F Char: Excellent.
Bugler		
Dwyer, Irving W.	Apr 19/15	F & H Disch fr Base Hospital, Fort Niagara, N. Y. 11/20/17. Disch short and Final statements made out by Surgeon Char: Excellent.
Pvts.		
Berndt, Geo.	May 31/17	F & H Disch per certificate of Disability, 4th Ind Hq 27th Div, 12/6/17 Char: Excellent.
Frank, Ludwig	Jun 15/16	F & H Disch for good of the service, 12/7/17, G.O. [illegible] Hdqrs 27th Div. 12/[illegible]/17, Char. Excellent.
Mus. 3rd cl		
Creighton, Sidney W.	Jul 5/17	F & H Disch per certificate of disability, 4th Ind Hq 27th Div 12/26/17 Char: Excellent.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Artillery Range #2, Landrum, S.C.

DATE: December 31st, 1917.

Eugene A. Holmes

Capt., Hdqrs. Co., 105th U.S.F.A.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS: Very Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Very Good

CLOTHING: Good

Walter P. Flash

Capt. C. A. C.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps

*National Guard, State of

*Strike out words not applicable

MUSTER ROLL

of Headquarters Co.,
(Company or detachment.)

of the 105th U.S. Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S. C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31st, 1917,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names under grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two lines from the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000

55-1

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets. Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

Carded 3-29-21

MUSTER ROLL of Headquarters Co., (Company or detachment.) of the 105th U.S.Field Artillery (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* December, *1917.*

to muster on the 28th *day of* February, *1918.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED or Commissioned.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain.			
Howard E. Sullivan.	Feb. 1916.		Assigned to this Co., fr Bty D. this Regt Jan 5/18 RO 2 s.d.
1st Lieuts.			
Roger, P. Clark.		Absent.	On D.S. at Fort Sill, Oklahoma, per VORC Jan 27/18 s.d.
George A. Sheddan.		Absent	On D.S. at Fort Sill Oklahoma, per VORC since Jan 18/18
Frederick Pruter.	Dec 1/17	Absent	On D.S. at Fort Sill, Oklahoma, per VORC since Jan 25/18
James H. McSweeney.	Dec1/17		
Alexander W. Chauncey.	Dec 1/17	Absent.	On leave of absence per SO 33 Hdqrs. 27th Div. Feb 2/18 Extension 5 das SO 54 Hdqrs. 27th Div. Feb 23/18
Arthur A. Farrell	Dec 1/17		
Raymond L. Hoffman		Absent	On D.S. at Fort Sill, Oklahoma, per VORC since Jan 14/18. Assigned to this Co. fr Bty F this Regt Feb 8/18 RO 23 s.d.
William E. Yeomans.	Dec 1/17		Assigned to this Co. from Bty B this Regt. Feb 8/18 RO 23 s.d.
2nd Lieuts.			
Ernest Ullrich.	Dec 1/17		
Frederick O. Heller.	Dec 1/17		
William S. Court.	Dec 1/17		
Wesley L. Bryde	Dec 1/17		
Emil M. Podeyn	Dec 1/17	Absent	Sk in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth S. C. since Feb 11/18
William E. Stonebridge	Dec 1/17		

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See In

1st Lieut.			
Albert E. Schaefer	Dec 1/17	Absent	On D. E. at Ft. Sill, Okla. per VORC since Jan 28/18
2nd Lieut.			
Charles A. Smith	Dec 1/17	Absent	Attached to this Co. per VORC Jan 17 '18. On 10 da leave of Absence per SO Hdqrs. 27th Div.
Rgt. Sgt. Maj.			
Bayer, John H.	Jun 18/16		# 1,217,947
Bn. Sgt. Maj.			
Crist, Francis A.	Jun 20/16		# 1,217, 948 15 da fur fr Jan 9/18 AR106-#
Ahrens, William	Feb 24/15	Absent	Detailed to O.T.S. Camp Wadsworth, S. C. Jan 6/18 RO 3 s.d.
Color Sergt.			
O'Neil, Vincent A.	Feb 24/14		#1,217,949 --
Levine, A be	Jul 15/13		#1,217,950
1st Sergt.			
Millar, Ray M.	Jun 23/16	Absent	Detailed to O.T.S. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 6/18 RO 3 s.d.
Supply Sergt.			
Forsythe, William G.	Apr 9/17		#1,217,951 --Apptd Sergt ff Corp. Jan 17/18 RO 11 s.d. Apptd Supl Sgt fr Sgt. Jan 18/18 CO 2 s.d.
Mess Sergt.			
Brainard, James E.	Aug 18/17		#1,217, 952 Apptd Mess Sgt. fr Ck Jan 8/18 RO 5 s.d.
Stable Sergt.			
Manzella, Louis	Jun 22/16		#1,217, 953 - 30 da fur fr Dec 26/17 to Jan 18/18 AR106
Sergeants.			
Taylor, Charles C.	Mar 16/15		#1,217,954 Detailed to Liaison Dept. Camp Wadsworth, S. C. Jan 8/18. VORC Rejoined Co. Feb 17/18
Franke, John T.	Oct 31/13		# 1,217,955 - Detailed to Liaison Dept. Camp Wadsworth, S. C. Jan 8/18 Rejoined Co. Jan 30/18 VORC
Taylor, Frank L.	Oct 26/14		#1,217,956 - Detailed to Liaison Dept, Camp Wadsworth, S. C. Jan 8/18 Rejoined Co., Feb 16/18 VORC
Berman, Harold.	Apr 12/16		#1,217,957 - Detailed to Liaison Dept, Camp Wadsworth, S. C. Jan 8/18 Rejoined Co., Feb 17/18 VORC

Form No. 61 a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 19-17—250,000
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Sergeants.			
Finebaum, Herman A.	Sept 20/15	Absent	Detailed to O.T.S. Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 9/18 RO 6 s.d.
Niedenfuhr, Francis W.	Apr 5/15		#1.217,958 - Detailed to Intelligence Dept.Camp Wadsworth, S. C. Jan 9/18 RO 6 s.d.
McCann, Joseph P.	May 3/15	Absent	#1,217,959 - Detailed to Intelligence Dept. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 9/18 RO 6 s.d. 10 da fur fr Feb 22/18 AR 106.
Buschmann, George F.	Sept. 20/15		# 1,217,960 - Detailed to Liaison Dept Camp Wadsworth, S..C. Jan 9/18 per VORC s.d.
Wilson, Robert S.	May 23/17	Absent	Detailed to O. T. S. Camp Wadsworth S. C. Jan 6/18 RO 3 s.d.
Baker, Louis P.	Oct 16/17		#1,217,961 -
Bolzner, Frank H.	May 24/16		# 1,217,962- Detailed to Signal Dept Camp Wadsworth, S. C. Jan 9/18 RO 6 s.d. Rejoined Co., Feb 17/18
Corporals.			
Cosgriff, Edward F.	May 13/16		# 1,217,963 - Detailed to Liaison Dept, Camp Wadsworth, S. C. Jan 9/18 RO 6 s.d. Rejoined Co., Feb 17/18
Scheiner, Harry G.	May 15/16		# 1,217,964 - 15 da fur fr Jan 18/18 AR106
Howe, Edward F. Jr.	May 24/16		#1,217,965 - Detailed to Telephone Dept. Camp Wadsworth, S. C. Jan 9/18 R.O.6 s.d. Rejoined Co., Feb 17/18
O'Brien, Edward I.	May 10/16		#1,217,966 - 15 da fur fr Jan 20/18 AR106
Chasin, Samuel E.	Jun 20/16		#1,217,967
Norz, Joseph F.	Apr 28/15		#1,217,968
Van Etten, Elmer	Oct 24/15		#1,217,969 - Detailed to Signal Dept Camp Wadsworth, S. C. Jan 9/18 RO 6 s.d. Rejoined Co., Feb 16/18
Ward, Thomas P.	A pr 26/16		#1,217,970

Corporals			
Ward, Lewis J.	Jun 13/17		#1,217,971
McKinney, Samuel A.	Jun 23/16		#1,217,972 Detailed to Signal Dept Camp Wadsworth, S. C. Jan 9/18 RO 6 s.d.Rejoined Co. Feb 16/18
Barclay, James J.	Nov 30/14	"	# 1,217,973 -
Briggs, Herbert M.	Jul 3/17	"	# 1,217,974 -
Carroll, William H.	Jan 24/16	"	# 1,217,975 -
Murphy, Charles R.	Mar 4/16		# 1,217,976 - 10 da fur fr Jan 25/18 AR 106
Donnelly, James A.	Jun 20/16	"	# 1,217,977 -
O'Phelan, William J.	May 25/16		# 1,217,978
Van Steenburgh, Thos F.	Jul 2/16		# 1,217,979
Walker, James H.	May 23/17	Absent	Detailed to O. T. S. Camp Wadsworth, S. C. Jan 9/18 RO 6 s.d. 10 da fur fr Jan 9/18 A. R. 106
Green, Malcolm	Oct 16/17	Absent	Detailed to O. T. S. Camp Wadsworth S. C. Jan 9/18 RO 6 s.d.
Davis, Franklin S.	Jun 27/16	"	#1,217,980
Cutler, Augustus W.	Apr 12/16		#1,217,981
Terrill, Edward B.	May 19/14		#1,217,982
Cadilek, John J.	Apr 15/16	"	#1,217,983 - Detailed to Radio Dept Camp Wadsworth, S. C. Jan 9/18 RO 6 s.d. rejoined co. Feb 17/18
Agne, Bertram J.	May 24/16	"	#1,217,984 -
Sticker, Max W.	May 31/17		#1,217,985 - 10 da fur fr Jan 29/18 AR 106
Purdy, Walter S.	May 7/17		#1,217,986 - Detailed to Telephone Dept, Camp Wadsworth S.C. Jan 9/18 RO 6 s.d. rejoined Co. Feb 17/18
Bloomer, William H.	May 24/17	"	# 1,217,987
Preas, Thos. C.	Jun 27/17		#1,217,988 - Detailed to Telephone Dept. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 9/18 RO 6 s.d. rejoined Co., Feb 17/18 Appted Corp fr Pvt Jan 9/18 RO 6 s.d.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Corporals.			
Veazie, Wildes W.	Nov 29/15		#1,217,989 - Red to Pvt fr Mess Sgt. Jan 5/18 RO 2 s.d. Aptd Corp fr Pvt. Jan 23/18 RO 15 s.d.
Horseshoer.			
Flynn, Michael	Jul 7/17		#1,217,990
Frawley, William B.	Jun 8/16		#1,217,991
Saddler.			
Jacoby, John F.	Oct 4/15		#1,217,992
Mechanic.			
Redfern, Frank P.	Jun 4/17		#1,217,993
Maehr, Frederick J.	May 31/16		#1,217,994
Cooks.			
Stauffer, William B.	Jun 19/16		#1,217,995
Engel, Daniel E.	Jul 3/16		#1,217,996
Fisher, Christopher V.	Jun 21/16		#1,217,997 Apptd ck fr Pvt 1st Cl. Jan 15/18 CO 1 s.d. 10 da fur fr Feb 14/18 AR106
Bugler.			
Crews, Harry W.	Mar 19/17		#1,217,998 Fr D to Sk in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 1/18. Fr Sk in Base Hosp. Camp Wadsworth to D. Feb 15/18
Pvts. 1st Cl.			
Adamec, John B.	Jun 28/16		#1,217,999 Detailed to Intelligence Dept. Camp Wadsworth, S. C. Jan 9/18 RO 6 s.d.
Blase, Dewitt C.	Jun 19/16		#1,218,000
Boettger, Carl	Nov 29/15		#1,218,001
Booth, Elwood F.	Jun 20/16		#1,218,002
Costello, Thomas	Dec 13/15		#1,218,003
Donaldson, William R.	May 31/16		#1,218,004
Ensge, Charles H. Jr	May 25/16		#1,218,005
Epstein, Jacob	May 31/17		#1,218,006
Fogerty, Clifford V.	Oct 4/15		#1,218,007

Pvts.1st Cl.			
Gorey, Thomas J. Jr.	Jun 4/17		#1,218,008
Grange, Frad	Oct 18/17	Absent	#1,218,009 A.W.O.L. since Feb 18/18
Gross, Albert L.	Apr 3/17		#1,218,010 10da fur fr Feb 9/18 AR106
Heed, Joseph J.	Jun 20/16		#1,218,011
Jacobs, Jerome B.	May 2/16		#1,218,012
Matthews, Andrew S.	May 10/16		#1,218,013
Mossien, Edward A.	Jun 6/17		#1,218,014
Nixon, Herbert S.	Jun 22/16		#1.218,015
O'Hare Thomas S.	Jun 21/16		#1,218,016
Pfaff, Harold	Apr 9/17		#1,218,017
Rau, George R.	Jun 21/16		#1,218,018
Ryan, Robert R.	Jun 16/16		#1,218,019
Samuels, Theodore L.	Jun 20/16		#1,218,020
Sauvan, Frederick Jr.	Jun 20/16		#1,218,021
Wilkens, Richard	Sept 24/13		#1,218,022
Privates			
Agresta, John M.	Mar 28/17		#1,218,023
Ahlbach, William J.	Jun 21/16		#1,218,024
Bennitt, John W. Jr.	Apr 4/17		#1,218,025
Boudreau, John P.	Mar 27/16		# 1,218,026
Bracher, Alexander F.	May 12/14		# 1,218,027 Trans frBty E this Regt as Pvt fr Pvt 1st Cl. Feb 5/18 R0 20 s.d.
Brewster, Bertram A.	May 1/16		#1,218,028
Byrnes, George P.	Mar 29/16		#1,218,029
Churchill, Walter M.	May 23/17		#1,218,030
Clarke, Reginald A.	Mar 16/16		#1,218,031 30 da fur fr Jan 28/18 AR 106
Coleman, William A. Jr.	Apr 11/17		#1,218,032
Doody, Frank E.	Mar 21/17		#1,218,033

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates.			
Finch, Lee E.	Jun 20/16	.	#1,218,034
Fletcher, William	Jun 22/16	.	#1,218,035
Frugone, Louis F.	May 8/16		#1,218,036
Fuligni, Tullio	Mar 21/17	.	#1,218,037 Detailed to Camouflage Dept. Camp Wadsworth, S. C. Jan 9/18 RO 6 s.d. Rejoined Co. Feb 23/18
Gass, Lloyd K.	Apr 17/16		#1,218,038 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt 1st Cl Bty D this Regt Feb 16/17 RO 29 s.d.
Getz, Walter K.	May 23/17	.	#1,218,039 Detailed to Intelligence Dept. Camp Wadsworth, S. C. Jan 9/18 RO 6 s.d.
Glasser, Paul J.	Apr 6/17	.	#1,218,040
Graf, William.	Apr 11/17	.	#1,218,041
Granchio, John J.	Jul 2/17	Absent	#1,218,042 A.W.O.L. since Feb 14/18
Gruenberg, Harry B.	May 22/16	.	#1,218,043 Red to Pvt fr Corp. Jan 8/18 RO 5 s.d.
Haneke, Edwin	Apr 11/17	Absent	#1,218,044 90 da fur fr Jan 1/18 to Mar 28/18 AR106
Harris, Ralph M.	Apr 4/17		#1,218,045 - 10 da fur fr Feb 17/18 AR 106
Hedner, Carl	May 28/17		#1,218,046 30 da fur fr Jan 9/18 AR106
Horn, George F.	May 29/16		#1,218,047
James, Geoffry M.	May 21/17		#1,218,048
Kellington, Eugene L.	May 23/17		#1,218,049
Lankenau, Robert H.	Jun 22/16		#1,218,050
Lindsay, John J.	Apr 21/17		#1,218,051
Lyon, John M.	Apr 20/15		#1,218,052 10 da fur fr Feb 28/18 AR 106
Peterson, Harold E.	Jun 4/17		#1,218,053 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Bty A this Regt Jan 15/18 RO 16 s.d.

Privates.			
Rizzi, Joseph C.	Mar 29/17		#1,218,054 10 da fur fr Feb 4/18 AR106
Sauer, Arthur H.	Oct 14/17		#1,218,055
Scudieri, Frank.	Oct 25/17		#1,218,056
Sessions, Walter D.	Nov 13/14		#1,218,057 Detailed to Intelligence Dept. Jan 9/18 per RO 6 s.d.
Shaak, Robert C.	Mar 27/15		#1,218,058
Silverman, Avel B.	Jan 6/17		#1,218,059
Soukup, Hohn H.	May 28/17		#1,218,060
Traunstein, Joseph L.	Jan 17/18		#1,218,061 Trans as Pvt. fr Recruit Capt. Thos K. Conrad MRC Rec. Officer Jan 21/18 RO13 s.d.
Tuthill, Albert R.	Mar 27/17		#1,218,062
Walton, Clyde E.	Nov 12/13		#1,218,063 10 da fur fr Feb 14/18 AR106
Weinberg, Richard.	Jan 5/16		#1,218,064 15 da fur fr Jan 27/18 A R 106
Weinberg Sidney B.	May 24/17		#1,218,065
Wisa, Charles	Mar 7/16	Absent	#1,218,066 Sk in Base Hosp Ft. Niagara, N. Y. since Sept 6/17 Red to Pvt fr Mech Jan 1/18 RO 351 s.d.
Zugner, Frank A.	Mar 12/17		#1,218,067
Band Leader.			
Schaefer, Joseph F.	May 24/15		#1,218,068 Detailed to Music School Camp Wadsworth, S. C. Jan 9/18 RO 6 s.d.
Ass't Bd. Ldr.			
Gillen, Silas F.	May 14/17		#1,218,069
Rgt. Sgt. Bugler.			
Allen, David W. E.	Jun 12/16		#1,218,070 Detailed to Music School Camp Wadsworth, S. C. Jan 9/18 RO 6 s.d.
Band Sergts.			
Lang, Arthur A.	Oct 4/15		#1,218,071
Rosseguie, Elmer P.	Jan 26/15		#1,218,072

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Band Corporals.			
Hitz, Clinton B.	Jul 5/17		#1,218,073
Burke, Thomas A.	Jun 27/17		#1,218,074
Moran, Herbert V.	May 23/17		#1,218,075 10 da fur fr Feb 7/18 A R 106
Mus 1st Cl.			
Schraeger, William B.	Oct 25/15		#1,218,076
Mus 2nd Cl.			
Armstrong, William M.	Jun 27/17		#1,218,077
Yeomans, John D.	Jul 7/17		#1,218,078
Mus 3rd Cl.			
Grossman, William A.	Jun 23/16		#1,218,079
Kaiser, Charles	Jun 6 /17		#1,218,080
Laube, Clarence	Jun 13/17		#1,218,081
Scott, Franklin W.	Jun 6/17		#1,218,082
Henshall, William	Jul 4/17		#1,218,083
Emnd, James F.	Jul 5/17		#1,218,084
Kurz, George G.	Jul 8/17		#1,218,085
Kleyn George	May 23/17		#1,218,086
Ackerly, Wesley G.	Jan 3/16		#1,218,087
Gerardo, Calvanese	Jun 18/17		#1,218,088
Elwood, Ellsworth S.	Apr 28/17		#1,218,089
Spence, Arthur C.	Sept 21/17		#1,218,090
L O S S E S .			
T R A N S F E R S .			
Pvte 1st Cl.			
Crosby, Alvin J. A.	Sept 27/15		Trans to Supply Co. this Regt Per RO 348 Dec 22/17
Privates.			
Jacobi, Louis E.	Feb 15/16		Trans to Vet. Corp. this Regt Jan 4/18 per SO 4 Hdqrs.27th Div A.E.F.

Do not write in this space. See instruction 6.

L O S S E S .

T R A N S F E R S .

Privates.

Steimer, Charles E.	May 5/13	Trans to Bty C. this Regt. Jan 13/18 per RO 8 s.d.
Legge, Harold L.	Jun 20/16	Trans to Field Bakery 101 N.A. Feb 1/18 SO 32 Hdqrs. 27th Div. Sdd.

D I S C H A R G E S .

Private.

Crafts, Harold L.	Jun 22/16	Discharged fr Base Hosp. Ft. Jay Governors Island N. Y. per 2nd Ind Headquarters Eastern Dept. Jan 30/18 Services Honest and Faithful. Char: Excellent.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38 ARMY StL AGPC 167-90

In future correspondence on this subject, refer to AV/52

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON. November 14, 1918.

From: The Adjutant General of the Army.

To: The Commanding Officer, 105th Field Artillery, A.E.F.

Subject: Muster Rolls.

The muster rolls of all the units of your regiment for the period of March and April, 1918, have not been received.

It is requested that the proper officers be notified and the muster rolls be forwarded without delay.

By order of the Secretary of War.

Alfred W. Nimmo

RJA Adjutant General.

1st Ind.

Hdqrs. 105th Field Artillery, American E.F., France, 30th December, 1918 —— To The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

1. Returned, with the information that the muster rolls above referred to were transmitted to the Adjutant General of the Army, through military channels, on 3rd May, 1918.

2. Before leaving the training area for the front, this Regiment was obliged to ship its surplus records to Gievres for storage. Such records have never been returned, and it is therefore impossible to accomplish duplicates of the muster rolls for this period.

DW. C. WELD, Jr.,
Colonel, 105th Field Artillery.

Received A.G.O. JAN 21

SPACER

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Headquarters Company

of the 105th Field Artillery.

from the 31st *day of* April, 1918

to the 30th *day of* June, 1918

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
AUG 6 1918
RECEIVED

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
24 Aug. 16-36—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Headquarters Company of the 105th Field Artillery.

Army of the United States from the 21st day of April, 1918 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 30th day of June, 1918

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED. or Commissioned.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain.			
Harry C. Miller			Assd to this Co per RSO 131 6/9/18
1st Lieuts.			
George A. Sheddan			Fr D.S. at School of Fire, Fort Sill Oklahoma on S.D. as acting Adj 2nd Bn this rgt RSO 114 May 19/18.
James H. McSweeney		Absent	On D.S. overseas per Confidential order #9 4/29/18
Alexander W. Chauncey		Absent	On D.S. overseas per Confidential order #9 4/29/18
Francis V. Hayes		Absent	On D. S. overseas per Confidential order #9 4/29/18 Assd to this Co fr Bty F this rgtRSO 101 5/9/18
Raymond L. Hoffman		Absent	Fr D.S. at Aerial Observation School Fort Sill Oklahoma to S.D. with Prov Co #6 this rgt RSO 120 5/25/18
Ernest R. Ullrich		Absent	On D. S. overseas per Confidential order #9 4/29/18
Vincent A. Withstandley		Absent	On D. S. overseas per Confidential order #9 4/29/18 Assd to this Co fr Bty A this rgt RSO 104 5/11/18
Charles E. Dunn		Absent	On D. S. overseas per Confidential order #9 4/29/18 Assd to this Co fr Bty B this rgt RSO 101 5/9/18
2nd Lieuts.			
Frederick O. Heller	Dec 1/17		Entrained at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. May 19/18 for Port of Embarkation, Camp Stuart, Va., Arrvd May 20/18
William S. Court	Dec 1/17	Absent	On D.S. overseas per Confidential order #9 4/29/18
Wesley L. Bryde	Dec 1/17		Fr D. to S.D. Bty D this rgt VORC May 23/18

2nd Lieuts.			
William E Stonebridge	Dec 1/17		Entrained at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. for Port of Emb Camp Stuart, Va. May 19/18 Arvd May 20/18
John C. Orgill	Dec 1/17	Absent	On D.S. overseas per Confidential order #9 4/29/18 Assd to this Co fr Bty D this Rgt RSO 101 5/9/18
Frederick Willis	May 9/18	Absent	On D.S. overseas per Confidential order #9 4/29/18 Assd to this Co fr Bty E this Rgt RSO 101 5/9/18
Rgt Sgt Maj			
1217947 Bayer, John H.	June 18/16		Entrained at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. May 19/18 for Port of Emb Cp Stuart Va. Arvd May 20/18
1218122 McGurrin, John F.	June 20/16		Entrained at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. May 19/18 for Port of Emb Cp Stuart Va. Arvd May 20/18 Trans as Rgt Sgt Maj Supl Co this rgt RSO 86 4/29/18
Bn Sgt. Maj.			
1217948 Crist, Francis A.	Jun 20/16		Entrd at Cp Wadsworth, S.C. May 19 1918 for Port of Emb Cp Stuart,Va. Arvd May 20/18
1217960 Buschmann, George E.	Sept 20/15		Entrd at Cp Wadsworth,S.C. May 19 1918 for Port of Emb Cp Stuart,Va. Arvd May 20/18
Color Sgt.			
1217949 O'Neil, Vincent A.	Feb 24/14		Entrd at Cp Wadsworth,S.C. May 19 1918 for Port of Emb Cp Stuart,Va. Arvd May 20/18
1217950 Levine, Abe	Jul 15/13		Entrd at Cp Wadsworth,S.C. May 19 1918 for Port of Emb Cp Stuart,Va. Arvd May 20/18
1st Sergt.			
1217955 Franke, John T.	Oct 31/16		Entrd at Cp Wadsworth,S.C. May 19 1918 for Port of Emb Cp Stuart, Va. Arvd May 20/18
Mess Sgt.			
1217952 Brainard, James E.	Aug 18/17		Entrd at Cp Wadsworth,S.C. May 19 1918 for Port of Emb Cp Stuart,Va. Arvd May 20/18
Supl Sgt.			
1217982 Terrill, Edward B.	May 19/17		Entrd at Cp Wadsworth,S.C. May 19 1918 for Port of Emb Cp Stuart,Va. Arvd May 20/18

Form No. 61 a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 29-17—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In the case of deceased men, changes of rank, men who were convicted by court-martial, etc., the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			The following men entrd at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. for Port Of Embk. Newport News Va. May 19/18 Arvd May 20/18, unless otherside stated
S table Sgt.			
1217953 Manzella, Louis	June 22/16		
Sergeants.			
1217954 Taylor, Charles C.	Mar 16/15		
1217956 Taylor, Frank L.	Oct 26/14		
1217957 Berman Harold.	Apr 12/16	Absent	On D.S. overseas per Confidential order #9 4/29/18
1225135 Finebaum, Herman A.	Sept 20/15		
1217959 McCann, Joseph P.	May 3/15	Absent	On D.S. overseas per Confidential order #9 4/29/18
1217961 Baker, Louis P.	Oct 16/17		
1217962 Bolzner, Frank H.	May 24/16		
1217966 O'Brien, Edward I.	May 10/16	Absent	On D.S. overseas per Confidentail order #9 4/29/18
1218283 Johnson, Frederick H.	June 11/17		
1218024 Ahlbach, William J.	June 21/16		Aptd Sgt fr Cpl RSO 92 5/2/18
Corporals.			
1217963 Cosgriff, Edward F.	May 13/16		
1217964 Scheiner, Harry G.	May 15/16		
1217965 Howe, Edward F. Jr.	May 24/16		
1217967 Chasin, Samuel	Jun 20/16		
1217968 Norz, Joseph S.	Apr 28/15		
1217969 Van Etten, Elmer E.	Oct 2 4/15		
1217971 Ward, Lewis J.	June 13/17		
1217973 Barclay, James J.	Nov 30/14		
1217974 Briggs, Herbert M.	Jul 3/17		
1217975 Carroll, William H.	Jan 2 4/16	Absent	On D.S. overseas per Confidential order 9 4/29/18

Corporals.

1217976 Murphy, Charles R.	May 4/16		
1217977 Donnelly, James A.	Jun 20/16		
1217979 Van Steenburgh Thos F.	Jul 2/16		
1217980 Davis, Franklin S.	Jun 27/16		
1217984 Agne, Bertram J.	May 24/16		
1217985 Sticker, Max W.	May 31/17		
1217986 Purdy, Walter S.	May 7/17		
1217987 Bloomer, William H.	May 24/17		
1217988 Press, Thomas C.	Jun 27/17		
1217989 Veazie, Wildes W.	Nov 28/15	Absent	On D. S. overseas per Confidential Order 9 4/29/18
1217983 Cadilek, John J.	Apr 15/16		
1218007 Fogerty, Clifford V.	Oct 4/15		
1217999 Adamec, John B.	Jun 28/16	Absent	OnD.S. overseas per Confidential order 9 4/29/18
1218001 Boettger, Carl T.	Nov 29/15		
1218489 Roddin, Hugh	May 23/17		
1218463 Burling, Edward W.	Jun 20/16		
1218005 Enste, Charles H. Jr.	May 25/16		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl. RSO 118 5/23/18
1217970 Ward, Thomas P.	Apr 26/16		Red to Pvt fr Cpl RSO 102 May 9/18 Aptd Cpl fr Pvt RSO 140 Jun 22/18
1218025 Bennitt, John W. Jr.	Apr 4/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 14 Jun 11/18 Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl RSO 140 Jun 22/18
1218004 Donaldson, William R.	May 31/16		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl RSO 140 Jun 22/18

Horseshoer.

1217990 Clynn, Michael	Jul 7/17		
1217991 Frawley, William B.	Jun 8/16		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Mechanics.			
1217993 Redfern, Frank P.	June 4/17		
Saddler.			
1218002 Booth, Elwood F.	Jun 20/16		
Cooks.			
[illegible]	[illegible]		
1217951 Forsyth, William G.	Apr 9/17		Aptd Cook fr Pvt CO 11 5/19/18
408142 Sargent, Frank E.	Apr 8/18		Aptd Cook fr Pvt C.O. 15 6/21/18
Buglers.			
1218020 Samuel, Theodore L.	June 20/16		
1218052 Lyon, John W.	Apr 20/15		
1218078 Yeomans, John D.	Jul 7/17		Red to Pvt fr Mus 3rd Cl CO 9 5/4/18 Aptd Bugler fr Pvt CO 13 6/5/18
Pvts 1st Cl.			
12180 23 Agresta, John M.	Mar 28/17		
1218026 Boudreau, John P.	Mar 27/16		
1218033 Doody, Frank E.	Mar 21/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 15 6/21/18
1218006 Epstein, Jacob M.	May 31/17		
1218034 Finch, Lee E.	Jun 20/16		
1219051 Freston, Vincent A.	Jun 7/17		Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 1st Cl. Supl Co this Rgt RSO 110 5/16/18
1218037 Fuligni, Tullio C.	Mar 21/17		
1218039 Getz, Walter K.	May 23/17	Absent	On D.S. overseas per Confidential order #9 4/29/18
1218008 Gorey, Thomas J. Jr.	Jun 4/17		
1218044 Haneke, Edwin	Apr 11/17	Absent	OnD.S. overseas per Confidential order #9 4/29/18 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl. fr Pvt CO 16 6/22/18
1218045 Harris, Ralph M.	Apr 4/17		
1218001 Hee d, Joseph J.	Jun 2 0/16		

Pvts. 1st Cl.			
1218012 Jacobs, Jerome B.	May 2/16		
1218013 Mathews, Andrew S.	May 10/16		
1218014 Mossien, Edward A.	Jun 6/17		
1218291 O'Connor Daniel	Jul 9/16		
1218017 Pfaff, Harold.	Apr 9/17		
1218018 Rau. George R.	Jun 21/16		
1218055 Sauer, Arthur H.	Oct 14/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 15 6/21/18
1218057 Sessions, Walter D.	Nov 13/14	Absent	On D.S. overseas per Confidential order 9 4/29/18
1218058 Sheak, Robert C.	Mar 27/15	Absent	On D.S. overseas per Confidential order 9 4/29/18 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl. fr Pvt CO 12 5/2 3/18
1218059 Silverman, Avel B.	Jun 6/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 15 6/2/18
1218061 Traunstein, Joseph L.	Jan 17/18		Red to Pvt fr Mus 3rd Cl. CO 9 May 4/18 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 14 6/11/18
1218062 Tuthill, Albert R.	Mar 27/17		
1218022 Wilkens, Richard F.	Sept 24/13		
1218067 Zugner, Frank A.	Mar 12/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 16 6/22/18
Privates.			
1218087 Ackerly, Wesley G.	Jan 3/16		Red to Pvt fr Mus 3rd Cl. CO 9 May 4/18
1218077 Armstrong, William M.	Jun 27/17		Red to Pvt fr Mus 2nd Cl CO 10 May 14/18
[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
1221683 Blume, Harold L.	Jul 18/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt 102nd Am Tr RS per SO 114 Hdq rs. 27th Div 4/30/18 and assd to this Co RSO 92 5/2/18
1218028 Brewster, Bertram A.	May 1/16		
408940 Cronin, Stephen T.	Apr 12/18		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Supl Co this rgt RSO 130 6/6/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES.			
1217981 Cutler, Augustus W.	Apr 12/16		Red to Pvt fr Cpl RSO 102 5/9/18
1218198 Campbell, Frederick G.	Mar 25/16		
1218032 Coleman William A. Jr.	Apr 11/17		
1218336 Dillon, Thomas J.	Mar 28/17		Red to Pvt fr Cpl RSO 140 6/22/18
[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
1218036 Frugone, Louis F.	May 8/16		
1218038 Gasa, Lloyd K.	Apr 17/16		
1218088 Gerardo, Colvanese	Jun 18/17		Red to Pvt fr Mus 2nd Cl.CO 10 5/14/18
407816 Gordon, William L.	Apr 6/18		
1218041 Graf, William	Apr 11/17		
1218079 Groasmann, William A.	Jun 23/16		Red to Pvt fr Mus 3rd Cl. CO 9 May 4/18
1218043 Gruenberg, Harry B.	May 22/16		
1221965 Gulino, Joseph M.	Aug 17/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt 102nd Am Tr SO 114 Hdqrs. 27th Div 4/30/18 and assd to this Co per RSO 92 5/2/18
1218073 Hitz, Clinton B.	July 5/17		Red to Pvt fr Band Cpl RSO 99 5/7/18
405343 Hogan, Arthur J.	Mar 2 3/18		
1216626 Honey, Gordon T.	Oct 7/13		Trans as Pvt fr Sgt Brig Hdqrs SO 9 Hdqrs 27th Div Det Jun 2/18
1218047 Horn, George F.	May 29/16		
1216628 Houghton, William	Dec 9/13		Trans as Pvt fr Cpl 52nd F.A.Brig Hdqrs SO 9 Hdq rs 27th Div Det June 2/18
[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

	Privates.		
409795 Kearney, Joseph R.	Apr 17/18		
1218049 Kellington, Eugene L.	May 23/17		
2037985 Keyes, George D.	Mar 31/18		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Prov Co #4 this rgt RSO 132 Jun 10/18
1,218086 Kley, George	May 23/17		Red to Pvt fr Mus 3rd Cl CO 9 5/4/18
407377 Klipper, John F.	Apr 4/18		
~~1218081~~ ~~Laube, Clarence~~	~~Jun 13/17~~		~~Red to Pvt fr Mus 3rd Cl CO 9 5/4/18~~
1218051 Lindsay, John J.	Apr 21/17		
1217994 Maehr, Frederick J.	May 31/16		Red to Pvt fr Mech S.C.M. Jun 24/18 and confined to hard labor 5 days.
2041210 Maurer, Herbert E.	Mar 30/18		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Prov Co #4 this rgt RSO 125 5/31/18
406792 Nelson, Howard J.	Apr 2/18		
1218015 Nixon, Herbert S. Jr.	Jun 2 2/16		Red to Pvt fr Pvt 1st Cl CO 15 6/21/18 SCM confined to hard labor for five days.
405466 Pache, Arnold J.	Mar 24/18		
1218053 Peterson, Harold E.	Jun 4/17		
406111 Prusakowski, Edward A.	Mar 28/18		
2036095 Pugliese, Vitalino T.	Mar 30/18		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Prov Co 4 this rgt RSO 132 Jun 10/18
408141 Riley, Charles J.	Apr 8/18		
1218019 Ryan Robert R.	Jun 16/16		Red to Pvt fr Pvt 1st Cl CO 14 6/11/18
~~1218021~~ ~~Schmidt, Frederick Jr.~~	~~Jun 20/16~~		~~Red to Pvt fr Pvt 1st Cl CO 14 6/11/18 KWOL fr Jun 10/18 to Jun 27/18~~
405469 Schlits, Charles J.	Mar 24/18		
403369 Schmessler, Gustave A.	Mar 15/18		
1218056 Scudieri, Frank	Oct 25/17		Red fr Cook to Pvt CO 11 5/19/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates.			
1218060 Soukup, John H.	May 28/17		
1218082 Scott, Franklin W.	Jun 6/17		Red to Pvt fr Mus 3rd Cl. CO 11 5/19/18 30 day fur fr May 16/18
405098 Tedesco, William	Mar 22/18		
408302 Underhill, William B.	Apr 9/18		
1218064 Weinberg, Richard	Jun 5/16		
405049 Wozniak, John M.	Mar 22/18		
Band Leader.			
1205885 De Costa, Leon	May 7/17		Trans as Band Leader fr Sgt Hdqrs. Co. 106th Inf ~~Rx~~ SO 115 Hdqrs 27th Div May 1/18
Asst Bd Ldr.			
1218069 Gillen, Silas F.	May 14/17		
Rgt. Sgt. Bugler			
1218070 Allen, David W.	Jun 12/16		
Band Sergeants.			
1218071 Lang, Arthur A.	Oct 4/15		
1218072 Resseguie, Elmer P.	Jan 26/15		
1			
Band Corporals.			
12 21528 Barkley, Samuel J.	Aug 14/17	V	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt 102nd Am Tr per SO 114 Hq. 27th Div Apr 30/18 and assd to this Co RSO 92 May 2/18 Aptd Bd Cpl fr Pvt RSO 99 5/7/18
1221456 Meekin, Joseph E.	Jan 13/16	V	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt 102nd Am Tr per SO 114 Hq.27 Div Apr 30/18 and assd to this Co RSO 92 May2/18 Aptd Bd Cpl fr Pvt RSO 99 5/7/18
1221691 Cramer, Austin L.	Jul 30/17	V	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt 102nd Am Tr per SO 114 Hq. 27th Div Apr 30/18 and assd to this Co RSO May 2/18 Aptd Mus 2nd Cl fr Pvt CO 9 5/4/18 Aptd Bd Cpl fr Mus 2nd Cl RSO 122 5/28/18

Band Corporals.			
1231694 Meekin, Clarence E.	Mar 21/14	✓	Trans as Pvt fr Pwt 102nd Am Tr SO 114 Hq. 27th Diy Apr 30/18 and assd to this Co per RSO 92 May 2/18 Aptd Mus 2nd Cl fr Pvt CO 10 May 14/18 Aptd Band Cpl fr Mus 2nd Cl RSO 133 6/11/18
Mus 1st Class.			
1218076 Sahraeger, William B.	Oct 2 5/15		
1221885 Nilsson, Carl A.	Jan 25/15		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt 102nd Am Tr SO 114 Hq. 27th Div Apr 30/18 and assd to this Co per RSO 92 May 2/18 Aptd Mus 3rd Cl fr Pvt CO 9 May 4/18 Aptd Mus 1st Cl fr Mus 3rd Cl CO 10 May 14/18
Mas 2nd Class.			
1231711 Winship, Donald S.	Jul 30/17	✓	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt 102nd Am Tr SO 114 Hq. 27th Div Apr 30/18 and assd to this Co per RSO 92 May 2/18 Aptd Mus 2 nd Cl fr Pvt CO 9 May 14/18
1222010 Silano, Anthony	Jul 30/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt 102nd Am Tr SO 114 Hq. 27th Div Apr 30/18 and assd to this Co per RSO 92 May 2/18 Aptd Mus 2nd Cl fr Pvt CO 10 May 14/18
1221615 Gleason, Arthur J.	Jul 25/17	✓	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt 102nd Am Tr SO 114 Hq. 27th Div Apr 30/18 and assd to this Co per RSO 92 May 2/18 Aptd Mus 3rd Cl fr Pvt CO 9 May 4/18 Aptd Mus 2nd Cl fr Mus 3rd Cl CO 12 May 27/18
1218075 Moran, Herbert V.	May 23/17		Red to Pvt fr Bd Cpl RSO 133 6/11/18 Aptd Mus 2nd Cl fr Pvt CO 15 6/21/18
Mus. 3rd Cl.			
1221402 Biron, Gilbert W.	Sept 13/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt 102nd Am Tr SO 114 Hq. 27th Div. Apr 30/18 and assd to this Co per RSO 92 May 22/18 Aptd Mus 3rd Cl fr Pvt CO 9 May 4/18
1221694 Dunn, George E	Aug 3/17	✓	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt 102nd Am Tr SO 114 Hq. 27th Div Apr 30/18 and assd to this Co per RSO 92 May 22/18 Aptd Mus 3rd Cl fr Pvt CO 9 May 4/18
1218089 Elwood, Elsworth S	Apr 28/17		
1218084 Enand, James F.	Jul 5/17		Red to Pvt fr Mus 3rd Cl CO 9 5/4/18 Aptd Mus 3rd cl fr Pvt CO 10 5/28/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Mus. 3rd cl			
1221705 Johnson, Charles G	Jul 25/17	✓	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt 102nd Am Tr SO 114 Hq. 27th Div Apr 30/18 and assd to this Co per RSO 92 May 2/18 Aptd Mus 3rd cl fr Pvt CO 9 5/4/18
1218080 Kaiser, Charles	Jun 6/17		
1218085 Kurz, George G.	Jul 8/17		
1231689 McGowan, Sylvester M	Aug 2/17	✓	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt 102nd Am Tr SO 114 Hq. 27th Div. Apr 30/18 and assid to this Co per RSO 92 May 2/18 Aptd Mus 3rd cl fr Pvt CO 10 5/14/18
1221622 McMahon, James F.	Aug 28/17	✓	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt 102nd Am Tr SO 114 Hq. 27th Div. Apr 30/18 and assd to this Co per RSO 92 May 2/18 Aptd Mus 3rd cl fr Pvt CO 9 5/4/18
1221463 Oglesby, Howard S.	Aug 12/17	✓	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt 102nd Am Tr SO 114 Hq. 27th Div. Apr 30/18 and assd to this Co. per RSO 92 May 2/18 Aptd Mus 3rd cl fr Pvt CO 9 May 4/18
1221852 Olson, Sidney	Jul 25/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt 102nd Am Tr SO 114 Hq. 27th Div. Apr 30/18 and assd to this Co. per RSO 92 May 2/18 Aptd Mus 3rd cl fr Pvt CO 11 May 21/18 1918
1221559 Schaefer, Frederick	Jul 18/17	✓	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt 102nd Am Tr SO 114 Hq. 27th Div. Apr 30/18 and assd to this Co. per RSO 92 May 2/18 Aptd Mus 3rd cl fr Pvt CO 11 May 21/ 1918
1218090 Spence, Arthur C.	Sept 21/17		
L O S S E S			
T R A N S F E R S			
Sergeant			
1218170 Mangan, Theodore P.	May 23/17		Trans fr Supl Co. this regt as Sgt RSO 93 May 3/18. Lost by Trans to Bty D this regt RSO 120 May 25/18
Corporal			
1225177 Green, Malcolm	Nov 7/17		Trans as Sgt 1cl. Off. Candidate to Cp Jackson, S.C. SO 135 Hq Prov Dept for Corps and Army Troops 5/19/18

Corporal			
1217972 McKinney, Samuel A	Jun 23/16		Trans to 52nd F.A. Brig Hq SO 9 Hq. 27th Div Det. Jun 2/18
1217978 O'Phelan, William J	May 25/16		Trans to 52nd F.A. Brig Hq SO 9 Hq. 27th Div Det. Jun 2/18
Mus 1st cl			
Gorman, Hugh J	May 12/17		Gained by Trans
Mus 3rd cl			
1218083 Henshall, William	Jul 4/17		Trans to Casual Det Camp Wadsworth S.C. SO 114 Hq. Prov. Depot for Corps and Army Troops May 19/18
Privates			
1231702 Pons, Albert A.			Gained by Trans fr 102nd Am Tr per par 15 SO 114 Hq. 27th Div 4/30/18 and assd to this Co. RSO 92 5/2/18 Lost by trans to 104th F.A. per SO 128 Hq. Prov. Depot for Corps and Army Troops 5/12/18
2040228 Anderson, Jeremaih E.	Apr 1/18		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt 1st Cl 1st Repl Bn Camp Gordon, Ga. and assd to this company per RSO 117 May 22/18, Lost by trans to Casual Det. to Camp Stuart, Va. per VORC May 25/18
1218030 Churchill, Walter M	May 23/17		Trans to Bty C this regt RSO 93 May 3/18
1218050 Lankenau, Robert	Jun 22/16		Trans to Bty C this regt RSO 93 May 3/18
1218016 O'Hare, Thomas S.	Jun 21/16		Trans to Bty C this regt RSO 93 May 3/18
1218035 Fletcher, William	Jun 22/16		Trans to Bty C this regt RSO 93 May 3/18
1218029 Byrnes, George P.	May 20/16		Trans to Bty D this regt RSO 93 May 3/18
~~1218025~~ 1218040 Glasser, Paul J	Apr 6/17		Trans to Bty F this regt RSO 93 May 3/18
1218065 Weinberg, Sidney B	May 24/17		Trans to Bty E this regt RSO 93 May 3/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
L O S S E S .			
T R A N S F E R S .			
Privates/			
1218074 Burke, Thomas A.	Jun 27/17		Trans to Hq. Co. 104th F. A. SO 10 Hq. 27th Div Det Jun 4/18
2038105 Harper, John L.	Mar 31/18		Trans to Prov Co 4 this regt RSO 132 Jun 10/18
2040260 Andreoli, Louis	Mar 30/16		Trans to Prov Co 4 this rgt RSO 132 Jun 10/18
D I S C H A R G E D .			
Mus 1st Class.			
1221963 Gorman, Hugh J.	May 12/17		Gain by trans fr 102nd Am Tr SO 114 Hq. 27th Div Apr 30/18 and assd to this Co per RSO 92 May 2/18 Lost by discharge SCD 4th Ind Prov Depot for Corps and Army Troops May 11/18
Private.			
1218086 Wiss, Charles	May 7/16		Disch per SCD 2nd Ind HED 10/24/17 This sol went sk 9/6/17 in P. H. FT. Niagara, N.Y. notice of Disch recd 5/2/18.
L O S S E S .			
T R A N S F E R S .			
Cooks			
1217997 Fisher, Christopher V,	Jun 21/16		Trans to Casual Det Camp Hill, Va Va, per G.O. 2 Hdqrs Port of Emb Newport News, Va. 1918.
Privates.			
1218000 Blase, De Witt F.	Jun 19/16		Trans to Casual Det Camp Hill Va per G. O. 2 Hdqrs. Port of Emb, Newport News, Va. 1918.
1218996 Engel, Daniel W.	Jul 3/16		Trans to Casual Det Camp Hill Va. per G.O. 2 Hdqrs. Port of Emb, Newport News, Va. 1918

LOSSES.

TRANSFERS.

Privates.

1218048 James, Geoffrey M.	May 21/17	Trans to Casual Det Camp Hill Va. per G.O. 2 Hdqrs. Port of Emb. Newport News, Va. 1918.
1202901 Lan[illegible]gan, John	Jun 30/16	Trans to Casual Det Camp Hill Va. per G.O. 2 Hdqrs. Port of Emb Newport News, Va. 1918.
1218021 Sauvan, Frederick Jr.	Jun 20/16	Trans to Casual Det Camp Hill Va. per G.O. 2 Hdqrs. Port of Emb Newport News, Va. 1918.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Stuart, Va.

DATE: June 30, 1918

Harry C. Miller

Capta in 105th Field Art'y.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Very Good

ARMS: Very Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Very Good

CLOTHING: Very Good

Walter L. Finley

Capt 102d F.A.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

...STER OF
...S COMPANY
...IELD ARTILLERY.
Camp de Souge, France

Correct as of the last day of July 1918

Captain, 105th F. A.
Commanding.

1 AUG. 1918
Statistical sec.
A. G. O., B. S.

NAME AND NUMBER		RANK	REMARKS.
Miller, Harry C.		Captain	Attending Artillery Sch. this camp
Dunn, Charles E.		1st Lieut.	" " " " " " " " " " " "
Hayes, Francis V.		1st Lieut.	
Hoffman, Raymond L.		1st Lieut.	
McSweeney, James H.		1st Lieut.	
McGronan, Charles J.		1st Lieut.	
Sheddan, George A.		1st Lieut.	
Ullrich, Ernest R.		1st Lieut.	
Chauncey, Alexander W.		1st Lieut.	
Bryde, Wesley L.		2nd Lieut.	
Heller, Frederick O.		2nd Lieut.	
Orgill, John C.		2nd Lieut.	
Stonebridge, William E.		2nd Lieut.	
Willis, Frederick A.		2nd Lieut.	
Adamec, John B.	#1,217,999	Cpl.	
Agne, Bertram J.	1,217,984	Cpl	
Agresta, John M.	1,218,023	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Ahlbach, William J.	1,218,024	Sergt.	
Allen, David W. E.	1,218,070	Rgt. Sgt. Bugler	
Barclay, James J.	1,217,973	Cpl.	
Barclay, Samuel J.	1,221,528	Band Cpl.	
Bayer, John H.	1,217,947	Rgt. Sgt. Maj.	
Beiswanger, William F.	1,219,090	Pvt.	
Bennitt, John W. Jr.	1,218,025	Cpl.	
Berman, Harold	1,217,957	Sergt.	
Biron, Gilbert W.	1,221,402	Mus. 3rd Cl.	
Bloomer, William H.	1,217,987	Cpl.	
Boettger, Carl T.	1,218,001	Cpl.	
Bolzner, Frank H.	1,217,962	Sergt.	
Booth, Elwood F.	1,218,002	Pvt.	
Boudreau, John P.	1,218,026	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Bouteiller, Charles E.	1,218,647	Pvt.	
Brainard, James E.	1,217,952	Mess Sgt.	
Burling, Edward W.	1,218,463	Cpl.	
Buschmann, George E.	1,217,960	Bn Sgt. Maj.	
Cadilek, John J.	1,217,983	Cpl.	
Campbell, Frederick F.	1,218,198	Pvt.	
Carroll, William H.	1,217,975	Cpl.	
Chasin, Samuel E.	1,217,967	Cpl.	
Coleman, William A. Jr.	1,218,032	Cpl.	
Cordes, Charles F.	1,219,232	Pvt.	
Cosgriff, Edward F.	1,217,963	Cpl.	
Cramer, Austin L.	1,221,691	Band Cpl.	
Cronin, Stephen T.	408,940	Pvt.	
Crist, Francis A.	1,217,948	Bn Sgt. Maj.	
Cumming, Herbert B.	1,219,233	Pvt.	
Davis, Franklin S.	1,217,980	Cpl.	
DeCosta, Leon	1,205,886	Band Leader	

RECEIVED
CENTRAL RECORDS OFFICE
AOUT 19

Dillon, Thomas J.	1,218,336	Pvt.	
Donaldson, William R.	1,218,004	Cpl.	
Donnelly, James A..	1,217,977	Cpl.	
Doody, Frank E.	1,218,033	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Dunn, George E.	1,221,694	Mus 3rd Cl.	
Elwood, Elsworth S.	1,218,089	Mus 3rd Cl.	
Ennd, James F.	1,218,084	Mus. 3rd Cl.	
Enste, Charles H. Jr.	1,218,005	Cpl.	
Epstein, Jacob M.	1,218,006	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Finch, Lee E.	1,218,034	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Finebaum, Herman A.	1,225,135	Sergt.	At Army Gas Defense School
Flynn, Michael	1,217,990	Horseshoer	
Fogerty, Clifford V.	1,218,007	Cpl.	
Foley, Edward J.	1,218,852	Pvt.	
Forsman, Peter L.	1,219,147	Pvt.	
Forsyth, William G.	1,217,951	Pvt.	
Franke, JohnT.	1,217,955	1st Sergt.	
Frawley, William B.	1,217,991	Horseshoer	
Freston, Vincent A.	1,219,051	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Fuligni, Tullio C.	1,218,037	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Galeotti, Amilcare.	1,218,661	Saddler.	
Garrabrants, Arthur S.	1,219,239	Pvt.	
Germond, Morton C.	1,218,721	Pvt.	
Getz, Walter K.	1,218,039	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Gillen, Silas F.	1,218,069	Asst. Band Ldr.	
Gleason, Arthur J.	1,221,615	Mus. 2nd Cl.	
Gordon, William L. R.	407,816	Pvt.	
Gorey, Thomas J. Jr.	1,218,008	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Grossmann, William	1,218,079	Pvt.	
Gruenberg, Harry B.	1,218,043	Pvt.	
Haneke, Edwin	1,218,044	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Hargaden, Charles W.	1,218,854	Pvt.	
Hoed, Joseph J.	1,218,011	Cpl.	
Higgins, Eddie Q.	2,247,571	Cook.	
Honey Gordon T.	1,216,626	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Hopkins, John E.	1,218,805	Cpl.	
Houghton, William.	1,216,628	Pvt..	
Johnson, Charles G.	1,221,703	Mus 3rd Cl.	
Johnson, Frederick H.	1,218,283	Sergeant.	
Kaiser, Charles	1,218,080	Mus 3rd Cl.	
Kearmey, Joseph, R.	409,795	Pvt.	
Kellington, Eugene L.	1,218,049	Pvt	
Kley, George	1,218,086	Pvt.	
Klipper, John F.	407,377	Pvt.	
Kurz, George G.	1,218,085	Mus. 3rd Cl.	
Lang, Arthur A.	1,218,071	Band Sergt.	
Levine, Abe	1,217,950	Color Sgt.	
Leyes, William B.	1,218,543	Pvt.	
Lindsay, John J.	1,218,051	Pvt.	
Lyon, John W. 3rd	1,218,052	Bugler	
Maehr, Frederick J.	1,217,994	Pvt.	
Manzella, Louis	1,217,953	Stable Sgt.	
Mathews, Andrew S.	1,218,013	Mechanic	
Meekin, Clarence E.	1,231,694	Band Cpl.	
Meekin, Joseph E.	1,221,456	Band Cpl.	
Moran, Herbert V.	1,218,075	Mus 2nd Cl.	
Mossien, Edward A.	1,218,014	Cpl. Pvt 1st Cl.	
Murphy, Charles R.	1,217,976	Cpl.	
Murphy, Philip H.	1,219,341	Prvt.	
McCabe, James E.	1,218,414	Pvt.	
McCann, Joseph P.	1,217,959	Sergt.	
McGowan, Sylvester M.	1,231,689	Mus 3rd Cl.	
McGurrin, John F.	1,218,122	Rgt. Sgt. Maj. (Personnel)	
McMahon, James F.	1,221,621	Mus 3rd Cl.	
Nelson, Howard J.	406,792	Pvt.	
Nilsson, Carl A.	1,221,885	Mus 1st Cl.	
Nixon, Herbert S. Jr.	1,218,015	Pvt.	
Nolan, Thomas	1,219,076	Pvt.	
Norz, Joseph S.	1,217,968	Cpl.	
O'Brien Edward I.	1,217,966	Sgt.	
O'Connor Daniel	1,218,291	Pvt 1st Cl.	
O'Neil, Vincent A.	1,217,949	Color Sgt.	
Oglesby, Howard	1,221,463	Mus 3rd Cl.	

- -

Olson, Sidney	#1,221,852	Mus 3rd Cl.	
Pache, Arnold J.	405,466	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Parenti, Oscar	1,218,079	Pvt.	
Peterson, Harold E.	1,218,053	Pvt.	
Pfaff, Harold	1,218,017	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Press, Thomas C. Jr.	1,217,988	Cpl.	
Prusakowski, Edward A.	406,111	Pvt.	
Pugliese, Witaliano T.	2,036,095	Pvt.	
Purdy, Walter S.	1,217,986	Cpl.	
Rau, George R.	1,218,018	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Redfern, Frank P.	1,217,993	Mechanic	
Resseguie Elmer P.	1,218,072	Band Sgt.	
Rigby, Albert E.	1,218,758	Pvt.	
Riley, Charles J.	408,141	Pvt.	
Roddin, Hugh	1,218,489	Cpl.	
Ryan, Robert R.	1,218,019	Pvt.	
Samuel, Theodore L.	1,218,020	Bugler	
Sargent, Franke E.	408,142	Cook.	
Sauer, Arthur H.	1,218,055	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Schaefer, Edward A.	1,219,001	Cpl.	
Schaefer, Frederick	1,221,559	Mus 3rd Cl.	
Scheiner, Harry G.	1,217,964	Cpl.	
Schraeger, William B.	1,218,076	Mus 1st Cl.	
Schuessler, Gustave A.	403,369	Pvt.	
Sessions, Walter D.	1,218,057	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Seymour, Stanley M.	1,218,877	Pvt.	
Sheak, Robert C.	1,218,058	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Silano, Anthony	1,222,010	Mus 2nd Cl.	
Silverman, Avel B.	1,218,059	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Soukup, John H.	1,218,060	Pvt.	
Spence, Arthur C.	1,218,090	Mus 3rd Cl.	
Sticker, Max W.	1,217,985	Cpl.	
Taylor, Charles C.	1,217,954	Sergt.	
Taylor, Frank L.	1,217,956	Sergt.	
Terrill, Edward B.	1,217,982	Supl Sgt.	
Traunstein, Joseph L.	1,218,061	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Tuthill, Albert R.	1,218,062	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Underhill, William B.	408,302	Pvt	
Van Vechten, Cuyler Jr.	1,219,263	Pvt.	Sick in B.H. Camp de Souge
Vaupel, Henry E.	1,218,495	Pvt.	
Van Steenburgh, Thomas	1,217,979	Pvt.	
Veazie, Wildes W.	1,217,989	Cpl.	
Walther, William M.	1,218,775	Cpl.	
Walton, Clyde E.	1,218,063	Cook	
Ward Lewis J.	1,217,971	Sergt.	
Ward, Thomas P.	1,217,970	Cpl.	
Waters, William H.	1,218,308	Pvt.	
Wilkens, Richard	1,218,022	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Winship, Donald S.	1,251,711	Mus 2nd Cl.	
Zugner, Frank A.	1,218,067	Pvt 1st Cl.	

4 - SEP. 1918

Statistical sec.

A. G. O., B. S. # 2

MONTHLY ROSTER of OFFICERS and ENLISTED MEN of HEADQUARTERS COMPANY 105th ENGINEERS

as of August 31st, 1918.

Arthur A. Farrell

NAME		REMARKS
Miller, Harry C.	Captain	On D.S.
Bellis, Edmund	1st Lieut.	On D.S.
Chauncey, Alexander W.	1st Lieut.	
Hayes, Francis V.	1st Lieut.	
Hoffman, Raymond	1st Lieut.	On D.S.
McGronan, Charles J.	1st Lieut.	
McSweeney, James H.	1st Lieut.	
Shedden, Goerge	1st Lieut.	
Ullrich, Ernest R.	1st Lieut.	
Bryde, Wesley L.	2nd Lieut.	
Heller, Frederick O.	2nd Lieut.	
Orgill, John C.	2nd Lieut.	
Stonebridge, William	2nd Lieut.	
Willis, Frederick A.	2nd Lieut.	On D.S.
Streeter, Edward A.	2nd Lieut.	On D.S.
Adamec, John B.	1217999	Corporal
Adamson, Edward A.	1220991	Private
Andrews, Arthur	370158	Private
Agne, Bertram J.	1217984	Corporal
Agresta, John M.	1218023	Private 1st Cl.
Ahlbach, William J.	1218024	Sergeant
Allen, David W. E.	1218070	Sergeant Bugler
Barclay, James J.	1217973	Corporal
Barclay, Samuel J.	1221528	Band Corporal
Bayer, John M.	1217947	Regt. Sgt. Maj.
Beiswenger, William	1218090	Private
Bennit, John W. Jr.	1218025	Corporal
Berman, Harold	1217957	Sergeant
Biron, Gilbert W.	1221402	Musician 3rd Cl.
Blase, DeWitt F.	1218000	Private
Bloomer, William H.	1217987	Corporal
Boettger, Carl T.	1218001	Corporal
Bolzner, Frank H.	1217962	Sergeant
Booth, Elwood F.	1218002	Private
Boudreau, Hohn P.	1218026	Private 1st Cl.
Bouteiller, Charles	1218647	Corporal

Brainar James E.	1217952	Mess Sergeant
Durling, Edward W.	1218465	Corporal
Buschmann, George	1217960	Bn. Sgt. Maj.
Cadilek, John J.	1217983	Private
Campbell, Frederick G.	1218198	Private
Carroll, William H.	1217975	Corporal
Chasin, Samuel E.	1217967	Corporal
Coleman, William	1218032	Corporal
Cordes, Charles F.	1219232	Private
Cosgriff, Edward F.	1217963	Corporal
Cramer, Austin L.	1221691	Band Corporal
Cronin, Stephen T.	408940	Private
Crist, Francis A.	1217948	Bn Sgt. Maj.
Cumming, Herbert E.	1219233	Private
Davis, Franklin S.	1217980	Corporal
Dillon, Thomas J.	1218336	Private
Donaldson, William R.	1218004	Corporal
Donnelly, James A.	1217977	Corporal
Doody, Frank E.	1218033	Private 1st Cl.
Dunn, George E.	1221694	Musician 3rd Cl.
Elwood, Elsworth, S.	1218089	Musician 3rd Cl.
Engel, Daniel W.	1217996	Private
Ennd, James F.	1218084	Musician 3rd Cl.
Enste, Charles H. Jr.	1218005	Corporal
Epstein, Jacob M	1218006	Private 1st Cl.
Farr, George	1218342	Private
Finch, Lee E.	1218034	Private 1st Cl.
Finebaum, Herman A.	1225135	Sergeant
Fisher, Christopher W.	1217997	Private
Flynn, Michael	1218990	Horseshoer
Fogerty, Clifford C.	1218007	Private
Foley, Edward J.	1218852	Private
Forsman, Peter L.	1218147	Private
Forsyth, William G.	1217951	Private
Franke, John T.	1217955	1st Sergeant.
Frawley, William	1217991	Horseshoer
Fresina,	-----	-------
Fuligni, Tullio C.	1218037	Private 1st Cl.
Galeotti, Amilcare	1218661	Saddler
Garrabrants, Arthur S.	1219239	Private
Germond, Morton C.	1218721	Private
Getz, Walter K.	1218039	Private 1st Cl.
Gleason, Arthur J.	1221615	Musician 2nd Cl.
Gordon, William L. B.	407816	Private
Gorey, Thomas J. Jr.	1218008	Private 1st Cl.
Grossman, William	1218079	Private
Gruenberg, Harry B.	1218043	Private
Haneke, Edwin	1218044	Private 1st Cl.
Hargaden, Charles W.	1218854	Private
Heed, Joseph J.	1218011	Corporal
Higgins, Eddie	2247571	Cook
Honey, Gordon T.	1216626	Private 1st Cl.
Hopkins, John E.	1218805	Corporal
Houghton, William	1216628	Private
James, Geoffrey	1218048	Private
Johnson, Charles G.	1221708	Musician 3rd Cl.
Johnson, Frederick H.	1218283	Sergeant

A. G. O. 1 - SEP. 1918
Statistical Sec.

Kaiser, Charles	1218080	Musician 3rd Cl.
Kearney, Joseph	409795	Private
Kellington, Eugene L.	1218049	Private
Kley, George	1218086	Private
Klipper, John F.	407377	Private
Kurz, George G.	1218085	Musician 3rd Cl.
Lang, Arthur A.	1218071	Band Sergeant.
Levine, Abe	1217950	Color Sergeant.
Leyes, William B.	1218543	Private
Lindsay, John J.	1218051	Private
Lyon, John W. 3rd	1218052	Bugler
Maehr, Frederick J.	1217994	Private
Manzella, Louis	1217953	Stable Sergeant.
Mathews, Andres S.	1218013	Mechanic
Meekin, Clarence	1231694	Band Corporal
Meekin, Joseph E.	1221456	Band Corporal
Moran, Herbert V.	1218075	Musician 2nd Cl.
Mossien, Edward A.	1218014	Private 1st Cl.
Murphy, Charles	1217976	Corporal
Murphy, Philip	1219341	Private
McCabe, James E.	1218414	Corporal
McCann, Joseph P	1217959	Sergeant
McGowan, Sylvester 1231689	[illegible]	Musician 3rd Cl.
McGurrin, John F.	1218122	Regt. Sgt. Maj. (personnel)
McMahon, James F.	1221621	Musician 3rd Cl.
Nelson, Howard J.	406792	Private
Nelson, Donald S.	1218939	Private
Nilsson, Carl A.	1221385	Ass't. Band Leader.
Nixon, Herbert S. Jr.	1218015	Private
Nolan, Thomas J.	1219075	Private
Norz, Joseph	1217958	Corporal
O'Brien, Edward L.	1217956	Sergeant.
O'Connor, Daniel	1218293	Private 1st Cl.
O'Neil, Vincent A.	1217949	Color Sergeant.
Oglesby, Howard S.	1221453	Musician 3rd Cl.
Olson, Isaac E.	1218852	Musician 3rd Cl.
Pabbe, Arnold W.	1408468	Private 1st Cl.
Parenti, Oscar A.	1219089	Private
Peterson, Harold E.	1218053	Private
Pfaff, Harold	1218017	Private 1st Cl.
Press, Thomas C.	1217988	Corporal
Prusakowski, Edward A.	406111	Private
Pugliese, Vitaliano	2856095	Private
Purdy, Walter S.	1217985	Corporal
Ray, George	1218018	Private 1st Cl.
Redfern, Frank P.	1218996	Mechanic
Rigby, Albert	1218758	Private 1st Cl.
Riley, Charles J.	1408181	Private
Rossin, Hugh C.	1218489	Corporal
Ryan, Robert H.	1218019	Private
Samuel, Theodore L.	1218020	Bugler
Sargent, Frank E.	1408112	Sergt. Color Sergt.
Sauer, Arthur C.	1218056	Private 1st Cl.
Schwan, Frederick	1218021	Private
Schaefer, Edward A.	1219001	Corporal
Schmerer, Frederick	1221559	Musician 3rd Cl.
Schuster, Harry G.	1217964	Corporal

Schrieger, William B.	1218076	Musician 1st Class.
Schuessler, Gustave A.	1403569	Private
Sessions, Walter D.	1218057	Private 1st Cl.
Seymour, Stanley M.	1218077	Private
Sneak, Robert C.	1218058	Private 1st Cl.
Stone, Anthony	1222010	Corporal, band.
Silverman, Avrol	1218059	Private 1st Cl.
Skaggs, John H.	1218060	Private
Spence, Arthur C.	1218090	Musician 3rd Cl.
Stieber, Max W.	1217985	Corporal
Tayler, Charles C.	1217954	Sergeant
Taylor, Frank L.	1217956	Sergeant.
Terrill, Edward B.	1217982	Supply Sergeant.
Trachtenstein, Joseph L.	1218081	Private 1st Cl.
Tuchler, Albert	1217982	Private 1st Cl.
Underwood, William B.	408302	Private
Van Steenburgh, Thomas	1217979	Private
Van Vechten, Cuyler	1212263	Private Sk Cln B. H. 114
Vogel, Henry	1218095	Private
Vossler, Charles W.	1217989	Corporal
Walther, William M.	1218075	Corporal
Walton, Clyde E.	1218063	Cook
Ward, Lewis	1217971	Sergeant.
Ward, Thomas	1217970	Corporal
Waters, William H.	1218508	Private
Wilcox, Richard F.	1218022	Private 1st Cl.
Winship, Donald S.	1211711	Musician 2nd Cl.
Wagner, Frank A.	1218067	Private 1st Cl.
Wixon, [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Wilson, Carl [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] band leader.
Nelson, Donald S.	[illegible]	[illegible]
Nelson, Howard [illegible]	508704	[illegible]
McMahon, James F.	[illegible]	Musician 3rd Cl.
McGinnin, John F.	[illegible]	Asst. Sup. Mgt. (Personnel)
McGowan, Sylvester [illegible]	[illegible]	Musician 3rd Cl.
McCann, Joseph F.	[illegible]	Sergeant
McCabe, James E.	[illegible]	Corporal
Murphy, Philip	[illegible]	Private
Murphy, Charles	[illegible]	Corporal
Morgan, Edward A.	[illegible]	Private 1st Cl.
Moran, Albert V.	[illegible]	Musician 2nd Cl.
Meekin, Joseph E.	[illegible]	Band Corporal
Meekin, Clarence	[illegible]	Band Corporal
Mayhew, Charles S.	[illegible]	Mechanic
Manzelli, Louis	[illegible]	Staff Sergeant.
Mabey, Frederick L.	[illegible]	Private
Lyon, John W. 3rd	[illegible]	Bugler
Lindsey, John L.	[illegible]	Private
Loles, William E.	[illegible]	Private
Levine, Abe	[illegible]	Color Sergeant.
Lane, Clifford A.	[illegible]	Band Sergeant.
Kutz, George G.	[illegible]	Musician 3rd Cl.
Kilbourn, John T.	[illegible]	Private
Kley, George	[illegible]	Private
Kellington, Eugene L.	[illegible]	Private
Kearney, Joseph	[illegible]	Private
Kaiser, Charles	[illegible]	Musician 3rd Cl.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of HEADQUARTERS COMPANY
(Company or Detachment)

of 105th FIELD ARTILLERY.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at A.P.O. 750, A.E.F. FRANCE
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of SEPTEMBER *1918*

Edward Raldiris
Signature

CAPTAIN, 105th FIELD ARTILLERY
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Raldiris, Edward	Captain F.A.	On duty with Company.
Bellis, Edmund J.	1st Lieut.	"
Chauncey, Alexander W.	"	"
Hayes, Francis V.	"	On special duty with Bty E.
Hoffman, Raymond	"	On D.S. at Aerial Ob. School.
McSweeney, James H.	"	On duty with Company
Shodden, George	"	On S.D. as Adjutant 1st Bn.
Ullrich, Arnost M.	"	On duty with Company.
Bryde, Wesley L.	2nd Lieut.	"
Heller, Frederick C.	"	"
Orgill, John C.	"	"
Stonebridge, William	"	"
Willis, Frederic A.	"	"
Streeter, Edward A.	"	"
Adamec, John B. 1217999	Corporal	
Adamson, Edward A. 1220991	Private	
Andrews, Arthur 570158	"	
Agne, Bertram J. 1217984	Corporal.	
Agrosta, John M. 1218023	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Ahlbach, William J. 1218024	Sergeant	
Allen, David W.E. 1218070	Sgt Bugler	
Armstrong, William 1218077	Private	
Barclay, James J. 1217973	Corporal	
Barclay, Samuel J. 1221528	Band Cpl.	
Barry, James A. 1221681	Private	
Bayer, John H. 1217947	Sgt Maj.	
Beiswenger, William 1219090	Private	
Bennitt, John W. 1218025	Corporal	
Berman, Harold 1217957	Sergeant	
Biron, Gilbert W. 1221402	Mus 3rd Cl.	
Blase, De Witt F. 1218000	Private	
Bloomer, William H. 1217987	Corporal	
Blume, Harold L. 1221683	Private	
Boettger, Carl F. 1218001	Corporal	
Bolzner, Frank H. 1217962	Sergeant	
Booth, Elwood F. 1218002	Private	
Boudreau, John 1218026	Pvt 1st Cl	
Bouteiller, Charles 1218647	Corporal	
Brainard, James E. 1217952	Mess Sgt.	
Burling, Edward W. 1218465	Corporal	
Buschmann, George 1217960	Bn Sgt Maj	
Cadilck, John J. 1217983	Corporal	On D.S. with 52nd F.A. Brig. Hq.
Campbell, Frederick 1218198	Private	
Carrodi, William H. 1217975	Corporal	
Chasin, Samuel E. 1217967	Corporal	
Coleman, William 1218032	"	
Cordes, Charles F. 1219232	Private	
Cosgriff, Edward 1217963	Corporal	
Cramer, Austin L. 1221691	Band Cpl.	
Cronin, Stephen T. 408940	Private	
Crist, Francis A. 1217948	Bn Sgt Maj	
Cumming, Herbert 1219233	Private	
Davis, Franklin S. 1217980	Corporal	
Dillon, Thomas J. 1218336	Private	
Donaldson, William 1218004	Corporal	
Donnelly, James A. 1217977	"	
Doddy, Frank E. 1218033	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Dunn, George E. 1221694	Mus 3rd Cl.	
Elwood, Elsworth S 1218089	"	
Engel, Daniel W. 1217996	Private	
Ennd, James F. 1218084	"	
Ensle, Charles E. 1218005	Corporal	
Epstein, Jacob. 1218006	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Farr, George 1218342	Private	
Finch, Lee E. 1218034	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Finebaum Herman 1225135	Sergeant	
Fisher, Christopher 1217997	Private	
Flynn, Michael 1217990	Horseshoer	
Fogerty, Clifford 1218007	Private	
Foley, Edward J. 1218852	Private	
Forsman, Peter L. 1218147	Private	
Forsyth, William G. 1217951	Private	
Franke, John T. 1217955	1st Sergt.	
Frawley, William 1217991	Horseshoer	
Fuligni, Tullio 1218037	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Galeotti, Amilcare 1218661	Saddler	
Garrabrants, Arthur 1219239	Private	
Gerardo, Colvanese 1218088	Private	
Germond, Morton C. 1218721	Private	
Getz, Walter W. 1218039	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Gleason, Arthur J. 1221615	Mus 2nd Cl.	
Gordon, William L. 407816	Private	
Gorey, Thomas J. 1218008	Pvt 1st Cl.	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., Inf.; 1st Lieut., Ord.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Grossman, William	1218079	Private	
Gruenborg, Harry G.	1218043	Private	
Gulino, Joseph	1221965	Private	
Haneke, Edwin	1218044	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Hargaden, Charles	1218854	Private	
Heed, Joseph J.	1218011	Corporal	
Higgins, Eddie Q.	2247571	Cook	
Hitz, Clinton B.	1218073	Private	
Honey, Gordon T.	1216626	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Hopkins, John E.	1218805	Corporal	
Houghton, William	1216628	Private	
James, Geoffrey	1218048	Private	
Johnson, Charles G	1221703	Mus 3rd Cl.	
Johnson, Frederick	1218283	Sergeant	
Kaiser, Charles	1218080	Mus 3rd Cl.	
Kearney, Joseph	409795	Private	
Kellington, Eugene	1218049	Private	
Kley, George	1218086	Private	
Klipper, John F.	407377	Private	
Kurz, George	1218083	Mus 3rd Cl.	
Lang, Arthur A.	1218071	Band Sgt.	
Levine, Abe	1217950	Color Sgt.	
Leyes, William	1218543	Private	
Lindsay, John J.	1218051	Private	
Lyon, John W. 3rd	1218052	Bugler	
Maehr, Frederick	1217994	Private	
Manzella, Louis	1217953	Stable Sgt.	
Mathews, Andrew S.	1218013	Mechanic	
Meekin, Clarence	1231694	Band Cpl.	
Meekin, Joseph E.	1221456	Band Cpl.	
Moran, Herbert V.	1218075	Mus 2nd Cl.	
Mossien, Edward A.	1218014	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Murphy, Charles R.	1217976	Corporal	
Murphy, Philip	1219341	Private	
McCabe, James E.	1218414	Corporal	
McCann, Joseph P.	1217959	Sergeant	
McGowan, Sylvester	1231689	Mus 3rd Cl.	
McGurrin, John F.	1218122	Sgt Sgt Maj.	(Personnel)
McMahon, James F.	1221621	Mus 3rd Cl.	
Nelson, Howard J.	406792	Private	
Nelson, Donald S.	1218939	Private	
Nilsson, Carl A.	1221885	Asst Band Ldr	
Nixon, Herbert S.	1218015	Private	
Nolan, Thomas J.	1219076	Private	
Norz, Joseph S.	1217968	Corporal	
O'Brien, Edward I.	1217968	Sergeant	
O'Connor, Daniel	1218291	Pvt 1st Cl.	
O'Neil, Vincent A.	1217949	Color Sgt.	
Oglesby, Howard S.	1221483	Mus 3rd Cl.	
Olson, Sidney	1221852	Mus 3rd Cl.	
Pache, Arnold J.	405466	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Parenti, Oscar	1219070	Private	
Peterson, Harold E.	1218063	Private	
Pfaff, Harold	1218017	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Press, Thomas C.	1217958	Corporal	
Prusakowski, Edward	406111	Private	
Pugliese, Vitaliano	2036095	Private	
Purdy, Walter S.	1217986	Corporal	
Rau, Geroge R.	1218018	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Redfern, Frank P.	1217995	Mechanic	
Rigby, Albert E.	1218758	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Riley, Charles J.	408141	Private	
Roddin, Hugh	1218489	Corporal	
Ryan, Robert R.	1218019	Private	
Samuel, Theodore	1218020	Bugler	
Sargent, Franke E.	408142	Cook	
Sauer, Arthur A.	1218055	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Sauvan, Frederick	1218021	Private	
Shaefer, Edward A.	1219001	Corporal	
Schaefer, Frederick	1221359	Mus 3rd Cl.	
Scheiner, Harry G.	1217964	Corporal	
Schraeger, William	1218076	Mus 1st Cl.	
Schuessler, Gustave	403369	Private	
Scott, Franklin A.	1218082	Private	
Sessions, Walter D.	1218057	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Seymour, Stanley M.	1218877	Private	
Sheak, Robert C.	1218058	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Silano, Anthony	1222010	Corporal	
Silverman, Avel B.	1218059	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Soukup, John	1218060	Private	
Spence, Arthur C.	1218090	Mus 3rd Cl.	
Sticker, Max W.	1217985	Corporal	
Taylor, Charles C.	1217954	Sergeant	
Taylor, Frank L.	1217956	Sergeant	
Terrill, Edward B.	1217982	Supl. Sgt.	
Traunstein, Joseph	1218081	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Tuthill, Albert R.	1217982	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Underhill, William	408302	Private	
Van Steenburgh Thomas	1217979	Private	
Vaupel, Henry E.	1218495	Private	
Veazie, Wilder W.	1217989	Corporal	
Walther, William M.	1218775	Corporal	
Walton, Clyde E.	1218063	Cook	
Ward, Lewis J.	1217971	Sergeant	
Waters, William H.	1218308	Private	
Wilkens, Richard F.	1218022	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Winship, Donald C.	1231711	Mus 2nd Cl.	
Zugner, Frank A.	1218067	Pvt 1st Cl.	

Central Records Office, Form No. 1

MONTHLY ROSTER

of HEADQUARTERS COMPANY
(Company or Detachment)

of 105TH FIELD ARTILLERY.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES. FRANCE.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of OCTOBER, 1918.

Signature Walter P. Fox

WALTER P. FOX
Captain, 105th Field Artillery.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. F. F., 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Fox, Walter	C	Captain F. A.	On duty with company.
Chauncey, Alexander W.		1st Lt F.A.	"
Hayes, Francis V.		"	On S.D. with Bty E this Rgt.
Sheddon, George		"	acting adjutant 1st Bn.
Ullrich, Ernest R.		"	On duty with company.
Bryde, Wesley L.		2nd Lt. F.A.	On duty with company.
Heller, Frederick O.		"	On duty with company
Orgill, John C.		"	On duty with company.
Stonebridge, William E.		"	On duty with company.
Steinhardt Maxwell		"	On duty with company
Streeter, Edward		"	On S. S. at Hq III Army Corps.
Willis, Frederick A.		"	On duty with company.
Adamec, John [illegible].	1217999	Corporal	
Adamson, Edward A.	2220991	Private	
Andrews, Arthir S.	370158	Private	
Agne, Bertram J.	1217984	Corporal	
Agresta, John M.	1218023	Pvt 1cl	
Ahlbac[illegible], William H.	1218024	Sergeant,	
[illegible]	1218070	Sgt Bugler.	
[illegible]	[illegible]	Private	
[illegible]	[illegible]	Corporal	
Barclay, Samuel K.	1221528	Band Cpl.	
Barry, James A.	1221661	Private	
Bayer John H.	1218947	Rgt Sgt Major	
Beiswenger, William	1219090	Private	
Bennitt, John W.	1218025	Corporal	
Biren, Gilbert W.	1221402	Mus 3cl	
Blase, DeWitt F.	1218000	Private	
Bloomer, William H.	1217987	Corporal	
Blume, Harold	1221683	Private	
Boettger, Carl T.	1218001	Corporal	
Bolzner, Frank H.	1217962	Sergeant.	
Booth, Elwood F.	1218002	Private	
Boudreau, John P.	1218026	Pvt 1cl	
Bouteiller, Charles	1218647	Corporal	
Burling, Edward	1218465	Corporal	
Campbell, Frederick	1218198	Private	
Carroll, William H.	1217975	Corporal	
Chasin, Samuel E.	1217967	Corporal	
Coleman, William J.	1218032	Corporal	
Cordes, Charles F.	1219232	Private	
Cosgriff, Edward	1217963	Corporal	
Cramer, Austin L.	1221691	Band Cpl	
Cronin, Stephen T.	408940	Private	
Cumming, Herbert B.	1219233	Private	
Davis, Franklin S.	1217980	Corporal	
Dillon, Thomas J.	1218336	Private	
Donaldson, William R.	1218004	Corporal	
Donnelly, James [illegible].	1217977	Corporal	
Doody, Frank E.	1218033	Pvt 1cl	
Dunn, George E.	1221694	Mus 3cl	
Elwood, Elsworth S.	1218089	Mus 3cl	
Engel, Daniel W.	1217996	Private	
Ennd, James F.	1218084	Private	
Enste, Charles H.	1218005	Corporal	
Epstein, Jacob	1218006	Pvt 1cl	
Farr, George	1218342	Private	
Finch, Lee E.	1218034	Pvt 1cl	
Finebaum, Herman A.	1226135	Sergeant	
Fisher, Christopher V.	1217997	Private	
Flynn, Michael	1217990	Horseshoer	
Foley, Edward	1218552	Private	
Forsman, Peter L.	1218147	Private	
Forsyth, William G	1217951	Private	
Franko, John T.	1217965	1st Sgt.	
Frawley, William B.	1217991	Horseshoer	
Fuligni, Tullio	1218037	Pvt 1cl	
Galeotti, Amilcare	1218661	Saddler	
Garrabrants, Arthur	1218239	Private	
Gerardo, Celvanese	1218088	Private	
Getz, Walter K.	1218039	Pvt 1cl	
Gleason, Arthur J.	1221615	Mus 2cl	
Gorey, Thomas J.	1218008	Pvt 1cl	
Gressman, William	1218079	Private	
Gruenberg, Harry B.	1218043	Private	
Guline, Joseph M.	1221965	Private	
Haneke, Edwin	1218044	Pvt 1cl	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A., Etc.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service, otherwise absent and reason.) (Indicate promotions of officers.)
Reed, Joseph J,	1218011	Corporal	
Higgins, Eddie Q.	2247571	Cook	
Heney, Gerden T.	1216626	Pvt 1cl	
Hopkins, John E.	1218805	Corporal	
Houghton, William	1216628	Private	
Jamoys, Geoffrey	1218048	Private	
Johnson, Charles G.	1221705	Mus 3cl	
Johnson, Frederick	1218285	Sergeant	
Kaiser, Charles	1218080	Mus 3cl	
Kearney, Joseph R.	409795	Private	
Kellington, Eugene	1218049	Private	
Kley, George	1218086	Private	
Klipper, John F.	407377	Private	
Kurz, George	1218083	Mus 3cl	
Lang, Arthur A.	1218071	Band Sgt.	
Latchine, Alexander	3284732	Private	
Levine, Abe	1217950	Color Sgt.	
Leyee, William	1218548	Private	
Lindsay, John J.	1218051	Private	
Lyon, John W. 3rd	1218052	Bugler	
Maehr, Frederick	1217994	Private	
Manzella, Louis	121795 3	Stable Sgt.	
Mathews, Andrew S.	1218013	Mechanic	
Meekin, Clarance	1231694	Band Cpl	
Meekin, Joseph	1221456	Band Cpl.	
Moran, Herbert V.	1218076	Mus 2cl	
Mossien, Edward A.	1218014	Pvt 1cl	
Murphy, Charles R.	1217976	Corporal	
Murphy, Philip	1219341	Private.	
McCabe, James	1218414	Corporal	
McCann, Joseph P.	1217959	Sergeant.	
McGowan, Sylvester	1231689	Mus 3cl	
McGurrin, John F.	1218122	Rgt Sgt Maj.	
McMahon, John F.	1221621	Mus 3cl	
Nelsen, Howard J.	406792	Private	
Nelsen, Donald L.	1218939	Private	
Nilsson, Carl A.	1221885	Asst Bd Ldr	
Nixon, Herbert S.	1218015	Private	
Nolan, Thomas J.	1219076	Private	
Norvell, Glenn G.	2916332	Private	
Norz, Joseph S.	1217968	Corporal	
O'Brien, Edward I.	1217966	Sergeant.	
O'Connor, Daniel W.	1218291	Pvt 1cl	
O'Neil, Vincent A.	1217949	Color Sgt.	
Oglesby, Howard	1221483	Mus 3cl	
Olsen, Sidney	1221852	Mus 3cl	
Pache, Arnold J.	405466	Cook.	
Parenti, Oscar	1219070	Private	
Petersen, Harold	1218083	Private	
Pfaff, Harold	1218017	Pvt 1cl	
Press, Thomas C.	1217988	Corporal	
Prusakowski, Edward	408111	Private	
Pugliese, Vitaliano	2036095	Private	
Purdy, Walter	1217986	Corporal	
Put, George R.	1218018	Pvt 1cl	
Radfern, Frank P	1217995	Mechanic	
Riley, Charles J.	408141	Private	
Reddin, Hugh	1218489	Corporal	
Ryan, Robert R.	1218019	Private	
Sargent, Frank E.	408142	Cook	
Sauer, Arthur H.	1218055	Pvt 1cl	
Sauvan, Frederick	1218021	Private	
Schaefer, Edward A.	1219001	Corporal	
Schaefer, Frederick	1221559	Mus 33cl	
Scheiner, Harry G.	1217964	Corporal	
Schragger, William	1218076	Mus 1cl	
Schuessler, Gustave	405369	Private	
Scott, Franklin W.	1218082	Private	
Sessions, Walter D.	1218057	Pvt 1cl	
Seymour, Stanley	1218577	Private	
Sheak, Robert C.	1218055	Pvt 1cl	
Silano, Anthony	1221010	Band Cpl.	
Silverman, Avel B.	1218039	Pvt 1cl	
Soukup, John	1218060	Private	
Spence, Arthur C.	1218090	Mus 3cl	
Sticker, Max W.	1217987	Corporal	
Taylor, Charles C.	1217954	Sergeant.	
Taylor, Frank L.	1217956	Sergeant	
Terrill, Edward B.	1217982	Supl Sgt.	
Traunstein, Joseph L.	1218081	Pvt 1cl	
Tuthill, Albert R.	1218062	Pvt 1cl	
Underhill, William	408502	Private	
Van Steenburgh, Thomas	1217979	Private	
Vaupel, Harry E.	1218495	Private	
Veazie, Wilder W.	1217989	Corporal	
Walther, William	1218775	Corporal	
Walton, Clyde E.	1218063	Private	
Ward, Lewis J.	1217971	Sergeant.	
Waters, William H.	1218503	Private	
Wilkens, Richard F.	1218022	Pvt 1cl	
Winship, Donald S.	1231711	Mus 2cl	
Zugner, Frank A.	1218067	Pvt 1cl	

(Central Records Office, Form No. 1.)

MONTHLY ROSTER

of **Headquarters Company**
(Company or Detachment)

of **105th Field Artillery.**
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at **American Expeditionary Forces, France.**
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of **November** 1918.

Signature: James H. McSweeney

JAMES H. MCSWEENEY
1st Lieut. 105th Field Artillery
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27 A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Baldiris, Edward		Captain F. A.	Sick in hospital.
McSweeney, James H.		1st Lieut.	On duty with company.
Stonebridge, William E.		"	"
Ullrich, Ernest R.		"	"
Bryde, Wesley L.		2nd Lieut.	"
Heller, Frederick O.		"	"
Mandry, Walter		"	"
Trollinger, Ferdinand H.		"	"
Adamee, John B.	1217999	Private	
Andrews, Arthur S.	370158	Mus 3cl	
Agne, Bertram J.	1217984	Corporal	
Agresta, John M.	1218023	Pvt 1cl	
Ahlbach, William J.	1218024	Sergeant.	
Allen, David W. B.	1218070	Sgt. Bugler	
Armstrong, William	1218077	Mus 3cl.	
Barclay, James J.	1217973	Corporal	
Barclay, Samuel J.	1221628	Mus 1cl.	
Barry, James A.	1221681	Private	
Bayer, John H.	1217947	Rgt Sgt Major	
Beiswenger, William	1219090	Private	
Bennett, John W.	1218025	Corporal	
Biron, Gilbert ".	1221402	Mus 3cl	
Blase, De Witt F.	1218000	Private	
Bloomer, William H.	1217987	Corporal	
Blume, Harold	1221683	Private	
Boettger, Carl T.	1218001	Corporal	
Bolsner, Frank H.	1217962	Sergeant.	
Booth, Elwood F.	1218002	Private	
Boudreau, John P.	1218026	Pvt 1cl	
Bouteiller, Charles	1218647	Corporal	
Brainard, James E.	1217952	Mess Sgt.	
Burling, Edward	1218465	Corporal	
Campbell, Frederick	1218198	Private	
Carroll, William H.	1217975	Corporal	
Chasin, Samuel E.	1217967	Sergeant.	
Coleman, William J.	1218032	Corporal	
Cordes, Charles F.	1219232	Private	
Cosgriff, Edward	1217963	Corporal	
Cramer, Austin L.	1221691	Band Cpl.	
Cronin, Stephen T.	408940	Private	
Cumming, Herbert	1219233	"	
Davis, Franklin S.	1217980	Corporal	
Dillon, Thomas J.	1218336	Private	
Donaldson, William	1218004	Corporal	
Donnelly, James A.	1217977	"	
Doody, Frank E.	1218033	Pvt 1cl	
Dunn, George E.	1221694	Mus 2cl.	
Elwood, Elsworth S	1218089	Mus 3cl	
Engel, Daniel W.	1217996	Private	
Ennd, James F.	1218084	"	
Enste, Charles H.	1218005	Corporal	
Farr, George	1218342	Private	
Finch, Lee E.	1218034	Pvt 1cl	
Finebaum, Herman A	1225135	Sergeant	
Fisher, Christopher	1217997	Private	
Flynn, Michael	1217990	Horshr.	
Foley, Edward	1218562	Private	
Forsyth, William	1217961	"	
Franke, John T.	1217985	1st Sgt.	
Frawley, William B.	1217991	Horshr.	
Fuligni, Tullio	1218037	Corporal	
Galeotti, Amilcare	1218661	Saddler	
Garrabrants, Arthur	1219239	Private	
Gerardo, Colvanese	1218088	Mus 3cl	
Getz, Walter K	1218039	Pvt 1cl	
Gleason, Arthur J.	1221615	Mus 2cl	
Gorey, Thomas J.	1218008	Pvt 1cl	
Grossman, William	1218079	Private	
Gruenberg, Harry G	1218043	"	
Gulino, Joseph M.	1221965	Mus 3cl	
Haneke, Edwin	1218044	Pvt 1cl	
Head, Joseph J.	1218011	Corporal	
Higgins, Eddie G.	2247571	Cook	
Honey, Gordon T.	1216626	Pvt 1cl	
Hopkins, Hahn E.	1218805	Corporal	
Houghton, William	1216628	Private	
James, Geoffrey H.	1218048	"	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A., Etc.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Johnson, Charles G.	1221703	Mus 3cl	
Johnson, Frederick	1218283	Sergeant	
Kaiser, Charles	1218080	Mus 3cl	
Kearney, Joseph R.	409795	Private	
Kellington, Eugene	1218049	Pvt 1cl	
Kley, George	1218086	Private	
Klipper, John F.	407377	"	
Kurz, George	1218083	Mus 3cl	
Lang, Arthur A.	1218071	Band Sgt.	
Levine, Abe	1217950	Color Sgt.	
Lindsay, John J.	1218081	Private	
Lyon, John W. 3rd	1218062	Bugler	
Maehr, Frederick	1217994	Private	
Manzella, Louis	1217953	Staff Sgt.	
Mathews, Andrew S.	1218013	Mechanic	
Meekin, Clarence	1231694	Band Cpl.	
Meekin, Joseph	1221456	Band Cpl.	
Moran, Herbert V.	1218075	Mus 2cl	
Mossien, Edward A.	1218014	Corporal	
Murphy, Charles R.	1217976	"	
Murphy, John D.	1218810	Sergeant.	
Murphy, Philip	1219341	Private	
McCabe, James E.	1218414	Corporal	
McCann, Joseph P.	1217959	Sergeant.	
McGurrin, John F.	1218122	Rgt Sgt Major	Personnel
McMahon, James F.	1221621	Mus 3cl	
Nelson, Howard J.	406792	Private	
Nelson, Donald S.	1218939	"	
Newman, Samuel,	2670264	"	
Nilsson, Carl A.	1221885	Asst Band Ldr.	
Nixon, Herbert S.	1218015	Private	
Nolan, Thomas J.	1219076	"	
Norvell, Glenn, G.	2916332	"	
Norz, Joseph S.	1217968	Corporal	
O'Brien, Edward I.	12179686	Sergeant.	
O'Connor, Daniel	1218291	Private1cl	
O'Neir, John F.	1219035	Bugler	
O'Neil, Vincent A	1217949	Color Sgt.	
Oglesby, Howard	1221483	Mus 3cl	
Pache, Arnold J.	405466	Cook	
Parenti, Oscar	1219070	Private	
Peterson, Harold	1218063	Private	
Pfaff, Harold	1218017	Pvt 1cl	
Press, Thomas C.	1217988	Corporal	
Prusakowski, Edward	406111	Private	
Pugliese, Vitaliano	2036095	"	
Purdy, Walter S.	1217986	Corporal	
Rapp, George R.	1218018	Pvt 1cl	
Redfern, Frank P.	1217995	Mechanic	
Riley, Charles J.	408141	Private	
Reddin, Hugh	1218489	Corporal	
Ryan, Robert R.	1218019	Private	
Sargent, Frank E.	408142	Cook	
Sauer, Arthur H.	1218016	Pvt 1cl	
Sauvan, Frederick	1218021	Private	
Schaefer, Edward A.	1219001	Corporal	
Schaefer, Frederick	1221659	Mus 3cl	
Scheiner, Harry G.	1217964	Corporal	
Schuessler, Gustave	403369	Private	
Scott, Franklin W.	1218082	Mus 3cl	
Sessions, Walter D.	1218057	Pvt 1cl	
Seymour, Stanley	1218877	Corporal	
Sheak, Robert C.	1218053	"	
Silano, Anthony	1222010	Band Cpl.	
Silverman, Avel B.	1218039	Pvt 1cl	
Soumkup, John	1218060	Private	
Spence, Arthur C.	1218090	Mus 3cl	
Sticker, Max W.	1217985	Corporal	
Taylor, Charles C.	1217954	Sergeant.	
Taylor, Frank L.	1217956	"	
Terrill, Edward B.	1217982	Supl. Sgt.	
Traunstein, Joseph	1218081	Pvt 1cl	
Travers, Walter	1216792	Band Leader.	
Tuthill, Albert R.	1218062	Pvt 1cl	
Underhill, William	408302	Private	
Van Steenburgh Thomas	1217979	"	
Van Vechten, Cuyler	1219263	"	
Vaupel, Harry E.	1218405	"	
Veasie, Wildes W.	1217989	Bn Sgt Major	
Walther, William	1218775	Corporal	
Ward, Lewis J.	1217971	Sergeant.	
Waters, William H.	1218503	Private	
Wilkens, Richard F.	1218022	Pvt 1cl	
Winship, Donald S.	1231711	Mus 2cl	
Zugner, Frank A.	1218067	Pvt 1cl.	

Central Records Office, Form No. 1

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Headquarters Company
(Company or Detachment)

of 105th Field Artillery.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Louverne, France.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Dec 31st 1918

Signature James H McSweeney

J. H. McSweeney
1st Lieut. 105th Field Artillery.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Edward Raldiris,		Captain F. A.	On leave
James H. McSweeney		1st Lt. F.A.	On D with Co. Comdg.
William E. Stonebridge		1st Lt. F.A.	On D. with Co.
Ernest R. Ullrich		"	On leave
Wesley L. Bryde		2nd Lt F. A.	On D. with Co.,
Frederick O.Heller		"	On D. with Co.,
Walter Mandry		"	On D. with Co.,
Martin Mason		"	On D. with Co.,
Ford H. Trollinger		"	On D. with Co.,
Adamec, John B.	1217999	Corporal	
Andrews, Arthur S.	370158	Mus 3cl	
Agne, Bertram J.	1217984	Corporal	
Agresta, John M	1218023	Pvt 1cl	
Ahlbach, William J.	1218024	Sergeant	
Allen, David W. E.	1218070	Sgt Bugler	
Armstrong, William	1218077	Mus 3cl	
Barclay, James J.	1217973	Corporal	
Barclay, Samuel J.	1221528	Mus 1cl	
Barry, James A.	1221681	Private	
Bayer, John H.	1217947	Rgt. Sgt. Maj.	
Beiswenger, William	1219080	Private	
Bennitt, John W.	1218025	Corporal	
Biron, Gilbert W.	1221402	Mus 3cl	
Blase, DeWitt F.	1218000	Private	
Bloomer, William H.	1217987	Corporal	
Blume, Harold	1221683	Mus 3cl	
Boettger, Carl T.	1218001	Private	
Bellman, Arthur J.	2064077	Pvt 1cl.	
Bolsner, Frank H.	1217962	Sergeant	
Booth, Elwood F.	1218002	Private	
Boudreau, John P.	1218028	Pvt 1cl	
Bouteiller, Charles	1218647	Corporal	
Braimard, James E.	1217952	Private	
Burling, Edward.	1218465	Corporal	
Cadilek, John J.	1217983	Private	
Campbell, Frederick	1218003	Private	
Carroll, William H.	1217975	Corporal	
Chasin, Samuel E.	1217987	Sergeant	
Coleman, William S.	1218032	Corporal	
Cordes, Charles F.	1219232	Private	
Cosgriff, Edward F.	1217963	Corporal	
Cramer, Austin L.	1221691	Band Cpl.	
Crist, Francis A.	1217948	Bn Sgt Maj	(Surplus)
Cronin, Stephen T.	406940	Private	
Cumming, Herbert	1219233	Private	
Davis, Franklin S.	1217980	Corporal	
Dillon, Thomas J.	1218336	Private	On leave.
Donaldson, William	1218004	Corporal	
Donnelly, James A.	1217977	Corporal	On leave.
Doody, Frank E.	1218035	Pvt 1cl	
Dunn, George E.	1221694	Mus 2cl	
Elwood, Elsworth S.	1218089	Mus 3cl	
Engel, Daniel W.	1217996	Mess Sgt.	
Enand, James F.	1218084	Private	
Enste, Charles H.	1218005	Corporal	
Farr, George	1218342	Private	
Finch, Lee E.	1218034	Pvt 1cl	
Finebaum, Herman A.	1225135	Sergeant	
Fisher, Christopher	1217997	Private	
Flynn, Michael.	1217990	Horshr	
Foley, Edward	1218552	Private	
Forsyth, William	1217951	"	
Franke, John T.	1217955	1st Sgt.	
Frowley, William B.	1217991	Horshr.	
Fuligni, Tullio	1218037	Corporal	
Galeotti, Amilcare	1218661	Saddler	
Garrabrants, Arthur	1219239	Private	
Gerardo, Colvanese	1218088	Mus 3cl	
Germond, Morton C.	1218721	Private	
Gets, Walter K.	1218038	Pvt 1cl	
Gleason, Arthur J	1221615	Mus 2cl	
Gordon, William L.	407816	Private	
Gorey, Thomas J.	1218008	Pvt 1cl	
Grossman, William	1218079	Private	
Gruenberg, Harry G.	1218043	"	
Gulino, Joseph M.	1221965	Mus 3cl	
~~Hamburg, Edwin~~	~~1218044~~	~~Pvt 1cl~~	
Hood, Joseph J.	xxxx 1218011	Corporal	On leave

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A., Etc.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Higgins, Eddie Q.	2247571	Cook	
Homey, Gordon T.	1216626	Pvt 1cl	
Hopkins, John E.	1218805	Corporal	
Houghton, William	1216625	Private	
James, Geoffrey M.	1216045	Private	
Johnsen, Charles O.	1221703	Mus 3cl	
Johnson, Frederick	1218285	Sergeant	
Kaiser, Charles	1218080	Mus 3cl	
Kearney, Joseph R.	409795	Private	
Kellington, Eugene L.	1218048	Private	
Kley, George	1218065	Private	
Klipper, John F.	407577	Private	
Kurs, George	1218063	Mus 3cl	
Landrigan, John A.	1202910	Private	
Lang, Arthur A.	1218071	Band Sgt.	
Levine, Abe	1217950	Color Sgt.	
Lindsay, John J.	1218061	Private	
Lyon, John W. 3rd	1218052	Bugler	
Machr, Frederick	1217994	Private	
Mancella, Louis	1217953	Stable Sgt.	
Mathews, Andrew S.	1218013	Mechanic	
Meekin, Clarence	1231694	Band Cpl.	
Meekin, Joseph	1221455	Band Cpl.	
Moran, Herbert V.	1218075	Mus 2cl	
Mossion, Edward A.	1218014	Corporal	
Murphy, Charles R.	1217975	Corporal	
Murphy, John D.	1218810	Sergeant	
Murphy, Philip	1219341	Private	
McCabe, James E.	1218414	Corporal	
McCann, Joseph P.	1217968	Bn Sgt Maj	
McGurrin, John F.	1218122	Rgt Sgt Maj (Perosnnel)	
McMahon, James F.	1221821	Mus. 3cl	
Nelson, Howard J.	406792	Private	
Nelson, Donald S.	1218932	"	
Newman, Samuel	2870264	Private	
Nilsson, Carl A.	1221885	Asst Band Ldr.	
Nixon, Herbert S.	1218015	Private	
Nolan, Thomas J.	1219078	Private	
Nors, Joseph S.	1217968	Corporal	
O'Brien, Edward L.	1217965	Sergeant	
O'Connor, Daniel M.	1218291	Pvt 1cl	
O'Neir, John F.	1218036	Bugler	
O'Neil, Vincent A.	1217949	Color Sgt.	
Oglesby, Howard	1221483	Mus 3cl	
Pache, Arnold J.	405486	Cook	
Parenti, Oscar	1219070	Private	
Peterson, Harold,	1218053	Private	
Pfaff, Harold	1218017	Pvt 1cl	
Press, Thomas C.	1217988	Corporal	
Prusakowski, Edward	406111	Private	
Pugliese, Vitaliano T.	2036096	Private	
Purdy, Walter S.	1217986	Corporal	
Rau, George R.	1218018	Pvt 1cl	
Redfern, Frank P.	1217996	Mechanic	
Riley, Charles J.	408141	Private	
Roddin, Hugh	1218489	Corporal	
Ryan, Robert R.	1218019	Private	
Sargent, Frank E.	408142	Cook	
Sauer, Arthur H.	1218055	Pvt 1cl	
Sauvan, Frederick	1218021	Private	
Schaefer, Edward A.	1219001	Corporal	
Schaefer, Frederick	1221559	Mus 3cl	
Scheiner, Harry G.	1217964	Corporal	
Schuessler, Gustave	403369	Private	
Scott, Franklin W.	1218082	Mus 3cl	
Sessions, Walter D.	1218057	Pvt 1cl	
Seymour, Stanley	1218877	Corporal	
Sheak, Robert C.	1218063	Corporal	
Sherry, Floyd	2964378	Pvt 1cl	
Silano, Anthony	1228010	Band Cpl.	
Silverman, Avel B.	1218039	Pvt 1cl	
Soukup, John	1218060	Private	
Spence, Arthur C.	1218090	Mus 3cl	
Stieker, Max W.	1217985	Corporal	
Taylor, Charles C.	1217954	Sergeant	On leave
Taylor, Frank L.	1217958	Private	
Terrill, Edward B.	1217982	Supply Sgt.	
Tompkins, Fred J.	121553	Sergeant	
Traunstein, Joseph L.	1218081	Private	
Travers, Walter	1216792	Band Leader	
Tuthill, Albert M.	1218062	Pvt 1cl	
Ulmer, John	1601239	Private	
Underhill, Willien	406302	Private	
Van Steenburgh, Thomas	1217979	Private	
Van Vechten, Cuyler	1219263	Private	
Vaupel, Harry E.	1218405	Private	On leave
Veasie, Wildee W.	1217989	Bn Sgt Maj	
Walther, William	1218775	Corporal	
Walton, Clyde E.	1218063	Private	
Ward, Lewis J.	1217971	Sergeant	
Waters, William H.	1218503	Private	
Wilkens, Richard F.	1218022	Pvt 1cl	
Winship, Donald S.	1231711	Mus 2nd Cl.	
Zugner, Frank A.	1218087	Pvt 1cl	

HEADQUARTERS-COMPANY 105TH FIELD ARTILLERY.

Roster correct as of the last day of January 31st 1919. RECEIVED JAN 31 1919

OCT 5 1929

Captain.

1 Baldiris, Edward NG

1st Lieut.s

1 McSweeney, James H. NG
2 Ullrich, Ernest R. NG
3 Stonebridge, William NG

2nd Lieuts.

1 Bryde, Wesley L. NG
2 Heller, Frederick NG
3 Mason, Walter NA
4 Trelinger, Ford H NA
5 Mandry, Walter NA

Rgt. Sgt. Major

1 Bayer, John H. 1217947
2 McGurrin, John F. 1218122

Bn Sgt. Major.

1 Veazie, Wildes W. 1217989
2 McCann, Joseph P. 1217959

1st Sergeant

1 Franke, John T. 1217955

Color Sergeant.

1 O'Neil, Vincent A. 1217949
2 Levine, Abe 1217950

Supply Sergeant

1 Terrill, Edward B 1217982

Mess Sergeant

1 Engel, Daniel W. 1217996

Stable Sergeant

1 Manzella, Louis 1217953

Sergeant.

1 Tayler, Charles C. 1217954
2 Finebaum, Herman 1225135
3 Belsner, Frank H. 1217962
4 O'Brien, Edward I 1217966
5 Johnson, Frederick H. 1218283
6 Ahlbach, William 1218024
7 Ward, Lewis J. 1217971
8 Murphy, John D. 1218810
9 Chasin, Samuel E. 1217987
10 Tompkins, Fred J. 1216853

Corporal

1 Cosgriff, Edward F. 1217963
2 Scheiner, Harry G. 1217964
3 Herz, Joseph S. 1217968
4 Barclay, James J. 1217973

Corporals

5 Carroll, William H. 1217976
6 Schaefer, Edward A. 1219001
7 Hopkins, John E. 1218805
8 Murphy, Charles K. 1217978
9 Donnelly, James A. 1217977
10 Davis, Franklin S. 1217930
11 Agne, Bertram J. 1217984
12 Stieker, Max W. 1218985
13 Purdy, Walter S. 1217986
14 Bloomer, William H. 1217987
15 Press, Thomas C. 1217988
16 Reddin, Hugh 1218469
17 Burling, Edward N. 1218463
18 Ensto, Charles H. Jr. 1218006
19 Donaldson, William R. 1218004
20 Bennitt, John W. Jr 1218025
21 Hood, Joseph J. 1218011
22 Coleman, William A. Jr. 1218032
23 Walther, William M. 1218978
24 McCabe, James E. 1218414
25 Bouteiller, Charles E. 1218647
26 Fuligni, Tullio 1218037
27 Mession, Edward A. 1218014
28 Seymourm Stanley M. 1218877
29 Sheak, Robert C. 1218068
30 Adamec, John B. 1217999
31 Nelsen, Howard J. 406792

Horseshoer

1 Flynn, Michael 1217990
2 Frawley, William B. 1217991

Mechanine

1 Riddfern, Frank P. 1217993
2 Mathews, Andrew S. 1218013

Saddler

1 Pugliese, Vitaliano 2036096

Cook

1 Sargent, Frank E. 408142
2 Higgins, Eddie Q. 2247671
3 Pache, Arnold J. 405486

Bugler

1 Lyon, John W. 1218052

Privates 1st Class

1 Agresta, John M 1218023
2 Barry, James A. 1221681
3 Bellman, Arthur J. 2064077
4 Booth, Elwood F. 1218002
5 Boudreau, John P. 1218026
6 Deedy, Frank E. 1218033
7 Finch, Lee E. 1218034

Privates 1st Class (continued)

8	Garrabrants, Arthur S.	1219239
9	Getz, Walter K.	1218039
10	Gerey, Thomas J. Jr	1218008
11	Haneke, Edwin	1218044
12	Heney, Gordon T.	1216626
13	Newman, Samuel	2670264
14	O'Conner, Daniel	1218291
15	Pfaff, Harold	1218017
16	Rau, George R.	1218018
17	Ryan, Robert R.	1218019
18	Sauer, Arthur H.	1218055
19	Sessions, Walter D.	1218057
20	Sherry, Floyd D.	2064378
21	Silverman, Arel B.	1218059
22	Tuthill, Albert R.	1218062
23	Vaupel, Henry E.	1218496
24	Wilkens, Richard F.	1218042
25	Zugnerg Frank A.	1218067

Privates

1	Ackerly, Wesley G.	1218087
2	Beiswenger, William G.	1219090
3	Blase, DeWitt F.	1218000
4	Boettger, Carl T.	1218001
5	Brainard, James E.	1217952
6	Berman, Harold	1217967
7	Buschmann, George E.	1217960
8	Cadilek, John J.	1217983
9	Campbell, Frederick G. J.	1218198
10	Cordes, Charles F.	1218232
11	Cronin, Stephen T.	408940
12	Cumming, Herbert B.	1219233
13	Dillon, Thomas J	1218336
14	Emnd, James F.	1218084
15	Farr, George	1218342
16	Fisher, Christopher V.	1217997
17	Foley, Edward J.	1218852
18	Forsyth, William G.	1217951
19	Germond, Merton C.	1218721
20	Gordon, William L. R.	407816
21	Grossmann, William A.	1218079
22	Gruenberg, Harry B.	1218043
23	Houghton, William	1216628
24	James, Geoffrey M.	1218048
25	Kearney, Joseph R.	409795
26	Kellington, Eugene L.	1218049
27	Kley, George	1218086
28	Klipper, John F.	407377
29	Landrigan, John A.	1202901
30	Lindsay, John J.	1218051
31	Maehr, Frederick J.	1217994
32	Murphy, Philip H.	1218341
33	Nelsen, Donald	1218939
34	Nixon, Herbert S. Jr.	1218015
35	Nolan, Thomas	1219078
36	Nervell, Glenn G.	2916332
37	Parenti, Oscar	1218079
38	Peterson, Harold E.	1218055
39	Prusakowski, Edward A.	406111
40	Riley, Charles J.	408141
41	Sauvan, Frederick Jr.	1218021
42	Schuessler, Gustave A.	403369
43	Seukup, John H.	1218060
44	Taylor, Frank L.	1217956
45	Traunstein, Joseph L.	1218061
46	Underhill, William B,	406302
47	Van Steenburgh, Thomas F.	1217979
48	Van Vechten, Cuyler Jr	1219263
49	Walton, Clyde E.	1218063
50	Waters, William H.	1218308
51	Galeotti, Amilcare	1218661
52	Ulmer, John	1601239

Band Leader

1	Travers, Walter	1218792

Assistant Band Leader

1	Nilsson, Carl A.	1221885

Sergeant Bugler

1	Allen, David W. E.	1218070

Sergeant, Band

1	Lang, Arthur A.	1218071

Band Corporals

1	Cramer, Austin L.	1221691
2	Meekin, Joseph E.	1221456
3	Meekin, Clarence	1231694
4	Silano, Anthony	1222010

Mus 1cl.

1	Barclay, Smauel J.	1221528
2	Schraeger, William B.	1218075

Mus 2nd class

1	Dunn, George E.	1221694
2	Gleason, Arthur J.	1221615
3	Moran, Herbert V.	1218075
4	Winship, Donald S.	1231711

Mus 3rd Class

1	Andrews Arthur H.	370158
2	Armstrong, William H.	1218077
3	Biren, Gilbert W.	1221402
4	Blume, Harold	1221883
5	Elwood, Elsworth	1218089
6	Gerardo, Colvanese	1218088
7	Gulino, Joseph M.	1221965
8	Johnsen, Charles G.	1221703
9	Kaiser, Charles	1218080
10	Kurz, George G	1218085
11	McMahon, James F.	1221822
12	Oglesby, Howard S.	1221463

Musician 3rd class (continued)

13	Olsen, Sidney	1221852
14	Schaefer, Frederick	1221559
15	Scott, Franklin W.	1218082
16	Spence, Arthur C.	1218090

Ernest R. Ullrich

ERNEST R. ULLRICH
1st Lieut. 105th Field Artillery
Commanding.

Captain
Baldiris, Edward (NG)
1st Lieutenants
Hayes, Francis V (NG)
Stonebridge, William E. (NG)
Ulrich, Ernest R. (NG)
2nd Lieutenants
Bryde, Wesley L (NG)
Keller, Frederick O. (NG)
Mandry, Walter (NA)
Mason Martin M (NA)
Trolinger, Ford H. (NA)

Mst. Sgt. Maj

1. Bayer, John H. 1,217,947
2. McGurrin, John F. 1,218,123

1st Sgt. Maj.

1. Veazie, Wildes W. 1,217,988
2. McGann, Joseph F. 1,217,959

1st Sergeant

1. Franke, John T. 1,217,965

Color Sergeants

1. O'Neil, Vincent A. 1,217,949
2. Levine, Abe 1,217,950

Supply Sergeant

1. Terrill, Edward B 1,217,982

Mess Sergeant

1. Engel, Daniel W. 1,217,996

Stable Sergeant

1. Mancelle, Louis 1,217,953

Sergeants

1. Taylor, Charles C. 1,217,954
2. Finsbaum, [illegible]man A 1,221,185
3. Belsmer, Frank H 1,217,962
4. O'Brien, Edward I 1,217,966
5. Johnson, Frederick 1,218,285
6. Ahlbach, William J 1,218,082
7. Ward, Lewis J 1,217,871
8. Chasin, Samuel H 1,217,867
9. Tompkins, Fred J 1,216,853
10. Agne, Bertram J 1,217,884

DEMOBILIZED

Corporals

1. Cosgriff, Edward F. 1,217,963
2. Scheiner, Harry G 1,217,964
3. Herz, Joseph S. 1,217,968
4. Barclay, James J. 1,217,975
5. Carroll, William H. 1217975
6. Schaefer, Edward A. [illegible] 1,218,001
7. Hopkins, John H. 1,218,805
8. Murphy, Charles R. 1,217,976
9. Donnelly, James A. 1,217,977
10. Davis, Franklin S. 1,217,980
11. Stieker, Max W. 1,217,985
12. Purdy, WAlter S. 1,217,986
13. Bloomer, William H 1,217,987
14. Press, Thomas C. 1,218,988
15. Reddin, Hugh 1,218,489
16. Burling, Edward W. 1,218,465
17. Kuste, Charles H. Jr 1,218,008
18. Donaldson, William R. 1,218,004
19. Bennitt, John W. Jr 1,218,028
20. Hood, Joseph J 1,218,011
21. Coleman, William A Jr 1,218,052
22. Walther, William M 1,218,775
23. McCabe, James H. 1,218,414
24. Bouteiller, Charles H. 1,218,647
25. Fuligni, Tullio 1,218,057
26. Messien, Edward A. 1,218,014
27. Seymour, Stanley M 1,218,877
28. Sheak, Robert C. 1,218,058
29. Adamec, John B 1,217,999
30. Nelsen, Howard J. 406,792
31. Finch, Lee H. 1,218,054

Horseshoers

1. Flynn, Michael 1,217,990
2. Frawley, William B 1,217,991

Mechanics

1. Redfern, Frank P. 1,217,993
2. Mathews, Andrew S. 1,218,013

Cooks

1. Sargent, Frank H. 408,142
2. Higgins, Eddie G 2,247,571
3. Fuchs, Arnold J. 405,498

Bugler

1. Lyon, John W. 1,218,062

Privates 1st Class

1	Agresta, John M	1,218,023
2	Barry, James A.	1,221,661
3	Bellman, Arthur J.	2,064,077
4	Booth, Elwood F.	1,218,002
5	Boudreau, John P	1,218,026
6	Boody, Frank E.	1,218,033
7	Bramb Carrabrants, Arthur	1,218,239
8	Cots, Walter K	1,218,039
9	Corey, Thomas J Jr	1,218,006
10	Ranoke, Edwin	1,218,044
11	Nemey, Gordon T.	1,218,626
12	Newman, Samuel	2,670,264
13	O'Connor, Daniel	1,218,291
14	Pfaff, Harold	1,218,017
15	Rau, George R.	1,218,018
16	Ryan, Robert E.	1,218,018
17	Sauer, Arthur H	1,218,055
18	Sessions, Walter B.	1,218,057
19	Sherry, Floyd, E	2,064,378
20	Silverman, Avel B	1,218,059
21	Tethill, Albert E.	1,218,062
22	Vanpel, Harry E.	1,218,496
23	Wilkens, Richard F.	1,218,022
24	Wagner, Frank A.	1,218,067

Privates

1	Ackerly, Wasley G.	1,218,087
2	Beiswenger, William O.	1,218,090
3	Berman, Harold	1,217,987
4	Blase, De Witt F.	1,218,000
5	Boettger, Carl T	1,218,001
6	Buschmann, George E.	1,217,960
7	Cadilek, John J	1,217,663
8	Campbell, Frederick G.J.	1,218,188
9	Cordes, Charles F.	1,219,232
10	Cremin, Stephen T.	406,940
11	Cumming, Herbert B	1,218,253
12	Dillon , Thomas J.	1,218,386
13	Hand, James F.	1,218,084
14	Farr, George	1,218,342
15	Fisher, Christopher V.	1,217,997
16	Foley, Edward J	1,218,852
17	Forsyth, William G.	1,217,851
18	Galeotti, Amileare	1,218,661
19	Germond, Merton C.	1,218,721
20	Gordon, William L. R.	407,816
21	Grossmann, William A.	1,218,079
22	Greenberg, Harry B.	1,218,045
23	Houghton, William	1,218,628
24	James, Geoffrey M	1,218,048
25	Kearney, Joseph E.	408,795
26	Kellington, Eugene L.	1,218,049
27	Kley, George	1,218,026
28	Klipper, John F.	407,877
29	Landrigan, John J	1,202,901
30	Lindsay, John J.	1,218,051

Privates continued

31	Maehr, Frederick J.	1,217,894
32	Murphy, Philip H	1,218,341
33	Nelsen, Donald L.	1,218,859
34	Nixon, Herbert S. Jr	1,218,016
35	Nolan, Thomas J.	1,218,076
36	Parenti, Oscar	1,219,079
37	Peterson, Harold B.	1,218,063
38	Prusakowski, Edward A.	406,111
39	Riley, Charles J.	408,141
40	Sauvan, Frederick Jr	1,218,021
41	Schuessler, Gustave A.	408,869
42	Soukup, Hehn H	1,218,060
43	Tayler, Frank L.	1,217,886
44	Traumstein, Joseph L.	1,218,061
45	Ulmer, John	1,601,259
46	Underhill, William B	406,802
47	Van Steenburgh, Thomas F	1,217,879
48	Van Vechten, Cuyler Jr.	1,218,263
49	Walton, Clyde E.	1,218,063
50	Waters, William H.	1,218,308
51	Nervell, Glenn C.	2,816,332

Band Leader

1. Travers, Walter 1,218,792

Assistant Band Leader

1 Nilssen, Carl A. 1,221,888

Regt Sergeant Bugler

1 Allen, David W. E. 1,218,070

Band Sergeants

1	Lang, Arthur A.	1,218,071
2	Meskin, Joseph E.	1,221,456
3	Meskin, Clarence	1,231,694
4	Silano, Anthony	1,222,010

Band Corporals

1	Cramer, Austin L.	1,221,691
2	Winship, Donald S.	1,231,711
3	Dunn, George E.	1,221,694
4	McMahon, James F.	1,221,822

Musicians 1st Class

1	Barclay, Samuel J	1,221,528
2	Schraeger, William B	1,218,078

Musicians 2nd Class

1	Biren, Gilbert W.	1,221,402
2	Elwood, Elsworth	1,218,089

Musicians 2nd Class Continued

3	Gleason, Arthur J.	1,221,615
4	Moran, Herbert V.	1,218,078
5	Schaefer, Frederick	1,221,559

Musicians 3rd Class

1	Andrews, Arthur H.	570,158
2	Armstrong, William M	1,218,077
3	Blume, Harold	1,221,685
4	Gerardo, Salvanese	1,218,088
5	Guline, Joseph M	1,221,965
6	Johnson, Charles G.	1,221,703
7	Kaiser, Charles	1,218,080
8	Kurz, George G.	1,218,085
9	Oglesby, Howard S.	1,221,465
10	Olsen, Sidney	1,221,882
11	Scott, Franklin W.	1,218,082
12	Spence, Arthur C.	1,218,090

LOSSES

Sergeant

Murphy, John D. 1,218,810 Trans to Bty D this Rgt with rank

Saddler

Paglioso, Vitaliano T. 2,038,095 Trans to Camp Custer Det 108 F. A. with rank per RSO 25 Feb 12 1919

Bugler,

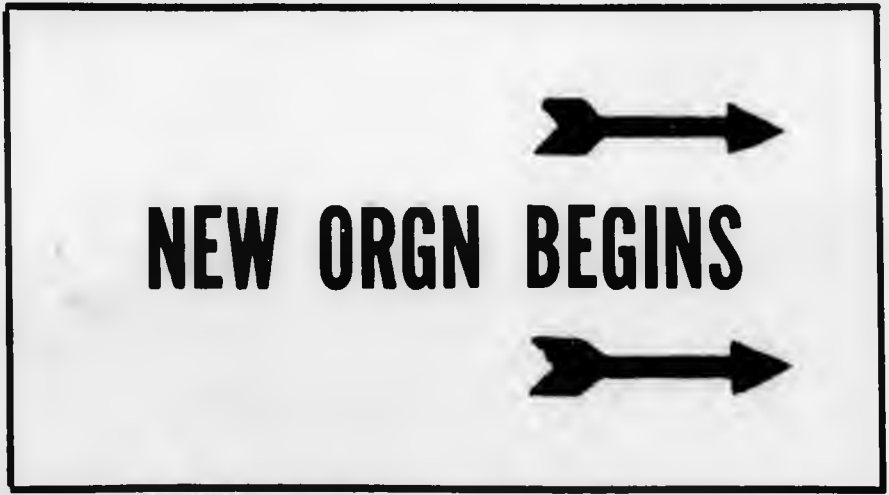
O'Neir, John F. Jr. 1,218,035 Trans to Bty E this Rgt with Rank per RSO 14 January 27th 1919.

Private

Brainard, James E 1,217,982 Trans to Supl Co this Rgt with Rank per RSO 28 Feb 15 1919

Edward Baldwin

EDWARD BALDWIN
Captain, 108th Field Artillery.



AG RAC M P 1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 191-50

MED & SAN DETS 105TH F A

FOR PRIOR ROLLS

SEE SAN DET 2ND N Y FLD ARTY N G

SPACER

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Sanitary Detachment,

of the 105 Field Artillery, U.S.A.,
31st August

from the 1st *day of* Oct., 1917.

to the 31 *day of* Oct., 1917.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

2—1912

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-16—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Sanitary Detachment. of the 105th Field Artillery, U.S.A., Army of the United States from the 31st day of August, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of ~~February~~ Oct., 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED, or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Major			
Stratford F. Corbett.	Feb. 13/13.		
1st Lieut.			
James F. Coughlan.	Oct. 7/16.		Joined from DS Oct. 10/17. DS since Aug. 29/17 at New York City. DS since Sept. 17/17 at Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S.C.
Russell J. Mc Graw.	May 22/17.		Joined from DS Oct. 10/17. DS since Aug. 29/17 at New York City. DS since Sept. 17/17 at Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S.C.
Lambert R. Ceder.	Sept. 13/16.		
2nd Lieut.			
Robert A. Mc Auslin	June 3/16.		
Augustus F. Johnson.	June 20/17.		Transferred from 1st N.Y. Cavalry. ~~M.M.~~ S.O. 82 - Hqs. 27th Div., U.S.A., Oct. 24/17.
Sergeant 1st Class			

Longnecker, Walter	Feb. 26/16.	Absent	Transferred from 71st N.Y. Inf., Oct. 12/17., G.O. 9, Hqs. 27th Div., dated Oct. 1/17. Furloughed from Oct. 1/17. to Oct. 31/17. Now under observation at Governor's Island, N.Y.
Miller, William F.	June 6/16.	Absent	Joined from DS On Sept. 27/17. DS at New York City since Aug. 29/17. On 10 day furlough since Oct. 27th. 1917. Aptd. Sgt. 1st Class from Sgt., Oct. 17/17., S.O. 80- Hqs. 27th Div.
Sergeant			
Koeberiah, Laurence C.	Feb. 26/16.		Transferred from 71st N.Y. Inf., Oct. 12/17., G.O. 9-Hqs. 27th Div., dated Oct. 1/17.
Howard, Stephen J.	July 25/15.		Transferred from 14th N.Y. Inf., Oct. 20/17., G.O. 9-Hqs. 27th Div., dated Oct. 1/17.
Mc Neill, John J.	Jan. 21/16.	Absent	Joined from DS Oct. 10/17. DS since Aug. 29/17 at New York City. DS since Sept. 17/17., at Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg. S.C. On 10 day furlough since Oct. 25/17.
Neu, George W.	May 16/17.		Aptd. Sgt. from Pvt. 1st Class Oct. 17/17. S.O. 80-Hqs. 27th Div.
Private 1st Cl.			
Bonomy, Benjamin M.	Jly 15/14.		Joined from DS Oct. 10/17. DS since Aug. 29/17 at New York City. DS since Sept. 17/17 at Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg. S.C.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Corbett, George W.	July 8/16.		
Cruise, Vincent J.	Oct. 29/16.		Joined from DS Oct. 10/17. DS since Aug. 29/17 at New York City. DS since Sept. 17/17 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Helwege, Walter R.	June 13/17.		Surgical Asst. Aptd. Aug. 1st, Dept. Surg. Eastern Dept.
Keeting, Chester B.	May 31/16.		Joined from DS Oct. 10/17. DS since Aug. 29/17 at New York City. DS since Sept. 17/17.. Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Mc Kay, Norman W.	Apr. 12/16.		
Miller, Leslie O.	May 16/17.		
Phelan, William J.	Jan. 26/16.		Joined from DS Sept. 27/17. DS since Aug. 29/17 at New York City.
Pitz, Frederick R.	Nov. 12/15.		
Voorhis, Arthur J.	June 13/17.		
Weinbeer, Charles P.	June 13/17.		Joined from DS Oct. 10/17. DS since Aug. 29/17 at New York City. DS since Sept. 17/17.. at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Private			
Carroll, William J.	Sept. 14/17.		Transferred from 71st N.Y. Inf.. Oct. 12/17.. G.O. 9. Hqs. 27th Div.. Dated Oct. 1/17.
Gonselves, Manoel	June 6/17.		
Ellwood, Elsworth S.	Apr. 28/17.		Transferred from 71st N.Y. Inf.. Oct. 12/17.. G.O. 9. Hqs. 27th Div.. Dated Oct. 1/17.
Godwin, Walter	May 2/17.		Transferred from 71st N.Y. Inf.. Oct. 12/17.. G.O. 9. Hqs.. 27th Div.. dated Oct. 1/17.

Hill, John M.	July 17/17.		
Kane, John M.	July 6/17.		Joined from DS Oct. 10/17. DS since Aug. 29/17 at New York City. DS since Sept. 17/17 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Kiernan, Augustive R.	Sept. 14/17.		Transferred from 71st N.Y. Inf., Oct. 12/17., G.O. 9, Hqs., 27th Div., dated Oct. 1/17.
Mc Crorey, Harry V.	July 11/17.		Joined from DS Oct. 10/17. DS since Aug. 29/17 at New York City. DS since Sept. 17/17 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Maxheimer, Edwin J.	May 16/17.		Transferred from 71st N.Y. Inf., Oct. 12/17., G.O. 9, Hqs., 27th Div., dated Oct. 1/17.
Muller, Frank A.	Mar. 31/17.		Transferred from 71st N.Y. Inf., Oct. 12/17., G.O., 9, Hqs., 27th Div., dated Oct. 1/17.
Nulty, James E.	May 31/17.		Transferred from 71st N.Y. Inf., Oct. 12/17., G.O. 9, Hqs., 27th Div., dated Oct. 1/17.
Stone, Eric	July 2/17.		
Tyrrell, Alfred	Sept.5/17.		Joined from DS Oct. 10/17. DS since Sept. 5/17 at New York City. DS since Sept. 17/17 at Spartanburg, S.C., Camp Wadsworth.
			Joined by enlistment Sept. 5/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
	L O S S E S.		
	Discharged.		
Private			
Murphy, Eugene P.	June 20/17.		Hon. Dis. Oct. 3/17., at New York City Character, Excellent, Service, honest and Faithful. No AWOL on record or absence from duty under G.O. 45., WD./14. Dep. Rel. Dis., S.O. 247, H.E.D., Sept. 21/17.
Private 1st Class	Transferred.		
Buckman, Walter J.	June 13/17.		Transferred to 102nd Trains, Oct. 13/17., G.O., 9, Hqs., 27th Div., dated Oct. 1/17.
Sieben, George J.	May 16/17.		Transferred to 102nd Trains, Oct. 13/17., G.O., 9, Hqs., 27th Div., dated Oct. 1/17.
Wildung, George W.	June 26/16.		Transferred to 102nd Trains, Oct. 13/17., G.O., 9, Hqs., 27th Div., dated Oct. 1/17.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War., EXCEPT AS OTHERWISE STATED IN REMARKS, EACH OFFICER AND ENLISTED MAN WHOSE NAME APPEARS ON THIS ROLL LEFT FORT NIAGARA, N.Y., OCT. 9/17. FOR CAMP WADSWORTH,

STATION: ...CAMP... WADSWORTH, S.C., SPARTANBURG, SC, AND ARRIVED OCT. 10/17.

DATE: ....Oct. 31/17. .....

Bradford F. Corbett

.....Major, M.C.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: .....

ARMS: .....

ACCOUTERMENTS .....

CLOTHING: .....

Allen Wood

Major 105 F.A.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
FEB 5 1918

MUSTER ROLL

of Co. I, Military Detachment,

of the 105th Field Artillery, 15th,

from the 31st day of Oct., 1917.

to the 31st day of Dec., 1917.

3—862

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-18-20000.

MUSTER ROLL of ..... Sanitary Detachment, ... of the 105th Field Artillery, U.S.A., ...
Army of the United States from the 31st day of October, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of December, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED. or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Major			
Stratford F. Corbett	Feb. 13/13.	Absent	DS since Nov. 24/17 with 2nd Batt. at Artillery Range. Five Day Leave of Absence granted Nov. 8/17., V/O Commanding Officer. On DS as per W/O C.O., 52nd F.A. Brigade
1st Lieut.			
James F. Coughlan	Oct. 7/16.		Fifteen Day Leave of Absence Granted from Nov. 26/17., SO., 44. Hqs., 27th Div., Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Russell J. Mc Graw	May 22/17.	Absent	DS since Nov. 13/17 with 2nd Batt. at Artillery Range. W/o C.O. 52nd F.A. Brigade
Lambert R. Ocder	Sept. 13/16.		Ten Day Leave of Absence granted from Nov. 26/17., SO., 42. Hqs., 27th Div., Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
2nd Lieut.			
Robert A. Mc Auslin	June 3/16.		Leave of Absence (10 day) granted from Nov. 2./17., SO., 37. Hqs., 27th Div., Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Augustus F. Johnson	June 30/17	Absent	DS since Nov. 13/17 with 2nd Batt. at Artillery Range. V/O C.O., 52nd F.A. Brigade.
SGT. 1st Class			
Longnecker, Walter	Feb. 26/16.		From observation at Fort Jay, Governors Island, N.Y. to Duty Nov. 18/17-Hqs. Ft. Jay-S.O. 291-Nov. 15/17.
Miller, William F.	July 25/15.		
Sgt.			
Koeberich, Laurence C.	Feb. 26/16.	Absent	DS since Nov. 13/17 with 2nd Batt. at Artillery Range, V/O C.O., 52nd F.A. Brigade.

Mc Neill, John J.	Jan. 21/16.	Absent	DS since Nov. 24/17 at Camp Wadsworth. S.C., W/O C.O. Sam. Det., 105th F.A.
Neu, George W.	May 16/17.		Ten Day Furlough granted from Nov. 17/17.
Private 1st Class.			
Bonney, Benjamin H.	July 15/14.		
Carroll, William J.	Sept.14/17.	Absent	DS since Nov. 13/17 at Art. Range, W/O. C. 52nd F.A. Apt. Pvt. 1st Cl. Nov. 1/17-DO-4.
Corbett, George W.	July 8/16.	Absent	DS since Nov. 24/17 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. W/O., C.O. Sam. Det., 105th F.A.
Cruise, Vincent J.	Oct. 29/15.		Fifteen Day Furlough granted from Nov. 27/17.
Godwin, Walter	May 2/17.	Absent	DS since Nov. 13/17 with 2nd Batt. at Artillery Range. Apt. Pvt. 1st Cl. Nov. 1/17-DO-4. DS., W/O., C.O., 52nd F.A. Brigade.
Gonsalves, Manoel	June 6/17.		Apt. Pvt. 1st Cl. Nov.1/17-DO-4.
Helwege, Walter R.	June 13/17.		Ten Day Furlough granted from Nov.11/17. Surgical Assistant.
Kane, John M.	July 6/17.		Apt. Pvt. 1st Cl. Nov.1/17-DO-4.
Keating, Chester B.	May 31/16.		Fifteen Day Furlough granted from Nov. 27/17.
Mc Kay, Norman W.	Apr. 12/16.		
Marheimer, Edwin J.	May 16/17.	Absent	DS since Nov. 13/17 with 2nd Batt. at Artillery Range. W/O., C.O. 52nd F.A.Bgde. Apt. Pvt. 1st Cl. Nov.1/17-DO-4.
Miller, Leslie O.	May 16/17.	Absent	DS since Nov. 13/17. with 2nd Batt. at Artillery Range. W/O., C.O. 52nd F.A.Bgde.
Muller, Frank A.	Mar. 31/17.	Absent	DS since Nov. 13/17. with 2nd Batt. at Artillery Range. W/O., C.O. 52nd F.A.Bgde. Apt. Pvt. 1st Cl. Nov. 1/17-DO-4.
Multy, James E.	May 31/17.	Absent	DS since Nov. 13/17. with 2nd Batt. at Artillery Range. Appt. Pvt. 1st Cl. Nov.1 W/O., C.O., 52nd F.A. DO-4.
Phelan, William J.	Jan. 28/16.	Absent	Fifteen Day Furlough granted from Nov. 23/17.
Pitz, Frederick R.	Nov. 12/15.		
Voorhis, Arthur J.	June 13/17.	Absent	DS since Nov. 13/17 with 2nd Batt. at Artillery Range. Ten Day Furlough granted from Dec. 10/17. DS at W/O., C.O., 52nd F.A. Brigade.
Weinbeer, Charles P.	June 13/17.		
Pvt.			
Hill, John M.	July 17/17.	Absent	Ill in Base Hosp., Camp Wadsworth, S.C., since Nov. 25/17.
Kiernan, Augustine R.	Sept. 14/17.	Absent	DS since Nov. 13/17, with 2nd Batt. at Artillery Range., W/O., C.O., 52nd F.A. Brigade.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Pvt. (cont'd)			
Mc Crorey, Harry V.	July 11/17.	Absent	DS since Nov. 13/17 with 2nd Batt. at Artillery Range, V/O., C.O., 52nd F.A. Brigade.
Tyrrell, Alfred F.	Sept. 5/17.		
	Losses.		
	Transferred.		
1st Lieut.			
Henry S. Zimmerman			Assigned from 107th Ambulance Co., Nov. 28/17, SO-115, Hqs., 27th Div. during absence of Lt. Coughlan. Ten Day Leave of Absence granted from Dec. 13/17. Trans. to 10th N.Y. Inf. at conclusion of Leave, S.O., 131, Hqs. 27th Div., Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Dec. 12/17.
Sgt.			
Howard, Stephen J.	July 25/15.		Transferred to Base Hosp., Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Dec. 1/17., S.O., 111, Hqs. 27th Div., Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Pvt.			
Stone, Eric	July 2/17.		Transferred to Base Hosp., Camp Wadsworth, S.C., SO-86, Hqs. 27th Div., Nov. 10/17.
Elwood, Elsworth S.	Apr. 28/17.		Transferred to Hqs. Co., 105th F.A., Nov. 4/17., S.O. 90, Hqs., 27th Div.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War., and except as otherwise stated in REMARKS, each Officer and enlisted man whose name appears on this roll, left Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Dec. 24/17., and arrived at Artillery Range #2. night of Dec. 24/17.

STATION: Artillery Range #2.

DATE: Dec. 31st. 1917.

James F. Confederson

1st Lieut., N.C.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS: Very Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Very Good

CLOTHING: Very Good

Walter P. Hot

Capt. 10th F.A.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Det. Sanitary Detachment,

of the 1st Field Artillery, N.G.U.S.A.,

from the 31st *day of* Dec., 1917.

to the 31st *day of* Dec., 1917.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
FEB 4 1918

Form No. 61, A. G. O. 1918
Ed. Aug. 16-16—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Det.. San. Det.. of the 105th Field Artillery, U.S.A..

Army of the United States from the 31st day of October, 1917.(date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of December, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED. or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Major			
Stratford F. Corbett	Feb. 13/13.		DS since Nov. 24/17 with 2nd Batt. Five Day Leave of Absence granted Nov. 8/17, V/o Commanding Officer.
1st Lieut.			
Russell J. Mc Graw	May 22/17.		
2nd Lieut.			
Augustus F. Johnson	June 20/17.		
Sgt.			
Koeberich, Laurence C.	Feb. 26/16.		
Pvt. 1st Class			
Carroll, William J.	Sept.14/17		Apt. Pvt. 1st Cl. Nov. 1/17-DO-4.
Godwin, Walter	May 2/17.		Apt. Pvt. 1st Cl. Nov. 1/17-DO-4.
Mazheimer, Edwin J.	May 16/17.		Apt. Pvt. 1st Cl. Nov. 1/17-DO-4.
Miller, Leslie C.	May 16/17.	Absent	
Muller, Frank A.	Mar. 31/17.		Apt. Pvt. 1st Cl. Nov. 1/17-DO-4.
Multy, James E.	May 31/17.		Apt. Pvt. 1st Cl. Nov. 1/17-DO-4.
Voorhis, Arthur J.	June 13/17.		
Pvt.			
Kiernan, Augustine R.	Sept. 14/17.		
McCrorey, Harry V.	July 11/17		

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War. , and except as otherwise stated in REMARKS, each Officer and Enlisted man whose name appears on this roll, left Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Nov. 13/17, and arrived at Artillery Range #1. Nov. 15/17.

STATION: Artillery Range-1.

DATE: Dec. 31st, 1917.

S.F. Corbett

Major, M.C.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Very Good

ARMS: Very Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Very Good

CLOTHING: Good

Robert D. Marshall

Capt 105th F.A.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

ORIGINAL

MUSTER ROLL

of Veterinary Corps. Med. Dept.

of the 105th Field Artillery.

from the 31st day of December, 1917

to the 28th day of February, 1918.

RECEIVED
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
MAR 14 1918

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Sept. 25-18—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Veterinary Corps. Med. Dept.. of the 105th Field Artillery.

Army of the United States from the 31st day of December, 191[illegible] (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 28th day of February, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED. or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain			
Robert A. McAuslin	June 3/16.	Absent	From 2nd Lieut. Feb. 11/18. telegraphic authority dated Feb. 20/18 - Sworn in Feb. 22/18. DS since Feb. 27/18. Art. Rge.2-Dark Corners, S.C.-V.O.-C.O.
2nd Lieut.			
Augustus F. Johnson.	June 20/16.		
Corporal			
#1,218,977 Byrne, Michael J.	Sept. 24/14.		Trans. from F-Batt. 105 F.A.. Feb. 24/18. S.O. 30. Hqs. 27th Div. Feb. 19/18.
Privates			
1,218,978 Blair, Frederick J.	June 5/17		Trans. from E-Batt. 105 F.A.. Feb. 24/18, S.O. 30. Hqs. 27th Div. Feb. 19/18.
1,218,979 Cane, John T.	July 12/17.		Trans. from A-Batt. 105 F.A. Jan. 19/18, S.O. 4. Hqs. 27th Div. Jan. 4/18.
1,218,980 Carroll, Edward	June 19/16.		Trans. from D-Batt. 105 F.A.. Feb. 24/18, S.O. 30. Hqs. 27th Div.. Feb. 19/18.
1,218,982 Deumcke, William T.	June 23/16.		Trans. from F-Batt. 105 F.A.. Feb. 24/18, S.O. 30. Hqs. 27th Div. Feb. 19/18.
1,218,981 Dunham, Harold	June 22/16.	ABSENT	From Duty to Base Hosp.. Camp Wadsworth, S.C.. since Feb. 6/18. (sick) TRANS FR B BATT 105 FA. JAN 19/18 SO 4, Hq 27 Div. 1/4/18
1,218,984 Jacobi, Louis E.	Feb. 15/16.		Trans. from Hqs. Co. 105 F.A. Jan. 19/18. S.O. 4. Hqs. 27th Div., Jan. 4/18. Absent-without-leave since Feb. 14/18.
1,218,983 Keeney, Benjamin W.	June 21/16.	Absent	Trans. from A-Batt. 105 F.A. Jan. 19/18, S.O. 4. Hqs.. 27th Div.. Jan. 4/18.
1,218,985 Marshall, George W.	July 5/16.		Trans. from A-Batt.105 F.A. Jan. 19/18, S.O. 4. Hqs. 27th Div., Jan. 4/18.
1,218,986 Moore, Richard J.	June 21/16.		Trans. from D-Batt. 105th F.A.. Feb. 24/18, S.O. 30. Hqs.. 27th Div. Feb. 19/18.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

DATE: Feb. 28th, 1918.

S. F. Bonnell

Major, U.S.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS: Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Good

CLOTHING: Good

Walter J. Coreth

Major 105th F. A.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

55-2

—ORIGINAL—

MUSTER ROLL

of Sanitary Detachment,

of the 105th Field Artillery,

from the 31st *day of* Dec., *1917.*

to the 28th *day of* Feb., *1918.*

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
MAR 14 1918

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Sept. 26-16—50,000.

Checked
3-1-17

MUSTER ROLL of Sanitary Detachment. of the 105th Field Artillery, U.S.A.
Army of the United States from the 31st day of December, 1918 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 28th day of February, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED. or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Major			
Stratford F. Corbett	Feb. 13/12.		10 day Leave of Absence granted begin. Jan. 7/18. C.O.C. Hqs., Camp Wadsworth.
1st Lieut.			
James F. Coughlan ++	Oct. 7/16.		
Russell J. De Graw	May 22/17.	Absent	DS since Feb. 27/18 at Art. Range #2, Dark Corners, S.C.-V.O.-C.O.
Lambert R. Oeder	Sept. 13/16.		
Sgt. 1st Cl.			
1,218,398 Longnecker, Walter	Feb. 26/16.		
~~1,218,399~~ Miller, William F.	June 6/16.	ABSENT	DS, Hqs. Train. School, Camp Wadsworth since Jan. 8/18-R.S.C.S. Jan. 8/18.
Sgts.			
1,219,170 Koeberich, Lawrence C.	Feb. 26/16.	Absent	10 day furlough granted begin. Jan. 6/18. DS since Feb. 27/18 Rge.#2, Dark Corners, S.C., V.O.-C.O.
1,218,400 McNeill, John J.	Jan. 21/16.		
1,218,401 Red, George W.	May 16/17.		
Pvt. 1st Cl.			
1,218,402 Bonomy, Benjamin N.	July 15/14.		10 day furlough granted begin. Feb. 6/18.
1,218,403 Corbett, George W.	July 8/16.	Absent	10 day furlough granted begin. Feb.16/18. 5 day extension granted.
1,218,404 Helwege, Walter R.	June 13/17.		Surg. Asst.
1,218,405 Miller, Leslie O.	May 16/17.		
1,218,406 Phelan, William J.	Jan. 28/16.		
1,218,407 Pitz, Frederick R.	Nov. 12/15.		

3—882

1,218,592 Voorhis, Arthur J.	June 13/17.		
Pvt.			
1,218,593 Carroll, William J.	Sept. 14/17.		Fr. Pvt. 1st Cl. D.O.1-Feb. 1/18.
1,219,171 Cruise, Vincent J.	Oct. 29/15.		Fr. Pvt. 1st Cl. D.O.-1-Feb. 1/18.
1,218,594 Godwin, Walter J.	May 2/17.		Fr. Pvt. 1st Cl. D.O.1-Feb. 1/18. 10 day furlough granted from Feb.16/18.
1,218,595 Gonsalves, Manoel	June 6/17.		Fr. Pvt. 1st Cl. D.O.-1-Feb. 1/18.
1,218,596 Hill, John M.	July 17/17.	Absent	30 day Sick Leave granted begin. Feb. 8/18. C.O., Base Hosp. Cp Wdswth.
1,218,597 Kane, John M.	July 6/17.	Absent	Fr. Pvt. 1st Cl. D.O.-1-Feb. 1/18. 10 day furlough granted from Feb. 26/18.
1,218,598 Kiernan, Augustine R.	Sept. 14/17.		
1,218,599 McCrorey, Harry V.	July 11/17.	Absent.	DS since Feb. 27/18-Rge 2, Dark Cornem. V.O.-C.O.
1,218,600 Meinheimer, Edwin J.	May 16/17.		Fr. Pvt. 1st Cl. D.O.-1-Feb. 1/18. 10 day furlough granted from Jan. 27/18.
1,218,973 Murrier, Frank A.	Mar. 31/17.		Fr. Pvt. 1st Cl. D.O.-1-Feb. 1/18.
1,218,974 Mulry, James E.	May 3/17.	Absent	Fr. Pvt. 1st Cl. D.O.-1-Feb. 1/18.DS since Feb.27/18-Rge.2, Dk. Corners, S.C.-V.O.-C.O.
1,218,976 Tyrrell, Alfred F.	Sept. 5/17.	Absent	10 day furlough granted from Feb. 26/18.
1,218,976 Weinbeer, Charles P.	June 13/17.		Fr. Pvt. 1st Cl. D.O.-1-Feb. 1/18. 10 day furlough granted from Jan. 27/18.
	T R A N S F E R S.		
Pvt. 1st Cl.			
Keesling, Chester B.	May 31/16.		Trans. to D-Batt., 305th F.A., Feb. 24/18., S.C.51, Hqs. 27th Div., Feb. 20/18.
Mc Kay, Norman W.	Apr. 12/16.		Trans. to Q.M.C., N.A., Feb. 21/18., S.C. 47, Hqs., Camp Wadsworth, S.C., dated Feb. 16/18.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

DATE: Feb. 28/18.

S.Z. Corbett

MAJOR, M.C.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS: Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Good

CLOTHING: Good

Wilbur T. Wright

Major 105th F.A.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

ROLLS & ROSTERS

M I S S I N G

No record of receipt in A.G.O. of Muster Rolls for Mar.& Apr/1918 (Date)

of Medical Detachments 108th Field Artillery

See Reference in Headquarters Det.

(Signed) M. V. DeCelle

10/2/42 (Date)

Mimeographed - Demobilized Records Branch, AGO, 9Sep42 (300). For Microfilming. JT/BVM/dws

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army, *National Army, *Enlisted Reserve Corps,
*National Guard, State of New York
*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Sanitary Detachment
(Company or detachment.)
of the 105 Engr. Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)
at Camp Stuart, Va.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on
April 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)
to the muster on June 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g. Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Jan. 7-18—500,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Sanitary Detachment (Company or detachment.) of the 105th Field Artillery (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, 1918,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED. or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Major			
Stratford F. Corbett	Feb. 13/13		3 day Leave of Absence granted begin. June 4/18 S.O. 155, Hd. Port of Emb. Camp Stuart, Va., 6/4/18 2 day Leave of Absence granted begin. June 20/18 S.O. 170, Hq. Port of Emb. Camp Stuart, Va., 6/19/18.
Captain			
James F. Coughlan	Mar 16/18		Promoted to Captain as per S.O. 118 Hdqs. 27th Div. 5/2/18.
1st Lieut.			
Russell J. McGraw	May 22/17		D/S to 5/2/18 as per S.O. 107, Hdqs. 27th Div. Apr. 23/18.
ATTACHED			
1st Lieut			
Lambert R. Ceder, D.C.	Sep 13/16		
Chaplain			
Emile S. Harper	Apr 2/17		Attached May 1/18. 3 day Leave of Absence granted begin. June 19/18 as per S.O. 168, Hdqs. Port of Emb. June 17/18.
Sergeant			
1219170 Koeberich, Lawrence C.	Feb. 26/16		D/S to 5/2/18 as per S.O. 107 Hdqs. 27th Div. Apr. 23/18. 5 day furlough granted begin. May 4/18.
1218400 McNeill, John J.	Jan. 21/16		
1218401 Neu, George W.	May 16/17		
Pvt. 1st Cl.			
1218402 Bonomy, Benjamin N.	July 15/14		
1218404 Helwege, Walter R.	June 13/17		Dental Assistant.
1218405 Miller, Leslie O.	May 16/18		

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

1218973 Muller, Frank A.	Mar. 31/17		Appt. Pvt. 1st Cl. from Pvt. D.O.4, 6/8/18
1218974 Multy James E.	May 3/17		Appt. Pvt. 1st Cl. from Pvt. D.O.2, 5/1/18
1218407 Pitz, Frederick R.	Nov. 12/15		
1218592 Voorhis, Arthur J.	June 13/17		
Privates			
1218593 Carroll, William J.	Sept. 14/17		A.W.O.L. from 6/8/18 to 6/15/18. Sentence of Summary Court: Fifteen days at hard labor and to forfeit two-thirds pay for a like period. Sentence approved June 17/18.
1218594 Godwin, Walter J.	May 2/17		
1218595 Gonsalves, Manoel G.	June 6/17		
1218596 Hill, John M.	July 7/17		
1218597 Kane, John M.	July 6/17		
1218598 Kiernan, Augustine R.	Sept. 14/17		A.W.O.L. from 6/8/18 to 6/15/18. Sentence of Summary Court: Fifteen days at hard labor and to forfeit two-thirds pay for a like period. Sentence approved June 17/18.
1218599 McCrorey, Harry V.	July 12/17		
1218600 Maxheimer, Edwin J.	May 16/17		
1218406 Phelan, William J.	Jan. 23/16	Absent	AWOL from 6/8/18 to 6/16/18. Sentence of Summary Court: To be confined at hard labor for thirty days. Sentence approved June 20/18. Reduced to Private from Pvt. 1st Cl. D.O.3, 6/8/18. Absent sick in hospital sine 6/27/18
1223453 Sieben, George J.	May 16/17		Transferred from Prov. Co. #4 per S.O. 7, Hdqs. 27th Div. Det, 5/31/18.
1218975 Tyrrell, Alfred F.	Sept. 5/17		AWOL from 6/8/18 to 6/16/18. Sentence of Summary CourtN To be confined at hard labor for thirty days. Sentence approved 6/20/18.
1218976 Weinbeer, Charles P.	June 13/17		
576429 Weir, Walter A.	May 15/18	Absent	Assigned per S.O. 126, 6/1/18 in accordance with S.O. 8, Hdqs. 27th Div. Det. 6/1/18. Absent sick in hospital.
1223456 Wildung, George H. Jr.	June 23/16		Transferred from Prov. Co. #4 per SO 7, Hdqs. 27th Div. Det. 5/31/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
	TRANSFERS		
Sargt. 1st Cl.			
1225126 Miller, William F.	June 6/16		Transferred to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C. as per SO 118 dated May 4, 1918. Transferred to 105th Field Artillery as per SO 115, Hdqs. 27th Div. 5/2/18.
Private			
1218403 Corbett, George W.	July 8/16		Transferred to Supply Company, this regiment as per SO 112, Hdqs. 27th Div. dated 4/28/18.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

Leonard F. Corbett
Major Inf. N.A.
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Stuart, Va.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30 day of June, 191 8 and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Walter C. Sp...
Capt. 103d T. M.
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of VETERINARY CORPS

of the 103d VIRGINIA

from the 30 *day of* April, *191*8

to the *day of* June, *191*8

3—8892

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-16—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of [illegible] IN RY COMD. of the 106 Field rtillery Army of the United States from the [illegible] th day of April, 1918 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 30 th day of June, 1918

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
1st. LIEUT.			
✓ Frank J Caveney			On duty with Corps.
2nd LIEUT.			
✓ Augustus F Johnson			On duty with Corps.
PRIVATE			
1218977 ✓ Byrne, Michael J	[illegible]		
1218722 ✓ Clendon, Thomas A	May 23/17		
1220681 ✓ Walters, Harry C	June 21/18		
1220882 Δ Kierchbiehl, Roman J	July 20/17	absent	From Antwerp to A.E.F. May 7/18. Sep 9/18 from A.E.F. to Base Hospital Camp Sep 10/18 to Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth S.C. for Base Hospital to duty to Embarkation Hospital Camp Stuart Va. June 27/18
Pri Mus 1st. Cl/			
1218986 Moore, Richard J	June 21/18		
1220886 Hatty, Joseph J	Jan. 13/16		

3—862

LOSSES

TRANSFERED

FARRIER 1220882 Wierzbicki, Roman J	July 30/17	Transfered to Embarkation Hospital per G.O. # 2 Port of Embarkation June 27/18 Camp Stuart Va.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Stuart, Va.

DATE: June 30 1918

F. J. Caveney 1st Lt
V. A. Corps 155th F.A.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Very Good

ARMS: Very Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Very Good

CLOTHING: Very Good

Walter E. Fox
Capt. Ord. U.S.A.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—892

SPACER

SPACER

1 AUG. 1918
Statistical sec.,
A. G. O., [redacted]

617

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Sanitary Detachment

of 105th Field Artillery

at Camp de Souge, France

8/3/18.

Correct as of the last day of July, 1918.

Stratford F. Corbett
Major, M.C.
Commanding Officer

Name	Number	Rank	Remarks:
Corbett, Stratford F.		Major, M.C.N.G.	
Coughlan, James F.		Captain, M.C.N.G.	
Harper, Emile S.		1st Lieut. N.G.	Chaplain
McGraw, Russell J.		1st Lieut. M.C.N.G.	
Ceder, Lambert R.		Captain, D.C.N.G.	
Bonomy, Benjamin N.	1218402	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Godwin, Walter J.	1218594	Private	On S/D at Base Hospital #10.
Gonsalves, Manoel G.	1218595	Private	On S/D at Base Hospital #10
Melwege, Walter R.	1218404	Pvt. 1st Cl	Dental Asst.
Hill, John M.	1218596	Private	On S/D at Base Hospital #10
Kane, John M.	1218597	Private	On S/D at Base Hospital #10
Kiernan, Augustine R.	1218598	Private	On S/D at Base Hospital #10
Koeberich, Lawrence C.	1219170	Sergeant	
McCrorey, Harry V.	1218599	Private	
McNeill, John J.	1218400	Sergeant	On S/D at Base Hospital #10
Maxheimer, Edwin J.	1218600	Private	On S/D at Base Hospital #10
Miller, Leslie O.	1218405	Pvt 1st Cl	On S/D at Base Hospital #10
Muller, Frank A.	1218973	Pvt 1st Cl	On S/D at Base Hospital #10
Neu, George W.	1218401	Sergeant	
Nulty, James E.	1218974	Pvt 1st Cl	
Pitz, Frederick R.	1218407	Pvt 1st Cl	On S/D at Base Hospital #10
Sieben, George J.	1223453	Private	On S/D at Base Hospital #10
Voorhis, Arthur J.	1218598	Pvt 1st Cl	
Weinbeer, Charles P.	1218976	Private	
Wildung, George H. Jr.	1223453	Private	

Org Cen 9/2/18

Rec'd 8/1/18

608

MONTHLY ROSTER

of

VETERINARY CORPS

105 FIELD ARTILLERY

Camp de Souge, France

Correct as to last day of

JULY - 1918

Frank J Caveney

1st. Lieut 105 Field Art.

Commanding Officer.

NAME and NUMBER	RANK	REMARKS
Caveney, Frank J	1st Lt. V.C.N.A.	D/S at Limoges France fr. July 20'18 to July 28'1 ,per par.#1 S.O #23 Hdqrs.27th Div. Detach
Johnson, Augustus F	2nd Lt. V.C.N.G.	
Byrne 1218977 Michael J	Farrier	
Glendon 1218722 Thomas A	Farrier	
Moore 1218986 Richard J	Pvt, 1st Cl.	
Natty 1220886 Joseph J	Pvt, 1st Cl.	
Walters 1220881 Harry C	Farrier	

4 - SEP. 1918
Statistical sec.
A. U. S.

2

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Sanitary Detachment

of 105th Field Artillery

at Camp de Souge, France

correct as of the last day of

AUGUST 1918

S. J. Corbett

Major, M.C.,
Commanding Officer

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME	NUMBER	RANK	REMARKS
Corbett, Stratford F.		Major, M.C.N.G.	
Coughlan, James F.		Captain, M.C.N.G.	
Harper, Emile S.		1st Lieut., N.G.	
McGraw, Russell J.		1st Lieut., M.C.N.G.	
Oeder, Lambert R.		Captain, D.C.N.G.	
Carroll, William J.	1218593	Private	Assigned to duty 8/27/18
Bonomy, Benjamin N.	1218402	Pvt 1st Cl	
Gambel, George A.	366161	Private	Trans fr Am Tr SO 50 Hdqs 52 F.A.Brig 8/17/18
Gonsalves, Manoel G.	1218595	Private	Fr S/D to duty 8/29/18
Helwege, Walter R.	1218404	Private 1st Cl	
Hill, John M.	1218596	Private	Fr S/D to duty 8/29/18
Kane, John M.	1218597	Private	Fr S/D to duty 8/29/18
Kiernan, Augustine R.	1218598	Private	Fr S/D to duty 8/29/18
Koeberich, Lawrence C.	1219170	Sergeant	
McCrorey, Harrey V.	1218599	Private	
McNeill, John M.	1218400	Sergeant	Fr S/D to duty 8/29/18
Miller, Leslie O.	1218405	Pvt 1st Cl	Fr S/D to duty 8/29/18
Neu, George W.	1219401	Sergeant	
Nulty, James E.	1218974	Pvt 1st CL	
Pitz, Frederick R.	1218407	Pvt 1st CL	Fr S/D to duty 8/29/18
Schiff, Albert	371492	Private	Trans fr 106 F.A. SO 50 Hdqs 52 F.A. Brig 8/16/18
Tyrrell, Alfred F.	1218975	Private	Assigned to duty 8/27/18
Voorhis, Arthur J.	1218592	Pvt 1st CL	
Weinbeer, Charles P.	1218976	Private	

MONTHLY ROSTER

of

VETERINARY CORPS 105th F.A.

A.P.O. [illegible]

AUGUST ----1918.

Frank J Caveney
1st.Lieut.V.C.N.A.
Commanding Vet.Corps.

NAME	RANK	REMARKS
Caveney, Frank J	1st.Lt.N.A.	
Jennsen,Augustus F	2nd.Lt.N.G.	
Byrne,(1218977) Michael J	Farrier	
Glenden, (1218722) Thomas A	Farrier	
Meere, (1218980) Richard J	Farrier	Made Far. fr Pvt.1stCl. July 25/18 per C.O # 13.
Watty, (1220886) Joseph J	Pvt.1st.Cl.	
Walters, (1220881) Harry C	Farrier	
Warnken, (1218776) William H	Pvt.	Trans.fr Battery 'C' 105th F.A. August 3/18 per S.O # 174 4th Ind. Hdqrs.27th Div.

Central Records Office Form No. 1

MONTHLY ROSTER

Sanitary Detachment
of (Company or Detachment)

105th Field Artillery
of (Regiment, Corps or Department)

A.P.O. 750, A.E.F.
at (Station)

Correct as of the last day of September 1918

Signature Stratford F. Corbett
STRATFORD F. CORBETT
Major, Medical Corps.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)			RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Corbett,	Stratford F.		Major M.C.	Present commanding Detachment
Coughlan,	James F.		Captain M.C.	Present
Harper,	Emile S.		1st Lt.Chaplain	Present
McGraw,	Russel J.		1st Lt. M.C.	Present
Oeder,	Lambert R.		Captain, D.C.	Present
Abbott,	Claud L.	3027892	Private	
Ahlf,	William C.	3265352	Private	
Allen,	Hardy	3027890	Private	
Aldridge,	Andrew C.	2586417	Private	
Anderson,	James D.	3363360	Private	
Arapakis,	George	3260814	Private	
Armstrong,	Joseph W.	2586481	Private	
Artman,	Guy R.	2014139	Private	Absent Sick in Base Hospital.
Ashby,	Floyd B.	3261761	Private	
Ashe,	Jesse B.	2586479	Private	
Ault,	Oliver	3265392	Private	
Austin,	Emmett	3267513	Private	
Bonomy,	Benjamin N.	1218402	Prvt 1st Class	
Carroll,	William J.	1218593	Private	
Gamble,	George A.	366161	Private	
Gonsalves,	Manoel G.	1218595	Private	
Helwege,	Walter R.	1218404	Prvt 1st Class	
Hill,	John M.	1218596	Private	
Kane,	John M.	1218597	Private	
Kiernan,	Augustine R.	1218598	Private	
Koeberich,	Lawrence C.	1218170	Sergeant	
McCrorey,	Harry V.	1218599	Private	
McNeill,	John J.	1218400	Sergt 1st Class	
Miller,	Leslie O.	1218405	Prvt 1st Class	
Neu,	George W.	1218401	Sergeant	
Nulty,	James E.	1218974	Prvt 1st Class	
Pitz,	Frederick R.	1218407	Prvt 1st Class	
Schiff,	Albert	371492	Private	
Tyrrell,	Alfred F.	1218975	Private	
Voorhis,	Arthur J.	1218592	Prvt 1st Class	
Weinbeer,	Charles P.	1218976	Private	

Central Records Office Form No. 1

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Veterinary Corps
(Company or Detachment)

of 105th Regiment U.S. Field Artillery
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at A.P.O. 750, A.E.F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of September 1918

Signature: Frank J. Caveney

FRANK J. CAVENEY
1st Lt., Veterinary Corps

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Caveney, Frank J.	1st Lt. V.C.	Present commanding Vet. Corps
Johnson, Augustus F.	2nd Lt. V.C.	Present.
Byrne, Michael A. 1218977	Farrier	
Glendon, Thomas A. 1218732	Farrier	
Moore, Richard J. 1218966	Farrier	
Natty, Joseph J. 1220886	Private 1st Cl.	
Walters, Harry C. 1220881	Farrier	
Warnken, William H. 1218776	Private	

Central Records Office Form No. 1

MONTHLY ROSTER

OF Sanitary Detachment

OF 105th Field Artillery

AT A.P.O. 771, A.E.F.

Correct as of the last day of

October 1918.

Signature

JOHN D. BUTT
Captain, 105th Field Artillery
Personnel Officer.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER		RANK	REMARKS
Corbett, Stratford F.		Major, M.C.	Present Commanding.
Coughlen, James F.		Captain, M.C.	Present
Harper, Emile S.		1st Lt.,Chaplain	Present
McGraw, Russell J.		1st Lt., M.C.	Present
Oeder, Lambert R.		Captain, D.C.	Present.
*		*	*
Abbott, Claud L.	3027892	Private	
Ahlf, William C.	3265352	"	
Allen, Hardy	3027890	"	
Aldridge, Andrew C.	2586417	"	
Anderson, James D.	3363360	"	
Arapakis, George	3260814	"	
Armstrong, Joseph W.	2586481	"	
Ashby, Floyd B.	3261761	"	
Ashe, Jesse B.	2586479	"	
Ault, Oliver	3265393	"	
Austin, Emmett	3267513	"	
Bonomy, Benjamin N.	1218402	Private 1st Class	
Carroll, William J.	1218593	Private	
Gonsalves, Manoel C.	1218595	"	
Helwege, Walter R.	1218404	Private 1st Class	
Hill, John M.	1218596	Private	
Kane, John M.	1218597	"	
Kiernan, Augustine R.	1218598	"	
Koeberich, Laurence C.	1219170	Sergeant	
McCrorey, Harry V.	1218599	Private	
McNeill, John J.	1218400	Sergeant 1st Class	
Miller, Leslie O.	1218405	Private 1st Class	
Neu, George W.	1218401	Sergeant	
Nulty, James E.	1218974	Private 1st Class	
Pitz, Frederick R.	1218407	Private 1st Class	
Schiff, Albert	371492	Private	
Tyrrill, Alfred F.	1218975	"	
Voorhis, Arthur J.	1218592	Private 1st Class	
Weinbeer, Charles P.	1218976	Private	

Central Records Office Form No.1

MONTHLY ROSTER

OF Veterinary Corps

OF 105th Field Artillery

AT A.P.O. 771, A.E.F.

Correct as of the last day of

October 1918.

Signature

JOHN [illegible] BUTT
Captain, 105th Field Artillery
Personnel Officer.

CENTRAL RECEIVED

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER		RANK	REMARKS
Caveney, Frank J.		1st Lt., F.A.	Present commanding Corps
Johnson, Augustus F.		2nd Lt.,F.A.	Present.
*		*	*
Byrne, Michael A.	1213077	Farrier	
Glendon, Thomas A.	1213722	Farrier	
Moore, Richard J.	1218986	Farrier	
Warnken, William H.	1218776	Private 1st Class	

C.R.O. Form No. 1

M O N T H L Y R O S T E R

OF Veterinary Corps

OF 105th Field Artillery

AT Thierville, Dept. of Meuse, France.

Correct as of the last day of

N o v e m b e r 1 9 1 8

Signature: Frank J. Caveney.

FRANK J. CAVENEY
1st Lt., Veterinary Corps
105th Field Artillery.

RECEIVED Statistical Section
Hea[illegible] Artillery,
[illegible] A.E.F.

4 DEC 18

M O N T H L Y R O S T E R

Name and Number	Rank	Remarks
Caveney, Frank J.	1st Lt.,V.C.	Present Commanding Corps
Johnson, Augustus F.	2nd Lt.,V.C.	Present.
Byrne, Michael A.	1218977	Farrier
Clendon, Thomas A.	1218722	Farrier
Moore, Richard J.	1218966	Farrier
Warnken, William H.	1218776	Private 1st Class.

1st Lt. F. Caveney
1st Cav. Div. A.E.F.

C.R.O. Form No. 1

MONTHLY ROSTER

OF Sanitary Detachment

OF 105th Field Artillery

AT Thierville, Dept. of Meuse, France.

Correct as of the last day of

November 1918.

Signature: Stratford F. Corbett

STRATFORD F. CORBETT
Major, M.C., 105th Field Art'y.

DEMOBILIZED

M O N T H L Y R O S T E R

NAME AND NUMBER		RANK	REMARKS
Corbett, Stratford F.		Major, M.C.	Present Commanding.
Coughlan, James F.		Captain, M.C.	Absent on DS since 11-18-18 with 1st Army. (Gas Warfare Board) per SO 291, HAEF.
Harper, Emile S.		1st Lt.,Chaplain	Present
McGraw, Russell J.		1st Lt., M.C.	Present
Oeder, Lambert R.		Captain, D.C.	Present.
Abbott, Claud L.	3027892	Private	
Ahlf, William C.	3268352	"	
Allen, Hardy	3027890	"	
Aldridge, Andrew C.	2586417	"	
~~Anderson, James B.~~	~~3268814~~	~~"~~	
Arapakis, George	3268814	"	
Armstrong, Joseph W.	2586481	"	
Ashby, Floyd B.	3261761	"	
Ashe, Jesse B.	2586479	"	
Ault, Oliver	3265393	"	
Austin, Emmett	3267513	"	
Bonomy, Benjamin N.	1218402	Private FC	
Carroll, William J.	1218593	Private	
Gonsalves, Manoel C.	1218595	"	
Helwege, Walter R.	1218404	Private FC	
Hill, John M.	1218596	Private	
Kane, John M.	1218597	"	
Kiernan, Augustine R.	1218598	"	
Koeberich, Laurence C.	1219170	Sergeant	
McCrorey, Harry V.	1218599	Private	
McNeill, John J.	1218400	Sergeant 1st Class	
Neu, George W.	1218401	Sergeant	
Nulty, James E.	1218974	Private FC	
Pite, Frederick R.	1218407	" "	
Schiff, Albert	371492	Private	
Tyrrill, Alfred F.	1218975	"	
Voorhis, Arthur J.	1218592	Private FC	
Weinbeer, Charles P.	1218976	Private.	

Central Records Office, Form No. 1

MONTHLY ROSTER

of SANITARY DETACHMENT
(Company or Detachment)

of 105TH FIELD ARTILLERY
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at LOUVERIE, FRANCE
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of DEC 191[illegible]

Signature: S F Corbett

Major, M.C.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

DEMOBILIZED

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A., R. A., Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Corbett, Stratford F.,		Major, MC	Present Commanding
Coughlan, James F.,		Capt., MC	
Harper, Emile S.,		Chaplain	
McGraw, Russell J.,		1st Lt MC	
Oeder, Lambert R.,		Capt., DC	
Abbott, Claud L.,	3027892	Private	
Ahlf, William C.,	3265352	"	
Aldridge, Andrew C.,	2586417	"	
Allen, Hardy	3027890	"	
Arapakis, George	3260814	"	
Armstrong, Joseph W.,	2586481	"	
Ashby, Floyd V.,	3261761	"	
Ashe, Jesse B.,	2586479	"	
Ault, Oliver	3265392	"	
Austin, Emmett A.,	3267513	"	
Bonomy, Benjamin N.,	1218402	Pvt 1cl	
Carroll, William J.,	1218598	Private	
Gonsalves, Manoel G.,	1218599	"	
Helwege, Walter R.,	1218404	Pvt 1cl	
Hill, John M.,	1218596	Private	
Kane, John M.,	1218697	"	
Kiernan, Augustine R.,	1218598	"	
Koeberich, Lawrence C.,	1219170	Sergeant	
McCrorey, Harry V.,	1218599	Private	
McNeill, John J.,	1218400	Sgt 1cl	
Neu, George W.,	1218401	Sergeant	
Nulty, James E.,	1218974	Pvt 1cl	
Pitz, Frederick R.,	1218407	"	
Schiff, Albert J.,	371492	Private	
Tyrrell, Alfred F.,	1218975	"	
Voorhis, Arthur J.,	1218592	Pvt 1cl	
Weinbeer, Charles P.,	1218976	Private	

ROLLS & ROSTERS

M I S S I N G

No [redacted] Roster for December 1918
(Date)

of Medical Detachments 105th Field Artillery

(Signed) M. J. DeCelle

10/2/42
(Date)

Mimeographed - Demobilized Records Branch, AGO, 9Sep42 (500). For Microfilming. JT/BWM/dws

MONTHLY ROSTER
of
VETERINARY CORP, 105th
Field Artillery.
for the month of Decembar, 1918.

Frank J. Caveney
Frank J. Caveney,
1st Lieut, 105th F.A.V.C.

RECEIVED
10 JAN 1919

MONTHLY ROSTER

Name & Number	Rank	Remarks
Frank J. Caveney	1st Lieut	
Augustus F. Johnson	2nd Lieut.	
Byrne, Michael J. 1,218,977	Farrier	New York
Clendon, Thomas A. 1,218,722	Farrier	Brooklyn
Moore, Richard J. 1,218,986	Farrier	New York
Warnken, William H. 1,218,776	~~Farrier~~ Pvt, 1st Cl.	Brooklyn

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT--105th FIELD ARTILLERY

MONTHLY ROSTER CORRECT AS OF LAST DAY OF JANUARY 1 9 1 9.

MAJOR

1. STRATford F. Corbett (NG)

CAPTAINS

1. James F. Coughlan (NG)
2. Lambert R. Oeder (NG)

1ST LIEUT.

1. Russell J. McGraw (NG)

CHAPLAIN

1. Emile S. Harper (NG)

SERGEANT 1ST CLASS

1. McNeill, John J. 1218400

SERGEANTS

1. Koeberich, Lawrence C. 1218170
2. Neu, George W. 1218401

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

1. Bonomy, Benjamin M. 1218402
2. Helwege, Walter R. 1218404
3. Miller, Leslie C. 1218405
4. Nulty, James W. 1218974
5. Pitz, Frederick R. 1218407
6. Voornis, Arthur J. 1218592

PRIVATES

1. Abbott, Claud L. 3027892
2. Ahlf, William C. 3265352
3. Aldridge, Andrew C. 2586417
4. Allen, Marvy 3027890
5. Arapakis, George 3210814
6. Armstrong, Joseph W. 2586401
7. Ashby, Floyd V. 3261761
8. Ashe, Jesse B. 2586479
9. Ault, Oliver 3265392
10. Austin, Emmett A. 3267513
11. Carroll, William J. 1218593
12. Gonsalves, Manuel G. 1218595
13. Hill, John M. 1218596
14. Kane, John M. 1218597
15. Kiernan, Augustine R. 1218598
16. McCrorey, Harry V. 1218599
17. Schiff, Albert J. 371492
18. Tyrrell, Alfred F. 1218975

PRIVATES (con't)

19. Weinbeer, Charles P. 1218976

POSTERED JAN 31 1919

JOHN D. BUTT
Captain, 105th Field Artillery
Personnel Adjutant.

ROSTER OF SANITARY DETACHMENT, 105TH FIELD ARTILLERY AT MIDNIGHT FEBRUARY 28, 1919.

Lt. Colonels (MCNG)
1. Corbett, Stratford F.

Captains (MCNG)
1. Coughlan, James F.
2. McGraw, Russell J.

Captains (DCNG)
1. Oeder, Lambert R.

CHAPLAINS
1st Lieutenants (NG)
1. Harper, Emile S.

Sergeants 1st Class
1. McNeill, John J. 1218400

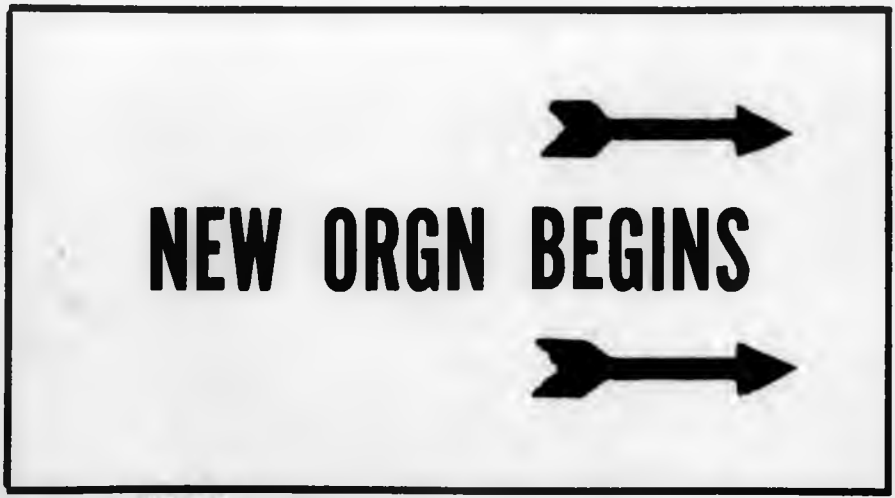
Sergeants
1. Koeberich, Lawrence C. 1219170
2. Neu, George W. 1218401

Privates 1st Class
1. Bonomy, Benjamin N. 1218402
2. Helwege, Walter R. 1218404
3. Nulty, James E. 1218974
4. Pitz, Frederick R. 1218407
5. Miller, Leslie O. 1218405
6. Voorhis, Arthur J. 1218592

Privates
1. Abbott, Claud L. 3027892
2. Ahlf, William C. 3265352
3. Aldridge, Andrew C. 2586417
4. Allen, Hardy 3027890
5. Arapakis, George 3260814
6. Armstrong, Joseph W. 2586481
7. Ashby, Floyd V. 3261761
8. Ashe, Jesse B. 2586479
9. Ault, Oliver 3265392
10. Austin, Emmett A. 3267513
11. Carroll, William J. 1218593
12. Gonsalves, Manoel G. 1218595
13. Hill, John M. 1218596
14. Kane, John M. 1218597
15. Kiernan, Augustine R. 1218598
16. McCrorey, Harry V. 1218599
17. Schiff, Albert J. 371492
18. Tyrrell, Alfred F. 1218975
19. Weinbeer, Charles P. 1218976

Stratford F. Corbett

STRATFORD F. CORBETT
Lt. Colonel, M.C., 105th Field Artill'y
Commanding.



AG RAC M P 1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 191-50

JRP

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Enlisted Ordnance Corps, All
(Company or detachment.)
attached to Supply Co 105 2 Fa
of the
(Regiment, corps, or department.)
at Camp Stuart Va
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000.

Cadets #File
3-21-21 A.N.A

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 113, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

FA

MUSTER ROLL of Enlisted Ordnance Corps NA attached to Supply Co.,105

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30 *day of* April, 1918,

to muster on the 30 *day of* June, 1918

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Ordnance Sergeant			
1218010 Gross,Albert L.	Apr.3/18		Returned fr D.S.at Rock Island Arsenal,Rock Isl.,Ill.,on May 2nd/18
Sergeant			
1218444 Fuchs,Frederick G	Sept.21/14		Returned fr D.S.at Rock Island Arsenal ,Rock Isl.Ill.,on May 2nd/18
Corporal			
1218870 Smith,Joseph E	May 31/17		Returned fr D.S.at Rock Island Arsenal,Rock Isl,Ill.,on May 2nd/18
Private,First Class			
1218047 Cuti,Anthony	Oct.27/15		4 day furlough fr May 6/18
1218159 Stelzl,John N.	July 9/17		
121839- Thompson,Burton J	May 1/16		Returned fr furlough of 6 days fr May 1/18 on May 6/18
1218584 Traub,William H.E.	June 9/17		
Private			
Δ Conrad,John P.Jr. 1218894	Apr.11/17		To be confimned at hard labor for six(6) mos.,and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period.per Special C-M.appointed by par.5,S.O.120,Hq 105th F. A. Special Court-Martial Orders No11,Hq 105th FA Camp Stuart, Va.,June 1st,1918
Δ 1218236 Demerest,Edwin Joseph	Feb.16/18		Returned fr D.S.at Rock Island Arsenal,Rock Isl,Ill,May 6/18, Reduced fr Corp.to Pvt.and confined for 12 days per Sum-C-M,appr.June 20/18 AWOL fr June 11th to 18th/18
Δ 1218661 Kastner,Louis	Oct.20th/14		AWOL frJune 13th to 20th/18. To be confined at hard labor for 20 days Sum-C-M appr.June 24/18

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

1218551 McNichol, Thomas A	June 22/16	
1219342 Phelon, Kenneth H		5 day furlough rr May 7/18 to May 11/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

MONTHLY ROSTER

OF THE ENLISTED ORDNANCE CORPS, N.A., attached to the 105th FIELD ARTILLERY

at CAMP DE SOUGE, FRANCE

correct as of the last day of July, 1918

Wyman D. Herbert
1st Lieut., 105th A
Commanding Officer.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER	RANK Ord.Corps,N.A.	REMARKS
Conrad,John F.Jr.	1218894	Private
Cutl,Anthony	1219047	Pvt.1st Cl.
Demerest,Edwin J	1219236	Private
Fuchs,Frederick G	1218444	Sergeant
Gross,Albert L	1218010	Ordnance Sergeant
Kastner,Louis	1218601	Private
McNichol,Thomas A	1218551	Private
Phelon,Kenneth F	1219342	Private
Smith,Joseph E	1218879	Corporal
Stolzl,John N	1219159	Pvt.1st Cl.
Thompson,Burton J	1218392	Pvt.1st Cl.
Traub,William H.E.	1218584	Pvt.1st Cl.

4 SEP 1918

Statistical sec.
A. G. O., B. S. #2

MONTHLY ROSTER
of the Ord.Corps,NA,attached
of the SUPPLY CO.
of the 105th F. A.

correct as of the last day of AUGUST, 1918.

WYMAN D. HERBERT,
1st Lieut.,105th F. A.

MONTHLT ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER	RANK F.A. N.G.	REMARKS
COnrad,John F.Jr.	1218894	Pvt.
Cuti,Anthony	1219047	Pvt.1st Cl.
Demarest,Edwin J.	1219236	Pvt.
Fuchs,Frederick G.	1218444	Sgt.
Gross,Albert L.	1218010	Ord,Sgt.
Kastner,Louis	1218661	Pvt.
McNichol,Thomas A.	1218551	Pvt.
Phelon,Kenneth W.	1219342	Pvt.
Smith,Joseph E.	1218879	Corp.
Stelzl,John F	1219159	Pvt.1st Cl.
Thompson,Burton J.	1218392	Pvt.1st Cl.
Traub,William H^{2d} E.	1218584	Pvt.1st Cl.

MONTHLY ROSTER

OF THE ENL.ORD.CORPS,NA, attached to the SUPPLY CO.,105TH F. A. AT BOIS LA VILLE, FRANCE.

Correct as of the last day of September,1918

WYMAN D. HERBERT, 1st Lieut.,105th F. A. Commanding.

RECEIVED OCT 16 1918 CENTRAL RECORDS OFFICE

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER		RANK F.A N. G.	REMARKS
Conrad,John P.Jr.	1218894	Pvt.	AWOL since Sept.24th,1918
Cuti,Anthony	1219047	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Demerest,Edwin J	1219236	Pvt.	
Fuchs,Frederick G.	1218444	Sgt.	
Gross,Albert L.	1218010	Ord.Sgt.	
Kastner,Louis	1218661	Pvt.	
McNichol,Thomas A.	1218551	Pvt.	AWOL since Sept.,24th,1918
Phelon,Kenneth W.	1219342	Pvt.	
Smith,Joseph E.	1218879	Corp.	
Stelzl,John N.	1219159	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Thompson,Burton J.	1218392	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Traub,William H. E.	1218584	Pvt.1st Cl.	

MONTHLY ROSTER

of the ENL.ORD.CORPS, NA

attached to the SUPPLY COMPANY, 105TH F.A.

A.E.F., France

Correct as of the last day of October, 1918

Lester C. Fox

LESTER C. FOX,
Captain, 105th FA

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER	RANK F.A.	REMARKS
Cuti, Anthony	1219047	Pvt.1stCl
Demerest, Edwin J	1219236	Pvt
Fuchs, Frederick G	1218444	Sgt.
Gross, Albert I	1218010	Ord.Sgt.
Kastner, Louis	1218661	Pvt.
Phelon, Kenneth W	1219342	Pvt.
Smith, Joseph E	1218879	Corp.
Stelzl, John N	1219159	Pvt.1st Cl.
Thompson, Burton J	1218392	Pvt.1st Cl.
Traub, William H.E.	1218584	Pvt.1st Cl.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of the ENLISTED ORD.Corps,A.E.F.,attached to the Supply Company,105th F. A.

at A.E.F.,France

Correct as of the last day of NOVEMBER,1918

Lester C. Fox
LESTER C. FOX,
Captain,105th F. A.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER	RANK F. A.	REMARKS
Cuti,Anthony	1219047	Pvt.1st Cl.
Demerest,Edwin J.	1219236	Pvt.
Fuchs,Frederick C.	1218444	Sgt.
Gross,Albert L.	1218010	Ord. Sgt.
Kastner,Lucis	1218661	Pvt.
Phalen,Kenneth W.	1219342	Pvt.
Smith,Joseph E.	1218879	Corp.
Thompson,Burton J.	1218392	Pvt.1st Cl.
Traub,William H.E.	1218584	Pvt.1st Cl.

Note:- This report corrected to 21st Dec.,18.

Charles E. Luna
CHARLES E. LUNA
1st Lieut.,105th F.A. Commdg.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of the ENLISTED ORDNANCE CORPS, attached to the Supply Co., 166th F. A.

at CHANGY (Haynes) France

Correct as of the last day of DECEMBER, 1918

Austin L. Fox
LESTER C. FOX,
Captain, 166th F. A.

RECEIVED
14 JAN 1919

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER	RANK P.A.N.O.	REMARKS
Ortl, Anthony 1219647	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Somerset, Edwin S. 1219636	Pvt.	
Poole, Frederick C. 1219444	Sgt.	
Gross, Albert L. 1219619	Ord.Sgt.	
Kastner, Lewis 1219661	Pvt.	
Phelps, Kenneth W. 1219343	Pvt.	
Smith, Joseph E. 1219579	Corp.	
Thompson, Burton J. 1219598	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Traub, William H.E. 1219604	Pvt.1st Cl.	

[illegible]ERED JAN 31 1919

ROSTER OF ENL.ORD.CORPS,N.A.ATTACHED TO SUP.CO. 105TH F. A.
as of the last day of Jan.,'19

	ORDNANCE Sgt.	
1	Gross,Albert L	1218010
	Sgt.	
1	Fuchs,Frederick G.	1218444
	Corp.	
1	Smith,Joseph E.	1218879
	Privates 1st Cl.	
1	Cuti,Anthony	1219047
2	Thompson,Burton S	1218392
3	Traub,William H.E.	1218548
	Privates	
1	Demerest,Edwin J.	1219236
2	Kastner,Louis	1218661
3	Phelon,Kenneth W.	1218342

Lester C. Fox

LESTER C. FOX,
Captain,105th F. A.

ROSTER OF ENLISTED ORDNANCE CORPS, 105TH F.A.
as of the last day of Feb.,'19

Ordnance Sgt.

1 Gross,Albert L 1218010

Sgt.

1 Fuchs,Frederick G. 1218444

Corp.

1 Smith,Joseph E. 1218879

Private 1st Cl.

1 Cuti,Anthony 1219047
2 Thompson,Burton J. 1218392
3 Traub,William H.E. 1218584

Private

1 Demerest,Edwin J. 1219236
2 Kastner,Louis 1218661
3 Phelon,Kenneth W. 1219342

LOSSES

NONE

Lester C Fox

LESTER C. FOX,
Captain,105th F. A.

DEMOBILIZED

SUPPLY CO 105TH F A

FOR PRIOR ROLLS

SEE SUPPLY CO 2ND N Y FLD ARTY N G

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38 ARMY StL AGPC 167-90

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Supply Company, 1st Regt. Japan

of the 105th Field Artillery U.S.A.

from the 31st day of August 1917

to the 31st day of October, 1917

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Sept. 20–10–50/AO.

MUSTER ROLL of Supply Company of the 105th. Field Artillery Army of the United States from the 31st day of August, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of October, 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain			
Louis H. Kuntz			Candy Co.
1st Lieut			
Henry W.A. Cox			Batty Mfg Co.
Regt Supply Sergt			
Love, William B	June 26,15		Rejected Company Fd 15 Oct.10.1917
Prodie, Edwin W	July 26,15		
1st.Sergt			
Boucher, James A	Mar 19,14		
Supply Sergt			
Mayer, Frederick E	Feb 10,14		Aptd. Sergt fr Cobbler Reg 205 Oct 29,1917. Aptd. Supply Sergt fr Sergt Co 28 Oct.28,1917.
Mess Sergt			
Davies Comer B	June4.17		
Stable Sergt			
Buckward, George B	Mar 22,16		Aptd. Sergt fr Reg. Hdq 205 Oct 29, 1917. Aptd Stable Sergt fr Sergt Co 28 Oct 29,1917.
Sergeant.			
McGuire, Charles J	June 21,16		Apt Sergt Hdq 205 Oct 29.1917.

Corporals			
Schilling, William A	May 24,16		
Donovan, James F	June 20,16		Transf. as Cpl. Fr Cpl. Fr 14th.NY Inf. Oct 17.1917 GO 9 Hqtrs 27th. Div. 1917.
McGurrin, John F	June 20,16		
Saddler			
Davis, Harry C.	Feb 14,16		
Maher, James J			
Horseshoer			
Pothmer, Carl H	June 23,16		Apt'd Horseshoer CO 35. Oct 29.1917
McCafferty, William	June 20,17		
Wallace, James	June 20,17		
Mechanics			
Brandlein, Lorenz	Mar 24,17		Transf. as Pvt Fr Pvt Fr. 14th.NY Inf. Oct 17,1917 GO 9 Hqtrs 27th. Div 1917. Aptd Mec. fr Pvt CO 35 Oct 29,1917.
Gallagher, Francis A	May 19,16		Transf. as Pvt Fr Pvt Fr. 14th NY Inf. Oct 17,1917. GO 9 Hqtrs 27th. Div 1917. Aptd. Mec. Fr Pvt CO 35 Oct 29,1917.
Kaufman, James	Aug 31,17		Transf as Pvt Fr Pvt Fr.14th NY Inf. Oct 17,1917 GO 9 Hqtrs 27th. Div. Aptd Mec. fr Pvt CO 35 Oct. 29,1917.
Cooks			
Binschler, Valentine	May 9,17		
Valleau, Theodore A	Feb 15,15		Transf. as Pvt Fr Pvt Fr 14th. NY Inf. Oct 17,1917 GO 9 Hqtrs 27th Div. 1917. Aptd Cook Fr Pvt CO 35 Oct 29. 1917.

3-892

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Cooks Contd			
✓ Scheller, Paul J	June 20,17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Fr 14th.NY Inf. Oct 17.1917 Go 9 Hqtrs 27th. Div.1917 Aptd Cook fr Pvt CO 35 Oct 29,1917.
Cobblers			
Belleittere, Jack	June 8,17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Fr 14th. NY INF Oct 17,1917. GO 9 Hqtrs 27th Div 1917 Aptd Cobbler fr Pvt CO 35 Oct 29,17.
DeSimone, Joseph	Oct 4,16		
Taverna, Salvatore	July 16,16		
Wagoners			
Barbato, Salvatore	Aug 9,17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Fr 14th. NY Inf Oct 17,1917 GO 9 Hqtrs 27th. Div 1917 Aptd Wag fr Pvt CO 35 Oct 29,1917.
Borst, John	Feb 13,17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Fr 14th NY Inf Oct 17,1917 GO 9 Hqtrs 27th Div. 1917 Aptd. Wag fr Pvt.CO 35 Oct 29,1917.
Breese, Arthur	July 5,17		Rejoined company fr DS Oct 10,1917.
Campbell, Samuel	June 20,16		Trans as Wag fr Wag Fr 14th NY Inf. Oct 17.1917 GO 9 Hqtrs 27th. Div. 1917
Catherwood, Joseph A	July 23,17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Fr 14th. NY Inf Oct 17,1917. GO 9 Hqtrs 27th Div.1917 Aptd Wag fr Pvt CO 35 Oct 29,1917.
Caulfield, Daniel F	July 6,17		Transf. as Pvt fr Pvt Fr 14th NY Inf Oct 17.1917 GO 9 Hqtrs 27th Div.1917 Aptd Wag fr Pvt CO 35 Oct 29,1917.
Clark, Edwin B	Mar 21,17		
Compitello, Louis	July 16,17		Transf, as Pvt fr Pvt Fr 14th NY Inf. Oct 17,1917 GO 9 Hqtrs 27th Div. 1917. Aptd Wag Fr Pvt CO 35 Oct 29,17.
DeGregirio, John	July 24,17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Fr 14th NY Inf Oct 17,1917 GO 9 Hqtrs 27th Div 1917. Aptd Wag Fr Pvt CO 35 Oct 29,1917.
Dingfelder, Leonard	Apl 4,17		Transf. as Wag fr Wag Fr 14th NY Inf Oct 17,1917. GO 9 Hqtrs 27th Div. 1917

X Donovan, Thomas F	June 18,16	Absent	On B Ass furlough fr Oct 28,17.
Ebbets, Charles A	Apl 9,17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Fr 14th NY Inf Oct 17,1917. GO 9 Hqtrs 27th Div.1917 Aptd mag fr Pvt. Co 35 Oct 29,1917.
Feeley, Robert B	Apl 4,17		Trans as mag fr Mag Fr 14th NY Inf Oct 17th.1917 GO 9 Hqtrs 27th Div 19V
Finneran, Arthur	July 8,17		R
Fisher, Arthur J	Apl 10.17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Fr 14th NY Inf Oct 17.1917 GO 35 Hqtrs 27th Div 1917. Aptd mag fr Pvt CO 35 Oct 29,17
Gannon, Raymond J	May 26,17		
Gavin, Frank	June 20,16		Oct 28.1917 Trans fr Battery A this Regt GO 302.1917. To forfeit 15 days pay SC Oct 5.1917. Apt mag fr Pvt CO 35 Oct 29,1917.
Giovannetti, Eugene F	Apl 30,17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Fr 14th NY Inf Oct 17,1917. GO 9 Hqtrs 27th Div 19V Aptd mag fr Pvt CO 35 Oct 29,1917.
Gleason, Martin A	June 18,16		Transf. as mag fr Mag Fr 14th NY Inf. Oct 17,1917. GO 9 Hqtrs 27th Div 1917.
Hardman, John J	Sept 5,17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Fr 14th NY Inf. Oct 17,1917 GO 9 Hqtrs 27th. Div. 1917. Aptd mag fr Pvt CO 35 Oct 29,1917.
Haskey, John D	July 11,17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvr Fr 14th NY Inf Oct.17.1917. GO 9 Hqtrs 27th. Div 1917. Aptd mag fr Pvt CO 35. Oct 29.1917.
Henry, Edward P	July 10,17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Fr 14th NY Inf. Oct 17.1917 GO 9 Hqtrs 27th. Div 1917. Aptd mag fr Pvt CO 35, Oct 29, 1917.
Higgins, Raymond L	Apl 26,17		Transf. as Pvt fr Pvt Fr 14th. NY Inf. Oct 17,1917 GO 9 Hqtrs 27th. Div. 1917 Aptd mag fr Pvt CO 35 Oct 29, 1917
Hill, Frank	June 27,16		Medical Company fr DS Oct 10,17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Sergeants Cont'd			
Hintze, Henry J	July 19,17		Transf. as pvt fr pvt Fr. 14th N.Y. Inf Oct 17,1917 GO 9 Hqtrs 27th Div 1917 Aptd Sgt fr pvt GO 35 Oct 29,1917.
Hoffman, Harry	Mar 1,15		Rejoined company fr DS Oct 10,1917
Jungman, Arthur A	May 23,17		
Kavanagh, Thomas F	July 2,16		Rejoined Company fr DS Oct 10,1917
Kennedy, William H	July 23,17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Fr 14th N.Y. Inf Oct 17,1917 GO 9 Hqtrs 27th Div 1917 Aptd Sgt fr pvt GO 35 Oct 29,1917.
Lombardi, John	Apl 12,17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Fr 14th N.Y. Inf Oct 17,1917 GO 9 Hqtrs 27th Div 1917.
Lorden, Albert	June 27,16		
Lowrey, Maurice V	July 2,16		Rejoined Company fr DS Oct.10,1917
McKeon, Leo F	July 24,17		Transf. as pvt fr pvt Fr 14th N.Y. Inf Oct 17,1917. GO 9 Hqtrs 27th Div 1917 Aptd Sgt fr pvt GO 35 Oct 29,1917.
McManus, Frank	Aug 20,17		Transf as pvt Fr pvt Fr.14th N.Y. Inf. Oct 17,1917 GO 9 Hqtrs 27th Div 1917.
McMullen, James R	July 7,15		Rejoined Company fr DS Oct 10,1917
X Mills, James A	June 13,16		Transf as pvt fr Pvt Fr Batty A this Regt Sept 24th,1917 HQO 276 Sept 24,17 Aptd Sgt fr pvt GO 35 Oct 29,1917
Neitzel, Otto	July 10,16		
O'Donnell, James D	Apr 9,17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Fr 14th N.Y. Inf Oct 17,1917 GO 9 Hqtrs 27th Div 1917
Oschmann, Frederick	Apl 6,17		Transf. as pvt fr pvt Fr.14th N.Y. Inf Oct 17,1917 GO 9 Hqtrs 27th Div.1917
Parker, Edward F	July 13,17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Fr 14th N.Y. Inf. Oct 17,1917 GO 9 Hqtrs 27th Div.1917 Aptd Sgt fr pvt GO 35 Oct 29,1917
Peyton, James A	Apl2,17		Transf as pvt Fr pvt Fr 14th N.Y. Inf Oct 17,1917 GO 9 Hqtrs 27th Div.1917

Quinn, Martin, J	June 8,16		Transf as pvt fr pvt co 14th NY Inf Oct 17,1917 GO 9 Hqtrs 27th Div.1917 Aptd mag fr pvt GO 35 Oct 29,1917
Rey, Joseph	July 4,16		Transf as mag fr mag fr 14th NY Inf Oct 17,1917 GO 9 Hqtrs 27th Div 1917.
Rinschler, Arthur	May 23,17		
✗ ✓ Rustin James M	July 7,16	Absent	Absent Sick at Post Hospital Ft. Niagara New York Since Sept 20,1917
Ryan, Robert J	Apl 3,17		Transf as mag fr mag Fr14th NY Inf. Oct 17,1917 GO 9 Hqtrs 27th Div 1917
✗ ✓ Schoefer, William J	July 19,17	Absent	10 day forlough rf Oct 28.1917 Trans asrvt fr pvt fr 14th NY Inf Oct 17,1917 GO 9 Hqtrs 27th Div 1917 Aptd mag fr pvt GO 35 Oct 29,1917
Stossel, Gustave J	Aug 13,17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Fr 14th NY Inf Oct 17,1917 GO 9 27th Div 1917 Apt mag fr pvt GO 35 Oct 29,1917
Sullivan, Dennis	Aug 14,17		Transf as pvt fr pvt fr 14th NY Inf Oct 17,1917 GO 9 Hqtrs 27th Div 1917 Aptd mag fr pvt GO 35 Oct 29,1917
Swentzel, Alfred	Mar 21,17		
Thomas, William	Aug 13,17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Fr 14th NY Inf. Oct 17,1917 GO 9 Hqtrs 27th Div 1917 Aptd mag fr pvt GO 35 Oct 29,1917
Walsh, John J	July 8,16		
Ward, Thomas	May 23,17		
Widmayer, Fred	Feb 14,17		Transf as pvt fr pvt fr 14th NY Inf Oct 17.1917. GO (Hqtrs 27th Div 1917 Aptd mag fr Pvt GO 35 Oct 29,1917
Zangen, Frederick W	May 23,17		Rejoined Company fr DS Oct 10,1917.
Privates 1st. Class			
Garms, Peter	July 28,17		Transf. as Pvt fr Pvt Fr 14th NY Inf Oct 17.1917 GO (Hqtrs 27th Div. 1917 Aptd. Pvt 1st Class fr pvt GO 35 Oct 29,1917.
Juliano, Joseph	Apl 12,17		Trans.as Pvt fr Pvt Fr 14th NY Inf Oct 17,1917 GO 9 Hqtrs 27th Div 1917. Aptd Pvt 1st. Class fr pvt GO 35 Oct 29,1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Privates 1st Cl Contd			
Leibert, Frank J	Sept 1,17		Transf. as Pvt fr Pvt Fr 14th Ny Inf Oct 17,1917. GO 9 Hqtrs 27th Div 1917 Aptd. Pvt 1st.Cl fr Pvt CO 35 Oct 29,17
McGuire, Jbhn B	Apl 20,17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Oct 17.1917 Fr 14th NY Inf GO 9 Hqtrs 27th Div 1917 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl. fr Pvt CO 35 Oct.29 1917.
Michelsen, William	Apl 10,16		Transf as Pvt fr Pvr Fr 14th Ny Inf Oct 17th.1917 GO (Hqtrs 27th Div 1917 Apt. Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 35 Oct 29,17
Nelson, William E	Jult 11,17		Transf.as Pvt fr Pvt Fr 14th NY Inf Oct 17,1917 GO 9 Hqtrs 27th Div 1917 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 35 Oct 29, 1917
Sheehan, Raymond J	Apl 27.17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Fr 14th NY Inf Oct 17.1917 GO 9 Hqtrs 27th Div. 1917 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 35 Oct 29, 1917.
Ulmer, Emil	May 18,17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Fr 14th NY Inf Oct 17.1917, GO 9 Hqtrs 27th Div 1917 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl.fr pvt CO 35 Oct 29 1917.
Privates			
Binder, George.	Aug 20,17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Fr 14th NY Inf Oct 17.1917 GO 9 Hqtrs 27th Div 1917
Bitowft, Sylvester,	July 23,17		Trans as pvt fr Pvt Fr 14th NY Inf Oct 17.1917 GO 9 Hqtrs 27th Div 1917
Cox, John J	July 11.17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Fr 14th NY Inf Oct 17,1917 GO 9 Hqtrs 27th Div 1917
Dolan, John L	July 10,17		Transf. as Pvt fr Pvt Fr 14th NY Inf Oct 17.1917 GO 9 Hqtrs 27th Div 1917
Gamski, Frank J	Aug 28,17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Fr 14th NY Inf Oct 17.1917 GO 9 Hqtrs 27th Div 1917
* Goyette, Edward	June 27,17	Absent	Red fr Cook to Pvt CO 33 Oct 26,1917 Absent Sk at Post Hospital, Fort Niagara, New York Since Sept 20th.1917
Hentley, David R	Sept 11,17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Fr 14th NY Inf Oct 17,1917 GO 9 Hqtrs 27th Div 1917

Kruithoff, Frank	June 13,17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Fr14th NY Inf Oct 17,1917 GO 9 Hqtrs 27th Div 1917
Maloney, Thomas J	May 28,17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Fr 14th NY Inf Oct 17,1917 GO 9 Hqtrs 27th Div 1917
Oliver, William McK	June 6,17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Fr 14th NY Inf Oct 17,1917 GO 9 Hqtrs 27th Div 1917
X Ruppert, Oscar E	Aug 14,17	Absent	Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Fr 14th NY Inf Oct 17,1917 GO 9 Hqtrs 27th Div 1917 Absent Sick at New York New York Since
Russo, Anthony J	July 19,17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Fr 14th NY Inf Oct 17,1917 GO 9 Hqtrs 27th Div 1917
Schecher, Frank	June 26,17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Fr 14th NY Inf Oct 17,1917 GO 9 Hqtrs 27th Div 1917
Losses			
Transferred			
Private			
Clark, James			Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Fr 14th NY Inf Oct 17.1917 GO 9 Hqtrs 27th Div 1917 Transf as Pvt to Batty F this Regt Oct 29,1917. NSO 205 1917.
Attached			
2" Lieut's U.S.R			
Howard, Knauth			attached to Supply Co since oct 13/17
Howard, Thomas			attached to Supply Co since oct 19/17

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth SC

DATE: Oct 31/17

Jas Mountz

Captain 105 Inf USA

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS: Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Good

CLOTHING: Good

Lucien Hough

Major 105 Inf

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

detachment of

of Supply Co

of the 105th Engrs

from the 3d day of October, 1917

to the 31st day of December, 1917

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
MAR 30 1918
RECEIVED

3—8812

Form No. 61. A. G. O.
Ed. Sept. 24-11—30,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Supply Co.,Detachment of the 105th Field Artillery U.S.A.

Army of the United States from the 31st day of October, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of December., 191 7

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Corporal			
Walsh,John M	July 2/16		Apt Corp fr Wag RSO 348 Dec22nd
Horseshoer			
Haskey,John D	July 11/17		Apt Hags Sshoer fr Wag CO 49 Dec 17th
Wagoners			
Bothner,Carl H	June 23/16		Red fr Horseshoer to Wag Co 47 Nov.17th
Catherwood,Joseph	June 23/17		Caulfield
Caulfield,Daniel F	July 5/17		
Donovan,James F	June 20/16		Red fr Corp to Pvt RSO 348 Dec 22nd. Apt Wag fr Pvt CO 59 Dec 27th
Ebbets,Chas A	Apr.9/17		
Gallagher,Francis A	May 15/16	Absent	Apt Wag fr Pvt CO 59 Dec 27th 15 day furlough fr Dec 29th
Hintze,Henry	July 19/17		
Murcott,Wm	June 23/16		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Batty A RSO 343 Dec 17th. Apt Wag fr Pvt CO 59 Dec 27th
O'Donnell,James D	Apr.9/17		
Oliver,Wm McK	June 6/17		Apt Wag fr Pvt CO 59 Dec 27th
Rimschler,Valentine	May 9/17		
Quinn,Martin J	June 8/16	Absent	15 day furlough fr Dec 31st
Sullivan,Dennis F	Aug.14/17		

Private 1st Class			
Ballietterra,Jack	June 5/17		Apt Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 59 Dec 27th
Private Jones,Charles	Mar 28th/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Baty E RSO 343 Dec 17th
Kittelsen,Otto M	Mar 29/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Baty E RSO 343 Dec 17th
Vasgarra,Joseph	July8/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Baty E RSO 343 Dec 17th

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Commo SC

DATE: Dec. 31. 1918

E. T. Brennan

1st Lieut 105th F.A.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Very Good

ARMS: Very Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Very Good

CLOTHING: Good

Walter P Ford

Capt 105th F.A.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

Detachment
Supplies Section
of Supplies Co

of the 1st Field Artillery Brigade S.C.
at Camp Shelby Miss
from the 1st day of November, 1917
to the 31st day of December, 1917

3—882

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Sept. 26-10—30,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Supply Co., Detachment of the 108th Field Artillery U.S.A.
Army of the United States from the 1st day of November, 191 7 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of December., 191 7

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Corporal			
Walsh, John W	July 2/16		Apt Corp fr Wag RSO 348 Dec22nd
Horseshoer			
Hackey, John P	July 11/17		Apt Horseshoer fr Wag CO 49 Dec 17th
Wagoners			
Bothner, Carl H	June 23/16		Red fr Horseshoer to Wag Co 47 Nov.17th
Catherwood, Joseph	June 23/17		Candidate
Caulfield, Daniel F	July 5/17		
Donovan, James P	June 20/17		Red fr Corp to Pvt RSO 348 Dec 22nd. Apt Wag fr Pvt CO 58 Dec 27th
Ebbets, Chas A	Apr. 9/17		
Gallagher, Francis A	May 15/16		Apt Wag fr Pvt CO 58 Dec 27th
Hintze, Henry	July 10/17		
Marcott, Wm	June 23/16		Drum as Pvt fr Pvt fr July 4 RSO 347 Dec 17th. Apt Wag fr Pvt CO 58 Dec 27th
O'Donnell, James L	Apr. 9/17		
Oliver, Wm Mcy	June 6/17		Apt Wag fr Pvt CO 58 Dec 27th
Rinschler, Valentin	May 5/17		
Quinn, Martin J	June 8/16		
Sullivan, Dennis F	Aug. 14/17		

3—992

Private 1st Class			
Bellietterre,Jack	June 5/17		Apt Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 89 Dec 27th
Private			
Jones,Charles			Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Baty B RSO 343 Dec 17th
			Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Baty B RSO 343 Dec 17th
Kittelsen,Otto B	Mar 29/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Baty B RSO 343 Dec 17th
Vascarra,Joseph	July8/17		

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: .....

DATE: .....

.....

.....

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: .....

ARMS: .....

ACCOUTERMENTS: .....

CLOTHING: .....

.....

.....

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of ..... *of the* 1st Co. of Infantry

from the 1st *day of* January, 191

to the 31st *day of* December, 191

May 1917

3—882

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Sept. 26-16—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Supply Company of the 105th Field Artillery Army of the United States from the 1st day of November, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of December, 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain			Commdg Co. Assigned Dec. 19th per R.S.O. 346
J.D.Butt			
1st Lieut.			
Harry W.G.Cox		abs.	10 day leave of absence from Dec. 25th
Regt. Supply Sgt.			
Love, William B.	June 26/15	abs.	On D.S. at Artillery Range since Nov. 14/17
Brodie, Edwin W.	July 26/15		
1st Sgt.			
Deuchar, James A.	Mar. 19/14	abs.	On 30 day furlough fr Dec. 11
Supply Sgt			
Mayer, Fred'k	Feb 10/14		
Mess Sgt.			
McLaughlin, Thos.	June 6/17	abs	15 day furlough fr. Dec. 23
Stable Sgt.			
Buckward, George	Mar 22/16 M		
Sgt.			
McGuire, Charles J.	June 21/16		

Corporals			
Kavanaugh, Thos.F.	July2/16	abs.	Apt.Corp fr Wag RS0310 Nov.5 Abs. at Artillery Range since Nov.14th.
McGurrin, John F.	June 20/16		
Walsh, John Michael	July 2/16	abs.	Apt Corp fr. Wag.RS0348 Dec.22.On D.S. at Artillery Range Since Dec.24
Saddlers			
Davis, Harry C.	Feb.14/16		
Maher, James J.	Apr.2/17	abs	On D.S. at Artillery Range since Nov.14th
Horseshoers			
Haskey, John D.	July 11/17	abs.	Apt.Horseshoer fr.Wag.C049 Nov.17 On D.S. at Artillery Range since Dec.24th
McCafferty, William	June 30/17		
Wallace, James	June 30/17	abs.	On D.S. at Artillery Range since Nov.14th
Mechanics			
DeSimone, Joseph	Oct.4/16	abs.	On D.S. at Artillery Range since Nov.14th.Apt.Mech.fr.Cobbler CO x359 43, Nov.10th
Kenn, George			Trans.as Pvt fr Pvt fr Bty E RSO 339 Dec14/17 Apt.Mech CO 59 Dec.27
Taverna, Salvatore	July 16/16		Apt.Mech fr Cobbler C045 Nov.1C
Cooks			
Giovannetti, Eug.P.	Apr.30/17		Apt.Cook fr Wag.C058 Dec.24th
Kennedy, William	July 24/17		Apt.Cook fr Wag CO 47 Nov.2nd
Wagoners			
Bothner, Carl H.	June 23/16	abs	Red.fr.Horseshoer to Pvt.CO 47 Nov. 17.Apt.Wag.fr.PvtCO.48 Nov.18
Breese, Arthur	July 5/17		
Campbell, Samuel	June 20/16		
Catherwood, Joseph	July 23/17	abs.	On D.S.at Art.Range since Dec.24th

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Wagoners (cont)			
Caulfield, Daniel F.	July 5/17	abs	On D.S. at Artillery Range Dec 24
Clark, Edwin B.	Mch 21/17		
Davies, Gomer B.	June 4/17		Red. fr Mess Sgt to Pvt RSO Nov. 20th Apt.Wag fr Pvt C059 Dec.21
Dienst, Herman			Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Bty E RSO 343 Dec 17.Apt.Wag. fr Pvt.CO 59 Dec.27/17
Dingfelder, Leonard	Apr 4/17	abs	On D.S. at Artillery Range since Nov.14th
Donovan, James F.	June 20/16	abs	Rd.fr Corp to Pvt.RSO 348 Dec.22nd Apt.Wag fr Pvt CO 59 Dec.27.On D.S. at Artillery Range since Dec.24th
Donovan, Thomas F.	June 28/16		Forfeit $6 S.C.Nov.9th
Ebbets, Chas. A.	Apr 9/17	abs	On D.S. at Artillery Range Since Dec.24th
Feeley Robert B.	Apr.4/17		
Finneran, Arthur	July 5/17		Forfeit $6 S.C.Nov.25th. On D.S. at
Fisher, Arthur J.	Apr.10/17	abs	Artillery Range since Nov.14th
Gallagher, Francis A.	May 15/16	abs	Apt. Wag fr Pvt CO 59 Dec.27th.ON D.S. at Artillery Range since 12/24
Gannon, Raymond J.	May 23/17		
Ganskis Frank J.	Aug28/17		Forfeit $20 S.C.Nov.9th Apt.Wag. fr Pvt. C059 Dec.27th
Garms, Peter	July 28/17		Apt.Wag from Pvt.1stCl.S059 Dec.27
Gavin, Frank	June 20/16		
Gottschalk, Otto			Trans.as Pvt fr Pvt fr Bty D.R.S.O. 347 Dec 21st Apt.Wag fr.pvt.CO 59, Dec.27th
Hartigan, James F.	June 27/16		Transf.as Pvt fr Pvt Bty A.RSO311 Nov.7th. Apt. Wag fr Pvt.CO 59 Dec 27th
Herzog, Robert E	Mar.27/15		Trans.as Pvt frPvt.fr Bty C.R.SO 343 Dec 17.Apt.Wag fr Pvt CO 59 Dec.27th
Higgins, Raymond M.	Apr.26/17		
Hill, Frank	June 27/16	abs	On D.S. at Artillery Range since Nov.14th
Hoffman, Harry	Mar.1/15		
Hintze, Henry J.	July 19/17	abs.	On D.S. at Artillery Range since Dec.24th.

Juliano, Joseph	Apr 12/17	abs	Apr.Wag fr Pvt 1st Cl.CO 59 Dec 27th. On D.S.at Artillery Range since Nov.14th.
Jungman, Arthur	May 23/17	abs	On D.S. since Nov.14th at Artillery Range
Koppen, Arthur	Oct.4/15	abs	Trans as Pvt fr pvt Bty D RSO 312 Nov.7th Apt.Wag fr Pvt Co 59 Dec. 27th. 15 day furlough fr Dec.20th
Lownes, Albert	June 27/16		Red fr Wag to Pvt CO 39 Nov.7/17 Apt Wag fr Pvt CO59 Dec.27th
Lowrey, Maurice V.	July 2/16		
McGuire, John B.	Apr 20/17		Apt Wag fr Pvt 1st Cl.CO 54 Nov.29
McManus, Frank	Aug.20/17		
McMullen, James R.	July 7/15		
Maloney, Thomas J.	May 28/15	abs	Apt.Wag fr Pvt CO 59 Dec.27th. On D.S. at Artillery Range since Nov.14th
Mangan, Theodore P.	May 23/17		Trans. as Pvt fr Pvt fr Bty E RSO 312 Nov.7th. Apt. Wag fr Pvt CO 59 Dec.27th
Mills, James A.	June 23/16	abs	On D.S. at Artillery Range since Nov. 14th.
Murcott, William	June 23/16	abs	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Bty A.RSO 343 Dec.17th. Apt Wag fr Pvt CO 59 Dec.27th. On D. S. at Artillery Range since Dec. 24th.
Neitzel, Otto	July 10/16		Forfeits $48 S.C. Nov.28th.
O'Donnell, James D.	Apr.5/17	abs	On D.S. at Artillery Range since Dec.24th.
Oliver, Wm. McK.	June 6/17	abs	On D.S. at Artillery Range since Nov.14th.
Parker, Edward F.	July 13/17		
Peyton, James A.	Apr 2/17		
Quinn, Martin J.	June 8/16	abs	15 day furlough fr Dec. 31st
Ray, Joseph	July 4/16	abs	On D.S. at Artillery Range since Nov.14th.
Rinschler, Arthur	May 23/17		
Rinschler, Valentine	May 9/17		
Schilling, William	May 24/16	abs	Red fr Corp to Pvt RSO308 Nov.4th Apt.Wag fr Pvt CO 38 Nov 4th. On D.S. at Artillery Range Since Nov.14th.
Schellar, Paul J.	June 20/17		Red fr Cook to Pvt C051 Nov.20th Apt Wag fr Pvt C059 Dec.27th
Sullivan, Dennis P.	Aug. 14/17	abs	On D.S. at Artillery Range since Nov.14th.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Swentzel, Alfred M.	Mar.21/17	abs.	On D.S. at Artillery Range since Nov.14th.
Thomas, William	Aug.13/17		
Ward, Thomas	May 23/17		
Zengen, Fred'k	May 23/17		On D.S. at Artillery Range since Nov.14th
Privates, 1st Class			
Belliettere, Jack	June 5/17	abs	Apt.Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt C059 Dec.27th On D.S. at Art.Range since Dec.24th.
Donahue, Edward J.	June 23/16		Trans fr Pvt fr Pvt fr Bty A RSO 343 Dec17/17.Apt.Pvt 1stCl.C059 Dec.27
Foy, Thomas R.	July 8/17	abs	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Bty A RS0343 Dec 17/17.Apt Pvt 1st Cl. C059 fr Pvt Dec.27th.
Havens, Elmer	Apr 4/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Bty A RS0343 Dec 17/17 Apt Pvt 1st CL fr Pvt Co 59 Dec.27th.
Nelson, William	July 11/17		
Sheehan, Raymond J.	Apr 27/17		
Ruppert, Oscar L.	Aug 14/17	abs	Absent sick at New York, N.Y. since Dec.23rd
Valleau, Theodore A.	Feb 15/15		Red fr Cook to Pvt Co57 Dec.24th. Apt.Pvt 1st Cl.C059 Dec.27th.
Privates			
Bitowft, Sylvester	July 23/17		
Borst, John	Feb.23/17		Apt.Mech fr Pvt C054 Nov.21st.Red fr. Mech to Pvt C059 Dec.27th.
Brandlein, Lorenz	Mar/24/17		Red fr. MecH. to Pvt Co 44 Nov.10th Apt.Wag fr Pvt CO 45 Nov.10th. Red fr. Wag to Pvt C059 Dec. 27th.
Barfield, David		abs	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Bty D. RSO 343 Dec 17th On D.S. at Artillery Range since Dec.17th
Dehm, Edward H.	Mar 28/17		Trans as Pvt ft Pvt fr Bty A RSO 343, Dec 17/17
Held, Alexander	May 23/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Bty C.RSO 343 Dec 17/17
Jones, Charles		abs	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Bty L. RSO 343 Dec.17th On D.S. at Artillery Range since Dec. 24th.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Kearney, John G.		abs.	Trans. as Pvt fr Pvt fr Bty RSO 343 Dec.17th. On D.S. at Artillery Range since Dec.17th.
Kittelsen, Otto M.	Mar.29/17	abs	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Bty B. RSO 343 Dec.17th. On D.S. at Artillery Range since Dec. 24th.
McNally, James F.	June 22/17	abs	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Bty B. RSO 343 Dec.17th. AWOL since Dec.24th
Campbell, Frd'k		abs	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Bty D. RSO 343 Dec.17th. ON D.S. at Artillery Range since Dec. 18th.
Manley, John		abs	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Bty D. RSO 343 Dec. 17th. ON D. S. at Artillery Range since Dec. 18th.
Mangan, Edmund L.	Apr 30/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr 28th CO. C&O per 80 M. E. D. Nov 16/17
Michelsen, William	Apr 10/18	abs.	Apt. Cook fr. Pvt 1st Cl. CO 50 No. 20th/17. Red to Pvt fr Cook Co 56. Dec. 3rd/17. On D. S. at Field Bakery since Dec. 13/17 S.O. Hqtrs 338
Reese, Eug. F.		abs	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Bty F. RSO 343 Dec 17th/17. On D. S. At Artillery Range since Dec. 18/17
Stone, George V.		abs	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Bty F. RSO 343 Dec 17th,1917. On D. S. at Artillery Range since Dec 18/17
Vascarra, Joseph	July 6/17	abs	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Bty B. RSO 343 December 17/17. On D. S. at Artillery Range since Dec. 24th/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Lassas			
Captain			
Louis F. Kuntz			Relieved of Command of Company per RSO 346 Dec. 19th.
Discharged			
Wagoner			
Rustin, James M.	July 7/17		H.D. at Ft. Niagara N.Y. on S.C.D. per 2nd Ind. H.E.D. Nov 17/17
Private			
Goyette, Edward	June 27/17		H.D. at Ft. Niagara, N.Y. on S.C.D. Oct. 27th/17
Transferred.			
Wagoner			
Barbato, Salvatore	Aug 9/17		Trans as Pvt to Bty A. RSO 343 Dec. 17/17
Compitello, Louis	July 26/17		Trans as Pvt to Battery A. RSO 343, Dec. 17/17
De Gregorio, John	July 24/17		Trans as Pvt to Battery A. RSO 343, Dec 17/17.
Gleason, Martin A.	June 22/16		Trans as Pvt to Battery A. RsO 343, Dec 17/17
Hardman, John J.	Sept 5/17		Trans as Pvt to Battery B. RSO 343, Dec 17/17
Henry, Edward P.	July 10/17		Trans as Pvt to Battery B. RSO 343 Dec 17/17
Lombardi, John	Apr 18/17		Trans as Pvt to Battery B. R.SO 343 Dec. 17/17
McKeon, Leo P.	July 24/17		Trans as Pvt to Battery C. RSO 343, Dec 17/17

Transferred (Cont)		
Wagoner		
Oschmann, Fred'k	**Apr.6/17**	**Trans. as Pvt ~~xxxx~~ to Battery C.**
		R. S. O 343 Dec. 17/17
Ryan, Robert M.	**Apr 3/17**	**Trans as Pvt to Battery E. RSO**
		313. Nov. 8th, 1917.
Schoefer, William J.	**July 19/17**	**Trans as Pvt to Battery C. RSO**
		343, Dec 17/17
Stossel, Gustav John	**Aug 15/17**	**Trans as Pvt to Battery E. RSO**
		343 Dec. 17/17
Widamayer, Fred	**Feb.14/17**	**Transferred as Pvt to Battery D**
		R.S.O. 343 Dec. 17/17
Private, 1st Cl.		
Liebert, Frank J.	**Sept 1/17**	**Trans as Pvt. to Battery D. RSO**
		343, Dec 17/17
Ulmer, Emil	**May 18/17**	**Trans as Pvt to Battery D. RSO**
		343, Dec 17/17
Private		
Binder, George	**Aug.20/17**	**Trans. as Private to Battery E.**
		R.S.O 343, Dec.17/17
Cox, John J.	**July 11/17**	**Trans. as Pvt to Battery F. RSO**
		343, Dec 17/17
Dolan, John D.	**July 10/17**	**Trans as Pvt to Battery E, RSO**
		343, Dec 17/17
Heatley, David Buchanan	**Sept11/17**	**Trans. to 23rd Engineers U.S.A.**
		S.O. 99 27th Division Nov. 13th
		1917.
Kaufman, James	**Aug 31/17**	**Trans to 23rd Engineers U.S.A.** **S.O.902 - 27th Div. ov 13/17**

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Transfers (cont)			
Privates			
Druithoff, Frank	June 13/17		Trans to Battery A.RSO 311,Nov 7/17
Musso, Anthony J.	July 19/17		Trans to Bty D RSO 312 Nov.7/17
Schacher, Frank	June 26/17		Trans to Bty F. R O 343 Dec 17/17

5

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth S.C.

DATE: Dec 31 - 1917

J. M. Butt

Captain, 105th Inf.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good Condition

ARMS: Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Good

CLOTHING: Good

Louis D. Adams

Maj 105 Inf

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer, that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

MUSTER ROLL

OF A

DETACHMENT

of the Supply Co. 105th Field Art.

at Landrum, S.C.

from the 31st *day of* October, 1917

to the 31st *day of* December, 1917.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
FEB 4 1918

Form No. 21, A. G. O.
Ed. Apr. 26-16—35,000.

3—881

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized for the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged, by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. TYPEWRITING ROLL.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL of a Detachment of Supply Co. 105th Field Art., Army of the United States, stationed at Landrum, S.C., from the 31st day of October 31st, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of December, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	CO.	REMARKS.
Reg't Supply Serg't				
Love William B	6/26/15			
Corporal				
Kavanagh Thomas F	8/2/16			
Saddler				
Maher James J	4/2/17			
Horseshoer				
Wallace James	6/30/17			
Mechanic				
De Simone Joseph	10/4/16			
Wagoners				
Dingfelder Leonard	4/4/17			
Fisher Arthur	4/10/17			To be confined at hard labor for five days, to forfeit five days pay S.C. 11/24/17.
Hill Frank	6/26/17			In confinement awaiting chg's 12/23 17. To be confined at hard labor for five days, to forfeit five days pay S.C. 11/24/17.
Jungman Arthur A.	5/23/17			
Mills James A.	6/23/16			
Ray Joseph	7/4/16			
Schilling William A.	5/24/16			Red. fr. Corp'l to Pvt. R.S.O. 308 11/4/17. Apt. Wagnr. fr. Pvt. O.38 11/4/17.
Swentzel Alfred	3/21/17			
Zengen Frederick W.	5/23/17			
Privates 1st Class				
Juliano Joseph	4/12/17			

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Libert Frank J	9/1/17	
Ulmer Emil	5/18/17	
Privates		
Cox John J	7/11/17	To be confined at hard labor for five days, to forfeit five days pay S.C. 11/24/17.
Maloney Thomas J.	5/28/17	
Oliver William McK.	6/6/17	
Schecher Frank	6/26/17	
Loss by transfer in this regiment R.S.O. 345 12/17/17.		
Binder George	8/20/17/	Trans as Pvt from Pvt to Baty E RSO 343 Dec 17th/17
Dolan John D.	7/10/17.	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to Baty E RSO 343 Dec 17th/17

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite each name are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the detachment for the period mentioned herein as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Artillery Camp Hq Headquarters Co

DATE: Dec 21. 1917.

A. Wallace Chauncey

1st Lt 105 U.S.F.A.

Commanding the Detachment.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the detachment; the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see Note*).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Very Good

ARMS: None very Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Good

CLOTHING: .....

GENERAL CONDITION OF HOSPITAL: .....

Robert J. Marshall

Captain 105 F.A.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—881

SPACER

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

55 - 2

MUSTER ROLL

of Company Coast Artillery

of the 105th Company Coast Artillery

from the 31st *day of* December, 1917

to the 28th *day of* February, 1918

W. R.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
MAR 14 1918

3—862

Form No. 61. A. G. O.
Ed. Sept. 26-15—50,000.

Corrected to 2-28-18

MUSTER ROLL of Supply Co.,105th F.A. of the 105th Field Artillery Army of the United States from the 31st day of December, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 28th day of February, 1918

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain			
J. D. Butt			
1st Lieutenant			
Edw. L. Brennan			Assigned to Duty with company per RSO 6, Jan.9/18
Reg. Supply Sergeant			
1218115 Brodie, Edwin W	July 26/15		
1218116 Love, William B	June 26/15	Absent	Absent at Artillery Range since Nov. 14/17
1218117 First Sergeant			
1218115 Deuchar, James A	Mar 19/14		Returned fr furlough Jan.10/18
Supply Sergeant			
1218118 Mayer, Frederick R	Feb 10/14		At Officer's Training School fr Jan 10 '18 to Feb 27/18
Stable Sergeant			
1218119 Kavanaugh, Thomas	July 2/16		Returned fr D.S.at Artillery Range Jan.4/18 Apt Sgt fr Corp RSO 2. Jan.5/18 Apt Stable Sgt fr Sgt O 3 Jan.5/18
Sergeant			
1218120 Hoffman, Harry	Mar.1/15	Absent	5 day furlough since Feb.28th/18
Corporal			
1218121 Clark, Edwin B	Mar.21/17		Apt Corp fr Wag RSO 2 Jan.5/18

3 - 882

Corporal con't			
12/8/22 McGurrin, John F	June 20/16		
12/8/23 Walsh, John Michael	July 2/16	Absent	On D.S.at Artillery Range since Dec.24/17
Saddler			
12/8/24 Davis, Harry	Feb.14/16		
12/8/25 Maher, James J	Apr.2/17	Absent	On D.S.at Artillery Range since Nov.14/17
Horseshoer			
12/8/26 Haskey, John D	July 11/17	Absent	On D.S.at Ar illery Range since Dec 24/17
12/8/27 McCafferty, William	June 30/17		
12/8/28 Wallace, James	June.30/17	Absent	On D.S.at Artillery Range since Nov.14/17
Mechanic			
12/8/29 DeSimone, Joseph	Oct.4/16	Absent	On D.S.at Artillery Range since Nov.14/17
12/8/30 Kenn, George	Sept. 11/13		
12/8/31 Taverna, Salvatore	July 16/16		
Cook			
12/8/32 Giovannetti,Eugene P	Apr.30/17	Absent	10 Day furlough since Feb.20th/18
Wagoner			
12/8/33 Borst, John	Feb.13/17		Apt Wag fr Pvt O 5 Feb.1/18
12/8/34 Bothner, Carl H	June 23/16	Absent	On D.S.at Artillery Range since Dec 24/17
12/8/35 Breese, Arthur	July 5/17		
12/8/36 Buckward, George	Mar 22/16		Red fr Stble Sgt to Pvt RSO 2 Jan. 5/18 , pt Wag fr Pvt O 3 Jan 5/18
12/8/37 Campbell, Samuel	June 20/16	Absent	AWOL since Feb.25/18
12/8/38 Catherwood, Joseph A	July 23/17	Absent	On D.S.atvArtillery Range since Dec 24/17
12/8/39 Caulfield, Daniel F	July 5/17	Absent	On D.S. at Artillery Range since Dec 24/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Wagoner con't			
12/8/140 Davies, Gomer B	June 4/17		
12/8/141 Dienst, Herman	June 27/16		
12/8/142 Dingfelder, Leonard	Apr. 4/17	Absent	On D.S.at Arillery Range since Nov.14/17
12/8/143 Donahue, Edw J	June 23/16		Apt Wag fr Pvt O 2, Jan 24/18
12/8/144 Donovan, James F	June 20/16	Absent	On D.S.at Artillery Range since Dec 24/17
12/8/145 Donovan, Thomas F	June 28/16	Absent	On D.S.at Artillery R nge since Jan 24/18
12/8/146 Ebbets, Charles A	Apr/9/17	Absent	On D.S.at Arillery Range since Dec 24/17
12/8/147 Finneran, Arthur	July 8/17		
12/8/148 Fisher, Arthur J	Apr.10/17	Absent	On D.S.at Artillery Range since Nov.14th/17
12/8/149 Gallagher, Francis A	May 15/16	Absent	On D.S.at Artillery Range since Dec 24/17
12/8/150 Gannon, Raymond J	May 23/17	Absent	On D.S.at Artillery Range since Jan[illegible]/18
12/8/151 Ganski, Frank J	Aug.28/17		
12/8/152 Garms, Peter	July 28/17		
12/8/153 Gavin, Frank	June 20/16	Absent	30 day Sick Furlough since Feb 26
12/8/154 Hartigan, James F	June 27/16		
12/8/155 Herzog, Herbert	Mar.27/16		
12/8/156 Higgins, Raymond M	Apr.26/17		
12/8/157 Hill, Frank	June 27/16	Absent	On D.S.at Artillery Range since Nov.14/17
12/8/158 Hintze, Henry J	July 19/17	Absent	On D.S.at Artillery Range since Dec 24/17
12/8/159 Juliano, Joseph	Apr.12/17	Absent	On D.S.at Artillery Range since Dec 24/17
12/8/160 Jungman, Arthur	May 23/17	Absent	On D.S.at Ar illery Range since Nov.14/17
12/8/161 Koppen, Arthur R	Oct 4/15		
12/8/162 Lownes, Albert	June 27/16	Absent	On D.S.at Artillery Range since [illegible] Jan.26/18
12/8/163 Lowrey, Maurice V	July 2/16	Absent	On D.S.at Arillery Range since Jan.24/18
12/8/164 McGuire, Chas J	June 21/16	Absent	On D.S.at Artillery Range since Jan 26/18. Red fr Mess Sgt to Pvt RSO 18,Jan.29/18 Apt Wag fr Pvt O 4,Jan 29/18
12/8/165 McGuire, John B	Apr.20/17		

wagoner con't			
12/8/166 McLaughlin, Thomas	June 6/17		Returned fr furlough Jan 6/18
12/8/167 McManus, Frank	July 7/15		
12/8/168 McMullen, James R	July 7/15		
12/8/169 Maloney, Thomas J	May 28/15	Absent	On D.S.at Artillery Range since Nov.14/17
12/8/170 Mangan, Theodore P	May 23/17		
12/8/171 Mills, James A	June 23/16	Absent	On D.S.at Artillery Range since No.14/17
12/8/172 Murcott, William	June 22/16	Absent	On D.S.at Artillery Range since Dec. 24/17
12/8/173 Neitzel, Otto	July 10/16		
12/8/174 O'Donnell, James D	Apr.9/17	Absent	On D.S.at Artillery Range since Dec 24/17
12/8/175 Oliver, William McK	June 6/17	Absent	On D.S.at Artillery Range since Nov.14/17
12/8/176 Parker, Edward F	July 31/17		
12/8/177 Peyton, James A	Apr.2/17	Absent	On D.S.at Artillery Range since Jan 24/18
12/8/178 Quinn, Martin J	June 8/16	Absent	On D.S.at Artillery Range since Dec 24/17
12/8/179 Ray, Joseph	July 4/16	Absent	On D.S.at Artillery Range since Nov.14/17
12/8/180 Rinschler, Arbhur	May 23/17		
12/8/181 Rinschler, Valentine	May 9/17	Absent	On D.S.at Artillery Range since Feb.23/18. Returned fr D.S.at Artillery Range Jan 24/18.
12/8/182 Schellar, Paul J	June 20/17		
12/8/183 Schilling, William	May 24/16		Returned fr D.S.at Artillery Range Feb.24/18
12/8/184 Sullivan, Dennis F	Aug.14/17	Absent	lo day furlough since Feb.19/18
12/8/185 Swentzel, Alfred M	Mar 21/17	Absent	On D.S.at Artillery Range since Nov.14/17
12/8/186 Thomas, William	Aug.13/17		
12/8/187 Ward, Thomas	May 23/17		
12/8/188 Zengen, Frederick	May 23/17	Absent	On D.S.at Artillery Range since Nov.14/17

Form No. 13-a, Organized Militia.
(Extra Sheet)—Ed. May 8-14—30,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 13 and 14.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Privates, 1st Class			
12/8189 Belliettere, Jack	June 5/17	Absent	On D.S.at Artillery Range since Dec.24/17
12/8190 Foy, Thomas R	July 8/17		
12/8191 Havens, Elmer	Apr.4/17		
12/8192 Nelson, William	July 11/17		
12/8193 Sheehan, Raymond J	Apr.27/17		AWOL Jan.17th to 19th/18
12/8194 Valleau, Theodore A	Feb.15/15	Absent	10 day furlough & 10 day extension since Feb.11/18
Private			
12/8195 Barfield, David	May 31/17	Absent	On D.S.at Artillery Range since Dec 19/17
12/8196 Bitu wft, Sylvester	July 23/17		
12/8197 Brandlein, Lorenz	Mar.24/17	Absent	10 day furlough since Feb.24/18
12/8198 Campbell, Frederick	Mar.25/16	Absent	On D.S.at Artillery Range since Dec.18/17
12/8199 Crosby, Alvin	Sept 27/15	Absent	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Hdqtrs Co. RSO 348 Dec 22/17 Joined Jan 23/18 10 day furlough fr Feb 20/18
12/8200 Dehm, Edw H	Mar 28/17	Absent	Confined in Reg.Guard House S.C. Jan.19/18 Forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 3 months and to be confined for a a like period.
12/8201 Feeley, Robert B	Apr.4/17	Absent	Base Hospital Dec 31-1917
12/8202 Gottschalk, Otto	May 23/17		Red fr Wag to Pvt O 2,Jan.24/18
12/8203 Jones, Cahrles	Mar.28/17	Absent	On D.S.at Artillery Range since Dec 24/17
12/8204 Kearney, John G	July 10/17	Absent	On D.S.at Artillery Range since Dec 17/17
12/8205 Kennedy, William	July 23/17		Red fr Cook to Pvt O 1,Jan.19/18
12/8206 Kittelsen, Otto M	Mar.29/17	Absent	On D.S.at Artillery Range since Dec 24/17
12/8207 McNally, Hames F	June 22/17		Forfeit 2/3 of his pay per month for three months and to be confined to Company Street for a like period S.C. Jan.19/18
12/8208 Mangan, Edmund L	Apr.30/17		
12/8209 Manley, John	Mar.28/17	Absent	On D.S.at Artillery Range since Dec.18/17
12/8210 Reese, Eugene F	Dec.23/15	Absent	On D.S.at Artillery Range since Dec.18/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—3007

Private con't			
1218211 Stone, George V	June 24/16	Absent	On D.S at Artillery Range since Dec.18/17
1218212 Vaccarra, Joseph	July 8/17	Absent	On D.S.at Artillery Range since Dec.24/17
LOSSES			
Transfered			
1st Lieutenant			
Harry W G Cox			Releived fr Duty with company RSO 352 as of Dec 29/17
Albert E Schaefer			Assigned to company for Duty RSO 352 as of Dec 29/17 and relieved fr Duty RSO 6 Jan 9/18.
Privates, 1st Class			
Ruppert, Oscar E	Aug.14/17		Trans as Pvt to Base Hospital #6, Fort McPherson,Ga.per S.O. 23,Hdqtrs 27th Division, January 22/18
Private			
Held, Alexander	May 23/17		Trans as Pvt to 1st Army Headquarters Reg't,Camp Greene,Charlotte,N.C.per S.O.22,Headquarters 27th Division, Jan.22/18
Michelsen, William	Apr.10/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt per S.O.32, Headquarters, 27th Division,Feb.1/18 to Field Bakery Co.101,QMC?N.A.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth S. C.

DATE: July 28 - 1918

J. Butt

CAPTAIN 105th FIELD ARTILLERY

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: good

ARMS: good

ACCOUTERMENTS: good

CLOTHING: good

Wilbur T. Wright

Major 105 F. A.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Supply Company
(Company or detachment.)

of the 10th Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S. C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on
February 28th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O. 3—362
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The dates of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" h (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 121, A. R., 1913, and 48, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of SUPPLY COMPANY of the 105th Field Artillery

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* Febru February, 19[illegible].

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
John D. Butt			
1st Lieutenant			
Edward L.Brennan			
2nd Lieutenant			
William K. Loufer			Assigned to Duty with company per RSO 70 4/9/18
Regimental Supply Sergeant			
1,218,115			
Brodie,Edwin W	July 26/15		
1,128,116			
Love,William B	June 26/15	Absent	Returned fr D.S.at Range Mar/6/18 Absent on 10 day furlough since Apr.22/18
First Sergeant			
1,218,117			
Dunbar,James A	Mar.19/14		
Supply Sergeant			
1,218,118			
Mayer,Frederick R	Feb.10/14		10 day furlough fr Mar.4/18
Stable Sergeant			
1,218,119			
Kavanaugh,Thomas	July 2/15		
Mess Sergeant			
1,218,120			
Hoffman,Harry	Mar.1/15		Returned fr furlough Mar.4/18. On D.S. at Range fr Mar.28/18 to Apr.9/18. Apt.Mess Sgt fr Sgt 20 15 MCR.Apr.24/18

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Sergeant		
1,218,122		Apt. Sgt fr Corp RSO 61 Mar.28/18
McCarrin, John F	June 29/16	
1,218,123		Returned fr D.S. at Range Mar.6/18
Walsh, John Michael	July 2/16	Apt.Sgt fr Corp RSO 83 Apr.24/18
Corporal		
1,218,140		Apt.Corp fr Mag. RSO 61 Mar.28/18
Davies, Comer B	June 4/17	
1,218,155		6-day furlough fr Apr.6/18 to Apr.11/18
McGuire, John B	Apr.20/17	Apt.Corp.fr Mag RSO 61 Mar.28/18
1,218,180		On D.S.at Range fr Mar.28/18 to Apr.9/18
Rinschler, Arthur	May 23/17	Apt.Corp.fr Mag.RSO 79 Apr.19/18
Saddler		
1,218,125		10 day furlough fr Apr.1/18 to Apr.10/18
Maher, James J	Apr.2/17	
Horseshoer		
1,218,126		Returned fr D.S. at Range Mar.6/18. On D.S. at Range fr Mar.26/18 to Apr.6/18
Hackey, John D	July 11/17	10 day furlough fr Apr.17/18 to Apr.26/18
1,218,179		Returned fr D.S.at Range Mar. 6/18.ON D.S.
Ray, Joseph	July 4/16	at Range fr Mar.26/18 to Apr. 9/18.Apt. Horseshoer fr Mag. OO 11 Mar.20/18
1,218,138		Returned fr D.S.at Range Mar.6/18
Wallace, James	June 30/17	
Mechanic		
1,218,129		Confined at hard labor for 2 mos. S.O. Mar. 11/18. Returned fr D.S. at Range Mar.5/18
DeSimone, Joseph	Oct. 4/16	
1,218,130		
Kenn, George	Sept. 11/15	
1,218,131		
Taverna, Salvatore	July 16/16	
Cook		
1,218,132		Returned fr furlough on Mar.1/18
Giovannetti, Eugene P	Apr. 30/17	
1,218,191		Apt.Cook fr Pvt.1st Class OO 11 Mar.20/18
Havens, Elmer	Apr. 4/17	
1,218,205		Apt.Cook fr Pvt. OO 13 Apr.17/18
Kennedy, William	July 23/17	
1,218,207		Released fr confinement Mar.24/18
McNally, James F	June 22/17	Apt.Cook fr Pvt. OO 13 Apr.17/18
1,218,258		Transf as Cook fr Cook fr Batty A this Regt RSO 41 Mar 5/18.Apt.Sgt RSO 54 Mar 20/18
Watkins, Joseph	June 26/16	Apt.Mess Sgt OO 12 Mar 21/18 - 10 day furlough fr Apr.12/18-Red fr Mess Sgt to Pvt RSO 83 Apr 24/18 Apt Cook fr Pvt OO 15 Apr. 24/18

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Wagoner			
1,218,135 Borst,John	Feb. 13/17		Aprt.Mag fr Pvt. 00 5 Returned fr D.S.at Range Mar.6/18. On D.S. at Range fr Mar.28/18 to Apr.8/18
1,218,134 Bothner,Carl H	June 23/16		Returned fr D.S.at Range Mar.6/18
1,218,197 Brandlein,Lorenz	Mar. 24/17		Returned fr furlough on Mar. 5/18.On S.D. at Div.Personnel Office fr Mar.16 to 18/ 18. -On D. S. at Range fr Mar. 28/18 to Apr.8/18- Apt.Mag. fr Pvt 00 9 Mar.15/18
1,218,135 Breese,Arthur	July 5/17	ABSENT	10 day furlough fr Mar.12/18 to Mar 21/18 On D.S.at Artillery Range fr Mar.28/18 to Apr. 6/18. Sick M.L.Duty KK since Apr.12/18 IN BASE HOSP
1,218,136 Buckward,George	Mar.22/16		KK 10 day furlough fr Mar.25/18 to Apr. 3/18.
1,218,137 Campbell,Samuel	June 20/16		Returned fr AWOL Mar 2/18
1,218,138 Catherwood,Joseph A	July 23/17		Returned fr D.S.at Range Mar.6/18. On D.S. at Range fr Mar.28/18 to Apr.8/18
1,218,121 Clark,Edwin B	Mar.21/17		On D.S.at Range fr Mar.24/18 to Apr.9/18 Med fr Corp.to Prt.R&O 79 Apr.19/18 Apt.Mag.fr Pvt. 00 14 Apr.18/18
1,218,139 Caulfield,Daniel F	July 5/17		Returned fr D.S.at Range Mar. 6/18 under confinement. To be confined at hard labor for two months fr date of confinement Special C-M Order No.8 Hq 105th F.A. 3/10 Released fr confinement Mar.20/18
1,218,141 Diemt,Herman	June 27/16		
1,218,142 Dingfelder,Leonard	Apr. 4/17		Returned fr D.S. at Range Mar.6/18. On D.S. at Range fr Mar.28/18 to Apr.8/18
1,218,143 Donahue,Edward J	June 23/16		On D.S.at Range fr Mar.28/18 to Apr.8/18
1,218,144 Donovan,James F F	June 20/16		Returned fr D.S.at Range Mar.6/18.On D.S. at Range fr Mar.28/18 to Apr.9/18
1,218,145 Donovan,Thomas F	June 28/16	Absent	Returned fr D.S.at Range Mar.6/18 under co nfinement. To be confined at hard labor for two mos.and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period. Special C.M No. 7 Hq 105th F.A. Sentence to be computed fr Mar.20/18 /date of confinement On 10 day furlough fr Apr.21/18
1,218,146 Ebbets,Charles A	Apr. 9/17		Returned fr D.S.at Range Mar.6/18
1,218,515 Ferrand,Harry W	Mar. 25/14		[illegible] Trans as Pvt.fr Pvt. fr Baty B.this reg't HQ 42 Mar.6/18 Apt. Pvt.1st Cl.fr Pvt. 00 11 Mar.20/18 Apt. Mag. fr Pvt.1st Cl. 00 13 Apr.17/18
1,218,147 Finneran,Arthur	July 8/17		10 day furlough fr Mar.5/18 to Mar.14/18 On D.S.at Range fr Mar.24/18 to Apr.8/18
1,218,148 Fisher,Arthur J	Apr. 10/17		Returned fr D.S.at Range Mar.6/18 On D.S.at Range fr Mar.28/18 to Apr.8/18
1,218,149 Gallagher,Francis A	May 13/16		Fr D.S. at Range to sick Base Hosp.Camp Wadsworth Mar.1/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Wagoner (con't)			
1,218,150 Gannon,Raymond J	May 23/17		Returned fr D.S.at Range Mar.5/18 10 day furlough fr Apr.5/18 to Apr.10/18
1,218,151 Ganski,Frank J	Aug. 28/17		10 day furlough fr Apr.13/18 to Apr.22/18
1,218,152 Garms,Peter	July 28/17		Returned fr Sick Base Hosp.Camp Wadsworth on Mar.20/18
1,218,153 Gavin,Frank	June 20/16	Absent	Absent sick in New York since Feb.26th
1,218,154 Hartigan,James F	June 27/16		On D.S.at Range fr Mar.28/18 to Apr.8/18
1,218,XXX 156 Higgins,Raymond M	Apr.26/17		10 day furlough fr Mar 5/18 to Mar.14/18 On D.S.at Range fr Mar.28/18 to Apr.9/18
1,218,157 Hill,Frank	June 27/16		Returned fr D.S.at Range Mar.6/18. On 10 day furlough fr Mar.29/18 to Apr. 7/18
1,218,159 Juliano,Joseph	Apr.12/17		Returned fr D.S.Mar.6/18. On D.S.at Range fr Mar.28/18 to Apr.8/18
1,218,160 Jungman,Arthur	May 23/18		Returned fr D.S.at Range to Base Hosp. Camp Wadsworth,Sick N.L.Duty Mar.1st/18 to Apr.4/18
1,218,206 Kittelsen,Otto M.	Mar. 29/17	ABSENT	Returned fr D.S.at Range Mar.8/18 On D.S. at Range fr Mar.28/18 to Apr.8/18 Apt. Mag.fr Pvt. 00 13 Apr.4/18-10 day furlough fr Apr.25/18 to May 5/18
1,218,161 Koppen,Arthur R	Oct. 4/16		
1,218,162 Lownes,Albert	June 27/16		Returned fr D.S. Mar 8/18. Confined at hard labor for one month S.C.Mar.18/18
1,218,163 Lowrey,Maurice aW	July 2/16		Returned fr D.S.at Range Mar.8/18 On D.S.at Range fr Mar.28/18 to Apr.8/18 On furlough fr Apr.12/18 to Apr.21/18
1,218,164 McGuire,Charles J	June 21/16		Returned fr D.S.at Range Mar.8/18 On D.S.at Range fr Mar.28/18 to Apr.9/18
1,218,166 McLaughlin,Thomas	June 6/17		
1,218,167 McManus,Frank	July 7/15		On D.S.at Range fr Mar.28/18 to Apr.9/18
1,218,169 Maloney,Thomas J	May 28/15		Returned fr D.S.at Range Mar.8/17
1,218,170 Mangan,Theodose R.	May 23/17		10 day furlough fr Mar.15/18 to Mar 24/18
1,218,171 Mills,James A	June 23/16		Returned fr D.S.at Range Mar.8/18. Sick N.L.Duty at Base Hosp.Camp Wadsworth fr Mar.7/18 to Apr.15/18
1,218,173 Murcott,William	June 22/16	ABSENT SICK IN BASE HOSP. SINCE APR 17TH	Returned fr D?S.at Range Mar.8/18. Sick N.L.Duty fr Mar.7/18 to Apr.4/18.
1,218,192 Nelson,William	July 11/17		On D.S.at Range fr Mar.28/18 to Apr.8/18 Apt.Mag.fr Pvt.1st Cl. 00 13 Apr.17/18
1,218,174 O'Donnell,James D	Apr. 9/17		Returned fr D.S.at Range Mar.8/18 On D.S.at Range fr Mar.28/18 to Apr.8/18
1,218,175 Oliver,William Mck	June 6/17		Returned fr D.S.at Range Mar.8/18
1,218,176 Parker,Edward F	July 13/17		On D.S.at Range fr Mar.28/18 to Apr.9/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Wagoner (con't)			
1,218,177 Peyton, James A	Apr. 2/17		Returned fr D.S. at Range Mar.8/18 under confinement. To be confined at hard labor and forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 6 years General Court Martial No.55 Hq 27th Div. Mar.18/18 pursuant to par.8, S.O.61, Hq 27th Div.Mar.2/18
1,218,181 Rinschler, Valentine	Mayb8/17		Returned fr D.S. at Range Mar.8/18
1,218,183 Schillinger, William A	May 24/16		10 day furlough fr Apr.17/18 to Apr.26/18
1,218,185 Swantzel, Alfred M	Mar.21/17		Returned fr D.S.at Range to Sick N.L.Duty at Base Hosp, Camp Wadsworth, Mar.1/18 to Apr.15/18.
1,218,186 Thomas, William	Aug. 13/17		
1,218,212 Vascarra, Joseph	July 8/17		Returned fr D.S.at Range Mar/8/18. Apt. Wag.fr Pvt.CO 11 Mar.20/18. On D.S. at Range fr Mar.28/18 to Apr.8/18
1,218,187 Ward, Thomas	May 23/17		10 day furlough fr Mar.25/18 to Apr.3/18
1,218,188 Zengen, Frederick	May 23/17		Returned fr D.S.at Range Mar.8/18 On D.S.at Range fr Mar.28/18 to Apr.9/18
PRIVATE 1st CLASS			
1,218,189 Bellisttere, Jack	June 5/17		Returned fr D.S.at Range Mar.4/18
1,218,196 Bitowft, Sylvester	July 23/17		On D.S.at Range fr Mar.28/18 to Apr.8/18. Apt Pvt.1st Cl fr Pvt Co 13 Apr. 17/18
1,218,199 Crosby, Alvin	Sept.23/15		Apt.Pvt.1st Cl. fr Pvt.CO 13 Apr.17/18
1,218,190 Foy, Thomas E.	July 8/17		On D.S.at Range fr Mar.24/18 to Apr.8/18
1,219,051 Froston, Vincent A	June 7/17		Trans as Pvt.fr Pvt.1st Cl. fr Baty E, this reg't per HSO 59 Mar.26/18 Apt. Pvt.1st Cl. fr Pvt. CO 13 Apr.17/18
1,218,193 Sheehan, Raymond J	Apr. 27/17		
1,218,194 Valleau, Theodore A	Feb.15/15		Returned fr furlough Mar.2/18. 27 day sick furlough fr Mar.22/18 to Apr.17/18
PRIVATE			
1,218,195 Barfield, David	May 31/17		Returned fr D.S.at Range Mar.2/18. 15 day sick furlough fr Mar.5/18 to Mar.19/18
407,898 Cencia, Emilio M	Apr.6/18		Assigned to company per HSO 86 Apr.27/18 fr 2nd Dot.Co. U.S.I.Ft.Slocum, N.Y.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

PRIVATE Cohn, Edward H 1,218,200	Mar. 28/17		under confinement in Reg.Guard House See last Muster Roll
1,218,251 Feeley, Robert B	Apr. 4/17		Returned fr Sick H.L.Duty Mar.8/18
1,218,155 Herzog, Herbert H	Mar.27/16	ABSENT	On S.D.at Post Exchange since Mar.7/18 Red fr Wag.to Pvt.Co H Mar.20/18. On 5 day furlough since Apr.26/17 + 2 days extension
1,218,203 Jones, Charles			Returned fr D.S.at Range Mar.6/18. On D.S.at Range fr Mar.28/18 to Apr.8/18
1,218,204 Kearney, John G	July 10/17		Returned fr D.S.at Range Mar.6/18 On D.S.at Range fr Mar.28/18 to Apr.9/18
Lippstadt, William 1,219,067	Apr. 27/16		Trans as Pvt.fr Pvt.1st Cl.fr Baty E, this reg't RSO 49 Mar.15/18.
1,218,208 Mangan, Edmund L	Apr. 30/17		10 day furlough fr Apr.15/18 to Apr. 24/18-On D.S.at Range fr Mar.28/18 to Apr.8/18
1,218,209 Manley, John	Mar. 28/17		Returned fr D.S.at Range Mar.8/18.- On D.S.at Range fr Mar/28/18 to Ap. 8/18
1,218,554 Miller, Charles	Aug.18/17		Trans as Pvt.fr Pvt.fr Baty B,this reg't per RSO 86 Mar.21/18. On D.S.at Range fr Mar.28/18 to Apr.9/18.
407,564 Moran, George E	Apr.5/18		Assigned to Co. per RSO 86 Apr.27/18 fr 2nd Int.Co.,S.S.I.,Ft.Slocum,N.Y.
1,218,173 Neitzel, Otto H	July 10/16		10 day furlough fr Mar.2/18 to Mar.11/18. AWOL fr Mar.12/18 to Mar.18/18- To be confined to hard labor for one month Mar.22/18.Red to Pvt.fr Wag. Co H Mar.20/18
404,494 Pfaff, Edward J	Mar.20/18		Assigned to Co per RSO 86 Apr.27/18 fr Int Detachment 27th Div,per V.C.G.O. Apr.26/17
407,783 Piper, Henry O	Apr. 6/18		Assigned to Co.per RSO 86 Apr.27th/18 fr 2nd Int.Co.C.S.I.,Ft.Slocum,N.Y.
1,218,210 Reese, Eugene F	Dec.23/15		Returned fr D.S.at Range Mar.20/18
1,218,211 Stone, George V.	June 24/16		Returned fr D.S.at Range Mar.6/18. 10 day furlough fr Mar.14/18 to Mar.23/18 On D.S.at Range fr Mar.28/18 to Apr.9/18
31,218,184 Sullivan, Dennis F	Aug.14/17		On furlough to Mar.4/18. AWOL fr Mar.5/18 to Mar.14/18. To be confined at hard labor for 30 days S.C.Mar.18/18. Red. fr Wag. to Pvt. Co.8 Mar.8/18
409,949 Sweet, James A	Apr.18/18		Assigned to co per RSO 86 Apr. 27/18 fr 2nd Int.Co.,C.S.I.,Ft.Slocum,N.Y.
1,218,435 Tandy, O.W.	[illegible]		Trans fr Corp.to Pvt.fr Baty B,this reg't per RSO 86 Apr.27/18
1,218,053 Walton, Clyde E	Nov.12/13		Trans as Pvt.fr Pvt.per RSO 41, Mar 5/18 fr Hdqtrs Co.,this reg't
407,565 Weller, Joseph O	Apr.6/18		Assigned to Co.per RSO 86 Apr.27/18 fr 2nd Int.Co.,C. .I.,Ft.Slocum,N.Y.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
LOSSES			
1st Lieutenant			
[redacted]			
TRANSFERED			
Saddler			
1,218,124 Davis, Harry O	Feb.14/16		Trans as Pvt. to Motor Truck Co.No.531, QMC,NA per SO 80 Hq 27th Div. Mar.22/18
Wagoner			
1,218,182 Schaller,Paul J.	June 20/17		Trans as Wag. to 40 US Inf. per SO 107 Hq 27th Div. April 23/18
Private			
1,218,196 Campbell,Frederick G	Mar.25/16		Trans as Pvt. to Hdqtrs Co.,this regt per SO 80 Hq Apr.20/18
1,218,127 McCafferty,William	June 30/18		Trans As Pvt.to 106th M.G.Batt.per SO 77 Hq 27th Div. Mar.19/18
DISCHARGED			
Wagoner			
1,218,158 Hintze,Henry J	July 19/17		Discharged fr Fraudulent Enlistment per SO 90 Hq 27th Div. Apr.3/18
1,218,158 McMullen,James R	July 7/15		Discharged per SCD per 4th Ind.Hq 27th Div. Apr.6/18
Private, 1st Class			
No.number given Rappert,Oscar E	Aug.14/17		Shown as trans to Base Hosp at Ft.McPherson,Ga. on last Muster Roll for period ending Feb.28th/18.,thro error. Soldier was trans for treatment. Actually discharged on SCD per 4th Ind. Hq SCD.Charleston,S.C.Feb.19th/18, on account of insanity,maniac depressive.
Private			
1,218,208 Gottschalk,Otto G	May 23/17		Discharged SCD per 4th Ind. Hq 27th Div. Apr1.1/18
1,218,178 Quinn,Martin J	June 8/16		Discharged SCD per 4th Ind. Hq 27th Div. Apr.6/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 4-38
1 OCT 47

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Supply Company
(Company or detachment.)

of the 105th Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Stuart, Va.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30th, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000.

3—ans

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1851-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or an outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Supply Company of the 105th Field Artillery

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, *191* 8,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, *191* 8.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
✓ John D. Butt			
1st Lieutenant			
✓ Edward L. Brennan			
2nd Lieutenant			
✓ William K. Loufer			
Regimental Supply Sgt.			
1218115			
✓ Brodie, Edwin W	July 26/15		
1218116			
✓ Love, William B	June 26/15		
First Sergeant			
1218117			
✓ Deuchar, James A	Mar. 19/14		
Supply Sergeant			
1218117			
✓ Mayer, Frederick R	Feb. 10th/14		
Stable Sergeant			
1218119			
✓ Kavanagh, Thomas	July 2/16		
Mess Sergeant			
1218120			
✓ Hoffman, Harry	Mar. 1st/15		
Sergeant			

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Sergeant			
1218123 ✓ Walsh,John Michael	July 2/16		
1218141 ✓ Diemst,Herman	June May 27/16		Apt.Sgt fr wagoner per RSO 98 May 6/18
Corporal			
1218165 ✓ McGuire,John B	Apr.29/17		
1218187 ✓ Ward,Thomas F	May 23/17		Apt.Corp.fr Wag.per RSO 126 June 1/18
1218410 ✓ Kipp,Frederick O.	June 20/16		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Baty B per RSO 92-May 2/18- Apt.Pvt.1st Cl. fr Pvt. C.O.21-May 28/18 Apt. Corp. fr Pvt.1st Cl. per RSO 126 June 1/18
1218157 ✓ Hill,Frank	June 27/16		Apt.Corp.fr Wag. per RSO 137-June 19/18
Saddler			
1218125 ✓ Maher,James J	Apr.2/17		
Horseshoer			
1218179 ✓ Ray,Joseph	July 4/16		
1218120 ✓ Wallace,James	June 30/17		
Mechanic			
1218130 ✓ Kenn,George	Sept.11/13		
1218131 ✓ Taverna,Salvatore	July 16/16		
1218063 ✓ Malton,Clyde E	Nov.12/13		Apt.Mech fr Pvt. C.O. 16-May 6/18
Cooks			
1218189 ✓ Bellisttere,Jack	June 5/17		Apt.Wag.fr Pvtlst Cl.CO 16-May 6/18 Apt.Cook fr Wag. CO 23-June 16/18
1218133 ✓ Borst,John	Feb.13/17		AWOL fr May 8th to May 14th/18 Red fr Wag.to Pvt.CO 18-May 11th/18. Apt.Cook fr Pvt.CO 21-May 28/18
1218197 ✓ Brandlein,Lorenz	Mar.24/17		Apt.Cook fr Wag CO.22-June 2/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Cook			
1218132			
✓ Giovannetti, Eugene F.	Apr. 30/17		
1218205			
✓ Kennedy, William H	July 23/17		
1218256			
✓ Watkins, Joseph P	June 26/16		
Wagoner			
1218196			Apt. Wag fr Pvt. 1st Cl. Co 19-5/12/18
✓ Bitcwit, Sylvester	July 23/17		
1218134			
✓ Bothner, Carl H	June 23/16		
~~1218135~~			~~Returned fr Sick NLD at Base Hosp~~
~~Breese, Arthur~~	~~July 5/17~~	~~ABSENT~~	~~Camp Wadsworth June 1st, 1918. Sick~~
			~~not LD at Camp Emb. Hospital~~
			~~Stuart, since June 1st/18~~
1218136			
✓ Buckward, George	Mar. 22/16		
1218137			
✓ Campbell, Samuel	June 20/16		
✓ Catherwood, Joseph A.			
1218138	June 23/17		
1218139			
✓ Caulfield, Daniel F	July 5/17		
1218121			
✓ Clark, Edwin B	Mar. 21/17		
✓ Dehm, Edward H			Released fr confinement May 9/18
1218209	Mar. 28/17		Apt. wag fr Pvt. Co22-June 2/18
1218143			AWOL fr May 12th to 28th/18 In con-
✓ Donahue, Edward J	June 23/16		finement fr May 23th to June 4th/18
1218144			
✓ Donovan, James F	June 20th, 1916		
1218145			Returned fr 10 day furlough May 1/18
✓ Donovan, Thomas F.	June 2 8/16		
1218146			5 day furlough fr May 3/18 AWOL fr
✓ Eobets, Charles A	Apr. 2/17		May 8th to 14th/18. Rec fr wag to Pvt
			C. O. 18-May 11/18. Apt. wag fr Pvt Co
			22-June 2/18
1218516			
✓ Farrand, Harry W	Mar. 25/14		
1218147			
✓ Finneran, Arthur	July 8/17		
1218148			
✓ Fisher, Arthur J	Apr. 10/17		
✓ Gallagher, Francis A			Returned fr Sick at Base Hosp, Camp
1218149	May 15/16		Wadsworth May 20th, 1918
1218150			
✓ Gannon, Raymond J	May 23/17		
1218152			
✓ Garms, Peter	July 28/17		
1218154			
✓ Hartigan, James F	June 27/16		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3--2857

Wagoner (con't)			
1218155 Herzog,Herbert H	Mar.27/18		Returned fr furlough May 2/18 Apt.Wag.fr Pvt.C.O.23 June 16/18
1218203 Jones,Charles	Mar.28/17		Apt.Wag.fr Pvt.C.O.24 June 18/18 To be confined for 10 days S.C. app.4/18
1218156 Higgins,Raymond M	Apr.26/17		
1218159 Juliano,Joseph	Apr.12/17		
1218160 Jungkuman,Arthur	May 23/17		
1218200 Kittelsen,Otto M	Mar.29/17		Returned fr furlough May 1st/18
1218161 Koppen,Arthur R.	Oct.4/15		
1218162 Lownes,Albert	June 27/16		
1218163 Lowrey,Maurice V.	July 2/16		
Ly 2219363 Lyon,William G.Jr.	Mar.30/18		Trans fr Pvt.to Pvt.fr Prov.Co.# 4 this reg't,per RSO 125 June 1/18 Apt.Pvt.1st Cl. fr Pvt.C.O. 23-June 16/18-Apt.wag.fr Pvt.1st Cl.C.O. 20-June 23/18
1218478 McAuliff,James M	July 5/17		Trans as Pvt.1st Cl fr Pvt.fr Baty B,this reg't,per RSO 110-May 16/18- Apt. Wag.fr Pvt.1st Cl. C.O.21-May 28/18
1218166 McLaughlin,Thomas H	June 6/17		
1218167 McManus,Frank	June 7/15		5 day furlough fr May 6th. AWOL fr May 11th to 12th/18
1218208 Mangan,Edmund L.	Apr.30/17		
1208209 Manley,John	Mar.28/17		Apt.Wag.fr Pvt.C.O 23-June 16/18
1218554 Miller,Charles	Aug.18/17		Apt.Wag.fr Pvt. C.O.19-May 12/18
~~Mills,James A 1218172~~	~~June 23/16~~	~~Absent~~	~~Sick NLD at Emb.Hosp,Camp Stuart,Va. since June 7/18~~
Murcott,William 1218173	June 22/16		Returned fr Sick NLD at Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth May 7/18 In confinement awaiting trial
1218192 Nelson,William	July 11/17		
1218174 O'Donnell,James D	Apr.9/17		5 day furlough fr May 3rd/18
1218175 Oliver,William McK	June 6/17		
1229263 Palladino,Michael	July 10/17		Trans as Pvt.fr Pvt.fr Baty B,this reg't per RSO 110-May 16/18.Apt.Wag.fr Pvt. C.O 21-May 28th,1918.
1218176 Parker,Edward F.	July 13/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Wagoner (con't)			
1218177 ✓ Peyton,James A	Apr.2/17		Apt.Wag.fr Pvt.Co 21-May 28/18
1218210 ✓ Reese,Eugene F.	Dec.23/15		
1218181 ✓ Rinschler,Valentine	May 9/17		Apt.Wag.fr Pvt.Co 19-May 12/18
1218211 ✓ Stone,George V.	June 24/16		Trans as Pvt.fr Pvt.fr Baty F,this reg't per RSO 92-May 9/18. Apt. Wag.fr Pvt. Co 16-May 6/18
1219365 ✓ Stosael,[illegible]Gustav J	Aug.13/17		Apt.Wag fr Pvt.Co 19-May 12/18
1218184 ✓ Sullivan,Dennis F.	Aug.14/17		
1218185 ✓ Swentzel,Alfred L	Apr.21/17		
1218186 ✓ Thomas,William H	Aug.13/17		
1218212 ✓ Vaccara,Joseph M	July 8/17		Trans as Pvt.fr Pvt.fr Baty D,this reg't per RSO 110-May 16/18 Apt. Wag.fr Pvt.Co 21-May 28/18
1218909 ✓ Widmayer,Frederick	Feb.14/17		
2036015 ✓ Youker,Laurel E	Mar.23/18		Trans as Pvt.fr Pvt.fr Prov Co. # 5 per RSO 125-June 1st/18.Apt. Pvt.1st Cl.fr Pvt.Co.23-June 18/18 Apt.Wag.fr Pvt.1st Cl.Co 24-June 18/18
Private, First Class			
1218403 ✓ Corbett,George W.	July 8/16		Trans as Pvt.fr Pvt.fr San.Det.,this reg't per S.O.112,Hq.27th Div.dated Apr.28th,1918. Apt.Pvt.1st Cl. fr Pvt. Co 21-May 28/18
1218199 ✓ Crosby,Alvin	Sept.27/15		
1218919 ✓ Keating,Chester Burg	May 31/16		Trans as Pvt.fr Pvt.fr Baty D, this reg', per RSO 110-May 16/18 Apt. Pvt. 1st Cl fr Pvt Co 21-May 28/18
404494 ✓ Pfarr,Edward J	Mar.30/18		Apt.Pvt.1st Cl.fr Pvt.Co 24-June 18/ 18
2038743 ✓ Ponik,Charles	Mar 31/18		Assigned to comp.any per R.S.O. 117 May 22/18 as Recruit.Apt. Pvt. 1st Cl.Co 23-June 18/18
1218195 ✓ Sheehan,Raymond J	Apr.27/18		

Private,1st Class			
407666 Weller,Joseph C	Apr.5/18		Apt.Pvt.1st Cl.fr Pvt.C0 24-June 18 18.
1218566 Whelan, William J	Mar.19/14		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Baty D,this reg't per RSO 110-May 16th/18 Apt. Pvt.1st Cl. fr Pvt.C0 21-May 28th/18
Private			
1218195 Barfield,David	May 31/17		
2040448 Bartle,Roy	Apr/1/18		Assigned to Company per RSO 117-May 22/18 as Recruit.
407898 Cencia,Emilio M	Apr.6/18		
2452617 Cruise,Frederick A	Apr.20/18		Trans as Pvt.fr Pvt.fr Mach.Gun Co., 106th Inf.per S.O.118 Hq.27th Div. May 5/18
1218142 Dingfelder,Leonard	Apr.4/17		AwOL fr June 16th to 22nd/18. To be confined for 30 daysS.C.app June 24/18. Red fr Wag.to Pvt.C0.23-June 16/18.
1218190 Foy,Thomas R.	July 8/17		AwOL fr June 16th to 22nd/18 To be confined for 30 days,S.C.app June 24/18. Red.fr Wag.Pvt.1st Cl. to Pvt.C.0.23-MayJune 26/18
1218153 Gavin,Frank J	June 20/16		Returned fr absent sick in New York fr Camp Merritt,N.J.on June 10th/18 Red fr Wag.to Pvt.C.0.24-June 18/18
1218120 Haskey,John D.	July 11/17		Red fr Horseshoer to Pvt.RSO 124-June 1/18. AwOL fr June 3rd to 6th/18. To be confined for 12 days,S.C. app.June 11/18
1218191 Havens,Elmer J	Apr.4/17		Red to Pvt.fr Cook C0 15-May 8/18
2037912 Herzer,Homer	Mar. Apr.31/18		Assigned to Company per RSO 117-May 22/18 as Recruit.
203848 Koch,Edwin E	Mar.31/18		Assigned to Company per RSO 117-May 22/18 as Recruit
Largent,Marion O 2036492	Mar.30/18		Assigned to Company per RSO 117-JuneMay 22/18 as Recruit
1218164 McGuire,John Charles	June 21/16		AwOL fr June 16th to 27th,18. Red fr Wag.to Pvt.C.0.23-June 16/18 In confinement awaiting trial.
1218207 McNally,James F.	June 22/17		AwOL fr June 16th to 22.Reduced fr Wag to Pvt.C0.23-June 16/18. To be confined for30 days,S.C.appr. June 24/18
407664 Moran,George E	Apr.4/18		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Private (con't)			
			as Pvt 1r Pvt.
2038528 Morley,Jesse N.	Apr.1/18		Trans'1r Prov.Co.#5,this reg't per R.S.O.132-June 10/18
1218173 Nietzel,Otto N.	July 10/16		Redesgd.Mus.Apt.Wag.1r Pvt.C0 21-May 18/18. Red.fr Wag to Pvt. Co-24-June 18/18. To be confined for 30 days and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period, S.C.appr. June 24/18
407783 Piper,Henry G	Apr.6/18		
1218180 Rinschler,Arthur	May 23/17		AWOL 1r June 16th to June 18/18 Red fr Wag.Corp.to Wag.per RSO 135 June 17th/18. To be confined for 10 days,S.C.appr.June 24/18
2039216 Robinson,Kirk J	Mar.30/18		Assigned to Company per RSO 117 May 22/18.as Recruit.
2037/6772 Sommicht,Wilbur C.	Apr.1/18		Assigned to Company per RSO 117 May 22/18 as Recruit.
1218188 ~~Zangar,Frederick~~	~~May 23/17~~	~~Absent~~	~~AWOL since June 21/18. Red fr Wag. to Pvt.per S.O.25 June 24/18~~
LOSSES			
TRANSFERRED			
Sergeant			
			Reg't Major fr Sgt.
1218122 McGurrin,John F.	June 29/16		Trans as/Sgt./to Hq.Co.,this reg't per RSO 28-May 1st/18. Order dated Apr.26/18
1218170 Mangan,Theodore P	May25/17		Trans as Sgt 1r Sgt.to Hq.Co.this reg't per RSO 83-May 3/18.Soldier shown as wagoner on last Muster Roll..was apt.Sgt.1r Wag.RSO 89 Apr.29/18
Corporal			
1218140 Davies,Gomer B.	June 4/17		Trans as Corp 1r Corp. to Equipment Div.,Signal Corps.,Wash,D.C.as of June 1st/18 per S.O.150 Hq Port of Embarkation,Newport News,Va.May 30/18.

Mechanic			
1218129 DeSimone,Joseph	Oct.4/16		Trans as Mch to Inf Unassigned,Casual Detachemtn,27th Div.,per S.O.Hq.27th Div.Apr.29/18 effective May 3/18
Wagoner			
1218151 Ganski,Frank J	Aug.28/17		Trans as Wag. to Inf. Unassigned, Casual Detachemtn 27th Div.per S.O.115,Hq.27th Div.Apr.29/18 Effective May 3/18
1218169 Maloney,Thomas J	May 28/15		Trans as Wag. to Inf.Unassigned, Casual Detach,27th Div.per S.O.113, Hq.27th Div.May 9/18
1218183 Schilling,William A	June 24/16		Trans as Pvt,fr wag.to Aux.Remount Depot # 307 per S.O.131-Hq Prov. Depot for Corps and Army Troops, Camp Wadsworth, S.C.May 10th/18
Privates,1st Class			
1219051 Preston,Vincent A	June 7/17		Trans to Hq.Co.,this regt,per RSO 110,May18/18
1218194 Valleau,Theodore A	Feb.18/15		Trans as Pvt.1st Cl. to Inf. Unassigned Casual Detach,27th Div.,per S.O.113, Hq. 27th Div.Apr.29/18 Effective May 3/18
Privates			
2039450 Barnard,Louis			Trans as Pvt.fr Pvt. to Prov Co. # 4,this reg't per RSO 124, May 31/18, Effective June 1/18
406940 Cronin,Stephen L			Trans Assigned to Company per RSO 126,June 1/18. Trans as Pvt fr Pvt, to Hq.Co.,this reg't,per RSO 130 June 6/18
1218201 Feeley,Robert B	Apr.4/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt.to Inf.Unassigned, Casual Detach.,27th Div.per S.O.113 Hq 27th Div.Apr.29/18 Effective May 3/18
1218204 Kearney,John G	July 10/17		Trans as Pvt. fr Pvt.to Unassigned Casual Detach.27th Div.per S.O.113 Hq 27th Div.Apr.29/18 Effective May 3/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Private (con't)			
1219067 Lippstadt, William	Apr.27/16		Trans as Pvt.fr Pvt to Inf.Unassigned,Casual Detach,27th Div.per S.O.113, Hq 27th Div.Apr.29/18 Effective May 3/18
2039785 Riley, Thomas			Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to Prov Co.# 4, this reg't, per RSO 124 dated May 31/18 Effective June 1/18
409949 Sweet, James A			Trans to Supply Co.,106th F. A. as Pvt.per S.O.128 Hq 27Div Depot for Corps and Army Troops, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. May 12/18
1218431 Tandy, Charles W	July 4/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to Inf Unassigned Casual Detach.27th Div. per S.O.113 Hq 27th Div.Apr.29/18 Effective May 3/18
2037322 Wetzel, John E			Trans as Pvt fr Pvtto Prov Co # 4, per RSO 124, dated May 31/18 Effective June 1st/18
Wagoners 1218135 Bridal, Arthur	July 1/17		Returned fr Sick to Duty at Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth S.C. 6/1/18 Sick to D at Embarkation Hosp Camp Stuart, Va since 6/1/18 Trans to Casual Detach Camp Hill Va per G.O # 2 Hq Port of Embarkation Newport News Va 6/29/18
1218171 Mills, James A	June 23/16		Sick to D at Embarkation Camp Stuart Va since June 27/18 Trans to Casual Detach Camp Hill, Va per G.O # 2 Hq Port of Embarkation Newport News Va on June 29/1918
Private 1218188 Zengra, Frederick	May 23/17		Awol fr June 21 to June 28/18 Trans to Casual Detach Camp Hill Va per GO # 2 Hq Port of Embarkation Newport News Va on 6/29/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3-2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

MONTHLY ROSTER

of the SUPPLY COMPANY

of the 105th F.A.

at CAMP DE SOUGE, FRANCE

correct as of the last day

of July, 1918

Wyman D. Herbert,
1st Lieut.,105th F. A.
Commanding Officer

1 AUG. 1918
Statistical
A. G. O., W. D.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (surname first)		RANK F.A.,N.G.	REMARKS
Brennan,Edwar L		1st Lt.,N.G.	Absent on D.S. at Brest per V.O.C.G.Base Sec.No. 5
Leufer,William K		2nd Lt.,N.G.	Duty with company
Barfield,David	1218195	Private	
Bartle, Roy	2040448	Private	
Bellettere,Jack	1218189	Cook	
Bitowit,Sylvester	1218196	Wagoner	
Borst,John	1218133	Cook	
Bothner,Carl H	1218134	Wagoner	
Brandlein,Lorenz	1218197	Cook	
Brodie,Edwin W	1218115	Reg.Sup.Sgt.	
Buckward,George B	1218136	Wagoner	
Campbell,Samuel	1218137	Wagoner	
Catherwood,Joseph	1218138	Wagoner	
Caulfield,Daniel F	1218139	Wagoner	
Cencia,Emilio M	407898	Private	
Clark,Edwin B	1218121	Wagoner	
Corbett,George W	1218403	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Crosby,Alvin	1218199	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Cruise,Frederick A	2452617	Private	
Dehm,Edward H	1218200	Wagoner	
Deuchar,James A	1218117	First Sergeant	
Dienst,Herman	1218141	Sergeant	
Dingleder,Leonard	1218142	Private	
Donahue,Edward J	1218143	Wagoner	
Donovan,James F	1218144	Wagoner	

NAME AND NUMBER	RANK F.A.,N.G.	REMARKS
Donovan,Thomas F	1218145	Wagoner
Ebbets,Charles A	1218146	Wagoner
Ferrand,Harry W	1218510	Wagoner
Finneran,Arthur	1218147	Wagoner
Fisher,Arthur J	1218148	Wagoner
Foy,Thomas R	1218150	Private
Gallagher,Francis A	1218149	Wagoner
Gannon,Raymond J	1218150	Wagoner
Garms,Peter	1218152	Wagoner
Gavin,Frank J	1218153	Wagoner Private
Giovannetti,Eugene F.	1218154	Cook
Hartigan,James F	1218154	Wagoner
Haskey,John D	1218160	Private
Havens,Elmer H	1218191	Private
Herzer,Homer	2037912	Private
Herzog,Herbert M	1218155	Wagoner
Higgins,Raymond M	1218156	Wagoner
Hill,Frank	1218157	Corporal
Hoffman,Harry	1218160	Mess Sergeant
Jones,Charles	1218205	Wagoner
Juliano,Joseph	1218159	Wagoner
Jungman,Arthur	1218160	Wagoner
Kavanagh,Thomas F	1218119	Stable Sergeant
Keating,Chester Burg	1218919	Private 1st Cl.
Kenn,George	1218130	Mechanic
Kennedy,William H	1218205	Cook
Kipp,Frederick C	1218410	Corporal
Kittelsen,Otto M	1218206	Wagoner
Koch,Edwin E	2038348	Private
Koppen,Arthur R	1218161	Wagoner
Largent,Marion C	2036492	Private
Love,William B	1218116	Reg.Sup.Sgt.
Lownes,Albert	1218162	Wagoner
Lowrey,Maurice V	1218163	Wagoner
Lyon,William G.Jr.	2219363	Wagoner
McAuliff,James M	1218478	Wagoner
McGuire,Charles J.	1218164	Private
McGuire,John B.	1218165	Corporal
McLaughlin,Thomas H	1218166	Wagoner
McManus,Frank	1218167	Wagoner
McNally,James F	1218207	Private
Maher,James J	1218165	Saddler
Mangan,Edmund L.	1218208	Wagoner
Manley,John	1218209	Wagoner
Mayer,Frederick R	1218118	Supply Sgt.
Miller,Charles	1218554	Wagoner
Moran,George E	407664	Private
Morley,Jesse N.	2038528	Private
Murcott,William	1218178	Wagoner
Nelson,William	1218[illegible]182	Wagoner
Nietzel,Otto	1218[illegible]70	Private
O'Donnell,James D	1218174	Wagoner
Oliver,William McK	1218175	Wagoner
Palladino,Michael	1218[illegible]03	Wagoner
Parker,Edward P.	1218176	Wagoner
Peyton,James A	1218177	Wagoner
Pfarf,Edward J.	404494	Pvt.1st Cl.
Piper,Henry C.	407783	Private
Pronik,Charles	2036743	Pvt.1st Cl.
Ray,Joseph	1218179	Horseshoer
Reese,Eugene F.	1218[illegible]10	Wagoner
Rinschler,Arthur	1218180	Private
Rinschler,Valentine	1218181	Wagoner
Robinson,Olga J.	2038216	Private
Semmient,Wilbur C.	2038[illegible]72	Private
Sheehan,Raymond J	1218193	Pvt.1st Cl.
Storfe,George V.	1218211	Wagoner
Stossel,Gustav J.	1219355	Wagoner
Sullivan,Dennis F	1218184	Wagoner

NAME AND NUMBER	RANK F.A., N.G.	REMARKS
Swentzel,Alfred L	1218185	Wagoner
Taverna,Salvatore	1218131	Mechanic
Thomas,William	1218186	Wagoner
Vaccara,Joseph P	1218216	Wagoner
Wallace,James	1218128	Horseshoer
Walsh,John M	1218123	Sergeant
Ward,Thomas	1218187	Corporal
Watkins,Joseph P	1218256	Cook
Weiler,Joseph C	404666	Pvt.1st Cl.
Whelan,William J	1218966	Pvt.1st Cl.
Widmayer,Frederick	1218969	Wagoner
Wozniak,John M	405049	Private
Youker,Laurel H.	2056019	Wagoner

MONTHLY ROSTER
OF THE SUPPLY CO.
of the 105th F. A.
at CAMP DE SOUGE, FRANCE

14 - SEP. 1918
Statistical sec.
G. O., G. S. #2

NOV 28 1919

correct as of the last day of AUGUST 1918.

Wyman D. Herbert
1st Lieut., 105th F. A.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME & NUMBER	RANK F.A.N.G.		REMARKS
Herbert, Wyman D	1st Lieut.		Attached to Company as commanding officer
Dunn, Charles E	1st Lieut.		Duty with company
Leufer, William K.	2nd Lieut.		Duty with company
Barfield, David	1218195	Pvt.	AWOL since Aug. 24th, 1918
Bartle, Roy	2040448	Wag.	
Belliettere, Jack	1218189	Cook	
Bitowft, Sylvester	1218196	Wag.	
Borst, John	1218133	Cook	
Bothmer, Carl H.	1218134	Wag.	
Brandlein, Lorenz	1218197	Cook	
Brodie, Edwin W.	1218115	Reg. Sup. Sgt.	
Buskward, George B.	1218136	Wag.	
Campbell, Samuel	1218137	Wag.	
Catherwood, Joseph A	12 18138	Wag.	
Caulfield, Daniel F.	1218139	Wag.	
Cencia, Emilio M.	407898	Pvt.	
Clark, Edwin B.	1218121	Wag.	
Clark, James E	1219284	Pvt.	
Corbett, George W.	1218403	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Crosby, Alvin	12 18199	Wag.	
Cruise, Frederick A.	2452617	Pvt.	
Davis, George T.	121 6631	Pvt.	
Dehm, Edward H.	121 8200	Wag.	
Deuchar, James A.	1218117	1st Sgt.	
Dienst, Herman	1218141	Sgt.	
Dingfelder, Leonard	1218142	Wag.	

NAME AND NUMBER	RANK F.A.N.G.	REMARKS
Donahue, Edward J	1218143	Wag.
Donovan, James F.	1218144	Wag.
Ebbets, Charles A.	1218146	Wag.
Ferrand, Harry W.	1218516	Wag.
Finneran, Arthur	1218147	Wag.
Fisher, Arthur J.	1218148	Corp.
Foy, Thomas R.	1218190	Pvt.
Gallagher, Francis A.	1218149	Pvt.
Gannon, Raymond J.	1218150	Wag.
[redacted],		
Garms, Peter	1218152	Wag.
Gavin, Frank	1218153	Wag.
Giovannetti, Eugene P.	1218132	Pvt.
Hartigan, James F.	1218154	Wag.
Haskey, John D.	1218126	Hrsh.
Havens, Elmer J.	1218191	Pvt.
Herzer, Homer	2037912	Pvt.
Herzog, Herbert H.	1218155	Wag.
Higgins, Raymond M.	1218156	Wag.
Hill, Frank	1218157	Pvt.
Hoffman, Harry	1218120	Mess Sgt.
Jones, Charles	1218203	Wag.
Juliano, Joseph	1218159	Wag.
Kavanagh, Thomas F.	1218119	Stble Sgt.
Keating, Chester B.	1218919	Pvt.1st Cl.
Kenn, George	1218130	Mech.
Kennedy, William H.	1218205	Cook
Kipp, Frederick O.	1218410	Corp.
Kittelsen, Otto M	1218206	Wag.
Koch, Edwin E.	2038348	Pvt.
Koppen, Arthur R.	1218161	Wag.
Largent, Marion C.	2038492	Wag.
Lownes, Albert	1218162	Wag.
Lowrey, Maurice V.	1218163	Pvt.
Love, William B.	1218116	Reg.Sup.Sgt.
Lyon, William G. Jr.	2219363	Wag.
Maher, James J	1218 125	Saddler
Mangan, Edmund L.	1218208	Wag.
Manley, John	1218209	Pvt.
Mayer, Frederick R.	1218118	Sup.Sgt.
Miller, Charles	1218554	Wag.
Moran, George E.	407664	Pvt.
Morley, Jesse N.	2038528	Mech.
Murcott, William	1218172	Wag.
McAuliff, James M.	1218478	Wag.
McGuire, Charles J.	1218164	Pvt.
McGuire, John B.	1218165	Corp.
McLaughlin, Thomas H.	1218166	Wag.
McManus, Frank	1218167	Pvt.
McNamara, John J.	1219138	Pvt.
Nelson, William	121819 2 2	Wag.
Nietzel, Otto W.	1218173	Wag.
O'Donnell, James D.	1218174	Wag.
Oliver, William McK	1218175	Pvt.

NAME	F.A.N.G.	REMARKS
Palladino,Michael	1229263	Wag.
Parker,Edward F.	1218176	Wag.
Peyton,James A.	1218177	Wag.
Pfaff,Edward J.	404494	Pvt.1st Cl.
Piper,Henry G.	405783	Pvt.
Ponik,Charles	2036743	Pvt.1st Cl.
Propper,Henry M.	1219146	Pvt.
Ray,Joseph	1218179	Hrsh.
Reese,Eugene F.	1218210	Wag.
Rinschler,Arthur	1218180	Wag.
Rinschler,Valentine	1218181	Wag.
Robinson,Elga J.	2039216	Wag.
Semnicht,Wilbur C.	2036772	Wag.
Shanley,James J	1219025	Pvt.
Sheehan,Raymond J.	1218193	Pvt.1st Class
Stone,George V.	1218211	Wag.
Stossel,Gustav J.	1219355	Wag.
Sullivan,Dennis F.	1218184	Wag.
Swentsel,Alfred L.	1218185	Wag.
Taverna,Salvatore	1218131	Mech.
Thomas,William	1218186	Wag.
Vaccara,Joseph P.	1218212	Wag.
Wallace,James	1218178	Hrsh.
Walsh,John Michael	1218123	Sgt.
Ward,Thomas F.	1218187	Corp.
Watkins,Joseph P.	1218256	Cook
Weller,Joseph C.	404666	Pvt.1st Cl.
Whelan,William J.	1218966	Pvt.1st Cl.
Widmayer,Frederick	1218969	Wag.
Wozniak,John M.	405049	Pvt.
Youker,Laurel H.	2036019	Wag.
Zangen,Frederick	1218188	Pvt.

1 SEP 1918

Statistical Sec.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of the Hdl.Co[illegible],105th F.A.,[illegible]regated

of the SUPPLY CO.

of the 105th F. A.

correct as of the last

day of AUGUST, 1918.

WYMAN D. HERBERT,

1st Lieut.,105th F. A.

MONTHLT ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER	RANK F.A. N.G.	REMARKS
COnrad,John P.Jr.	1218894	Pvt.
Cuti,Anthony	1219047	Pvt.1st Cl.
Demerest,Edwin J.	1219236	Pvt.
Fuchs,Frederick C.	1218444	Sgt.
Gross,Albert L.	1218010	Ord,Sgt.
Kastner,Louis	1218661	Pvt.
McNichol,Thomas A.	1218551	Pvt.
Phelon,Kenneth W.	1219342	Pvt.
Smith,Joseph L.	1218879	Corp.
Stelzl,John M	1219159	Pvt.1st Cl.
Thompson,Burton J.	1218392	Pvt.1st Cl.
Traub,William H. B.	1218586	Pvt.1st Cl.

MONTHLY ROSTER

OF THE SUPPLY CO.

OF THE 105TH F. A.

AT BOIS LA VILLE,

FRANCE.

Correct as of the last day of SEPTEMBER, 1918.

WYMAN D. HERBERT,
1st Lieut., 105th FA
Commanding.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER		RANK F.A.N.G.	REMARKS
Herbert, Wyman D		1st Lieut.	Attached to company as Commanding Officer
Dunn, Charles E		1st Lieut.	Duty with company
Leufer, William K.		2nd Lieut.	Duty with company
Allison, Walter	2248616	Pvt.	
Bartle, Roy	2040448	Wag.	
Belliettere, Jack	1218189	Cook	
Bitowft, Sylvester	1218196	Wag.	
Borst, John	1218133	Cook	
Bothner, Carl H	1218134	Wag.	
Brandlein, Lrenz J	1218197	Cook	
Brodie, Edwin W	1218115	Reg. Sup. Sgt.	
Buckward, George B	1218136	Wag.	
Campbell, Samuel	1218137	Wag.	
Casey, John F.	1219041	Pvt.	
Catherwood, JosephA	1218138	Wag.	
Caulfield, Daniel F	1218139	Wag.	
Cencia, Emilio M	407898	Pvt.	
Clark, Edwin B	1218121	Wag.	
Clark, James E	1218248	Pvt.	
Corbett, George W	1218403	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Crosby, Alvin	1218199	Wag.	
Davis, George T	1216631	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Dehm, Edward H	1218200	Wag.	
Deuchar, James A	1218117	1st Sgt.	
Dienst, Herman	1218141	Sgt.	
Dingfelder, Leonard	1218142	Pvt.	
Donahue, Edward J	1218143	Wag.	
Donovan, James F	1218144	Wag.	
Ebbets, Charles A	1218146	Wag.	
Ferrand, Harry W	1218516	Wag.	

NAME AND NUMBER		RANK F.A.N.G.	REMARKS
Finneran,Arthur	1218147	Wag.	
Fisher,Arthur J	1218148	Corp.	
Foy,Thomas R	1218190	Pvt.	
Gallagher,Francis A	1218149	Pvt.	
Gannon,Raymond J	1218150	Wag.	
Garms,Peter	1218152	Wag.	
Gavin,Frank J	1218153	Wag.	
Giovannetti,Eugene P	1218132	Cook	
Hartigan,James F	1218154	Wag.	
Haskey,John D	1218126	Hrshr	
Havens,Elmer J	1218191	Pvt.	
Herser,Homer	2037912	Pvt.	
Hersog,Herbert H	1218155	Wag.	
Higgins,Raymond M	1218156	Wag.	
Hill,Frank	1218157	Wag.	
Hoffman,Harry	1218120	Mess Sgt.	
Jones,Charles	1218203	Wag.	
Juliano,Joseph	1218159	Wag.	
Kavanagh,Thomas F	1218119	Stable Sgt.	
Keating,Chester B	1218919	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Kenn,George	1218130	Mech.	
Kennedy,William H	1218205	Cook	
Kipp,Fred'k O	1218410	Corp.	
Kittelsen,Otto M	1218206	Wag.	
Kock,Edwin E	2038348	Pvt.	
Koppen,Arthur R	1218161	Wag.	
Largent,Marion O	2036492	Wag.	
Lightell,William J.	1218451	Pvt.	
Love,William B.	1218116	Reg.Sup.Sgt.	
Lownes,Albert	1218162	Wag.	
Lowrey,Maurice V.	1218163	Wag.	
Lyon,William G.Jr.	2219363	Wag.	
McAuliff,James M	1218478	Wag.	
McGuire,Charles J	1218164	Pvt.	
McGuire,John B	1218165	Corp.	
McLaughlin,Thomas H	1218166	Wag.	
McManus,Frank	1218167	Pvt.	
McNamara,John J	1219138	Wag.	
Maher,James J	1218125	Saddler	
Mangan,Edmund L	1218208	Wag.	
Manley,John	1218209	Pvt.	
Mayer,Fred'k R	1218118	Sup.Sgt.	
Miller,Charles	1218554	Pvt.	AWOL since Sept.16th,1918
Mills,James A	1218171	Wag.	
Morley,Jesse N	2038528	Mech.	
Murcott,William	1218172	Wag.	
Nelson,William	1218192	Wag.	
Nietzel,Otto N	1218173	Wag.	
Null,Carl C	2040525	Pvt.	
O'Donnell,James D	1218174	Wag.	
Oliver,William McK	1218175	Pvt.	
Palladino,Michael	1229263	Wag.	
Parker,Edward F	1218176	Wag.	
Peyton,James A	1218177	Wag.	
Pfaff,Edward J	404494	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Piper,Henry G.Jr.	407783	Pvt.	

NAME AND NUMBER	RANK F.A. N.G.	REMARKS
Ponik,Charles	2036743	Pvt.1st Cl.
Propper,Henry M	1219146	Pvt.
Ray,Joseph	1218179	Hrshr
Reese,Eugene F	1218210	Wag.
Rinschler,Arthur	1218180	Wag.
Rinschler,Valentine	1218181	Wag.
Robinson,Elga J.	2039216	Wag.
Semnicht,Wilbur C	2036772	Wag.
Shandley,James J	1219025	Pvt.1st Cl.
Sheehan,Raymond J	1218193	Pvt.1st Cl.
Stola,John	2033919	Pvt.
Stone,George V	1218211	Wag.
Stossel,Gustav J	1219355	Wag.
Sullivan,Dennis F	1218184	Wag.
Swetzel,Alfred L	1218185	Wag.
Taverna,Salvatore	1218131	Mech.
Thomas,William	1218186	Wag.
Vaccara,Joseph P	1218212	Wag.
Wallace,James	1218128	Hrshr
Walsh,John Michael	1218123	Sgt.
Ward,Thomas F.	1218187	Corp.
Watkins,Jpseph P	1218256	Cook
Whelan,William J.	1218966	Pvt.1st Cl.
Widmayer,Fred'k	1218969	Wag.
Wozniak,John M	495049	Pvt.
Youker,Laurel H	2036019	Wag.
Zengen,Fred'k	1218188	Wag.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of SUPPLY COMPANY (Company or Detachment)

of 105TH FIELD ARTILLERY (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AEF, France (Station)

Correct as of the last day of OCTOBER 191 8

Signature Lester C. Fox

LESTER C. FOX, Captain, 105th F. A. Commanding Officer.

RECEIVED 11 CENTRAL

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Daily, Paul	2nd Lt. FA	Duty with company
Dunn,Charles E	1st Lt. FA	Duty with company
Fox,Lester C	Capt. FA	Commanding company & Supply Officer
Lee, Charles R	2nd Lt. FA	Duty with company
Loufer,William K	2nd Lt. FA	Duty with company
Allison,Walter C 2248616	Pvt.	
Bartle,Roy 2040448	Wag.	
Bellfiettore,Jack 1218189	Cook	
Bitewft,Sylvester 1218196	Wag.	
Borst,John 1218133	Cook	
Bothner,Carl H 1218134	Wag	
Brandleim,Lorenz J 1218197	Pvt.	
Brodie,Edwin W 1218115	Reg.Sup.Sgt.	
Buckward,George B 1218136	Wag.	
Campbell,Samuel 1218137	Wag	
Casey,John F 1219041	Pvt.	
Catherwood,Joseph A 1218138	Wag	
Caulfield,Daniel F 1218139	Wag	
Cencia,Emilio M 407898	Cook	
Clark,Edwin B 1218121	Wag	
Clark,James E 1218248	Pvt	
Corbett,George W 1218403	Pvt 1st Cl	
Crosby,Alvin 1218199	Wag	
Davis,George ? 1216631	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Dehn,Edward H 1218200	Wag.	
Deuchar,James A 1218117	1st Sgt.	
Dienst,Herman 1218141	Sgt.	
Dingfelder,Leonard 1218142	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Donahue,Edward J 1218143	Wag	
Donovan,James F 1218144	Wag	
Ebbetg,Charles A 1218146	Wag	
Ferrand,Harry W 1218516	Wag	
Finneran,Arthur 1218147	Wag	
Foy,Thomas R 1218190	Pvt	
Gallagher,Francis A 1218149	Pvt	
Gannon,Raymond J 1218150	Wag	
Garno,Peter 1218152	Wag	
Gavin,Frank 1218153	Wag	
Giovannetti,Eugene P 1218132	Cook	
Hartigan,James F 1218154	Wag	
Haskey,John D 1218126	Horseshoer	
Havens,Elmer J 1218191	Pvt	
Herzer,Homer 2037912	Pvt	
Hersog,Herbert H 1218155	Wag	
Higgins,Raymond M 1218156	Wag.	
Hill,Frank 1218157	Wag.	AWOL since 10/29/18
Hoffman,Harry 1218120	Mess Sgt.	
Huellmann,Joseph C 3281485	Pvt	
Jones,Charles 1218203	Wag.	
Juliano,Joseph 1218159	Wag	
Kavanagh,Thomas F 1218119	Stable Sgt	
Kenn,George 1218130	Mechanic	
Kennedy,William H 1218205	Cook	
Kipp,Frederick O 1218410	Corporal	
Koch,Edwin E (Koch) 2038348	Pvt	
Klick,William 3284231	Pvt	
Koppen,Arthur R 1218161	Wag	
Largent,Marion O 2036492	Wag.	
Larsen,Jens J 3277992	Pvt.	
Lightell,William J 1218451	Pvt	
Love,William B 1218116	Reg.Sup. Sgt.	
Lownes,Albert 1218162	Wag.	
Lowrey,Mayrice V. 1218163	Corporal	
Lyon,William G. Jr 2219363	Wag (2219363)	
McAuliff,James M 1218478	Wag	
McGuire,Charles J 1218164	Pvt.1st Cl.	
McGuire,John B 1218165	Corporal	
McLaughlin,Thomas H 1218166	Wag	
McManus,Frank 1218167	Wag.	
McNamara,John J 1219138	Wag.	
Maher,James J 1218125	Saddler	
Mangan,Edmund L 1218208	Wag.	
Mangan,Theodore P 1218170	Pvt.	
Manley,John 1218209	Pvt.	
Mayer,Frederick R 1218118	Sup. Sgt(1218118)	
Mills,James A 1218171	Wag.	
Morley,Jesse W 2038528	Mechanic	
Murcott,William 1218172	Wag.	
Nelsen,William 1218192	Wag.	
Nietzel, Otto W. 1218173	Wag.	
Null,Carl C 2040525	Pvt.	
O'Donnell,James D 1218174	Wag.	
Oliver,William McK 1218175	Wag.	
Palladino,Michael 1229263	Wag.	
Parker,Edward F 1218176	Wag.	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., Inf.; 1st Lieut., Ord.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Peyton,James A	1218177	Wag.	
Pfaff,Edward J	404494	Pvt 1st Cl	
Piper,Henry G. Jr.	407783	Pvt.	
Penik,Charles	2036743	Pvt 1st Cl,	
Ray,Joseph	1218179	Horseshoer	
Reese,Eugene F	1218210	Wag.	
Rinschler,Arthur	1218180	Wag.	
Rinschler,Valentine	1218181	Pvt.	
Robinsen,Elga J	2039216	Wag.	
Semmicht,Wilbur C	2036772	Wag	
Shandley,James J	1219025	Mechanic	
Sheehan,Raymond J	1218193	Pvt 1st Cl	
Stola,John	2033919	Pvt	
Stone,George V	1218211	Wag	
Stossel,Gustav J	1219355	Wag	
Studebaker,Frederick L	2999346	Pvt	
Sullivan,Dennis F	1218184	Wag	
Swentzel,Alfred L	1218185	Wag	
Taverna,Salvatore	1218131	Saddler	
Thomas,William	1218186	Wag.	
Vacarra,Joseph P	1218212	Wag	
Wallace,James	1218128	Horseshoer	
Walsh,John Michael	1218123	Sgt.	
Ward,Thomas F	1218187	Corporal	
Watkins,Joseph P	1218256	Cook	
Widmayer,Frederick	1218969	Wag.	
Wozniak,John M	405049	Pvt. (405049)	
Youker,Laurel H	2036019	Wag.	
Zengen,Frederick	1218188	Wag.	

LESTER C. FOX,
Captain, 105th F. A.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of SUPPLY COMPANY

105TH FIELD ARTILLERY

A. E. F. FRANCE

Correct as of 1st day of November 1918.

Lester C. Fox,
Captain, 105th F. A.
Commanding Officer.

MONTHLY ROSTER

Name & Number	Rank F. A.	Remarks
Dunn, Charles E.	1st Lieut, F.A.	Assigned to duty with Co.
Fox, Lester C.	Captain, F. A.	Company Commander & S. O.
Lee, Charles R. Jr.	2nd Lieut F. A.	Assigned to duty with Co.
Leufer, William K.	1st Lieut, F.A.	Assigned to duty with Co.
Southwick, William T.	2nd Lieut, F.A.	Assigned to duty with Co.
Allison, Walter C. 2248616	Pvt.	
Bartle, Roy 2040448	Wag.	
Bellisttere, Jack 1218189	Cook	
Bitowft, Sylvester 1218196	Wag.	
Borst, John 1218133	Pvt.	
Bothner, Carl H. 1218134	Wag.	
Brandlein, Lorenz J. 1218197	Pvt.	
Brodie, Edwin W. 1218115	Reg. Sup. Sgt.	
Buckward George B. 1218136	Wag.	
Campbell, Samuel 1218137	Wag.	
Casey, John F. 1219841	Wag.	
Catherwood, Joseph A. 1218138	Wag.	
Caulfield, Daniel F. 1218139	Wag.	
Cencia, Emilio M. 407898	Cook	
Clark, Edwin B. 1218121	Wag.	
Clark, James E. 1218248	Pvt.	
Corbett, GeorgeW 1218403	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Crosby, Alvin 1218199	Wag.	
Davis, George E. 1216631	Pvt, 1st Cl.	
Dehm, Edward H. 1218200	Wag.	
Donohar, James A. 1218117	1st Sgt.	
Dienst, Herman 1218141	Sgt.	
Donovan, James F. 1218144	Wag.	
Ferrara, Frank 1218344	Pvt.	
FerRand, Harry W. 1218516	Wag.	
Finnegan, Arthur 1218147	Wag.	
Foy, Thomas E. 1218190	Wag.	
Gallagher, Francis A. 1218149	Pvt.	
Gannon, Raymond J. 1218150	Wag.	
Garms, Peter 1218152	Wag.	

Gavin, Frank	1218153	Wag.
Giovannetti, Eugene T.	1218132	Cook
Hartigan, James F.	1218154	Wag.
Hankey, John D.	1218126	Horseshoer
Havens, Elmer J.	1218191	Pvt.
Henry, Edward P.	1218530	Pvt.
Herser, Homer	2037912	Pvt.
Hersog, Herbert H.	1218155	Wag.
Higgins, Raymond M.	1218156	Wag.
Hoffman, Harry	1218120	Mess Sgt
Hoellmann, Joseph C.	3281485	Pvt.
Jones, Charles	1218803	Pvt.
Juliano, Joseph	1218159	Wag.
Kavanagh, Thomas F.	1218119	Stable Sgt.
Kenn, George	1218130	Mech.
Kennedy, William H.	1218205	Cook
Kipp, Frederick C.	1218410	Corp.
Koak, Edwin E.	2038348	Pvt.
Klick, William	3284231	Pvt.
Koppen, Arthur R.	1218161	Wag.
Largent, Marion C.	2036492	Wag.
Larsen, Jens J.	3277992	Pvt.
Love, William B.	1218116	Reg. Sup Sgt.
Lownes, Albert	1218152	Wag.
Lowrey, Maurice V.	1218163	Corp.
Lyon, William G.Jr.	2219363	Wag.
MacAuliff, James M.	1218478	Wag.
McGuire, Charles J.	1218164	Cook
McGuire, John B.	1218165	Corp.
McLaughlin, Thomas M.	1218166	Wag.
McManus, Frank	1218167	Wag.
McNamara, John J.	1219138	Wag.
Maher, James J.	1218125	Saddler
Mangan, Edmund L.	1218208	Wag.
Mangan, Theodore P.	1218170	Wag.
Manley, John	1218209	Pvt.
Mayer, Frederick A.	1218118	Sup. Sgt.
Mills, James A.	1218171	Wag.
Morley, Jesse M.	2038528	Mech.
Murcott, William	1218172	Wag.
Nelson, William	1218192	Wag.
Nietzel, Otto M.	1218173	Wag.
Null, Carl C.	2040525	Pvt, 1st Cl.
O'Donnell, James D.	1218174	Wag.
Oliver, William McK.	1218175	Pvt.
Palladino, Michael	1289253	Wag.
Parker, Edward F.	1218176	Wag.
Peyton, James A.	1218177	Wag.
Pfaff, Edward J.	404494	Pvt. 1st Cl.
Piper, Henry G.Jr.,	407783	Pvt.
Ponik, Charles	2036743	Pvt, 1st Cl.
Ray, Joseph	1218179	Horseshoer
Reese, Eugene F.	1218210	Wag.
Rinschler, Arthur	1218180	Wag.
Rinschler, Valentine	1218181	Pvt.
Robinson, Kiga J.	2039216	Wag.
Sarrasseat, Aime	1218383	Pvt.

MONTHLY ROSTER (CONT)

Semnicht, Wilbur C.	2036772	Wag.
Shandley, James J.	1219025	Mech.
Sheehan, Raymond J.	1218193	~~Pvt~~ 193Lvt, 1st Cl.
Stola, John	2033919	Pvt.
Stone, George V.	1218211	WAG.
Stossel, Gustav J.	1219355	Wag.
Studebaker, Fred.L.	2[illegible]346	Pvt. 2949346
Sullivan, Dennis F.	1218184	Wag.
Taverna, Salvatore	1218131	Saddler
Thomas, William	1218186	Wg.
Vasarra, Joseph P.	1218212	Wag.
Wallace, James	1218128	Horseshoer
Walsh, John Michael	1218123	Sgt.
Ward, Thomas F.	1218187	Corp.
Watkins, Joseph P.	1218256	Cook
Widmayer, Frederick	1218969	Wag.
Wozniak, John M.	405049	Pvt.
Youker, Laurel H.	2036019	Wag.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of SUPPLY COMPANY
(Company or Detachment)

of 105TH FIELD ARTILLERY
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at CHAUS'(MARNE)FRANCE
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of DEC. 1918

DEMOBILIZED

Signature Lester C. Fox

LESTER C. FOX,
Captain, 105th F. A.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Dunn,Charles E.	1st Lt.	F. A.
Fox,Lester C.	Capt.	F. A.
Lee,Charles R.Jr.	2nd Lt.	F. A.
Leufer,William K.	1st Lt.	F. A.
Southwick,William F.	2nd Lt.	F. A.
Allison,Walter C. 2248616	Pvt.	
Bartle,Roy 2040448	Wag.	
Belliettere,Jack 1218189	Cook	
Bitowft,Sylvester 1818196	Wag.	
Borst,John 1218133	Wag.	
Bothner,Carl H. 1218154	Wag.	
Brandlein,Lorenz J. 1218197	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Brodie,Edwin W. 1218115	Reg.Sup.Sgt.	
Buskward,George 1218136	Wag.	
Campbell,Samuel 1218137	Wag.	
Casey,John F. 1219041	Wag.	
Catherwood,Joseph A 1218138	Wag.	
Caulfield,Daniel F. 1218139	Wag.	
Cenecia,Emilio M. 407898	Pvt.	
Clark,Edwin E. 1218121	Cook	
Clark,James H. 1218248	Pvt.	
Corbett,George W. 1218403	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Crosby,Alvin 1218199	Wag.	
Davis,George T. 1216631	Pvt.1st Cl.	ON D.S.at 52 FAB Hq.since 12/30/18
Delma,Edward H. 1218200	Wag.	
Deushar,James A. 1218117	1st Sgt.	
Dienst,Herman 1218141	Sgt.	
Donovan,James F. 1218144	Wag.	
Ferrara,Frank 1218344	Pvt.	
Ferrand,Harry W. 1218516	Wag.	
Finneran,Arthur 1218147	Wag.	
Fisher,Arthur J. 1218148	Corp.	
Foy,Thomas R. 1218190	Wag.	
Gallagher,Francis A. 1218149	Pvt.	
Gannon,Raymond J. 1218150	Wag.	
Garms,Peter 1218152	Wag.	
Gavin,Frank 1218153	Wag.	
Giovannetti,Eugene P. 1218132	Cook	
Hartigan,James F. 1218154	Wag.	
Haskey,John D. 1218126	Hrshr	
Havens,Elmer J. 1218191	Pvt.	
Henry,Edward P. 1218530	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Herzer,Homer 2037912	Pvt.	
Herzog,Herbert H. 1218155	Wag.	
Higgins,Raymond M. 1218156	Wag.	
Hoffman,Harry 1218120	Mess Sgt.	
Huellmann,Joseph C. 3281485	Pvt.	
Jones,Charles [illegible]	Pvt.	
Juliano,Joseph 1218159	Wag.	
Kavanagh,Thomas F. 1218119	Stble Sgt.	
Kenn,George 1218136	Mesh.	
Kennedy,William H. 1218[illegible]	Cook	
Kipp,Frederick O. 1218[illegible]	Corp.	
Kittelsen,Otto M. 1218[illegible]	Wag.	
Koch,Edwin E. 2[illegible]	Pvt	
Klick,William 3[illegible]	Pvt.	
Koppen,Arthur R. 1218[illegible]	Wag.	
Largent,Marion O. 2836[illegible]	Wag.	
Larsen,Jens Jappe 3277992	Pvt.	
Love,William E. 1218[illegible]	Reg.Sup.Sgt.	
Lowes,Albert 1218[illegible]	Wag.	
Lowrey,Maurice V. 1218[illegible]	Corp.	
Lyon,William G.Jr. 2218[illegible]	Wag.	
McAuliff,James M. 1218[illegible]	Wag.	
McGuire,Charles J. 1218[illegible]	Cook	
McGuire,John B. 1218[illegible]	Corp.	
McLaughlin,Thomas H. 1218[illegible]	Wag.	
McManus,Frank 1218[illegible]	Wag	
McNamara,John J. 1218[illegible]	Wag.	
Maher,James J. 1218125	Saddler	
Mangan,Edmund L 1218[illegible]	Wag.	
Mangan,Thomas P. 1218[illegible]	Wag.	
Manley,John 1218[illegible]	Pvt.	
Mayer,Frederick R. 1218[illegible]	Sup.Sgt.	
Mills,James A. 1218[illegible]	Wag.	
Morley,Jesse E. 2038[illegible]	Mech.	
Muscott,William 1218[illegible]	Wag.	
Nelson,William 1218[illegible]	Wag.	
Nietzel,Otto N. 1218[illegible]	Wag.	
Null,Carl C. 2040[illegible]	Wag.	
O'Donnell,James D. 1218174	Wag.	
Oliver,William McK. 1218[illegible]	Pvt.	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. C.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.

File

REGISTERED JAN 31 1919

OCT 5 1927

ROSTER OF SUPPLY CO.,105TH F. A. as of last day of Jan.,'19

Captain
1 Fox,Lester C. N.G.

1st Lieut.
1 Dunn,Charles E. N.G.
2 Leufer,William K. N.G.

2nd Lieut.
1 Lee,Charles R.Jr. N.G.
2 Southwick,William F. N.A.

Reg.Sup.Sgt.
1 Brodie,Edwin W. 1218115
2 Love,William B. 1218116

First Sgt.
1 Deuchar,James A. 1218117

Sup.Sgt.
1 Mayer,Frederick R. 1218118

Stable Sgt.
1 Kavanagh,Thomas F. 1218119

Mess Sgt.
1 Hoffman,Herry 1218120

Sgts.
1 Walsh,John M. 1218123
2 Dienst,Herman 1218141

Corp.
1 McGuire,John B. 1218165
2 Ward,Thomas F. 1218187
3 Lowrey,Maurice V. 1218163
4 Fisher,Arthur J. 1218148

Horseshoer
1 Haskey,John D. 1218126
2 Ray,Joseph 1218179
3 Wallace,James 1218128

Saddler
1 Maher,James J. 1218125
2 Taverna,Salvatore 1218131

Mechanic
1 Kenn,George 1218130
2 Morley,Jesse N 2038528
3 Shandley,James J. 1219025

Cook
1 Belliettere,Jamk 1218189
2 Clark,Edwin B 1218121
3 Giovannetti,Eugene P.1218132
4 Kennedy,William H 1218205
5 McGuire,Charles J.1218164
6 Watkins,Joseph P 1218258

Wagoner
1 Bartle,Roy 2040448
2 Bitowft,Sylvester 1218196
3 Borst,John 1218133
4 Bothmer,Carl H 1218134
5 Buckward,George B 1218136
6 Campbell,Samuel 1218137
7 Casey,John F 1219041
8 Catherwood,Joseph P 1218138
9 Caulfield,Daniel F 1218139
10 Crosby,Alvin J. 1218199
11 Dehm,Edward H. 1218200
12 Donovan,James F. 1218144
13 Ebbets,Charles A. 1218146
14 Ferrand,Harry W 1218516
15 Finneran,Arthur 1218147
16 Foy,Thomas R 1218190
17 Gannon,Raymond J. 1218150
18 Garms,Peter, 1218152
19 Gavin,Frank 1218153
20 Hartigan,James F. 1218154
21 Herzog,Herbert H. 1218155
22 Higgins,Raymond M. 1218156
23 Juliano,Joseph 1218159
24 Kittelsen,Otto M. 1218206
25 Koppen,Arthur R 1218161
26 Largent,Marion O 2036492
27 Lyon,William G.Jr. 2219363
28 McAuliff,James M. 1218478
29 McLaughlin,Thomas H 1218166
30 McManus,Frank 1218167
31 McNamara,John F. 1219138
32 Mangan,Edmund L 1218208
33 Mangan,Theodore P. 1218170
34 Mills,James A. 1218171
35 Nelson,William 1218192
36 Nietzel,Otto N. 1218173
37 Null,Carl C. 2040525
38 O'Donnell,James D 1218174
39 Palladino,Michael 1229263
40 Peyton,James A. 1218177
41 Reese,Eugene F. 1218210
42 Rinschler,Arthur 1218180

	Wagoner (con't)	
43	Robinson,Elga J.	2039216
44	Sheehan,Raymond J.	1218193
45	Stola,John	2033919
46	Stossel,Gustave J.	1219355
47	Sullivan,Dennis F.	1218184
48	Thomas,William	1218186
49	Vaccara,Joseph P.	1218212
50	Widmayer,Frederick	1218969
51	Youker,Laurel H.	2036019
	Privates 1st Class	
1	Brandlein,Lorenz J.	1218197
2	Corbett,George W.	1218403
3	Davis,George T.	1216631
4	Henry,Edward P.	1218530
5	Pfaff,Edward J.	404494
6	Ponik,Charles	2036743
7	Wozniak,John M	405049
	Privates	
1	Allison,Walter C.	2248616
2	Ceneia,Emilio E.	407898
3	Clark,James L.	1219284
4	Ferrara,Frank	1218344
5	Gallagher,Francis A.	1218149
6	Havens,Elmer J.	1218191
7	Herzer,Homer	2037912
8	Huellmann,Joseph C.	3281485
9	Jones,Charles	1218203
10	Kipp,Frederick O	1218410
11	Klick,William	3284231
12	Kock,Edwin E	2038348
13	Larsen,Jens J.	3277992
14	Lownes,Albert	1218126
15	Manley,John	1218209
16	Murcott,William	1218172
17	Oliver,William McK	1218178
18	Parker,Edward F	1218176
19	Piper,Henry G.Jr.	407783
20	Rinschler,Valentine	1218181
21	Sarrassat,Aime	1218383
22	Semnicht,Wilbur C.	2036772
23	Stone,George W.	1218211
24	Studebaker,Frederick L	2999346

Lester C. Fox

LESTER C. FOX,
Captain, 105th F. A.

ROSTER OF SUPPLY CO.,105TH F.A. as of the last day of Feb.,'19

	Captain	
1	Fox,Lester C.	N.G.
	1st Lt.	
1	Leufer,William K	N.G.
	2nd Lt.	
1	Lee,Charles R.Jr.	N.G.
2	Southwick,William F.	N.A.
	Reg.Sup.Sgt.	
1	Brodie,Edwin W.	1218115
2	Love,William B.	1218116
	First Sgt.	
1	Deuchar.James A.	1218117
	Sup.Sgt.	
1	Mayer,Frederick R.	1218118
	Stable Sgt.	
1	Kavanagh,Thomas F.	1218119(abs.sick)
	Mess Sgt.	
1	Hoffman,Harry	1218120
	Sgt.	
1	Walsh,John M.	1218123(abs.sick)
2	Dienst,Herman	1218141
	Cpl.	
1	McGuire,John B.	1218165
2	Ward,Thomas F.	1218187
3	Lowrey,Maurice V.	1218163
4	Fisher,Arthur J.	1818148
	Horseshoer	
1	Haskey,John D.	1218126
2	Ray,Joseph	1218179
3	Wallace,James	1218128
	Saddler	
1	Maher,James J.	1218125
	Mechanic	
1	Kenn,George	1218130
2	Shandley,James J	1219025

	Cook	
1	Brainard,James E.	1217952
2	Clark,Edwin B.	1218121
3	Giovannetti,Eugene P.	1218132
4	Kennedy,William H	1218205
5	McGuire,Charles J.	1218164
6	Watkins,Joseph P	1218258
	Wagoner	
1	Bitowft,Sylvester	1218196
2	Borst,John	1218133
3	Bothner,Carl H	1218134
4	Buckward,George B	1218136
5	Campbell,Samuel	1218137
6	Casey,John F	1219041
7	Catherwood,Joseph A	1218138
8	Caulfield,Daniel F	1218139
9	Crosby,Alvin J	1218199
10	Dehm,Edward H	1218200
11	Donovan,James F.	1218144
12	Abbots,Charles A.	1218146
13	Ferrand,Harry W.	1218516
14	Finneran,Arthur	1218147
15	Foy,Thomas R.	1218190
16	Gannon,Raymond J.	1218150
17	Garms,Peter	1218152
18	Gavin,Frank	1218153
19	Hartigan,James F.	1218154
20	Herzog,Herbert H.	1218155
21	Higgins,Raymond M.	1218156
22	Juliano,Joseph	1218159
23	Kittelsen,Otto M.	1218206
24	Koppen,Arthur R.	1218161
25	Lyon,William G.Jr.	2219363
26	McAuliff,James M.	1218478
27	McLaughlin,Thomas H.	1218166
28	McManus,Frank	1218167
29	McNamara,John F.	1219138
30	Mangan,Edmund L.	1218208
31	Mangan,Theodore P.	1218170
32	Mills,James A.	1218171
33	Nelson,William E	1218192
34	Nietzel,Otto N	1218173
35	O'Donnell,James D.	1218174
36	Palladino,Michael	1229263 (abs. sick)
37	Peyton,James A.	1218177
38	Reese,Eugene F.	1219210
39	Rinschler,Arthur	1218180
40	Sheehan,Raymond J.	1218193

Wagoner(con't)

41 Stossel,Gustave J 1219355
42 Sullivan,Dennis F 1218184
43 Thomas,William 1218186
44 Vaccara,Joseph M. 1218212
45 Widmayer,Frederick J.1218969

Private 1st Class

1 Brandlein,Lorenz J. 1218197
2 Corbett,George W. 1218403
3 Henry,Edward P. 1218530
4 Pfaff,Edward J. 404494
5 Wozniak,John M. 405049

Private

1 Allison,Walter C. 2248616
2 Clark,James E. 1219284
3 Ferrara,Frank 1218344
4 Gallagher,Francis A. 1218149
5 Havens,Elmer J. 1218191
6 Huellmann,Joseph C. 3281486
7 Jones,Charles 1218203
8 Kipp,Frederick O 1218410
9 Klick,William 3284231
10 Larsen,Jens J 3277992
11 Lownes,Albert 1218162
12 Manley,John F. 1218209
13 Murcott,William 1218172
14 Oliver,William McK. 1218175
15 Piper,Henry G.Jr. 407783
16 Rinschler,Valentine 1218181
17 Sarrassat,Aime 1218383
18 Stone,George V. 1218211
19 Studebaker,Frederick L.2999346

LOSSES

DIED Pvt.F.C.

1 Davis,George T. 1216631 Died at Base Hosp.,Prest.2/27/19

TRANSFERRED

Saddler

1 Taverna,Salvatore 1218131 Trans to Discharge Camp,St.Aignan-Noyers, per S.O.39,Hq.27th Div.2/9/19

Mechanic

1 Morley,Jesse N 2036/8528 Tras to Camp Custer Det,this regt,per RSO 26, 2/12/19

Cook

1 Bellettere,Jack 1218189 Trans to Discharge Camp,St.Aignan,Noyers, per S.O. 39,Hq.27th Div.2/9/19

LOSSES (con't)
TRANSFERRED (con't)

Wagoner

1	Bartle,Roy	2040448	Trans to Camp Custer Det,this regt per RSO 26, 2/12/19
2	Largent,Marion O	2036492	do
3	Null,Carl C.	2040526	do
4	Robinson,Elga J.	2039216	do
5	Stola,John	2033919	do
6	Youker,Laurel H.	2036019	do

Private 1st Class

1	Ponik,Charles	2036743	do

Private

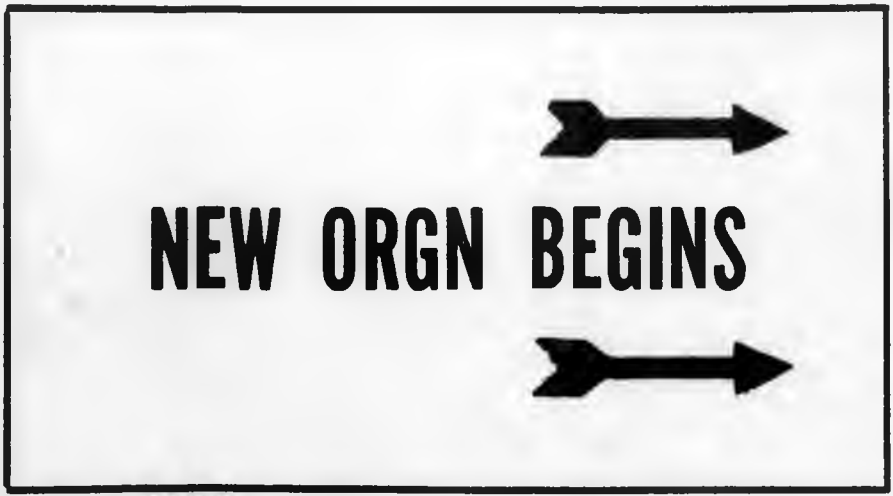
1	Cencia,Emilio M	407898	Trans to 106th Sanitary Train Hosp,LaVal 2/24/19
2	Herzer,Homer	2037912	Trans to Camp Custer Det.,this regt,per RSO 26,2/12/19
3	Koch,Edwin E	2038348	do
4	Parker,Edward F	1218176	Trans to 106th Sanitary Train Hosp,LaVal,2/24/19
5	Semnicht,Wilbur C	2036772	Trans to Camp Custer Det,this regt,per RSO 26, 2/12/19

Officer
1st Lieut.

1	Dunn,Charles E	Relieved from assignment and assigned to Battery "B", this regt,per RSO 30,2/18/19

Lester C. Fox

LESTER C. FOX,
Captain,105th F. A.
Commanding Supply Company.



AG RAC M P 1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 191-80

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of BATTERY A

of the 108th FIELD ARTILLERY

from the 31st *day of* AUG., , 1917

to the 31st *day of* OCT., , 1917

Not Wanted in R.S.O.

3—882

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Sept. 26-10-30,000.

MUSTER ROLL of BATTERY A of the 105th FIELD ARTILLERY Army of the United States from the 31st day of AUGUST, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of OCTOBER, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	Date of commission or WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			Except as otherwise noted all the following Officers and enlisted men left Ft. Niagara, N.Y. for Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Oct 6/17 and arrived Oct 9/17.
CAPTAIN			
Walter P. Fox	Nov 5/13		
1st LIEUTENANTS			
Roger P. Clark	Aug 19/15		On 6 days leave of absence 9/16-20/17 SO 19 Hq Ft Niagara Training Regt 9/15/17.
Thomas H.S. Andrews	Apr 14/17		
2nd LIEUTENANTS			
Clarence H. Higginson	Apr 18/17		
William E. Yeomans	Jun 27/17		
Stuart M. Chambers			Attached Oct 13/17
1st SERGEANT			
Cederberg, Carl A.	Feb 28/16		
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Crean, Daniel	Jul 11/14		
STABLE SERGEANT			
Ruhe, Richard C.	Mar 20/16		
MESS SERGEANT			
Sharkey, James A.	Nov 24/13		On 4 day furlough 9/22-25/17 AR 106. Sick Homeopathic Hosp. Rochester, N.Y. since 10/6/17.
SERGEANTS			
Bellis, Edmund J.	Dec 16/15		
Bellis, Arthur J.	Mar 10/16		Sick BH Camp Wadsworth, S.C. since 10/15/17.
Harbison, Kenneth	Mar 27/16		
Keatinge, Thomas S.	Apr 1/15		
Lenihan, John J.	Jun 26/16		

3—882

PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Behrens, Francis M.	May 15/16		Trans as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl to Hq Co this regt RSO 293 10/13/17.
Heed, Joseph J.	Jun 20/16		Trans as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl to Hq Co this regt RSO 293 10/13/17.
Jacoby, John F.	Oct 4/15		Trans as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl to Hq Co this regt RSO 293 10/13/17.
Mills, James A.	Jun 23/16		Trans as Wag fr Pvt 1cl to Sup Co this regt RSO 276 9/24/17.
Wilkens, Richard F.	Sep 24/13		Trans as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt to Hq Co this regt RSO 293 10/13/17.
PRIVATES			
Bligh, Walter	Jun 30/16		Trans to Hq Co this regt RSO 293 10/13/17
Brewster, Bertram A.	May 1/16		Trans to Hq Co this regt RSO 293 10/13/17.
Engel, Daniel	Jul 3/16		Trans to Hq Co this regt RSO 297 10/19/17.
Gavin, Frank	Jun 20/16		Trans to Sup Co this re gt RSO 303 10/26/17.
Legge, Harold L.	Jun 20/16		Trans to Hq Co this regt RSO 293 10/13/17.
Michell, John W.	Jun 29/16		Trans to Hq Co this regt RSO 293 10/13/17.
Verrall, Ralph W.	Jun 27/16		Trans to Hq Co 3rd M.Y.F.A. SO 35 Hq 27th Div 9/4/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES (cont)			
Scharback, Albert E.	Jun 6/17		
Schierenbeck, Ahrend O.	Nov 3/13		On DS R.O.T.C. Plattsburg,N.Y. since 8/24/17 RSO 239 8/22/17.
Scozzari, Christi	Jun 6/17		
Shaw, Edgar J.	May 18/16		
Shea, Frank	Jul 10/17		
Sheridan, James A.	Jun 27/16		Sick PH Ft Niagara,N.Y. 9/28-10/3/17.
Stewart, Joseph A.	Jun 6/17		
Swartwout, Edwin S.	Jun 6/17		
Thomas, George B.	Jul 5/17		
Thompson, Burton J.	May 1/17		
Van Wagner, Claude D.	Jul 25/17		On 20 day furlough 9/22-10/11/17 AR 106.
Waters, William H.	Mar 28/17		
Westerburg, Henry C.	May 21/17		Trans fr 14th N.Y. Inf GO 9 Hq 27 Div 10/17/17.
Wilkinson, Clarence E.	Apr 11/17		
LOSSES			
HONORABLE DISCHARGE			
PRIVATES			
Asbury, Edward P.	Jun 5/16		Hon disch SO 224 HED 8/28/17 to accept commission in Engineer Corps, U.S.R.
Blumberg, Philip J.	Aug 22/16		Hon disch 10/2/17 SCD for chronic pulmonary tuberculosis,
Bushe, Benjamin M.	Jun 22/16		Hon disch 10/3/17 SCD for chronic pulmonary tuberculosis.
Digge, Edward M.	Jun 20/16		Hon disch 10/25/17 SCD for loss of teeth.
TRANSFERRED			
SERGEANTS			
McCann, Joseph P.	May 3/16		Trans as Sgt fr Sgt to Hq Co this regt RSO 293 10/13/17.
CORPORALS			
Briggs, Herbert M.	Jun 5/17		Trans as Corp fr Corp to Hq Co this regt RSO 293 10/13/17.

Meyer, George W.	Jun 22/16		
Moore, William S. Jr.	Jun 27/16		
Mullen, Edwin A.	Feb 9/14		On 15 day furlough 10/15-29/17 AR 106. Rd fr Sgt to Pvt RSO 292 10/12/17.
Nimmo, Daniel J.	Jul 19/15		Trans fr 14th N.Y. Inf GO 9 Hq 27 Div 10/17/17.
O'Donnell, Arthur	Jul 10/17		Forfeit 10 days pay SO 10/5/17.
Orr, John K.	Jun 6/17		
Otten, Herman Jr.	Jun 23/16		
Oxley, Edgar F.	Jun 6/17		
Parody, Lloyd E.	Apr 6/17		Trans fr 1st N.Y. Inf and assigned to this Btry RSO 305 10/29/17. Sick not LD GO 45 WD 1914 10/1-24/17.
Patterson, Thomas F.	Jul 3/16		On 10 day furlough 9/21-30/17 AR 106
Paulsen, Robert T.	Jun 26/16		
Perna, Emil	Jul 23/17		AWOL 10/5-11/17 inc.
Quinn, Albert A.	Apr 6/16		
Quinn, Vincent P.	Jun 29/16		Sick PH Ft Niagara, N.Y. 10/2-4/17.
Reilly, Edward A.	May 23/17		
Reilly, William W.	Jun 24/16		AWOL 9/29-10/2/17. In confinement Governors Island, N.Y. 10/3-19/17.
Reu, Carl L.	May 21/17		
Rhatigan, Clarence A.	May 23/17		
Richardson, Frank E.	May 23/17		On furlough since 10/30/17 AR 106.
Roach, James H.	Jun 25/16		Forfeit 2 days pay and confined 3 days SC 9/9/17.
Robinson, John J.	Jun 22/16		AWOL 10/3-4/17 inc.
Romano, Calogero	Jun 21/17		Trans fr 14th N.Y. Inf GO 9 HQ 27 Div 10/17/17.
Romano, Charles E.	Apr 9/17		
Russell, Charles L.	May 23/17		
Sanford, Leon C.	Apr 5/17		Trans fr 1st N.Y. Inf and assigned to this Btry RSO 305 10/29/17. Sick not LD GO 45 WD 1914 since 9/8/17.
Sarrassat, Aime	Jun 27/17		Sick notLD GO 45 WD 1914 7/26-9/30/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES (cont)			
Harris, Charles A.	May 23/17		
Hartigan, James F.	Jun 27/16		On DS with Sup Co this regt 9/27-10/10/17 RSO 281 9/26/17.
Havens, Elmer J.	Apr 4/17		
Hendry, Andrew J.	Jun 6/17		Forfeit 10 days pay SC 10/5/17.
Hopkins, Thomas F.	May 29/16		
Hynes, Matthew T/	May 23/17		
Johnstone, Earl K.	Apr 11/17		Forfeit 4 days pay and confined 6 days SC 9/11/17. Sick npt Lv vic GO 45 WD 1914 9/19-9/30/17.
Keeney, Benjamin W.	Jun 21/16		Aptd Pvt 1cl C 7 9/1/17. Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt C 8 9/8/17. Forfeit 4 days pay and confined 3 days SC 9/15/17. Forfeit 15 days pay SC 10/5/17.
Kenney, Thomas H.	Jun 6/17		Trans fr 14th N.Y. Inf GO 9 Hq 27 Div 10/17/17.
King, George W.	May 23/17		
Kleinfelder, William J.	May 23/17		
Laurencelle, Adrien E.	Jun 6/17		
Little, Atwood C.	Apr 2/17		
McKeon, Frank L.	Apr 11/17		
X McLaughlin, Thomas H.	Jun 6/17		
McNally, Edmund M.	Jul 6/17		
Mackay, Alexander M.	Jun 6/17		On 6 day furlough 10/4-9/17 AR 106.
Magee, John	Jun 21/16		On 10 day furlough 9/8-17/17 AR 106.
Mahoney, Thomas J. Jr.	Jun 6/17		
Malone, John F.	Jul 26/17		Trans fr 14th N.Y. Inf GO 9 Hq 27 Div 10/17/17.
Marshall, George W.	Jul 5/16		
Martin, Charles A.	Jul 12/17		On 5 day furlough 9/16-20/17 AR 106. Forfeit 2 days pay and confined 3 days SC 9/9/17.
May, William J.	Jun 1/16		Trans fr 14th N.Y. Inf GO 9 Hq 27 Div 10/17/17. Forfeit 2 days pay SC 9/29/17.

Davenport, John F.	Jun 26/16		Rd fr Cook to Pvt 0 9 9/18/17. Sick PH Ft Niagara,N.Y. 9/23-10/26/17.
Dean, Ernest	Aug 26/16		
Dehm, Edward H.	Mar 28/17		Forfeit 2 days pay and confined 3 days SC 10/4/17.
Dezendorf, Ernest R.	May 23/17		
Disck, Robert B.	May 29/16		Forfeit 10 days pay SC 10/5/17.
Dillon, Thomas J.	Mar 28/17		On 10 day furlough 9/22-10/1/17 AR 106
Donahue, Edward J.	Jun 23/16		Forfeit 2 days pay and confined 3 days SC 9/11/17. Forfeit 2 days pay and confined 3 days SC 9/17/17.
Donnelly, Harry L.	May 23/17		Forfeit 2/3 of 1 mos pay and an additional forfeiture of 2 days pay, and confined 1 mos and 3 days SC 9/15/17. Sentence commuted as of 9/25/17 RSO 277 9/25/17.
Doyle, Joseph J.	Jul 7/17		Forfeit 4 days pay and confined 3 days SC 9/13/17. Forfeit 15 days pay SC 10/5/17.
Echtermeyer, William	May 23/17		
Ellison, John A.	Jun 29/16		Confined 5 days SC 9/6/17.
Farr, George	Mar 28/17		
Feeney, James A.	Jul 6/17		
Feeney, John F.	Jul 7/16		Sick PH Ft Niagara,N.Y. since 9/19/17.
Ferrara, Frank	Jul 24/17		Trans fr 14th N.Y. Inf Co 9 Hq 27 Div 10/17/17.
Finch, Martin C.	Jun 6/17		
Freese, Herman H.	May 23/17		Sick PH Ft Niagara,N.Y. 10/2-4/17.
Frost, Edward	May 19/16		
Gallagher, Thomas	Jun 24/16		Forfeit 4 days pay and confined 6 days SC 9/11/17. Forfeit 5 days pay SC 10/5/17. On 15 day furlough 10/17-31/17 AR 106.
Gates, Adolph	Jun 25/16		Trans fr PH Ft Niagara, N.Y. to Walter Reed Hosp. Takoma Park,D.C. per letter HRD 9/8/17.
Gillen, John J.	Jun 25/17		Trans fr 14th N.Y. Inf Co 9 Hq 27 Div 10/17/17.
Goldman, Samuel	May 3/17		Trans fr 14th N.Y. Inf Co 9 Hq 27 Div 10/17/17.
Hagstedt, Joseph	Jul 22/16		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES 1st CLASS (cont)			
			6 days SC 9/11/17. Forfeit 15 days pay SC 10/5/17.
Berrill, James P.	Jun 6/17		
Diehl, John F.	Jun 6/17		
Blyth, Arthur A.	Jun 20/16		
Booth, John L.	Jun 13/17		
Bracht, William F.	Apr 4/17		Forfeit 2 days pay and confined 5 days SC 9/11/17.
Brennan, John A.	Aug 15/17		Trans fr 14th N.Y. Inf GO 9 Hq 27 Div 10/17/17.
Brennen, John J.	Jul 23/17		Trans fr 14th N.Y. Inf GO 9 Hq 27 Div 10/17/17.
Brown, Charles F.	May 15/16		
Brown, Richard A.	May 23/17		
Brun, Theodore B.	Jun 27/16		
Butler, William	Sep 12/16		Forfeit 2 days pay and confined 3 days SC 9/9/17.
Byrnes, William T.	Jun 6/17		
Cams, John T.	Jul 12/17		Forfeit 2 days pay SC 9/8/17 13
Canty, Edward L.	Jul 7/17		
Carista, Salvator J.	Apr 9/17		Trans fr 14th N.Y. Inf GO 9 Hq 27 Div 10/17/17.
Carroll, John M.	Jun 21/16		Forfeit 10 days pay SC 10/5/17.
Casey, Eugene Horton	May 23/17		
Colbeck, Herbert	Jul 9/17		
Comey, James Jr.	Jul 8/17		Forfeit 15 days pay SC 10/5/17.
Comiskey, Joseph P.	Jul 7/17		Forfeit 2 days pay and confined 3 days SC 9/9/17.
Condon, William J.	Jun 6/17		
Connor, John J.	Jun 6/17		
Cougler, Alonzo A.	Apr 9/16		Trans fr 1st N.Y. Inf and assigned to this Btry RSO 305 10/29/17.
Crehan, John P.	Jun 6/17		On 15 day furlough 7/26-8/9/17 AR 106.
Crowley, Edward F.	Jun 6/17		
D'Aprice, Nicholas J.	Mar 27/16		Trans fr 14th N.Y. Inf GO 9 Hq 27 Div 10/17/17.

PRIVATES 1stCl (cont)		
Casterline, Edward N.	May 23/17	Aptd Pvt 1cl O 7 9/1/17.
Casterline, George D.	May 23/17	Aptd Pvt 1cl O 7 9/1/17.
Daly, Joseph P.	Jun 21/16	On 12 dayfurlough 10/5-16/17 AR 106
Donovan, Philip C.	Jul 18/17	Trans fr 14th N.Y. Inf GO 9 Hq 27 Div 10/17/17.
Drost, Paul E.	Mar 28/17	Aptd Pvt 1cl O 7 9/1/17.
Edler, Eivind G.	Jun 28/16	Aptd Pvt 1cl O 7 9/1/17.
Fruin, John J.	May 26/16	On 6 day furlough 9/20-25/17 AR 106.
Fruin, William F.	May 22/16	On 6 day furlough 9/20-25/17 AR 106.
Haggerty, Jonathan G. Jr.	Jun 6/17	Aptd Pvt 1cl O 7 9/1/17. Sick PH Ft Niagara,N.Y. since 9/19/17.
Johnson, Frederick H. Jr.	Jun 11/17	Aptd Pvt 1cl O 7 9/1/17. On 10 day furlough since 10/31/17.
Kenny, William J.	Apr 2/17	Trans fr 14th N.Y; Inf GO 9 Hq 27 Div 10/17/17.
Kunnes, Frederick	Jun 20/16	Aptd Pvt 1cl O 7 9/1/17. On 3 day furlough 10/29-31/17 AR 106.
Lewis, Edwin C.	Jun 25/16	Aptd Pvt 1cl O 7 9/1/17. On 20 day furlough 9/7-26/17 AR 106.
Mooney, Frank	May 6/15	
O'Connor, Daniel	Jul 9/16	On DS with Hq Co this regt Camp Wadsworth,S.C. 9/27-10/10/17 RSO 281 9/26/17.
O'Connor, James J.	Jun 22/16	
Palleg, George	Jul 7/16	
Shoobs, Nahum E.	Jun 19/16	On DS R.O.T.C., Plattsburg,N.Y. since 8/24/17 RSO 239 8/22/17.
Simmons, Charles A.	Jun 13/17	Aptd Pvt 1cl O 7 9/1/17.
Sullivan, mark P.	Oct 26/14	On DS R.O.T.C., Plattsburg,N.Y. since 8/24/17 RSO 239 8/22/17.
Sweeney, Edward B.Jr.	Jun 19/16	Aptd Pvt 1cl O 7 9/1/17.
Tighe, Frank L.	Jun 20/16	
Tydeman, Joel F.	Sep 15/15	Aptd Pvt 1cl O 7 9/1/17.
Van Iderstine, Edwin	Nov 29/15	
PRIVATES		
Barker, Edward F.	Jun 22/17	Trans fr 14th N.Y. Inf GO 9 Hq 27 Div 10/17/17. Forfeit 5 days pay SC 9/29/17.
Battles, Cornelius	Jun 6/17	Forfeit 4 days pay and confined

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CORPORALS (cont)			
O'Flinn, Daniel	Jul 12/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt RSO 296 10/17/17.
CHIEF MECHANIC			
O'Hare, John J.	May 20/16		
HORSESHOERS			
Murray, Walter J.	May 29/16		On 15 day furlough 10/15-29/17 AR 106.
Murray, William A.	Jun 27/16		
Daily, George T.	Jul 9/17		
SADDLER			
Mac Millan, Lauchlin D.	Jun 27/17		On 10 day furlough 10/5-15/17 AR 106.
MECHANICS			
Losey, Arthur S.	Jun 27/16		
Meyers, Frederick	Jun 27/16		
Hoey, Thomas	Jun 23/16		On 10 day furlough 9/26-10/5/17 AR 106.
COOKS			
Doherty, John	Jun 6/17		Forfeit 5 days pay SC 10/4/17.
Fraker, Joseph L.	Jun 20/16		
Watkins, Joseph	Jun 22/16		Aptd Cook fr Pvt O 9 9/12/17.
BUGLERS			
Clapper, Everett R.	Jun 27/17		Aptd Bugler fr Pvt O 7 9/1/17. On 6 day furlough 9/10-15/17 AR 106.
Thomas, Charles	Jun 6/17		Aptd Bugler fr Pvt O 7 9/1/17. Forfeit 15 days pay SC 10/5/17.
Hoffer, Joseph	Aug 8/16		Trans fr Btry B this regt RSO 273 9/21/17. Aptd Bugler fr Pvt O 10 9/22/17.
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Barber, James E.	Jan 17/16		
Bergman, Almon C.	Jun 28/16		Trans fr 14th N.Y. Inf GO 9 Hq 27 Div 10/17/17.
Birmingham, James A.	Jun 13/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl O 7 9/1/17.
Burr, Carleton M.	Jun 5/16		

Withstandley, Victor	Feb 3/16	
Ullrich, Ernest R.	Aug 3/17	Aptd Sgt fr Pvt RSO 260 9/1/17.
Simpson, Charles A.	Aug 30/16	On 20 day furlough 9/6-27/17 AR 106 Aptd Sgt fr Corp RSO 296 10/17/17.
Boardman, Thomas J.	Jun 23/16	Aptd Sgt fr Corp RSO 296 10/17/17.
Ferris, Clarence J.	Jun 22/16	On 6 day furlough 9/16-22/17 AR 106 Aptd Sgt fr Corp RSO 296 10/17/17.
CORPORALS		
Zimmerman, Arthur L.	May 29/16	
Gadsoo, Edwin A.	Apr 5/15	On 5 day furlough 9/16-22/17 AR 106
Basak, Charles	Jun 12/16	
De Blois, Hollis H.	May 23/17	
Oswald, Charles F.	Jun 6/16	On 10 day furlough 10/17-26/17 AR 106
Teague, Hugh A.	Oct 26/14	On 20 day furlough 10/18-11/6/17 AR 106
Mackey, Francis A.	Apr 17/16	On 10 day furlough 9/8-17/17 AR 106.
Praifle, Louis C.	Jun 19/16	On 10 day furlough 10/7-16/17 AR 106 Trans to Hq Co this regt RSO 293 10/13/17. Trans fr Hq Co this regt RSO 297 10/19/17.
Skelton, George G.	Jun 27/16	
Magenheimer, Jacob	May 15/16	Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RSO 260 9/1/17
Burren, Albert H.	Jun 27/16	Aptd Corp fr Pvt RSO 260 9/1/17. DSat Ft Niagara, N.Y. since 10/5/17.
Lawson, William T.	Jun 25/16	Aptd Corp fr Pvt RSO 260 9/1/17. On 12 day furlough 9/19-29/17 AR 106.
De Vere, Harrison J.	Mar 23/14	Aptd Pvt 1cl 0 7 9/1/17. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RSO 296 10/17/17.
Riddle, Roderick E.	Apr 17/16	Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RSO 296 10/17/17.
Hiscox, William	Jun 12/16	Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RSO 296 10/17/17.
Field, Robert F.	Jun 20/16	Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RSO 296 10/17/17.
Lisnock, Walter C.	May 23/17	Aptd Corp fr Pvt RSO 296 10/17/17.
Hart, Preston M. Jr.	Jun 6/17	Trans as Pvt fr Hq Co this regt RSO 279 9/26/17. Aptd Corp fr Pvt RSO 296 10/17/17.
Skidmore, William V.	Jun 6/17	Aptd Corp fr Pvt RSO 296 10/17/17
Hickey, Harry M.	Jun 11/17	Aptd Pvt 1cl 0 7 9/1/17. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RSO 296 10/17/17.
Peace, Charles F.	Jun 13/17	Aptd Corp fr Pvt RSO 296 10/17/17
Purdy, Fred H.	Jul 6/17	Aptd Corp fr Pvt RSO 296 10/17/17.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

DATE: Oct. 31st 1917

Walter P. Ft.

Captain, 10.S. Field Art

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS: Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Good

CLOTHING: Good

Albert S. Hamilton

Captain 10th Field Artillery

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery C 2nd Battalion Field Artillery

of the 105th Field Artillery

from the 31st day of October, 1917

to the 31st day of December, 1917

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
FEB 4 1918

3—462

Form No. 61. A. G. O.
Ed. Sept. 26-16—70,000.

MUSTER ROLL of BATTERY A of the 105th FIELD ARTILLERY

Army of the United States from the 31st day of OCTOBER, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of DECEMBER, 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	Date of Commission or WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
Walter P. Fox	Nov 5'13		
1st LIEUTENANTS			
Thomas H.S.Andrews	Apr 14/17		On 5 day leave of absence 11/29 - 12/3/17 inc. RSO 3/20 11/19/17
Clarence H. Higginson	Oct 1/17		Commissioned 1st Lt. Oct 1/17 and assigned to Hdqrs Co this Regt. RGO 15 Dec 3/17. Relieved from duty with Hdqrs Co this Regt and assigned to Battery A, RSO 340 Dec 14/17. On 5 day leave of absence 11/29-12/3/17 incl. RSO 324 11/24/17
2nd Lieutenants			
James F. Bishop	Dec 3/17		Commissioned 2nd Lt. and assigned to Btry A, RGO 15 Dec 3/17. On 10 day leave of absence 12/18-27incl per SO 69 Hdqrs 27th Div 12/19/17. 5 day extension granted to include Jan 1/18 per SO 77 Hdqrs 27th Div.
Victor Withstandley	Dec 3'17		Commissioned 2nd Lt and assigned to Btry A. RGO 15 Dec 3'17
1st Sergeant			
Cederberg, Carl A.	Feb 28'16		
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Crean, Daniel	Jul 11/14		On 10 day furlough 12/2-11/17 AR 106.
STABLE SERGEANT			
Ruhe, Richard C.	Mar 20/16	ABSENT	On 15 day furlough since 12'29/17 AR 106
MESS SERGEANT			
Sharkey, James A	Nov 24/13	ABSENT	Trans fr Homeopathic Hosp, Rochester, N.Y. to Army Gen Hosp #5, Ft. Ontario, N.Y. per letter HED Dec 8/17.
SERGEANTS			
Bellis, Arthur J.	Mar 10/16		Disch fr Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth, S/C. 11'23'17.
Harbison, Kenneth	Mar 27/17		

Keatinge, Thomas S'	Apr 1/15		On 10 day furlough 12/13-22/17 AR 106.
Lenihan, John J.	Jun 26/16		
Simpson, Charles A'	Aug 30/15		
Boardman, Thomas J.	Jun 23/16		
Ferris, clarence J.	Jun 22/16		On SD, Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Baack, Charles	Jun 12/16		On 10 day furlough 11/28-12/7/17 AR 106. Aptd Sgt fr Corp RSO 345 12/17/17.
O'Hare, John J.	May 20/16		Aptd Sgt fr Ch Mech RSO 343 12/17/17
CORPORALS			
Zimmerman, Arthur L.	May 29/16		On 10 day furlough 11/16-26/17 AR 106
Caddoo, Edwin A	Apr 5/15	ABSENT	On 10 day furlough since 12/27/17 AR 106
De Blois, Hollis H.	May 23/17		On 10 day furlough 11/2-11/17 AR 106
Oswald, Charles F.	Jun 5/16		
Teague, Hugh A.	Oct 26/14		
Mackey, Francis A.	Apr 17/16		Sk Base Hosp, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 12/14-24/17. On SD Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Pfeifle, Louis C.	Jun 19/16		
Skelton, George G.	Jun 27/16	ABSENT	On 15 day furlough since 12/24/17 AR 106
Magenheimer, Jacob	May 15/16		On 15 day furlough 11/7-21/17 AR 106. Sk BH, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 11/22/17-12/2/17
Burren, Albert H.	Jun 27/16		Fr DS Ft. Niagara, N.Y. 11/17/17
Lawson, William T.	Jun 25/16		
Riddle, Roderick E.	Apr 17/16		
Hiscox, William	Jun 12/16		
Field, Robert F.	Jun 20/16		
Lieneck, Walter C.	May 23/17		
Hart, Preston M.Jr.	Jun 6/17		
Skidmore, William V.	Jun 6/17		
Hickey, Harry M.	Jun 11/17		On 15 day furlough 11/16-30/17 AR 106
Peace, Charles F	Jun 13/17		On 30 day furlough 11/2-12/20/17 AR 106. SD Camp Wadsworth

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CORPORALS (cont)			
Purdy, Fred H.	Jul 6/17	ABSENT	On 10 day furlough since 12/27/17 AR 106
O'Flinn, Daniel	Jul 12/17		
Sweeney, Edward B. Jr	Jun 19/16		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl RSO 343 12/17 17
Biehl, John F.	Jun 6/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt RSO 343 12/17/17
HORSESHOERS			
Murray, Walter J.	May 29/16		
Murray, William A.	Jun 27/16		On 15 day furlough 11/27-12/11/17 AR 106
Daily, George T.	Jul 9/17		
SADDLER			
MacMillan, Lauchlin D	Jun 27/17		
MECHANICS			
Losey, Arthur S.	Jun 27/16		
Meyers, Frederick H.	Jun 27/16		On 20 day furlough 11/11-30/17 AR 106
Hoey, Thomas	Jun 23/16		
COOKS			
Doherty, John	Jun 6/17		On 10 day furlough 12/8-17/17 AR 106
Fraker, Joseph L.	Jun 20/16		
Watkins, Joseph	Jun 23/16		
Berrill, James P.	Jun 6/17		Aptd Cook fr Pvt SO 13 12/20/17
BUGLERS			
Thomas, Charles	Jun 6/17		Forfeit 1 day's pay SC 12/19/17
Mayer, Henry	Jun 11/17		Trans fr Hdqrs Co this Regt RSO 341 12/15/17 as Bugler fr Bugler
Earing, Harold S.	Mar 2/15		Trans fr Co A, 10th N.Y.Inf SO 136 Hdqrs 27th Div 12/17/17 as Bugler fr Bugler.
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Barber, James E.	Jan 17/16		
Bergman, Almon C.	Jun 28/16		

PRIVATES 1stCl.(cont.)			
Birmingham, James A	Jun 13/17		SD Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Aptd Pvt 1st Cl BO 12 12/17/17
Brown, Charles F.	May 15/16		
Brun, Theodore B	Jun 27/16		On 10 day furlough 12/12/17- 12/21/17. AR 106. Aptd Pvt 1st Cl BO 12 12/17/17
Burr, Carleton M.	Jun 5/16		
Casterline, Edward H.	May 23/17		
Casterline, George D.	May 23/17		
Colbeck, Herbert	Jul 9/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl BO 12 12/17 17
Crowley, Edward F.	Jun 6/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl BO 12 12/17/17
Daly, Joseph P.	Jun 21/16		
Dean, Ernest	Aug 26/16		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl BO 12 12/17/17
Drost, Paul E.	Mar 28/17		
Edler, Eivind G	Jun 28/16		
Fruin, John J.	May 26/16		
Fruin, William F.	May 22/16		
Harris, Charles A.	May 23/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl BO 12 12/17/17
Johnson, Frederick H. Jr.	Jun 11/17	ABSENT	At Art. range #1 Fr furlough 11/10/17
Kenny, William J.	Apr 2/17		
Kunnes, Frederick	Jun 20/16		
Laurencelle, Adrien E	Jun 6/17		On 10 day furlough 12/3-12/17 AR 106. Aptd Pvt 1st Cl BO 12 12/17/17
Lewis, Edwin C.	Jun 25/16		
Mackay, Alexander N.	Jun 6/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl. BO 12 12/17 17 SD with Hdqrs this Regt.
McKeon, Frank L.	Apr 11/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl BO 12 12/17/17
Meyer, George W.	Jun 22/16		Aptd pvt 1st Cl BO 12 12/17/17
Moore, William S.Jr	Jun 27/16		On 10day furlough 12/12-21/17 AR 106. Aptd Pvt 1st Cl BO 12 12/17/17
Nimmo, Daniel J.	Jul 19/15		On 10 day furlough 11/22/17- 12/1/17 AR 106. Aptd Pvt 1st Cl BO 12 12/17/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES 1st Cl (CONT)			
Mooney, Frank	May 6/16		
O'Connor, Daniel	Jul 9/16		On DS with Hdqrs Co this Regt 11/13-12/9/17. On SD Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
O'Connor, James J.	Jun 22/16		
Orr, John K.	Jun 6/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl BO 12 12/17/17
Pallag, George	Jul 7/16		
Quinn, Albert A.	Apr 6/16		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl BO 12 12/17/17
Romano, Charles	Apr 9/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl BO 12 12/17/17
Shoobs, Nahum E.	Jun 19/16		Returned to Battery 12/6/17 fr DS at ROTC. Plattsburg, N.Y. paragraph 35b. S.R. 49 WD Aug 15/17
Simmons, Charles A	Jun 13 17		
Soharback, Albert E.	Jun 6/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl BO 12 12/17/17
Schierenbeck, Ahrend O.	Nov 5/13		Returned to Btry 12/9 17 fr DS at ROTC. Plattsburg, N.Y. paragraph 15 SO 221 Hdqrs Plattsburg Barracks N.Y. Nov 26 17 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl BO 12 12 17 17
Shaw, Edgar J.	May 18/16		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl BO 12 12/17/17
Sheridan, James A	Jun 27/16		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl BO 12 12/17/17
Swartwout, Edwin S.	Jun 6/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl BO 12 12/17 17
Tighe, Frank L.	Jun 20/16		On 10 day furlough Nov 1-10 17 AR 106
△ Tydeman, Joel F.	Sept 15/13		On 5 day furlough 12/3-7/17 AR 106. AWOL 12/8-17/17
Van Iderstine, Edwin	Nov 29/15		On SD at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Van Wagner, Claude D	Jul 25/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl BO 12 12/17/17 On SD at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Waters, William H.	Mar 28/17		On 10 day furlough 12/5-14/17 AR 106. Aptd Pvt 1st Cl BO 12 12/17/17.
Wilkinson, Clarence E.	Apr 11/17		On 10 day furlough 11/24-12/3/17 AR 106. Aptd Pvt 1st Cl BO 12 12/17/17.
PRIVATES			

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Barbatto, Salvator	Aug 9/17		Trans fr Supply Co this Regt RSO 343 12/17/17.
Barker, Edward F.	Jun 22/17		
Battles, Cornelius	Jun 6/17		
Boese, James E.	Oct 17/17		Trans fr Casual Det RSO 311 11/6/17
Booth, John L.	Jun 13/17		
Bracht, William F.	Apr 4/17		
Brennan, John A.	Aug 15/17		
Brennen, John J.	Jul 23/17		
Brown, Richard A.	May 23/17		On SD Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Butler, William	Sept 12/16		On SD Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Byrnes, William T.	Jun 6/17		
Came, John T.	Jul 12/17		
Canty, Edward L.	Jul 7/17		
Carista, Salvator J.	Apr 9/17		Sk BH Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 12/12-15/17
Carr, Charles	May 31/17		Trans fr 47th N.Y.Inf and assigned to Btry A RSO 336 12/8/17. On 10 day furlough 12/18-27/17. SD Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Carroll, John M.	Jun 21/16	ABSENT	On SD with Field Bakery, Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Casey, Eugene H.	May 23/17		
Clapper, Everett R.	Jun 27/17		On 10 day furlough 12/17-26/17 AR 10[illegible]. Returned to Pvt BO 12 12/18/17. On SD Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Comey, James Jr.	Jul 8/17		
Comiskey, Joseph P.	Jul 7/17		Sk BH Camp WadsworthS.C.11/26-12/10/17
Compettillo, Louis	Jul 26/17		Trans fr Supply Co this Regt RSO 343 12/17/17
Condon, William J.	Jun 6/17		
Connor, John J.	Jun 6/17		
Cougler, Alonzo A.H.	Apr 9/16		
D'Aprice, Nicholas J	Mar 27/16		
Davenport, John F.	Jun 26/16	ABSENT	On furlough since 12/26/17
De Gregorio, John	Jul 24/17		Trans fr Supply Co this Regt RSO 343 12/17/17
Dezendorf, Ernest R.	May 23/17		Sk BH Camp Wadsworth, S.C 12/15- 22/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES (cont)			
Diack, Robert B.	May 29/16		On SD Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Dillon, Thomas J.	Mar 28/17	ABSENT	At Art. range #1
Donnelly, Harry L.	May 23/17		On 10 day furlough 11/26-12/5/17 AR 106
Doyle, Joseph J.	July 7/17		
Echtermeyer, William	May 23/17		On 15 day furlough 11/15-29/17 AR 106
Ellisen, John A.	Jun 29/16		Forfeit 12 day pay SC 12/20/17
Farr, George	May 28/17		
Feeney, James A.	Jun 6/17		On 10 day furlough 11/23-12/2'17 AR 106.
Ferrara, Frank	Jul 24/17		
Finch, Martin G.	Jun 6/17		On 10 day furlough 11/23-12/2/17 AR 106
Freese, Herman H.	May 23/17		
△ Frost, Edward	May 19/16		Sk BH Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 11/26-12/2/17. AWO. 12/19-28/17.
△ Gallagher, Thomas	Jun 24/16		Forfeit 3 days and confined 3 days SC 11/8/17.
Gillen, John J.	Jun 25/17		
△ Gleason, Martin	Jun 22/16	ABSENT	Trans fr Supply Co this Regt RSO 343 12/17/17. On SD with Sup Co.
Hagstedt, Joseph	Jul 22/16		
Hendry, Andrew J.	Jun 6/17		Sk BH Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 11/26-12/1 17. On 5 day furlough 12/17-21 17. AR 106.
Hopkins, Thomas F.	May 29/16		
Hynes, Matthew T.	May 23/17		
Johnstone, Earl K.	Apr 11/17		Sk BH Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 11/26-12/13/17.
Keeney, Benjamin W.	Jun 21/16		
Kenney, Thomas H.	Jun 6/17		Forfeit 1 days pay SC 12/20/17
King, George W. Jr.	May 25/17		
Kleinfelder, William	May 23/17		Forfeit 1 day's pay SC 12/20/17
Kruithoff, Frank	Jun 13/17		Trans fr Supply Co this Regt RSO 311, 11/6/17.
Lefebre, Nelson	Jun 2/17		Trans fr 47th N.Y.Inf and assigned to Btry A RSO 336 12/8/17

Little, Atwood C.	Apr 2/17		On 10 day furlough 11/10-19/17 AR 106.
McNally, Edmund M.	Jul 6/17	ABSENT	On furlough since 12/29/17
Magee, John	Jun 21/16		
Mahoney, Thomas J. Jr.	Jun 6/17		
Malone, John P.	Jul 26/17		
Marshall, George W.	Jul 5/16		On 10 day furlough 11/22-12/1/17 AR 106. On SD Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Martin, Charles A.	Jul 12/17		
May, William J.	Jun 1/16		Forfeit 1 day's pay SC 12/20/17
Mullen, Edwin A.	Feb 9/14		
O'Donnell, Arthur	Jul 10/17		
Ott, Charles	May 31/17		Trans fr 47th N.Y.Inf and assigned to Btry A RSO 336 12/8/17
Otten, Herman Jr.	Jun 20/16		On 10 day furlough 12/12-21/17 AR 106
Oxley, Edgar F.	Jun 6/17		On 10 day furlough 12/3-12/17 AR 106
Parody, Lloyd E.	Apr 6/17		Sk BH Camp Wadsworth, S.C.11/26-12/1/17.
Paulsen, Robert T.	Jun 26/16		On 5 day furlough 12/18-22/17 AR 106
Perna, Emil	Jul 20/17		On SD Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Peterson, Harold E.	Jun 4/17		Trans fr 47th N.Y.Inf and assigned to Btry A RSO 336 12/8/17.
Quinn, Vincent P.	Jun 22/16	ABSENT	Sk BH Camp Wadsworth since 11/26/17
Reilly, Edward A.	May 23/17		
Reilly, William W.	Jun 24/16		
Reu, Carl L.	May 21/17		
Rhatigan, Clarence A.	May 23/17	ABSENT	Sk BH Camp Wadsworth since 11/26/17
Richardson, Frank E.	May 23/17		Fr furlough 11/13/17
Riordan, Walter	Apr 14/17		Trans fr 47th N.Y.Inf and assigned to Btry A RSO 336 12/8/17
Robinson, John J.	Jun 22/16		
Romano, Calogero	Jun 21/17		
Russell, Charles L.	May 23/17		On 10 day furlough 12/12-21/17 AR 106
Sanford, Leon C.	Apr 5/17	ABSENT	Sk BH Camp Wadsworth, S.C 11/2-8/17 and 11/26/17.
Sarrassat, Aime	Jun 27/17		Sk BH Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 11/26-12/6/17
Schwartz, Charles J.	May 29/17		Trans fr 47th N.Y.Inf and assigned to Btry A RSO 336 12/8/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES (contd(			
Schwartz, George C.	Jan 24/16		Trans fr 47th N.Y.Inf and assigned to Btry A RSO 336 12/8/17
Schweitzer, John	Jul 16/17		Trans fr 47th N.Y.Inf and assigned to Btry A RSO 336 12/8/17
Scozzari, Christi	Jun 6/17		
Shea, Frank	Jul 10/17		
Stewart, Joseph A.	Jun 6/17	ABSENT	On furlough since 12/25/17
Talmadge, Earl A.	May 23/17		Trans fr Hdqrs Co this Regt RSO 3/12, 11/7/17
Thomas, George B.	Jul 5/17		Sk BH Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 12/14-26/17. On SD Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Thompson, Burton J.	May 1/16		
Ulrich, Frederick	May 2/17		Trans fr 47th N.Y.Inf and assigned to Btry A RSO 336 12/8/17
Walters, Raymond R.	Jul 16/17		Trans fr 47th N.Y.Inf and assigned to Btry A RSO 336 12/8/17
Westerburg, Henry C.	May 21/17		
LOSSES			
HONORABLY DISCHARGED			
SERGEANTS			
Bellis, Edmund J.	Dec 16/15		Disch to accept Commission as 2nd Lt and assigned to Btry C this Regt RGO 15 12/3/17. Service honest & faithful, character excellent no AWOL or absence under G.O. WD 1914 of record
Ullrich, Ernest R.	Aug 3/17		Disch to accept Commission as 2nd Lt and assigned to Hdqrs Co this Regt RGO 15 12/3/17. Service honest & faithful, character excellent no AWOL or absence under G.O. WD 1914 of record
Withstandley, Victor	Feb 3/16		Disch to accept Commission as 2nd Lt and assigned Btry A this Regt RGO 15 12/3/17 Service honest & faithful, character excellent No AWOL or absence under G.O. WD 1914 of record
CORPORALS			
DeVere, Harrison J.	Mar 23/14		Disch 11/15/17 by reason of dependent relatives per 3rd Ind letter Hdqrs 27th Div 11/12/17 Service honest & faithful, character excellent No AWOL or absence under G.O. WD 1914 of record
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Donovan, Philip C.	Jul 18/17		Disch 11/11/17 by reason of dependent relatives per 5th Ind letter Hdqrs 27th Div 11/8/17 Service honest & faithful, character excellent, No AWOL or absence under G.O. WD 1914 of record
Haggerty, Jonathan G. Jr	Jun 6/17		Disch at Ft Niagara, N.Y. on SCD 11/19/17 per 2nd Ind HED 11/15/17 Service honest & faithful, character excellent, no AWOL or absence under G.O. WD 1914 of record

10

Sullivan, Mark P.	Oct 26 14	Disch at Plattsburg, N.Y. 11 26 17 to accept Commission per Bulletin 207 E.D. 1917.
PRIVATES		
Crehan, John P.	Jun 6/17	Disch 11/11 17 to accept Commission as Prov 2nd Lt in Reg. Army. Dropped fr records 12/3/17. His disch dated as 11/11 17.
Feeney, John F.	Jul 7/16	Disch at Ft Niagara, N.Y. on SCD 11/19/17 per 2nd Ind HED 11/15/17
Gates, Adolph	Jun 26/16	Disch on SCD 12/17/17 at Walter Reed Gen Hosp, Takoma Park, D.C.
Goff, Ernest G.	April 17/17	Disch 12/19/17 on SCD at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
TRANSFERRED		
1st LIEUTENANT		
Roger P. Clark	Aug 19/15	Relieved fr duty with Btry A and assigned to duty with Hdqrs Co this Regt RGO 15 12/3 17
Albert E. Schaefer		Commissioned 1st Lt and assigned to Btry A RGO 15 12/3/17. Relieved fr duty with Btry A and assigned to Hdqrs Co this Regt RSO 340 12/14/17
2nd LIEUTENANT		
William E. Yeomans	Jun 27/17	Commissioned 1st Lt and assigned to Btry B this Regt per RGO 15 12/3/17
BUGLER		
Hoffer, Joseph	Aug 8/16	Trans as Pvt fr Bugler to QMC N/A. and assigned to Remount Sta. Depot #307 SO 92 Hdqrs 27th Div 11 3/17
PRIVATES		
Blyth, Arthur A.	Jun 20/16	Trans to QMC N.A. and assigned to Remount Depot #307 SO 92 Hdqrs 27th Div 11/3/17.
Dehm, Edward H.	Mar 28/17	Trans to Supply Co this Regt RSO 343 12/17 17.
Donahue, Edward J.	Jun 23/16	Trans to Supply Co this Regt RSO 343 12/17/17
Goldman, Samuel	May 3/17	Trans to Co M,14 th N.Y.Inf 11/21/17 SO 106 Hdqrs 27th Div 11 17/17
Hartigan, James F.	Jun 27/16	Trans to Supply Co this Regt RSO 311 11/6/17
Havens, Elmer J.	Apr 4/17	Trans to Supply Co this Regt RSO 343 12/17/17
McLaughlin, Thomas H.	Jun 6/17	Trans to Supply Co this Regt RSO 311 11/6/17
Murcott, William	Jun 22/16	Trans to Supply Co this Regt RSO 343 12/17/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
LOSSES (cont)			
TRANSFERRED			
PRIVATES/			
Patterson, Thomas F.	Jul 3/16		Trans to CMC N.A. and assigned to Remount Depot # 307 SO 92 Hdqrs 27th Div 11/3/17
Roach, James H.	Jun 25/16		Trans 11/13/17 to Btry F, 106th F.A. SO 103 Hdqrs 27th Div 11/14/17.

Notations in ink beside the following names read;

"Service honest & faithful, Character excellent. No A.W.O.L. or absence under G O 45 W D 1914 of record"

Ullrich, Ernest R.	Sullivan, Mark P.
Withstandley, Victor	Crehan, John P.
DeVere. Harrison J.	Feeney, John F.
Donovan, Philip C.	Gates Adalph
Haggerty, Jonathan G. Jr.	Goff, Ernest A.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth

DATE: December 31st 1917

T. H. S. Andrews.

1st Lieut 105th F. A.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Very Good

ARMS: Very Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Good

CLOTHING: Good

Walter P. Ford

Capt. 105th F.A.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

*~~Regular Army~~ *~~Reserve Corps~~ *~~Enlisted Reserve Corps~~

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Detachment
(Company or detachment.)

of the 105th Field Artillery NY NG
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at USA Genl Hospital #5 Ft Ontario NY
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

October 31, , 1917 ,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on December 31, , 191 7.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers, fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the date given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1681-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Detachment *of the* 105th Field Artillary NY NG

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* October, *1917*,

to muster on the 31st *day of* December, *1917*.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
SERGEANT			
Sharkey, James A.			Bty A Service record not received
			Admitted to this hospital for treatment
			Dec 15 1917 Injury incurred in line of
			duty
			Proper station of 105th F A
			Fort Niagara, N. Y.

Additional sheets (Form 61–a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

W A Connell

Captain M R C

Commanding the Organization.

STATION: USA Genl Hospital #5 Ft Ontario NY

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 31st day of December, 1917, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Henry A. Thomson

Lieut Colonel M C

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

4. ABBRBVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

55-4

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery C 4th Field Artillery

of the 10th Division

from the 31st day of Dec., 1917

to the 28 day of Feb, 1918

W. R.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
MAR 14 1918

3—1832

Form No. 61. A. G. O.
Ed. Sept. 28-18—50,000.

C. Calvin
3-27-21

MUSTER ROLL of BATTERY A of the 105th FIELD ARTILLERY Army of the United States from the 31st day of DECEMBER, 191 7 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 28th day of FEBRUARY, 191 8.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED. or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
Walter F. Fox	Nov 5/13	ABSENT	On DS at School of Fire, Ft. Sill, Okla. since 1/8/18.
1st LIEUTENANT			
Thomas H.S. Andrews	Apr 14/17	ABSENT	On DS at School of Fire, Ft. Sill, Okla. since 2/18/18.
2nd LIEUTENANTS			
James F. Bishop	Dec 3/17		
Victor Withstandley	Dec 3/17		
ATTACHED - 1st LIEUTENANT			
Walter H. Hereth	Apr 20/17		Temporarily relieved fr duty with By B this regt and detailed on SD with this By as CO per RSO 31 2/18/18.
1st SERGEANT			
1218215 Cederberg, Carl A.	Feb 28/16	ABSENT	On 10 day furlough since 2/26/18. AR 106
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
1218216 Crean, Daniel	Jul 11/14		
STABLE SERGEANT			
1218217 Ruhe, Richard C.	Mar 20/16		Fr furlough 1/12/18.
MESS SERGEANT			
1218218 Sharkey, James A.	Nov 24/15	ABSENT	Disch fr Army Gen Hosp #5, Ft Ontario, N.Y. 2/9/18 per SO 31 par 3, Hq Ft Ontario sd. On 30 day furlough since 2/10/18 per Bulletin 27 Hq Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 2/6/18.
SERGEANTS			
1218219 Bellis, Arthur J.	Mar 10/16		
Harbison, Kenneth	Mar 27/16	ABSENT	On DS at Div O.T.S. since 1/6/18.
1218220 Keatinge, Thomas S.	Apr 1/16		
1218221 Simpson, Charles A.	Aug 30/15	ABSENT	On 10 day furlough since 2/26/18 AR 106
1218222 Boardman, Thomas J.	Jun 23/16.		

1218223 Baack, Charles	Jun 12/16		
1218224 O'Hare, John J.	May 20/14		
1218225 Burren, Albert H.	Jun 27/16		Aptd Sgt fr Corp RSO 1 2/2/18
X Shoobs, Nahum B.	Jun 19/16	ABSENT	Aptd Sgt fr Pvt 1cl RSO 1 1/2/18 On DS at Div O.T.S. since 1/6/18
1218226 Hagenheimer, Jacob	May 15/16		Aptd Sgt fr Corp RSO 35 2/25/18.
CORPORALS			
1218227 Zimmerman, Arthur L.	May 29/16		
1218228 Caddoo, Edwin A.	Apr 5/15		Fr furlough 1/5/18
1218229 De Blois, Hollis H.	May 23/17		
1218230 Oswald, Charles F.	Jun 5/16		
1218231 Mackey, Francis A.	Apr 17/16		
1218232 Pfeifle, Louis C.	Jun 19/16		
1218233 Skelton, George G.	Jun 27/16		Fr furlough 1/7/18
1218234 Lawson, William T.	Jun 25/16	ABSENT	On 10 day furlough 2/26-3/9/18 A.R. 106
1218235 Riddle, Roderick E.	Apr 17/16		
1218236 Hiscox, William	Jun 12/16		
1218237 Field, Robert F.	Jun 20/16		On 10 day furlough 1/8-17/18 AR 106
1218238 Lieneck, Walter C.	May 23/17		
1218239 Hart, Preston M. Jr.	Jun 6/17		
1218240 Skidmore, William V.	Jun 6/17		
X Hickey, Harry M.	Jun 11/17	ABSENT	On DS at Div O.T.S. since 1/6/18.
1218241 Peace, Charles F.	Jun 13/17		
1218242 Purdy, Fred H.	Jul 6/17		Fr furlough 1/7/18
1218243 O'Flinn, Daniel	Jul 12/17		
1218244 Sweeney, Edward B. Jr.	Jun 19/16	ABSENT	On detachment as C
1218245 Biehl, John F.	Jun 6/17		
1218246 Runnes, Frederick	Jun 20/16		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RSO 11 1/17/18
1218247 Schierenbeck, Ahrend C.	Nov 3/13	ABSENT	Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RSO 11 1/17/18 On 10 day furlough since 2/26/18
1218248 Brun, Theodore B.	Jun 27/16		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RSO 35 2/26/18
CHIEF MECHANIC			

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CHIEF MECHANIC cont'd.			
1218244 Hoey, Thomas	Jun 23/16		Aptd Chief Mec fr Mec 30 18 2/16/18
HORSESHOERS			
1218250 Murray, Walter J.	May 29/16		
1218251 Murray, William A.	Jun 27/16		
1218252 Daily, George T.	Jul 9/17		
SADDLER			
1218253 Macmillan, Lauchlin D.	Jun 27/17		
MECHANICS			
1218254 Losey, Arthur S.	Jun 27/16		
1218255 Meyers, Frederick H.	Jun 27/16		
1218256 Martin, Charles A.	Jul 12/17		Aptd Mec fr Pvt 30 18 2/18/18
COOKS			
1218257 Fraker, Joseph L.	Jun 20/16		
1218259 Watkins, Joseph	Jun 22/16		
1218259 Berrill, James P.	Jun 6/17		
1218260 Mullin, Edwin A.	Feb 9/14		Aptd Cook fr Pvt 30 15 1/16/18.
BUGLERS			
1218261 Thomas, Charles	Jun 6/17		
1218262 Mayer, Henry	Jun 11/17		
1218263 Baring, Harold S.	Mar 2/15		
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
1218264 Barber, James E.	Jan 17/16		On 10 day furlough 1/13-22/18 AR 106
1218265 Bergman, Almon C.	Jun 28/16		
1218266 Birmingham, James A.	Jun 13/17		
1218267 Brown, Charles F.	May 15/16		
1218268 Burr, Carleton M.	Jun 5/16		
1218269 Casterline, Edward H.	May 23/17		On 10 day furlough 1/26-2/4/18 AR 106

12182 70 Casterline, George D.	May 25/17	,	On 10 day furlough 1/26-2/4/17 AR 106
12182 71 Colbeck, Herbert	Jul 9/17		
12182 72 Comiskey, Joseph P.	Jul 7/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt BO 16 2/1/18
12182 73 Crowley, Edward F.	Jun 6/17		
12182 74 Daly, Joseph P.	Jun 21/16	,	
12182 75 Dean, Ernest	Aug 26/16	,	
12182 76 Drost, Paul E.	Mar 26/17	,	
12182 77 Edler, Eivind G.	Jun 26/16		
12182 78 Fruin, John J.	May 26/16	,	
12182 79 Fruin, William F.	May 22/16	,	
12182 80 Harris, Charles A.	May 23/17		
12182 81 Hopkins, Thomas F.	May 29/16		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt BO 16 2/1/18
12182 82 Hynes, Matthew T.	May 23/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt BO 16 2/1/18
12182 83 Johnson, Frederick H. Jr.	Jun 11/17		
12182 84 Kenny, William J.	Apr 2/17	ABSENT	
12182 85 Lewis, Edwin C.	Jun 25/16		
12182 86 Mackay, Alexander H.	Jun 6/17	ABSENT	On detachment roll
12182 87 McKeon, Frank L.	Apr 11/17		On 10 day furlough 1/6-15/18 AR 1 06
12182 88 Meyer, George W.	Jun 22/16		
12182 89 Moore, William S. Jr.	Jun 27/16		
12182 90 Nimmo, Daniel J.	Jul 19/15		
12182 91 O'Connor, Daniel	Jul 9/16		On 10 day furlough 1/1-10/18 AR 106
12182 92 O'Connor, James J.	Jun 22/16		
12182 93 Orr, John K.	Jun 6/17		
12182 94 Otten, Herman Jr.	Jun 25/16		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt BO 16 2/1/18
12182 95 Pallag, George	Jul 7/16	ABSENT	
12182 96 Quinn, Albert A.	Apr 6/16		
12182 97 Reilly, William W.	Jun 24/16		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt BO 16 2/1/18
12182 98 Robinson, John J.	Jun 22/16	ABSENT	On detachment roll Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt BO 16 2/1/18
12182 99 Romano, Charles E.	Apr 9/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES 1cl contd.			
12183 00 Sherbeck, Albert E.	Jun 6/17		
12183 01 Shaw, Edgar J.	May 16/16		On 15 day furlough 2/1-15/18 AR 105
12183 02 Sheridan, James A.	Jun 27/16		
12183 03 Simmons, Charles A.	Jun 13/17		
12183 04 Stewart, Joseph A.	Jun 6/17		fr furlough 1/5/18. Aptd Pvt 1a fr Pvt BC 16 2/1/18.
12183 05 Swartwout, Edwin S.	Jun 6/17	ABSENT	
12183 06 Van Iderstine, Edwin	Nov 29/15		
12183 07 Van Wagner, Claude D.	Jul 26/17		
12183 08 Waters, William H.	Mar 26/17		
12183 09 Wilkinson, Clarence E.	Apr 11/17		
PRIVATES			
12183 10 Barbatto, Salvator	Aug 9/17	ABSENT	AWOL since 2/24/18
12183 11 Barker, Edward F.	Jun 22/17	"	
12183 12 Battles, Cornelius	Jun 6/17		
12183 13 Boese, James E.	Oct 17/17	"	
12183 14 Booth, John L.	Jun 13/17		
12183 15 Bracht, William F.	Apr 4/17	"	
12183 16 Brennan, John A.	Aug 15/17	"	
12183 17 Brennen, John J.	Jul 23/17	"	On 20 day furlough 2/6-27/18 AR
12183 18 Brown, Richard A.	May 23/17		
12183 19 Butler, William	Sep 12/16		
12183 20 Byrnes, William T.	Jun 6/17		
12183 21 Canty, Edward L.	Jul 7/17	"	
12183 22 Carista, Salvator J.	Apr 9/17		
12183 23 Carr, Charles	May 31/17		
12183 24 Casey, Eugene H.	May 23/17		Sick QM Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 1/19-2/2/18.
12183 25 Clapper, Everett R.	Jun 27/16		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

6

1218326 Comey, James Jr.	Jul 6/17	ABSENT	On 10 day furlough 1/20-29/18 Sick at DH Camp Wadsworth, S.C. not LD violation GO 31/18 -48/14
1218327 Competillo, Louis	Jul 26/17		
1218328 Condon, William J.	Jun 6/17		On 10 day furlough 1/5-14/18 AR 106.
1218329 Connor, John J. Jr.	Jun 6/17	"	On 10 day furlough 1/6-16/18 AR 106
1218330 Cougler, Alonzo A.H.	Apr 9/16		
1218331 D'Aprice, Nicholas J.	Mar 27/16	"	
1218332 Davenport, John F.	Jun 26/16		Fr furlough 1/4/18 AWOL 1/5-17/18
1218333 DeGregorio, John	Jul 24/17	ABSENT	On detachment roll
1218334 Dezendorf, Ernest R.	May 23/17		
1218335 Diack, Robert B.	May 29/16		
1218336 Dillon, Thomas J.	Mar 26/17	"	
1218337 Doherty, John	Jun 6/17	"	Returned to Pvt fr Cook GO 14 1/10/18.
1218338 Donnelly, Harry L.	May 26/17		
1218339 Doyle, Joseph J.	Jul 7/17	ABSENT	
1218340 Echtermeyer, William	May 23/17		
1218341 Ellisen, John A.	Jun 29/16	ABSENT	On 10 day furlough 2/26-3/9/18 AR 106
1218342 Farr, George	Mar 26/17	"	
1218343 Feeney, James A.	Jun 6/17	"	
1218344 Ferrara, Frank	Jul 24/17	"	On 10 furlough 1/10-19/18 AR 106.
1218345 Finch, Martin G.	Jun 6/17		
1218346 Freese, Herman H.	May 23/17	"	
1218347 Frost, Edward	May 19/16	"	Sick DH Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 1/9-19/18.
1218348 Gallagher, Thomas	Jun 24/16		
1218349 Gillen, John J.	Jun 25/17		
1218350 Gleason, Martin A.	Jun 22/16	ABSENT	AWOL since Dec 17/17.
1218351 Hagstedt, Joseph	Jul 22/16		
1218352 Hendry, Andrew J.	Jun 6/17		
1218353 Johnstone, Earl K.	Apr 11/17		
1218354 Kenney, Thomas H.	Jun 6/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
1218355 King, George W. Jr.	May 13/17		
1218356 Kleinfelder, William J.	May 23/17		
1218357 Kruithoff, Frank	Jun 13/17		
1218358 Leferbe, Nelson	Jun 7/17		
1218359 Lenihan, John J.	Jun 26/16		Rd fr Sgt to Pvt RSC 1 1/2/18.
1218360 Little, Atwood C.	Apr 2/17		
1218361 McNally, Edmund M.	Jul 6/17		Fr furlough 1/8/18.
1218362 Magee, John	Jun 21/16		
1218363 Mahoney, Thomas J. Jr.	Jun 6/17		
1218364 Malone, John F.	Jul 26/17	ABSENT	Sick EH Camp Wadsworth, S.C. since 1/20/18.
1218365 May, William J.	Jun 1/16		
1218366 Mooney, Frank	May 6/16		Returned to Pvt fr Pvt lcl EC 16 2/1/18.
1218367 O'Donnell, Arthur	Jul 10/17		
1218368 Ott, Charles	May 31/17		
1218369 Oxley, Edgar F.	Jun 6/17		
1218370 Parody, Lloyd E.	Apr 6/17		
1218371 Paulson, Rob ert T.	Jun 26/16		
1218372 Perna, Emil	Jul 23/17		On 10 day furlough 1/3-12/18. AR 106. AWOL 1/13-22/18.
1218373 Prior, Leonard J.	May 14/14		Picked up fr drop as of Nov 23/17 per VC CC 105th F.A. awaiting formal order fr Div Hq. On 7 day furlough 1/29-2/4/18. AR 106.
1218374 Quinn, Vincent P.	Jun 29/16		Fr EH Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 1/27/18. Forfeited 2/3 pay per mo for two mos SC 1/5/18.
1218375 Reilly, Edward A.	May 23/17		
1218376 Reu, Carl L.	May 21/17		
1218377 Rhatigan, Clarence A.	May 23/17	ABSENT	Fr EH Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 1/24/18. On 10 day furlough since 2/27/18.
1218378 Richardson, Frank E.	May 23/17		
1218379 Riordan, Walter	Apr 14/17		

1218360 . Romano, Calogero	Jun 21/17		
1218361 . Russell, Charles L.	May 23/17		
1218362 . Sanford, Leon C.	Apr 5/17		Sick BH Camp Wadsworth,S.C. since 11/26/17.
1218363 . Sarrassat, Aime	Jun 27/17		On 10 day furlough 1/12-21/18 AR 106..
1218364 . Schwartz, Charles J.	May 29/17		
1218365 . Schwartz, George C.	Jan 24/18		
1218366 . Schweitzer, John	Jul 16/17		
1218367 . Scozzari, Christi	Jun 6/17		
1218368 . Shea, Frank	Jul 10/17		
1218369 . Talmage, Earl A.	May 23/17		
1218370 . Teague, Hugh A.	Oct 26/14		Rd fr Corp to Pvt RSO 11 1/17/18.
1218371 . Thomas, George B.	Jul 5/17		
1218372 . Thompson, Burton J.	May 1/16		
1218373 . Tighe, Frank L.	Jun 20/16		Returned to Pvt fr Pvt 1cl HO 17 2/11/18.
1218374 . Tydeman, Joel F.	Sep 15/13		Returned to Pvt fr Pvt 1cl HO 15 1/16/18.
1218375 . Ulrich, Frederick	May 2/17		
1218376 . Walthers, Raymond R.	Jul 16/17		
1218377 . Westerberg, Henry C.	May 21/17		
LOSSES			
TRANSFERRED			
1st LIEUTENANT			
Clarence H. Higginson	Oct 1/17		Trans to Brigade Hq per VO. H.C. 1/15/18.
SERGEANT			
Ferris, Clarence J.	Jun 22/16		Trans as Pvt fr Sgt to 102nd Military Police, 27th Div per SO 47 Hq 27 Div 2/10/18.
PRIVATE 1st CLASS			
Laurencelle, Adrien E.	Jun 6/17		Trans to 1st N.H.Inf. RSO 6 1/9/18.
PRIVATES			
Came, John T.	Jul 12/17		Trans to Vet Corps SO 4 Hq 27Div 1/4/18.
Carroll, John M.	Jun 21/16		Trans as Pvt to QMC,NA. and attached to Field Bakery Co 101 per SO

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
LOSSES - TRANSFERRED contd.			
Privates contd			
			32 Hq Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 2/1/18.
Keeney, Benjamin W.	Jun 21/16		Trans to Vet Corps SO 4 Hq 27 Div 1/4/18.
Marshall, George W.	Jul 5/16		Trans to Vet Corps SO 4 Hq 27 Div 1/4/18.
Peterson, Harold E.	Jun 4/17		Trans to Hq Co this regt RSO 16 1/25/18.

3—2457

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S. C.

DATE: Feb. 28th, 1918.

Walter Hersch

1st Lieut., 105th Field Art.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS: Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Good

CLOTHING: Good

Milton Wood

Major 105th F.A.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army ..... *National Army ..... *National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Detachment
(Company or detachment.)

of the 105th Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at USA Gen'l Hospital #5 Ft Ontario NY
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31, 1917,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

W. D.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates, [illegible] grade headings, which will precede the names, and follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A not John A. Smith.

RECEIVED
MAR 12 1918

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

35-14

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Detachment *of the* 105th Field Artillery NY NG

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* December, *1917,*

to muster on the 28th *day of* February, *1918.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
TRANSFERRED			
SERGEANT			
Sharkey, James A.			Bat A Reported fit for duty and returned to his organization Feb 6/18

Additional sheets (Form 61–a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery A

of the 1st Field Artillery

from the 1st *day of* May, 191 8

to the 30th *day of* April, 191 8

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Sept. 28–1—50,000.

3—9812

RECD from CAMP MEADE.

MAY 28 1921

MUSTER ROLL of BATTERY A of the 105th FIELD ARTILLERY

Army of the United States from the 28th day of FEBRUARY, 191 8 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 30th day of APRIL, 191 8.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	Commissioned or WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
✓ Walter P. Fox	Nov 5/13		Fr DS at School of Fire, Ft.Sill, Okla. 3/25/18..On 10 day Leave of Absence 3/26-4/4/18 SO 74 Hq Camp Wadsworth,S.C. 3/15/18.
1st LIEUTENANTS			
✓ Thomas H.S. Andrews	Apr 14/17		On DS at School of Fire, Ft.Sill, Okla. since 2/18/18
✓ Higginson, Clarence H.	Oct 1/17		Assigned to this Bty per RSO 61 3/28/18. On DS per Confidential SO 11 Hq 27 Div 4/28/18 since 4/29/18.
2nd LIEUTENANTS			
✓ Edward Streeter	Dec 4/17		Assigned to this Bty per RSO 67 4/3/18. On 10 day Leave of Absence 4/16-25/18 per SO 100 Hq Camp Wadsworth,S.C. 4/15/18. On DS since 4/28/18 per Confidential Orders #9 Hq 27 Div 4/27/18.
✓ Victor Withstandley	Dec 3/17		On 10 day Leave of Absence 3/4-13/18 per SO 61 Hq Camp Wadsworth,S.C.3/2/18. Extended 5 days SO 68 Hq Camp Wadsworth,S.C.3/9/18. On DS since 4/28/18 per Confidential Orders #9 Hq 27 Div 4/27/18.
1st SERGEANT			
Cederberg, Carl A.	Feb 28/16		Fr furlough 3/12/18. 1,218,215
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Crean, Daniel	Jul 11/14		1,218,216
STABLE SERGEANT			
Ruhe, Richard C.	Mar 20/16		1,218,217
MESS SERGEANT			
Simpson, Charles A.	Aug 30/16		Fr furlough 3/7/18. Aptd 1,218,221 Mess Sgt Fr Sgt SO 24 4/9/18
SERGEANTS			
Bellis, Arthur J.	Mar 10/16		On 10 day furlough 4/16-25/18 AR 105 1,218,219
Harbison, Kenneth	Mar 27/16	Absent	Fr DS at Div O.T.School 1,225,136 SO 103 Hq 27 Div 4/18/18.

On 5 day furlough 4 since 4/30 AR 106

3—882

Keatinge, Thomas S.	Apr 1/15		1,218,220	
Sharkey, James A.	Nov 24/13		1,218,218	Fr furlough Mar 11/18. Relieved as Mess Sgt BO 24 4/9/18. Sick BH Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 4/12-28/18.
Boardman, Thomas J.	Jun 23/16	Absent	1,218,222	On 5 day furlough since 4/30/18.
Baack, Charles	Jun 12/16		1,218,223	
Burran, Albert H.	Jun 27/16	Absent	1,218,225	On 5 day furlough since 4/30/18. AR 106.
Shoobs, Hahum E.	Jun 19/16		1,225,143	Fr DS at Div O.T.School 4/21/18. On 15 day furlough since 4/22/18. AR 106.
Wagenheimer, Jacob	May 15/16		1,218,226	
DeBlois, Hollis H.	May 23/17		1,218,229	Apptd Sgt fr Corp R&O 39 3/3/18.
CORPORALS				
Zimmerman, Arthur L.	May 29/16		1,218,227	
Oswald, Charles F.	Jun 5/16		1,218,230	
Mackey, Francis A.	Apr 17/16		1,218,231	
Pfeifle, Louis C.	Jun 19/16		1,218,232	On 5 day furlough 4/21-25/18 AR 106.
Skelton, George G.	Jun 27/16		1,218,233	
Lawson, William T.	Jun 25/16		1,218,234	Fr furlough 3/7/18.
Hiscox, William	Jun 12/16		1,218,236	On 10 day furlough 3/30-4/8/18. AR 106.
Field, Robert F.	Jun 20/16		1,218,237	
Lisnock, Walter C.	May 23/17		1,218,238	On 10 day furlough 4/11-20/18 AR 106.
Hart, Preston M. Jr.	Jun 6/17.		1,218,239	
Skidmore, William V.	Jun 6/17		1,218,240	On 10 day furlough 3/23-4/1/18. AR 106.
Hickey, Harry M.	Jun 11/17		1,225,178	Fr DS at Div O.T.School So 103 Hq 27 Div 4/18/18.
Purdy, Fred H.	Jul 6/17	Absent	1,218,242	On DS per confidential Orders #9 Hq 27 Div 4/27/18.
O'Flinn, Daniel	Jul 12/17		1,218,243	On 10 day furlough 4/11-20/18 AR 106.
Sweeney, Edward B. Jr.	Jun 19/16		1,218,244	
Biehl, John P.	Jun 6/17	Absent	1,218,245	On 10 day furlough 4/21-30/18 AR 106.
Kunnes, Frederick	Jun 20/16	Absent	1,218,246	On 5 day furlough since 4/30/18. AR 106.
Schierenbeck, Ahrend O.	Nov 3/13		1,218,247	Fr furlough 3/7/18.
Brun, Theodore B.	Jun 27/16		1,218,248	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.		REMARKS.
CORPORALS CONTD.				
Pegin, William F.	May 22/16		1,218,279	Aptd Corp fr pvtlcl RSO 39 3/3/18.
Prior, Leonard J.	May 14/14		1,218,373	Aptd Corp fr Pvt RSO 75 4/15/18. On 7 day furlough 4/17-23/18 AR 106.
Teague, Hugh A.	Oct 26/14		1,218,390	Aptd Corp fr Pvt RSO 76 4/16/18.
Lewis, Edwin C.	Jun 26/16		1,218,285	Aptd Corp fr pvtlcl RSO 84 4/25/18.
CHIEF MECHANIC				
Hoey, Thomas	Jun 23/16	Absent	1,218,249	On 10 day furlough 3/27-4/5/18 AR 106. On DS per confidential orders G9 HQ 27 Div 4/27/18.
HORSESHOERS				
Murray, Walter J.	May 29/16		1,218,250	
Murray, William A.	Jun 27/16		1,218,251	Sick DU Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 3/12-23/18.
Daily, George T.	Jul 9/17		1,218,252	On 10 day furlough 3/19-28/18 AR 106.
SADDLER				
MacMillan, Lauchlin D.	Jun 27/17		1,218,253	On 10 day furlough 3/1-10/18 AR 106.
MECHANICS				
Losey, Arthur S.	Jun 27/16		1,218,254	
Meyers, Frederick H.	Jun 27/16		1,218,255	
Martin, Charles A.	Jul 12/17		1,218,256	On 10 day furlough 3/16-25/18 AR 106.
COOKS				
Fraker, Joseph L.	Jun 20/16		1,218,257	On 10 day furlough 3/18-27/18 AR 106.
Borrill, James P.	Jun 6/17		1,218,259	On 10 day furlough 3/27-4/5/18 AR 106.
Mallon, Edwin A.	Feb 9/14		1,218,260	
Riddle, Roderick E.	Apr 17/16		1,218,235	On 10 day furlough 3/16-25/18 AR 106. Returned to Pvt fr Corp RSO 75 4/15/18. Aptd Cook fr Pvt SO 25 4/15/18.
BUGLERS				
Thomas, Charles	Jun 6/17	Absent	1,218,261	On 7 day furlough [illegible] 4/30 AR 106

Mayer, Henry	Jun 11/17		1,218,268	
Haring, Harold S.	Mar 2/15	Absent	1,218,263	On 5 day furlough 4/26-30/18 AR 106.
PRIVATES 1st CLASS				
Barber, James E.	Jan 17/18		1,218,264	
Bergman, Almon C.	Jun 26/16	Absent	1,218,265	On 5 day furlough since 4/30 AR 106.
Birmingham, James A.	Jun 15/17	Absent	1,218,266	On 5 day furlough since 4/30 AR 106
Brown, Charles F.	May 15/16	Absent	1,218,267	On 5 day furlough since 4/30 AR 106
Burr, Carleton M.	Jun 5/16		1,218,268	On 10 day furlough 4/11-20/18 AR 106.
Casterline, Edward H.	May 23/17		1,218,269	
Casterline, George D.	May 23/17		1,218,270	
Clamper, Everett R.	Jun 27/17		1,218,335	Appd pvt 1cl fr pvt NO 27 4/24/18.
Colbeck, Herbert	Jul 9/17	Absent	1,218,271	On 5 day furlough since 4/30 AR 106.
Comiskey, Joseph P.	Jul 7/17	Absent	1,218,272	On 5 day furlough since 4/30 AR 106.
Crowley, Edward F.	Jun 6/17		1,218,273	On 30 day furlough 3/12-4/10/18 AR 106.
Daly, Joseph P.	Jun 21/16		1,218,274	On 5 day furlough 4/3-7/18 AR 106.
Dean, Ernest	Aug 26/16		1,218,275	Sick by Camp Wadsworth. S.C. 3/4-15/18.
Drost, Paul E.	Mar 28/17	Absent	1,218,276	On 10 day furlough 3/30-4/8/18 AR 106. On DS per Confidential Orders HQ 27 Div 3/27/18.
Echtermeyer, William	May 23/17		1,218,340	Appd pvt 1cl fr pvt NO 28 4/15/18.
Edler, Eivind C.	Jun 26/16		1,218,277	On 10 day furlough 4/11-20/18 AR 106.
Frain, John J.	May 26/16		1,218,278	
Harris, Charles A.	May 23/17		1,218,280	On 10 day furlough 4/6-15/18 AR 106.
Hopkins, Thomas F.	May 29/16	Absent	1,218,281	On 5 day furlough since 4/30 AR 106.
Hynes, Matthew T.	May 3/17	Absent	1,218,282	On 10 day furlough 4/23-30/18 AR 106.
Lefebre, Nelson	Jun 7/17		1,218,358	On DS at Recruit Det 27 Div 4/21-28/18 SO 104 HQ Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 4/19/18.
Mackay, Alexander H.	Jun 6/17		1,218,286	On 5 day furlough 4/3-7/18 AR 106.
Melsen, Frank L.	Apr 11/17		1,218,287	
Meyer, George W.	Jun 22/16		1,218,288	
Moore, William S. Jr.	Jun 27/16		1,218,289	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.		REMARKS.
PRIVATES/ CONTD.				
Zimms, Daniel S.	Jul 19/15		1,218,290	
O'Connor, James J.	Jun 22/16		1,218,292	On 10 day furlough 3/9-18/18 AR 106.
Orr, John K.	Jun 6/17		1,218,293	
Otten, Herman Jr.	Jun 23/16		1,218,294	
Quinn, Albert A.	Apr 5/16		1,218,296	
Reilly, William H.	Jun 24/16		1,218,297	
Robinson, John J.	Jun 22/16		1,218,298	On 10 day furlough 4/11-20/18 AR 106.
Romano, Charles E.	Apr 9/17		1,218,299	On 10 day furlough 3/19-28/18 AR 106.
Scharback, Albert E.	Jun 6/17		1,218,300	On 10 day furlough 4/11-20/18 AR 106.
Shaw, Edgar J.	May 18/16		1,218,301	
Simmons, Charles A.	Jun 13/17	Absent	1,218,303	On 5 day furlough since 4/30 AR 106
Stewart, Joseph A.	Jun 6/17		1,218,304	On 10 day furlough 4/21-30/18 AR 106.
Swartwout, Edwin S.	Jun 6/17	Absent	1,218,305	Aptd pvt 1cl fr pvt 30 27 4/24/18.
Thomas, George B.	Jul 5/17		1,218,391	Sick BH Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 3/12-21/18. Aptd pvt 1cl fr Pvt 30 23 3/17/18. On 10 day Furlough 3/29-4/7/18 AR106.
Tydeman, Joel F.	Sep 10/13		1,218,394	
Van Idersteine, Edwin	Nov 28/15		1,218,306	On 10 day furlough 3/14-23/18 AR 106.
Van Wagner, Claude D.	Jul 25/17		1,218,307	
Waters, William H.	Mar 28/17		1,218,308	
Wilkinson, Clarence E.	Apr 12/17		1,218,309	
PRIVATES				
Barbato, Salvator	Aug 9/17	Absent	1,218,310	Pr AWOL 3/15/18. In confinement BH Camp Wadsworth, S.C. since 3/15/18.
Barker, Edward F.	Jun 22/17		1,218,311	On 10 day furlough 3/3-12/18. AWOL 3/13-20/18. Confined at hard labor for 1 mo and forfeit 2/3 for 1 mo SC 3/26/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2857

Battles, Cornelius	Jun 6/17	Absent	1,218,312	AWOL since 6/13/18.
Beese, James E.	Oct 17/17	Absent	1,218,313	On 6 day furlough 4/30 AR 106 On 10 day furlough 5/6-15/18 AR 106.
Booth, John L.	Jun 13/17		1,218,314	
Brecht, William F.	Apr 4/17		1,218,315	
Brennan, John A.	Aug 15/17	Absent	1,218,316	Sick in Camp Wadsworth. S.C. 4/3-21/18. On 20 day furlough 4/22-5/11/18 per Bulletin 27 HQ Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 5/6/18.
Brennan, John J.	Jul 23/17		1,218,317	
Broun, Richard A.	May 23/17		1,218,318	
Butler, William	Sep 12/16	Absent	1,218,319	On 6 day furlough issued 7/30 AR 106
Byrnes, William T.	Jun 6/17	Absent	1,218,320	On 6 day furlough issued 4/30 AR 106 On 10 day furlough 5/[illegible]-4/7/18. AWOL 4/8-14/18. Reduced to Pvt and forfeit 2/3 pay for 30 days 30 4/19/18.
Caddoo, Edwin A.	Apr 5/16		1,218,228	
Canty, Edward L.	Jul 7/17		1,218,321	AWOL 4/13-17/18. Confined 15 days and forfeit for 15 days 2/3 of pay 5c 4/19/18.
Carista, Salvator J.	Apr 9/17		1,218,322	
Carr, Charles	May 31/17	Absent	1,218,323	On 6 day furlough since 4/30 AR 106 On 10 day furlough 5/14-23/18 AR 106.
Casey, Eugene H.	May 23/17		1,218,324	
Christian, William H.	Mar 28/18		406,205	Assigned to this Bty fr Recruit Det 27 Div RSO 66 4/27/18.
Comey, James Jr.	Jul 8/17		1,218,326	Sk sick not in violation GO 45 WD/14 5/11/18.
Comottille, Louis	Jul 26/17	Absent	1,218,327	On 10 day furlough 4/22-30/18 AR 106.
Condon, William J.	Jun 5/17		1,218,328	
Conner, John J. Jr.	Jun 6/17		1,218,329	Assigned to this Bty fr Recruit Det 27 Div RSO 66 4/27/18.
Corasso, Daniel	Apr 5/18		407,569	
D'Aprice, Nicholas J.	Mar 27/16		1,218,231	On 10 day furlough 5/8-17/18 AR 106. Asgd Cook fr Pvt BO 22 5/6/18. AWOL since 4/13/18. Reduced to Pvt fr Cook BO 25 4/19/18.
Davenport, John F.	Jun 26/16	Absent	1,218,332	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.		REMARKS.
PRIVATES CONTD.				
DeGregorio, John	Jul 24/17	Absnt	1,218,333	On 10 day furlough 4/21-30/18 AR 106.
DeWolf, Harold E.	Apr 4/18		407,455	Assigned to this Bty fr Recruit Det 27 Div per RSO 86 4/27/18.
Desendorf, Ernest R.	May 23/17		1,218,334	
Diack, Robert B.	May 29/16	Absnt	1,218,335	On 10 day furlough 4/21-30/18 AR 106.
Doherty, John	Jun 6/17		1,218,337	
Donnelly, Harry L.	May 23/17		1,218,338	
Doyle, Joseph J.	Jul 7/17		1,218,339	Fr Sick Bay Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 3/6/18. On 10 day furlough 4/11-20/18 AR106.
Ellison, John A.	Jun 29/16		1,218,341	Fr furlough 3/7/18. AWOL 3/8-20/18. Confined at hard labor for 1 mo SO 3/26/18.
Farr, George	May 23/17	Absnt	1,218,342	On 5 day furlough since 4/20 AR 106
Feeney, James A.	Jun 6/17		1,218,343	
Feldman, Edward	Mar 27/18		406,018	Assigned to this Bty fr Recruit Det 27 Div per RSO 86 4/27/18.
Ferrara, Frank	Jul 24/17		1,218,344	
Finch, Martin C.	Jun 6/17		1,218,345	
Florentine, Frank G.	Mar 30/18		404,507	Assigned to this Bty fr Recruit Det 27 Div per RSO 86 4/27/18.
Freese, Herman H.	May 23/17	Absnt	1,218,346	On 5 day furlough since 4/20 AR 106
Froot, Edward	May 19/16		1,218,347	AWOL 4/4-13/18. In confinement Ft. Hamilton, N.Y. 4/14-20/18. Confined at hard labor for 1 mo per SO 4/27/18.
Gallagher, Thomas	Jun 24/16		1,218,348	Confined at hard labor for 10 days SO 4/26/18. AWOL since Dec 17/17.
Gleason, Martin A.	Jun 22/16	Absnt	1,218,350	
Hagstedt, Joseph	Jul 22/16	Absnt	1,218,351	On 5 day furlough since 4/20 AR 106
Hendry, Andrew J.	Jun 6/17		1,218,352	
Johnson, Arthur V.	Mar 31/18		406,623	Assigned to this Bty fr Recruit Det 27 Div per RSO 86 4/27/18.

Johnstone, Earl K.	Apr 11/17		1,218,353	
Kenney, Thomas H.	Jun 6/17		1,218,354	On 10 day furlough 3/23-4/1/18 AR 106.
Kenny, William J.	Apr 2/17	Absent	1,218,284	AWOL since 3/11/18. Returned to Pvt fr Pvt 1cl DO 23 3/17/18.
King, George E. Jr.	May 23/17		1,218,355	On 10 day furlough 3/8-17/18 AR 106.
Kleinfelder, William J.	May 23/17		1,218,356	On 10 day furlough 4/1-10/18 AR 106.
Kruithoff, Frank	Jun 13/17		1,218,357	
Lenihan, John J.	Jun 26/16		1,218,359	
Little, Atwood G.	Apr 2/17		1,218,360	
McNally, Edward M.	Jul 6/17		1,218,361	
Magee, John	Jun 21/16		1,218,362	
Marshall, George	Jul 15/16		1,218,985	Transferred as Pvt fr Vet Corps,N.C. attached to 105th F.A. 80 70 Hq 27 Div 3/20.18.
May, William J.	Jun 1/16		1,218,365	On 10 day furlough 4/21-30/18 AR 106.
Meeney, Frank	May 6/16		1,218,366	On furlough 10 days 3/16-25/18 AR 106.
O'Donnell, Arthur	Jul 10/17		1,218,367	
Ott, Charles	May 31/17		1,218,368	Sick RH Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 3/11-24/18.
Orley, Edgar F.	Jun 6/17		1,218,369	
Parody, LLoyd E.	Apr 6/17	Absent	1,218,370	On 5 day furlough 4/26-30/18 AR 106.
Poulson, Robert T.	Jun 25/16		1,218,371	
Perna, Emil	Jul 23/17		1,218,372	
Quisi, Guy J.	Apr 7/18		408,097	Assigned to this Sty fr Recruit Det 27 Div per RSO 86 4/27/18.
Quinn, Vincent P.	Jun 29/16		1,218,374	
Reilly, Edward A.	May 23/17		1,218,375	
Reu, Carl L.	May 21/17	Absent	1,218,376	On 10 day furlough 4/21-30/18 AR 106.
Rhatigan, Clarence A.	May 23/17		1,218,377	Fr furlough 3/8/18.
Richardson, Frank E.	May 23/17		1,218,378	
Riordan, Walter	Apr 14/17		1,218,379	
Romano, Calogero	Jun 21/17	Absent	1,218,380	On 5 day furlough since 4/26 AWP 106

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.		REMARKS
PRIVATES CONTD.				
Rosna, Joseph	Apr 9/18		408,853	Assigned to this Sty fr Recruit Det 27 Div per RSO 86 4/27/18.
Russell, Charles L.	May 23/17		1,218,381	
[illegible]ford, Leon C.	Apr 5/17		1,218,382	Fr sick in Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 3/1/18.
Sarrasset, Aime	Jun 27/17		1,218,383	
Schwartz, Charles J.	May 29/17	Absent	1,218,384	one day furlough since 4/8 AR 106
Schweitzer, John	Jul 16/17		1,218,386	
Seeszari, Christi	Jun 6/17		1,218,387	
Shea, Frank	Jul 10/17		1,218,388	On 10 day furlough 4/11-20/18 AR 106. Sick not LD violation 20 31 WD/14 since 4/24/18.
Sheridan, James A.	Jun27/17	Absent	1,218,302	On 10 day furlough 3/27-4/5/18 AR 106. AWOL 4/6-15/18. Returned to Pvt fr Pvt 1cl SO 86 4/15/18 Sick in Camp Wadsworth, S.C. since 4/21/18.
Talmage, Earl A.	May 23/17	Absent	1,218,389	Sick in Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 3/26-4/25/18. on 8 day furlough since 4/26 AR 106
Tighe, Frank L.	Jun 19/16		1,218,393	
Toscano, Joseph	Apr 5/18		407,581	Assigned to this Sty fr Recruit Det 27 Div per RSO 86 4/27/18.
Ulrich, Frederick	May 2/17		1,218,395	
Walthers, Raymond R.	Jul 16/17		1,218,396	
Westerberg, Henry C.	May 21/17		1,218,397	
Wilkerson, Harry A.	Mar 15/18		403,360	Assigned to this Sty fr Recruit Det 27 Div per RSO 86 4/27/18.
LOSSES				
HONORABLY DISCHARGED				
CORPORAL				
Peace, Charles F.	Jun 13/17		1,218,241	Disch Apr 12/18 so as to accept commission as 2nd Lt. QMC, NA, per SO 96 Hq 27 Div 4/12/18.

10.				
	PRIVATES			
Mahoney, Thomas J. Jr.	Jun 6/17		1,218,363	Disch APR 10/18 per 4th Ind Hq 27 Div 4/11/18 on SCD - Deafness.
Malone, John P.	Jun 26/17		1,218,364	Disch at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. on SCD 3/19/18.
Schwartz, George O.	Jun 26/16		1,218,388	Disch at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. APR 7/18 on SCD - Chronic Endocarditis.
	TRANSFERRED			
	SERGEANT			
O'Hare, John J.	May 20/14		1,218,224	Trans as Pvt to Enl.Ord. Corps,U.S.A., and assigned to Ord. Depot Co./118 per SO 59 Hq Camp Wadsworth,S.C. 3/28/18.
	COOK			
Watkins, Joseph	Jun 22/16		1,218,358	Trans as Cook to Supply Co this regt RSO 41 3/6/18.
	PRIVATE 1st CLASS			
Johnson, Frederick H. Jr	Jun 11/17		1,218,283	Trans as Pvt 1cl to Hq Co this regt RSO 82 4/22/18.
O'Connor, Daniel	Jul 9/16		1,218,291	Trans as Pvt 1cl to Hq Co this regt RSO 86 4/26/18.
Pellag, George	Jul 7/16		1,218,295	Trans as Pvt 1cl to 20th U.S. SO 107 Hq 27 Div 4/29/18.
	PRIVATES			
Coogler, Alonzo A.H.	Apr 9/16		1,218,330	Trans as Pvt to U.S.C. 102nd Engineers SO 84 Hq 27 Div 3/27/18.
Dillon, Thomas J.	Mar 25/17		1,218,336	Trans to Hq Co this regt RSO 82 4/22/18.
Gillen, John J.	Jun 25/17		1,218,349	Trans to Engineer Enl. Reserve Corps,inactive list, and proceed to the Merchants Shipbuilding Corp. Philadelphia,Pa., for employment,per SO 96 Hq Camp Wadsworth,S.C. Apr 10/18.
Thompson, Burton J.	May 1/16		1,218,392	Trans as Pvt 1cl to Enl Ord Corps,U.S.A., and assigned

3—2887

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.		REMARKS.
LOSSES - PVTS - CONTD.				to Hdl Ord personnel of 27th Div and this rept SO 84 Hq 27 Div 3/27/18.
RELIEVED.				
2nd LIEUTENANT				
James F. Bishop	Dec 3/17			Relieved fr duty with this Battery RSO 67 4/3/18
GAINED				
BY ASSIGNMENT				
SERGEANT				
Connor, James R.	Jun 11/17			Assigned to this Bty as Officer Candidate on VO of CO 105th F.A. 4/30/18.
PRIVATES				
Garvey, Dillon F.	Apr 20/18		364,134	Assigned to this Bty fr Recruit Det 27 Div per RSO 90 4/30/18.
Harvey, Thomas J.	Apr 21/18		364,283	Assigned to this Bty fr Recruit Det 27 Div per RSO 90 4/30/18.
Rowland, Harvey	Apr 20/18		364,136	Assigned to this Bty fr Recruit Det 27 Div per RSO 90 4/30/18.
Trainor, Edward G.	Apr 21/18		364,285	Assigned to this Bty fr Recruit Det 27 Div per RSO 90 4/30/18.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

DATE: April 30th 1918.

Captain 105th F.A.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: .....

ARMS: .....

ACCOUTERMENTS: .....

CLOTHING: .....

.....

.....

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

Engineers

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery A

of the 105th F.A.

from the 30th day of April, 1918

to the 30th day of June, 1918

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
AUG 6 1918

3—4[illegible]

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Sept. 25-16—40,000.

MUSTER ROLL of BATTERY A , 1[illegible] 5 of the 105th Field Artillery Army of the United States from the 30th day of APRIL, 1918 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 30th day of JUNE, 1918

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	Commissioned or WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			Except as otherwise stated the following named Officers and men left Camp Wadsworth, S.C. May 19/18 for Port of Embarkation, Camp Stuart, Va. and arrived May 20/18.
Walter P. Fox	Nov 5/ 13		
1st LIEUTENANTS			
Thomas H.S. Andrews	Apr 14/17		Fr DS at School of Fire, Ft.Sill, Okla. 5/11/ 18.
Clarence H.Higginson	Oct 1/17	ABSENT	On DS per Confidential O. 11 Hq 27 Div 4/ 28/18 since 4/29/18
2nd Lieutenants			
Edward Streeter	Dec 4/17	ABSENT	On DS per Confidential O. 9 Hq 27 Div 4/27/18 since 4/28/18.
Henry E. Knierim	Dec 4/17		Assigned to this Bty per RSO 137 6/19/18.
1st SERGEANT			
Cederberg, Carl A.	Feb 28/16		1218215
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Crean, Daniel	Jul 11/14		1218216
STABLE SERGEANT			
Ruhe, Richard C.	Mar 20/16		1218217
MESS SERGEANT			
Simpson, Charles A.	Aug 30/15		1218221
SERGEANTS			
Bellis, Arthur J.	Mar 10/16		1218219
Harbison, Kenneth	Mar 27/16		1225136 1218 On 5 day furlough 5/1-5/18 AR 10 6
Keatinge, Thomas S.	Apr 1/15		1218220
Sharkey, James A.	Nov 24/13		1218218
Boardman, Thomas J.	Jun 23/16		1218222
Baack, Charles	Jun 12/ 16		1218223
Burren, Albert H.	Jun 27/16		1218225 On DS with Casual Cos per VO CG P of E, N.News Va 6/13/18 since 6/15/ 18.
Magenheimer, Jacob	May 15/16		1218226

✓ De Blois, Hollis H.	May 23/17		1218229	
✓ Zimmerman, Arthur L.	May 29/16		1218227	Aptd Sgt fr Corp per RSO 135 6/17/ 18.
CORPORALS				
✓ Oswald, Charles F.	Jun 5/16		1218230	
✓ Mackey, Francis A.	A pr 17/16		1218231	
✓ Skelton, G eorge G .	J un 27/16		1218233	
✓ Lawson, William T.	Jun 25/16		1218234	
✓ Hiscox, William	Jun 12/16		1218236	
✓ Fieldm Robert F.	Jun 20 /16		1218237	
✓ Lieneck, Walter C.	May 23/ 17		1218238	
✓ Skidmore, William V .	Jun 6/17		1218240	
✓ Hickey, Harry M.	Jun 11/17		1225178	On 5 day furlough 5/5-9/18 AR 10 6
A Purdy, Fred H.	Jul 6/17	ABSENT	1218242	On DS per C onfidential O. 9 H q 27 Div 4/27/18.
✓ O'Flinn, Daniel	Jul 12/17		1218243	
A Sweeney, Edward B.	Jun 19/16	ABSENT	1218224	On DS with Casual Cos since 6/15/18 per VO CG P of E N.News Va 6/13/18.
✓ Biehl, John F.	Jun 6/17		1218245	
✓ Kunnes, Frederick	Jun 20/16		1218246	
✓ Schierenbeck, Ahrend O	Nov 5/13		1218247	
✓ Brun, Theodore B.	Jun 27/16		1218248	
✓ Fruin, William F.	May 22/16		1218279	
A Lewis, Edwin C.	Jun 25/16	ABSENT	1218285	On DS with C asual Cos since 6/15/18 per VO CG P of E N.N ews V a 6/13/18
✓ Burr, Carleton M.	Jun 5/16		1218258	Aptd Corp fr P vt lc RSO 95 5/ 4/ 18.
✓ Edler, Eivind G.	Jun 28/16		1218277	Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl RSO 135 6/17/18
✓ Crowley, Edward F.	Jun 6/17		1218273	Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl RSO 135 6/ 17/18
✓ Quinn, Albert A.	Apr 5/16		1218296	Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl RSO 138 6/20/18.
CHIEF MECHANIC				
A Hoey, Thomas	Jun 23/16	ABSENT	1218249	On DS per Confidential O.9 Hq 27 Div 4/27/18.
HORSESHOER				

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
HORSESHOER cont'd.			
Daily, George T.	Jul 9/17	1218252	
SADDLER			
Mac Millan, Lauchlin D	Jun 27/17	1218253	
MECHANICS			
Losey, Arthur S,	Jun 27/16	1218254	
Meyers, Frederick H.	Jun 27/16	1218255	Sick BH Camp Stuart, Va. since 6/25/18.
Martin, Charles A.	Jul 12/17	1218256	
COOKS			
Fraker, Joseph L.	Jun 20/16	1218257	
Berrill, James P.	Jun 6/17	1218259	
Riddle, Roderick E.	Apr 17/16	1218235	
Lefebre, Nelson	Jun 7/17	1218368	Aptd C k fr Pvt 1cl ~~[illegible]~~ BO 33 6/17/18.
BUGLERS			
Thomas, Charles	Jun 6/17	1218261	
Mayer, Henry	Jun 11/17	1218262	
Baring, Harold S.	Mar 2/15	1218263	Confined at hard labor for 20 day SC 5/7 /18. AWOL 5/1-3/18.
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Bergmann, Almon C.	Jun 28/16	1218265	
Birmingham, James A.	Jun 13/17	1218266	
Brown, Charles F.	May 15/16	1218267	
Butler, William	Sep 12/16	1218319	Sp 5 day furlough 5/1-5/18 AR 10 6. Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt per BO 33 6/17/18.
Byrnes, William T.	Jun 6/ 17	1218320	Aptd P vt 1c fr Pvt BO 33 6/ 17/ 18.
Castefline, E dward H	May 23/17	1218269	
Casterline, George D	May 23/17	1218270	
Clapper, Everett R.	Jun 27/17	1218325	

✓ Colbeck, Herbert	Jul 9/17		1218271	On 5 day furlough 5/1-5/18 AR 10 6
✓ Comiskey, Joseph P.	Jul 7/17		1218272	On 5 day furlough 5/1-5/18 AR 10 6
✓ Daly, Joseph P.	Jun 21/16		1218274	
✓ Dean, Ernest	Aug 26/16		1218275	
A Drost, Paul E.	Mar 28/17	ABSENT	1218276	O n DS per C onfidential O. 9 H q 27 Div 4/27/18
✓ Dehtemeyer, William	May 23/ 17		1218340	
✓ Feeney, James A.	Jun 6/17		1218343	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt BO 33 6/ 17/ 18.
✓ Finch, Martin G.	Jun 6/17		1218345	Aptd P vtlcl fr Pvt BO 28 5/1/ 18.
✓ Freese, Herman H.	May 23/17		1218346	On 5 day furlough 5/1-5/18 Aptd P vt 1cl fr Pvt BO 33 6/17/18.
✓ Fruin, John J.	May 26/16		1218278	
✓ Harris, Charles A.	May 23/17		1218280	
✓ Hopkins, Thomas F.	May 29/16		1218281	
A Hynes, Matthew T.	May 23/17	ABSENT	1218282	Sick BH Camp Stuart, Va. 5/31-6/18/18, and BH Plattsburg, N.Y. since 6/19/18.
✓ Little, Atwood C.	Apr 2/17		1218360	
✓ McKeon, Frank L.	Apr 11/17		1218287	
✓ McNally, Edmund M.	Jul 6/17		1218361	Aptd P vt 1c fr Pvt BO 33 6/17/18.
✓ Mackay, Alexander N.	Jun 6/17		1218286	
✓ Magee, John	Jun 21/16		1218362	Aptd P vt 1c fr Pvt BO 33 6/17/ 18.
✓ Moore, William S. Jr.	Jun 27/16		1218289	
✓ O'Connor, James J.	Jun 22/16		1218292	
✓ Orr, John K.	Jun 6/ 17		1218293	
✓ Otten, Herman J r.	Jun 23/16		1218294	
✓ O xley, Edgar F.	Jun 6/17		1218369	A ptd P vt 1c fr P vt BO 28 5/1/ 18.
✓ Paulsen, Robert T.	Jun 26/16		1218371	Aptd P vt 1c fr Pvt BO 28 5/1/ 18.
✓ Reilly, William W.	Jun 24/16		1218297	
✓ Robinson, John J.	Jun 22/16		1218298	
✓ Romano, Charles E.	Apr 9/17		1218299	
✓ Scharback, Albert E.	Jun 6/17		1218300	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.		REMARKS.
PRIVATES 1cl CLASS contd.				
Soossari, Christi	Jun 6/17		1218387	Aptd Pvt 1c fr Pvt BO 30 5/16 /18.
Shaw, Edgar J.	May 18/16		1218301	
Simmons, Charles A.	Jun 13/17		1218303	Aptd C orp fr Pvt 1c per RSO 135 6/17/18. Rd to Pvt fr C orp RSO 138 6/20/ 18 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt BO 34 6/ 20/18.
Stewart, Joseph A.	Jun 6/17		1218304	
Swartwout, E dwin S.	Jun 6/17		1218305	
Thomas, George B.	Jul 5/17		1218391	Sk BH C amp W.adsworth, SO 5/8-25/18.
Tydeman, Joel F.	S ep 15/13		1218394	
Van Wagner, Claude D.	Jul 25/17		1218307	
Waters, William H.	Mar 28/17		1218308	
Westerberg, H enry C.	May 21/17		1218397	Aptd Pvt 1c fr Pvt BO 33 6/ 17/18.
Wilkinson, Clarence E	Apr 11/17		1218309	
PRIVATES				
Barbato, Salvator	Aug 9/17		1218310	Confined at hard labor for 30 days SO 5/3/18.
Barker, Edward F.	Jun 22/16		1218311	AWOL 6/11-18/18. Confined at hard labor for 48 days and 2/ 3 of pay for like period SO 6/24/18.
Battles, Cornelius	Jun 6/17		1218312	Fr AWOL 5/ 3/18. Confined hard labor 60 days SO 5/4/18.
Boese, James E.	Oct 17/17		1218313	On 5 day furlough 5/1-5/18 AR 10 6.
Booth, John L.	Jun 13/17		1218314	
Bracht, William F.	Apr 4/17		1218315	
Brennan, John A.	Aug 15/17		1218316	Fr furlough 5/ 11/18.
Brennen, John J.	Jul 23/17		1218317	
Brown, Richard A.	May 23/ 17		1218318	
Caddoo, E dwin A.	A pr 5/15		1218328	
Canty, Edward L.	Jul 7/17		1218321	AWOL 6/ 17-21/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Carr, Charles	May 31/17	ABSENT	1218323	AWOL since 5/6/18.
Casey, Eugene H.	May 23/17		1218324	
Christian, William H.	Mar 28/18		40620 5	
Comey, J ames Jr.	Jul 8/17		1218326	S k not LD vio GO 45/14 since 6/12/18.BH Camp Stuart,Va
Competillo, Louis	Jul 26/17		1218327	
Condon, William J.	Jun 6/17		1218328	
Connor, John J. J r	Jun 6/17		1218329	
Corsano, Daniel	Apr 5/18		407569	
D'Aprice, Nicholas J.	Mar 27/16		1218331	Sk BH C amp Stuart, Va. since 6/ 14/18.
Davenport, John F.	Jun 26/16	ABSENT	1218332	AWOL since 4/13/18.
DeGregorio. John	Jul 24/17		1218333	S ick not LD BH C amp Stuart, V a since 5/23/18
De Wolf, Harold E.	Apr 4/18		1218A/ 405455	
Doherty, John	Jun 6/17		1218337	Sick BH C amp Stuart,Va since 6/ 4/ 18.
Donnelly, Harry L.	May 23/17		1218338	
Doyle, Joseph J.	Jul 7/17		1218339	AWOL 6/16-21/18. Confined at hard labor for 60 days and forfeit 2/3 pay for like period SC 6/24/18.
Ellisen, John A.	Jun 29/16		1218341	
Farr, George	Mar 28/17		1218342	
Feldman, Edward	Mar 27/18		4060 18	
Ferrara, Frank	Jul 24/17		1218344	AWOL 6/18-24/18.
Florentine, Frank P.	Mar 20/18		404507	
Frost, Edward	May 19/16		1218347	AWOL 6/12-18/18 Confined at hard labor for 30 days and forfeit 2/3 pay for like period SC 6/24/18
Gallagher, Thomas	Jun 24/16		1218348	Sk BH Cp W adsworth SC 5/5-16/18, and BH Sp S tuart, V a 5/ 21-6/12/ 18.
Garvey, Dillon F.	Apr 20/18		346134	AWOL 6/24-27/18.
Hagstedt, Joseph	Jul 22/16		1218351	
Hart, Preston, M. Jr	Jun 6/17		1218339	RD fr Corp to Pvt RSO 135 6/17/18.
Harvey, Thomas J.	Apr 21/18		364283	
Hendry, Andrew J.	Jun 6/17		1218352	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.		REMARKS.
PRIVATES contd.				
Higgins, Eddie Q.	Mar 30/18		2247571	Assigned to this Bty RSO 125 5/ 31/ 18 as of Jun 1/18.
Johnsen, Arthur V.	Mar 31/18		406623	AWOL 6/11-18/18 Confined hard labor for 20 days SC 6/- 24/ 18.
Johnstone, Earl K.	Apr 11/17		1218353	AWOL 6/12-18/18 Confined at hard labor for 60 days and forfeit 2/3 pay for like period SC 6/24/18.
Kenney, Thomas H.	Jun 6/17		1218354	AWOL 6/11-17/18. Confined at hard labor for 60 days and forfeit 2/3f pay for like period SC 6/24/18.
Kenney, William J.	Apr 2/ 17		1218284	Fr AWOL 5/ 6/18. Confined at Ft. Hamilton, N.Y. 5/7-11/18.
King, George W. Jr	May 23/17		1218355	
Kleinfelder, William H	May 23/17		1218356	
Kosecki, Valentine J.	Apr 1/18		2036488	Assigned to this Bty RSO 117 5/22/18.
Kruithoff, Frank	Jun 13/17		1218357	
Lenihan, John J.	Jun 26/16		1218359	
Manthei, Charles	Mar 31/18		2040132	Assigned to this Bty RSO 117 5/22/18
Marshall, George W.	Jul 15/16		1218985	
May, William J.	Jun 1/16		1218355	
Meyer, George W.	Jun 22/16	ABSENT	1218288	AWOL since 5/14/18; Returned to Pvt fr Pvt lol BO 33 6/17/18.
Mullen, Edwin A.	Feb 9/14		1218260	Rd fr Ck to Pvt BO 33 6/17/ 18. Confined to hard labor for 20 days and forfeit 2/3 for 3 mos SC 6/ 24/18.
Murray, Walter J.	May 29/16		1218250	AWOL 6/9-11/18. Rd to Pvt fr HS BO 29 5/13/18. Aptd HS fr Pvt BO 31 5/21/ 18. Rd to Pvt fr HS BO 32 6/3/18.
Myszewski, Michael J.	Apr 1/14		2039600 121	Assigned to this Bty RSO 117 5/ 22/18.

3-2857

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Nsttie, William	Apr 1/18	2037866	Assigned to this Bty RSO 117 5/ 22/18.
Mooney, Frank	May 6/16	1218366	
O'Donnell, Arthur	Jul 10/17	1218367	AWOL 5/16-18/18.
Ott, Charles	May 31/17	1218368	
Parody, LLoyd E.	Apr 6/17	1218370	AWOL 6/ 24-27/18.
Perna, Emil	Jul 23/ 17	1218372	
Pfeifle, Louis C.	Jun 19/16	1218232	R d fr Corp to Pvt RSO 135 6/17/18.
Prior, Leonard J.	May 14/14	1218373	
Quici, Guy J.	Apr 7/18	408097	
Quinn, Vincent P.	Jun 29/16	1218374	AWOL 5/16-18/18
Reilly, Edward A.	May 23/17	1218375	
Reu, Carl A. L.	May 21/17	1218376	
Rhatigan, Clarence A.	May 23/17	1218377	
Richards, John T.	Mar 30/18	2040040	Assigned to this Bty RSO 117 5/22/18.
Richardson, Frank E.	May 23/17	1218378	
Riordan, Walter	Apr 14/17	1218379	
Romano, Calogero	Jun 21/17	1218380	
Rossa, Joseph	Apr 9/18	408253	
Rowan, Charles W.	Mar 31/18	2038220	Assigned to this Bty RSO 25 5/31/18.as of Jun 1/18. Sk BH Cp Stuart,Va 6/20-24/18.
Rowland, Howard	Apr 20/ 18	364136	
Russell, Charles L.	May 23/17	1218381	
Sanford, Leon C.	Apr 5/17	1218382	
Sarrassat, Aime	Jun 27/17	1218383	AWOL 6/ 17 -25/18.
Schoenke, Rudolph F.	Mar 30/18	2038872	Assigned to this Bty per RSO 117 5/ 22/ 18.
Schultz, Otto	Mar 31/18	20 38564	Assigned to this Bty RSO 117 5/ 22/18.
Schwartz, Charles J.	May 29/17	1218384	
Schweitzer, John	Jul 16/17	1218386	
Shea, Frank	Jul 10/17	1218388	Fr Sk not LD 5/28/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. 9. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.		REMARKS
PRIVATES contd.				
Sheridan, J ames A.	Jun 27/16		121830 2	Fr Sk BH Cp Wadsworth, SC 6/9/ 18.
Talmage, Earl A.	M ay 23/17		1218389	
Templemen, Rudolph O.	Mar 31/18		2036418	A ssigned to this Bty RSO 117 5/22/18.
Thompson, Ray I.	Mar 31/18		2040428	Assigned to this Bty RSO 117 5/22/18.
Tighe, Frank L.	Jun 20/16		1218393	
Toscano, Joseph	Apr 5/18		407581	
Trainor, Edward G.	Apr 21/ 18		364285	
Turna, Edward	Mar 31/18		2038720	A ssigned to this Bty RSO 117 5/ 22/ 18.
Van I derstine, Edwin	Nov 29/15		121830 6	AWOL 6/16-25/18. Rd to P vt fr P vt to BO 33 6/17/ 18.
Weber, W alter J.	M ar 31/ 18		2036539	A ssigned to this Bty RSO 117 5/22/18.
Wilkinson, H arry A.	M ar 15/18		403360	
Woida, Bernard B.	M ar 31/18		20 38323	A ssigned to this Bty RSO 117 5 / 22/18.
LOSSES				
BY TRANSFER				
2nd LIEUTENANTS				
Victor Withstandley	Dec 3/17			R elieved from duty with this Bty-per VO CO 105 F.A. 5/3/ 18.
James R. Connor	May 5/18			R elieved fr duty with this Bty per RSO 137 5/19/18.
SERGEANT				
Shoobs, N ahum E.	Jun 19/16		1225143	Relieved fr assignment as Off C andidate and trans to F.A. Replace. Depot, Cp J ackson, SC, SO 118 Hq 27 Div 5/4/18.
HORSESHOER				
Murray, William A.	Jun 27/16		1218251	Trans as Hs to FA unassigned attached to Casual Det 27 Div SO 135 Hq Prov. Dep Gen Corps Troops, Cp Wadsworth, SC May 19/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2857

MECHANIC				
Meyers, Frederick H.	Jun 27/16		1218255	T rans to C/Appal/Dpt/ BH C amp S tuart, Va. per VO CG P of E, N.News, Va. 1918.
PRIVATES 1st CLASS				
Hynes, M atthew T.	May 23/15		1218282	Trans to BH Plattsburg, N.Y. per VO CG P of E, N.News, Va, 1918.
Nimmo, Daniel J.	J ul 19/15		1218290	Trans as Pvt 1cl to Inf unassigned for Physical unfitness for overseas service SO 113 Hq 27 Div 4/29/18.
PRIVATES				
Barber, James E.	Jan 17/16		1218264	Trans to Casual Det Cp Hill, Va 6/29/18 per VO CG P of E, N.News, Va, 1918.
Carista, Salvator J.	Apr 9/17		1218322	T rans to 102nd Ammunition Train SO 128 Hq 27 Div 5/16/18.
Carr, Charles	May 31/17		1218323	Trans to Casual Det Cp Hill, Va 6/29/18 per VO CG P of E, N.News, Va.
Comey, James J r.	Jul 8/17		1218326	Trans to BH Camp Stuart, Va 6/29/18 per VO CG P of E, N.News, Va.
D'Aprice, Nicholas J.	Mar 27/16		1218332	Trans to BH Cp Stuart, Va 6/29/18 per VO CG P of E, N.News, Va.
Davenport, John F.	Jun 26/16		1218332	T rans to Casual Det C p Hill, Va per VO CG P of E, N.News, Va.
De Gregorio, John	Jul 24/17		1218333	Trans to BH Cp Stuart, Va 6/29/ 18 per VO CG P of E, N.News, Va.
Dezendorf, Ernest R.	May 23/ 17		1218334	Trans to 52nd Brig FA Hq Co per SO 21 Hq 27 Div D et 6/18/18.
Diack, Robert B.	May 29/16		1218335	T rans as Pvt to FA unassigned attached to Casual Det 27 Div per SO 135 Hq Prov Troops Cp Wadsworth, SC 5/19/18.
Doherty, J ohn	Jun 6/17		1218337	Trans to BH Cp Stuart, Va 6/29/18 per VO CG P of E N.News, Va

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. 11. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.		REMARKS.
LOSSES contd PVTS..				
Meyer, George W.	Jun 22/16		1218288	Trans to C asual Det Cp Hill, Va per VO CG P of E N.N ews, Va.
Murphy, Alvin J.	Apr 1/18		2039173	T rans to P rov Co #4 attached to this regt RSO 124 5/30/18 as of Jun 1/18.
Putlitz, Emil H.	Mar 30/18		2036400	Trans to P rov Co #4 attached to this regt RSO 124 5/ 30/18 as of J un 1/18.
Teague, Hugh A.	Oct 26/14		1218390	Trans to Casual Det Cp Hill, Va per VO CG P of E N.N ews, V a. 6/29/18.
Ulrich, Frederick	May 2/17		1218395	Trans to 10 2nd Ammunition Train per SO 128 Hq 27 Div 5/ 16/18.
Walthers, R aymond R.	Jul 16/17		1218396	Trans to 102nd Ammunition Train per SO 116 Hq 27 Div 5/2/ 18.
DESERTER				
△Gleason, Martin A.	Jun 22/16		1218350	Dropped for desertion May 8/ 18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2857

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Stuart, Va.

DATE: June 30, 1918

T. H. S. Andrews

1st Lieut, 105 F-A.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: .....

ARMS: .....

ACCOUTERMENTS: .....

CLOTHING: .....

W. O. Nichols Jr.

Major, 105th FA

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

Use this side, uncut, for

STANDARD MICROFILMING FLASH CARD

For 4-inch flash on 16 mm film:

Photograph 8 cards on 24-1 cameras
Photograph 6 cards on 17-1 cameras

Follow last flash card with Flash Number Target

SPACER

SPACER

MONTHLY ROSTER

of

BATTERY A

105th FIELD ARTILLERY

Camp de Souge, France

Correct as to last day of

JULY - 1918

Walter R. Fox

Captain, 105th Field Art.

Commanding Officer.

NAME and NUMBER	RANK	REMARKS
Andrews, Thomas H. S.	1st Lt. FA NG	
Connor, James R.	2nd Lt. FA NG	
Fox, Walter P.	Capt. FA NG	
Higginson, Clarence H.	1st Lt. FA NG	
Streeter, Edward	2nd Lt. FA NG	
Thomas, Charles E.	2nd Lt. FA RC	Attached since July 25/18.
Wallace, Josiah A.	1st Lt. FA NG	Attached since July 25/18.
Baack 1218223 Charles	Sgt.	
Barbato, 1218310 Salvator	Pvt.	
Barker, 1218311 Edward F.	Pvt.	
Battles, 1218312 Cornelius	Pvt.	
Bellis, 1218219 Arthur J.	Sgt.	
Bergmann, 1218265 Almon C.	Pvt 1cl	
Berrill, 1218259 James P.	Cook	
Biehl, 1218245 John F.	Corp.	
Birmingham, 1218266 James A.	Pvt 1cl	
Boardman, 1218222 Thomas	Sgt.	
Boese, 1218313 James E.	Pvt.	
Booth, 1218314 John L.	Pvt	
Bracht, 1218315 William F.	Pvt	
Brennan, 1218316 John A.	Pvt	
Brennen, 1218317 John J.	Pvt	
Briggs, 1218294 Herbert M.	Corp.	
Brown, 1218267 Charles F.	Pvt 1cl	
Brown, 1218318 Richard A.	Pvt	
Brun, 1218248 Theodore B.	Corp	
Burr, 1218268 Carleton M.	Corp	
Burren, 1218225 Albert H.	Sgt	
Butler, 1218319 William C.	Pvt 1cl	
Byrnes, 1218320 William T.	Pvt 1cl	
Caddoo, 1218228 Edwin A.	Pvt	
Canty, 1218321 Edward L.	Pvt	
Carr, 1218323 Charles	Pvt	
Casey, 1218324 Eugene H.	Pvt	
Casterline, 1218269 Edward H.	Pvt 1cl	
Casterline, 1218270 George D.	Pvt 1cl	
Cederberg, 1218215 Carl A.	1st Sgt	
Christian, 406205 William H.	Pvt	
Clapper, 1218325 Everett R.	Pvt 1cl	
Colbeck, 1218271 Herbert F.	Pvt 1cl	
Comiskey, 1218272 Joseph P.	Pvt 1cl	
Competillo, 1218327 Louis	Pvt	
Condon, 1218328 William J.	Pvt	
Connor, 1218239 John J.	Pvt	
Corazza, 407569 Daniel	Pvt	
Crean, 1218216 Daniel	Sup. Sgt.	
Crowley, 1218273 Edward F.	Corp	
Daily, 1218252 George T.	Horseshoer	
Daly, 1218274 Joseph P.	Pvt 1cl	

Dean,	1218275	Ernest	Pvt lcl
DeBlois,	1218229	Hoxxis H,	Sgt
De Wolf,	405 407, 455	Harold E,	Pvt
Donnelly,	1218338	Harry L.	Pvt
Doyle,	1218339	Joseph L.	Hshoer
Drost,	1218276	Paul E.	Pvt lcl
Earing,	1218263	Harold S.	Bugler
Echtermeyer,	1218340	William	Pvt lcl
Edler,	1218277	Elvind G.	Corp.
Ellisen,	1218341	John A.	Cook
Feeney,	1218343	James A.	Pvt lcl
Feldman,	406,018	Edward	Pvt
Ferrara,	1218344	Frank	Pvt
Field,	1218237	Robert F.	Corp
Finch,	1218345	Martin G.	Pvt lcl
Florentine,	404, 507	Frank G.	Pvt
Fraker,	1218257	Joseph L.	Pvt lcl
Freese,	1218346	Herman H.	Pvt lcl
Frost,	1218347	Edward	Pvt
Fruin,	1218278	John J.	Pvt lcl
Fruin,	1218279	William F.	Corp
Gallagher,	1218348	Thomas A.	Pvt
Garvey,	364,134	Dillon F.	Pvt
Hagstedt,	1218351	Joseph W.	Pvt
Harbison,	1225 136	Kenneth	Sgt
Harris,	1218280	Charles A.	Pvt lcl
Hart,	1218239	Preston M.,Jr.	Pvt
Harvey,	364,283	Thomas J.	Pvt.
Hendry,	1218352	Andrew J.	Pvt.
Hickey,	1225178	Harry M.	Corp
Hiscox,	1218236	William A.	Corp
Hoey,	1218249	Thomas	Chief Mec
Hopkins,	1218281	Thomas F.	Pvt lcl
Hogan,	405,343	Arthur J.	Pvt
Johnsen,	406,623	Arthur V.	Pvt
Johnstone,	1218353	Earl K.	Pvt
Keatinge,	1218220	Thomas S.	Sgt
Kenney,	1218354	Thomas H.	Pvt
Kenny,	1218284	William A.	Pvt
King,	1218355	George W. Jr.,	Pvt
Kleinfelder,	1218356	William J.	Pvt
Kosecki,	2036488	Valentine J.	Pvt
Krulthoff,	1218357	Frank	Pvt
Kunnes,	1218246	Frederick	Corp
Laube,	1218081	Clarence	Pvt
Lawson,	1218234	William T.	Corp
Lefebre,	1218358	Nelson	Cook
Lewis,	1218285	Edwin C.	Corp
Lenihan,	1218359	John J.	Pvt
Lieneck,	1218238	Walter C.	Corp
Little,	1218360	Atwood C.	Pvt lcl
Losey,	1218254	Arthur S.	Mec
McKeon,	1218287	Frank L.	Pvt lcl
McNally,	1218361	Edmund M.	Pvt lcl
Mackay,	1218286	Alexander N.	Pvt lcl
Mackey,	1218231	Francis A.	Corp
MacMillan,	1218253	Laughlin D.	Saddler
Magee,	1218362	John V.	Pvt lcl
Magenheimer,	1218226	Jacob	Sgt
Manthei,	2040132	Charles	Pvt
Marshall,	1218985	George W.	Pvt
Martin,	1218256	Charles A.	Mec
Maurer,	2041210	Herbert	Pvt
May,	1218365	William J.	Pvt.
Mayer,	1218262	Henry	Bugler
Moore,	1218289	William S.,Jr.	Pvt lcl
Mullen,	1218260	Edwin A.	Pvt
Myszewski,	2039600	Michael J.	Pvt
Nettie,	2037866	William	Pvt
Nooney,	1218366	Frank	Pvt
O'Connor,	1218292	James J.	Pvt lcl
O'Donnell,	1218357	Arthur J.	Pvt

O'Flinn,	1218243	niel	Corp
Orr,	1218293	John K.	Pvt lcl
Oswald,	1218230	Charles F.	Corp
Ott,	1218368	Charles A.	Pvt
Otten,	1218294	Herman, Jr.	Pvt lcl
Oxley,	1218369	Edgar F.	Pvt lcl
Parody,	1218370	Lloyd T.	Pvt
Paulsen,	1218371	Robert T.	Pvt lcl
Perna,	1218372	Emil	Pvt
Prior,	1218373	Leonard J.	Corp
Pfeifle,	1218232	Louis C.	Corp
Quici,	408,097	Guy J.	Pvt
Quinn,	1218296	Albert A.	Corp
Quinn,	1218374	Vincent P.	Pvt
Reilly,	1218375	Edward A.	Pvt
Reilly,	1218297	William W.	Pvt lcl
Reu,	1218376	Carl L.	Pvt
Rhatigan,	1218377	Clarence A.	Pvt
Richards,	2040040	John T.	Pvt
Richardson,	1218378	Frank E.	Pvt
Riddle,	1218235	Roderick E.	Cook
Riorden,	1218379	Walter A.	Pvt
Robinson,	1218298	John J.	Pvt lcl
Romano,	1218380	Calogero	Pvt
Romano,	1218299	Charles E.	Pvt lcl
Rossa,	408,253	Joseph	Pvt
Rowan,	2038220	Charles W.	Pvt
Rowland,	364,136	Howard	Pvt
Ruhe,	1218217	Richard C.	Stable Sgt
Russell,	1218381	Charles L.	Pvt
Sanford,	1218382	Leon C.	Pvt
Sarrassat,	1218383	Aime	Pvt
Scharback,	1218300	Albert E.	Pvt lcl
Schierenbeck,	1218247	Ahrend O.	Corp
Schoenecke,	2038872	Rudolph F.	Pvt
Schultz,	2038564	Otto W.	Pvt
Schwartz,	1218384	Charles J.	Pvt
Schweitzer,	1218386	John	Pvt
Scozzari,	1218387	Christi J.	Pvt lcl
Sharkey,	1218218	James A.	Sgt
Shaw,	1218301	Edgar J.	Pvt lcl
Shea,	1218388	Frank	Pvt
Sheridan,	1218302	James T.	Pvt
Simpson,	1218221	Charles A.	Mess Sgt
Simmons,	1218303	Charles A.	Pvt lcl
Skelton,	1218233	George G.	Corp
Skidmore,	1218240	William V.	Corp
Stewart,	1218304	Joseph A.	Mec
Swartwout,	1218305	Edwin S.	Pvt lcl
Sweeney,	1218244	Edward B. Jr.	Corp
Talmage,	1218389	Earl	Pvt
Templeman,	2036418	Rudolph O.	Pvt
Thomas,	1218261	Charles	Bugler
Thomas,	1218391	George B.	Pvt lcl
Thompson,	2040428	Ray I.	Pvt
Tighe,	1218393	Frank L.	Pvt
Toscano,	407,581	Joseph	Pvt
Trainor,	364,285	Edward C.	Pvt
Turna,	2038720	Edward	Pvt
Tydeman,	1218394	Joel F.	Pvt lcl
Van Iderstine,	1218306	Edwin	Pvt
Van Wagner,	1218307	Claude D.	Pvt lcl
Weber,	2036539	Walter J.	Pvt
Westerburg,	1218397	Henry C.	Pvt lcl
Wilkerson,	403360 ~~1218308~~	Harry A.	Pvt
Wilkinson,	1218309	Clarence E.	Pvt lcl
Woida,	2038323	Bernard B.	Pvt
Zimmerman,	1218227	Arthur L.	Sgt

4 - SEP. 1918
Statistical sec.

MONTHLY ROSTER No. 12

of

BATTERY A, 105th FIELD ART'Y

at

CAMP de SOUGE, FRANCE

Correct as to last day of

AUGUST - - - 1918

Captain, 105th Field Artillery
Commanding Officer.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME and NUMBER	RANK	REMARKS
Andrews, Thomas H. S.	1st Lieut. F.A.N.G.	
Bookwith, Sutherland A.	2nd Lieut. F.A.N.A.	Attached since Aug 6/18.
Connor, James R.	2nd Lieut. F.A.N.G.	
Fox, Walter P.	Captain F.A.N.G.	
Higginson, Clarence H.	1st Lieut. F.A.N.G.	

Baack (1218223) Charles	Sgt.
Barber (1218264) James E.	Pvt.
Barbato (1218310) Salvatore	Pvt
Barker (1218311) Edward F.	Pvt
Battles (1218312) Cornelius	Pvt
Bellis (1218219) Arthur J.	Sgt
Bergmann (1218265) Almon C.	Pvt 1cl
Berrill (1218259) James P.	Cook
Biehl (1218245) John F.	Corp
Birmingham (1218266) James E.	Pvt 1cl
Boardman (1218222) Thomas	Sgt
Boese (1218313) James E.	Pvt
Booth (1218314) John L.	Pvt
Bracht (1218315) William F.	Pvt
Brennan (1218316) John A.	Pvt
Brennen (1218317) John J.	Pvt
Briggs (1217294) Herbert M.	Corp
Brown (1218267) Charles F.	Pvt 1cl
Brown (1218318) Richard A.	Pvt
Brun (1218248) Theodore B.	Corp
Burr (1218268) Carleton M.	Corp
Burren (1218225) Albert H.	Sgt
Butler (1218319) William C.	Pvt 1cl
[illegible]rnes (1218320) William T.	Pvt 1cl
[illegible] (1218228) Edwin A.	[illegible]
[illegible] Eugene	
C[illegible] (1218321) Edward L.	Pvt
C[illegible] (1218323) Charles	Pvt
C[illegible]sey (1218324) Eugene H.	Pvt
Casterline (1218269) Edward H.	Pvt 1cl
Casterline (1218270) George D.	Pvt 1cl
Christian (406205) William H.	Pvt
Clapper (1218325) Everett R.	Pvt 1cl

CORRECTION

THIS DOCUMENT

HAS BEEN REPHOTOGRAPHED

TO ASSURE LEGIBILITY

4-SEP.1918
Statistical sec.

MONTHLY ROSTER of

BATTERY A, 105th FIELD ART'Y

at

CAMP de SOUGE, FRANCE

Correct as to last day of

AUGUST --- 1918

Captain, 105th Field Artillery
Commanding Officer.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME and NUMBER	RANK	REMARKS
Andrews, Thomas H. S.	1st Lieut. F.A.N.G.	
Bookwith, Sutherland A.	2nd Lieut. F.A.N.A.	Attached since Aug 8/18.
Connor, James R.	2nd Lieut. F.A.N.G.	
Fox, Walter P.	Captain F.A.N.G.	
Higginson, Claronce H.	1st Lieut. F.A.N.G.	
Basck (1218223) Charles	Sgt.	
Barber (1218264) James E.	Pvt.	
Barbato (1218310) Salvatore	Pvt	
Barker (1218311) Edward F.	Pvt	
Battles (1218312) Cornelius	Pvt	
Bellis (1218219) Arthur J.	Sgt	
Bergmann (1218265) Almon C.	Pvt 1cl	
Berrill (1218259) James P.	Cook	
Biehl (1218245) John F.	Corp	
Birmingham (1218266) James E.	Pvt 1cl	
Boardman (1218222) Thomas	Sgt	
Boese (1218313) James E.	Pvt	
Booth (1218314) John L.	Pvt	
Bracht (1218315) William F.	Pvt	
Brennan (1218316) John A.	Pvt	
Brennen (1218317) John J.	Pvt	
Briggs (1217294) Herbert M.	Corp	
Brown (1218267) Charles F.	Pvt 1cl	
Brown (1218318) Richard A.	Pvt	
Brun (1218248) Theodore B.	Corp	
Burr (1218268) Carleton M.	Corp	
Burren (1218225) Albert H.	Sgt	
Butler (1218319) William C.	Pvt 1cl	
Byrnes (1218320) William T.	Pvt 1cl	
C[illegible] (1218228) Edwin A.	[illegible]	
[illegible]		
C[illegible] (1218321) Edward L.	Pvt	
C[illegible] (1218323) Charles	Pvt	
Casey (1218324) Eugene H.	Pvt	
Casterline (1218269) Edward H.	Pvt 1cl	
Casterline (1218270) George D.	Pvt 1cl	
Christian (406205) William H.	Pvt	
Clapper (1218325) Everett R.	Pvt 1cl	

Colbeck (1218271) Herbert F.	Pvt 1c
Comiskey (1218272) Joseph P.	Pvt 1cl
Competille (1218327) Louis	Pvt
Condon (1218328) William J.	Pvt
Connor (1218329) John J.	Pvt
Cerazza (407569) Daniel	Pvt
Crean (1218216) Daniel	Sup Sgt
Crowley (1218273) Edward F.	Corp
Daily (1218252) George T.	Hshoer
Daly (1218274) Joseph P.	Pvt 1cl
Dean (1218275) Ernest	Pvt 1cl
DeBlois (1218229) Hollis H.	Sgt
DeWolf (407455) Harold E.	Pvt
Donnelly (1218338) Harry L.	Pvt
Doyle (1218339) Joseph J.	Hshoer
Drost (1218276) Paul E.	Pvt 1cl
Earing (1218263) Harold S.	Bugler
Echtermeyer (1218340) William	Pvt 1cl
Edler (1218277) Eivind G.	Corp
Ellisen (1218341) John A.	Cook
Feeney (1218343) James A.	Pvt 1cl
Feldman (406018) Edward	Pvt
Ferrara (1218344) Frank	Pvt
Field (1218237) Robert F.	Corp
Finch (1218345) Martin G.	Pvt 1cl
Florentine (404507) Frank G.	Pvt
Fox (1218903) John F.	Hshoer
Frakes (1218257) Joseph L.	Pvt 1cl
Freese (1218346) Herman H.	Pvt 1cl
Frost (1218347) Edward	Pvt
Fruin (1218278) John J.	Pvt 1cl
Fruin (1218279) William F.	Corp
Gallagher (1218348) Thomas A.	Pvt
Garvey (364134) Dillon F.	Pvt
Gillen (1218349) John J.	Pvt
Hagstedt (1218351) Joseph W.	Pvt
Harbison (1225136) Kenneth	Sgt
Harris (1218280) Charles A.	Pvt 1cl
Hart (1218239) Preston M. Jr.	Pvt
Harvey (364283) Thomas J.	Pvt
Hendry (1218352) Andrew J.	Pvt
Hickey (1225178) Harry M.	Corp
Hiscox (1218236) William A.	Corp
Hoey (1218249) Thomas	Chief Mec
Hogan (405343) Arthur J.	Pvt
Hopkins (1218281) Thomas F.	Pvt 1cl
Johnsen (405623) Arthur V.	Pvt
Johnstone (1218353) Earl K.	Pvt
Keatinge (1218220) Thomas S.	Sgt
Kenney (1218354) Thomas H.	Pvt
Kenny (1218284) William J.	Pvt
King (1218355) George W. Jr.	Pvt
Kleinfelder (1218356) William J.	Pvt
Kosecki (20366488) Valentine J.	Pvt
Kruithoff (1218357) Frank	Pvt
Kunnes (1218246) Frederick	Pvt
Laube (1218081) Clarence	Pvt
Lawson (1218234) William T.	Corp
Lefebre (1218358) Nelson	Cook
Lewis (1218285) Edwin C.	Corp
Lenihan (1218359) John J.	Pvt
Lienock (1218238) Walter C.	Corp
Little (1218360) Atwood C.	Pvt 1cl
Losey (1218254) Arthur S.	Mec
McKeon (1218287) Frank L.	Pvt 1cl
McNally (1218361) Edmund M.	Pvt 1cl
Mackay (1218286) Alexander H.	Horp
Mackey (1218251) Francis A.	Corp
MacMillan (1218253) Lauchlin D.	Saddler
Magee (1218362) John	Pvt 1cl
Magenheimer (1218226) Jacob	Sgt
Manthei (2040152) Charles	Pvt
Marshall (1218985) George W.	Pvt

Martin (1218256) Charles A.	Mec.
~~Masters (2041210) Herbert~~	~~Pvt~~
May (1218366) William J.	Pvt
Mayer (1218262) Henry	Bugler
Meyer (1218288) George W.	Pvt
Moore (1216289) William S. Jr.	Pvt lcl
Mullen (1218260) Edwin A.	Pvt
Myszewski (2039800) Michael J.	Pvt
Nettie (2037866) William	Pvt
Mooney (1218366) Frank	Pvt
O'Connor (1218292) James J.	Pvt lcl
O'Donnell (1218367) Arthur J.	Pvt
O'Flinn (1218243) Daniel	Corp
Orr (1218293) John K.	Pvt lcl
Oswald (1218230) Charles F.	Corp
Ott (1218368) Charles A.	Pvt
Otten (1218294) Herman Jr.	Pvt lcl
Oxley (1218369) Edgar F.	Pvt lcl
Parody (1218370) Lloyd E.	Pvt
Paulsen (1218371) Robert T.	Pvt lcl
Porna (1218372) Emil	Pvt
Prior (1218373) Leonard J.	Corp
Pfeifle (1218232) Louis C.	Corp
Quici (408097) Guy J.	Pvt
Quinn (1218296) Albert A.	Corp
Quinn (1218374) Vincent P.	Pvt
Reilly (1218375) Edward A.	Pvt
Reilly (1218297) William W.	Pvt lcl
Reu (1218376) Carl L.	Pvt
Rhatigan (1218377) Clarence A.	Pvt
Richards (2040040) John T.	Pvt
Richardson (1218378) Frank E.	Pvt
Riddle (1218235) Roderick E.	Cook
Riordan (1218379) Walter A.	Pvt
Robinson (1218298) John J.	Pvt
Romano (1218380) Calagero	Pvt
Romano (1218299) Charles E.	Pvt lcl
Rossa (408253) Joseph	Pvt
Rowan (2038220) Charles W.	Pvt
Rowland (364136) Howard	Pvt
Ruhe (1218217) Richard C.	Stable Sgt
Russell (1218381) Charles L.	Pvt
Sanford (1218382) Leon C.	Pvt
Sarrassat (1218383) Aime	Pvt
Scharback (1218300) Albert E.	Pvt lcl
Schierenbeck (1218247) Ahrend O.	Corp
Schoenke (2038872) Rudolph F.	Pvt
Schults (2038564) Otto	Pvt
Schwartz (1218384) Charles J.	Pvt
Schweitser (1218388) John	Pvt
Scozzari (1218387) Christi	Pvt lcl
Sharkey (1218218) James A.	1st Sgt
Shaw (1218301) Edgar J.	Pvt lcl
Shea (1218388) Frank	Pvt
Sheridan (1218302) James T.	Pvt
Simpson (1218221) Charles A.	Mess Sgt
Simmons (1218303) Charles A.	Pvt lcl
Skelton (1218233) George G.	Corp
Skidmore (1218240) William V.	Corp
Stewart (1218304) Joseph A.	Mec
Swartwout (1218305) Edwin S.	Pvt lcl
weeney (1218244) Edward B. Jr.	Corp
almage (1218389) Earl A	Pvt
mpleman (2036418) Rudolph C.	Pvt
omas (1218261) Charles	Bugler
nomas (1218391) George B.	Pvt lcl
hompson (2040428) Ray I.	Pvt
ighe (1218393) Frank L.	Pvt
oscano (407581) Joseph	Pvt
Trainer (364285) Edward C.	Pvt
Turna (2038720) Edward	Pvt
Tydeman (1218394) Joel F.	Pvt lcl

Van Iderstine (1218306) Ed..n	Pvt	
Van Wagner (1218307) Claude D.	Pvt	lol
Weber (2036539) Walter J.	Pvt	
Westerberg (1218397) Henry C.	Pvt	lol
Wilkerson (403360) Harry A.	Pvt	
Wilkinson (1218309) Clarence E.	Pvt	lol
Wilda (2038328) Bernard B.	Pvt	
Zimmerman (1218227) Arthur L.	Sgt	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

BATTERY "A"
(Company or Detachment)

105th FIELD ARTILLERY, U. S.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

A.P.O. 750, A.E.F. FRANCE
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of SEPTEMBER *1918*

Signature Walter C. Fox

Captain, 105th Field Artille-
Commanding Officer.

RECEIVED
OCT 19 1918
CENSUS

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of each month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept. 10 M. 9, A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Bookwith, Sutherland A.	2nd Lt.F.A.	Attached. On duty with Battery.
Connor, James R.	2nd Lt.F.A.	"
Farrell, Arthur A.	1st Lt.F.A.	"
Fox, Walter P.	Capt. F.A.	"
Higginson, Clarence H.	1st Lt.F.A.	"
Van Sickle, Charles H.	2nd Lt.F.A.	Attached "
Baack (1218223) Charles	Sgt.	
Barbato (1218310) Salvator	Pvt	
Barber (1218264) James E.	Pvt	
Barker (1218311) Edward F.	Pvt	
Battles (1218312) Cornelius	Pvt	
Bellis (1218219) Arthur J.	Sgt	
Bergmann (1218265) Almon C.	Pvt 1cl	
Berrill (1218259) James P.	Cook	
Biehl (1218245) John F.	Corp	
Birmingham (1218266) James A.	Pvt 1cl	
Boardman (1218222) Thomas	Sgt	
Boese (1218313) James E.	Cook	
Booth (1218314) John L.	Pvt	
Bracht (1218315) William F.	Pvt	
Brennan (1218316) John A.	Pvt	
Brennen (1218317) John J.	Pvt	
[illegible]	Pvt 1cl	
Brown (1218318) Richard A.	Pvt	
Brun (1218248) Theodore B.	Corp	
Burr (1218268) Carleton M.	Corp	
Burren (1218225) Albert H.	Sgt	
Butler (1218310) William C.	Pvt 1cl	
Byrnes (1218320) William T.	Pvt 1cl	
Caddoo (1218228) Edwin A.	Pvt	
Canty (1218321) Edward L.	Pvt	
Carr (1218323) Charles	Pvt	
Casey (1218324) Eugene H.	Pvt	
Casterline (1218269) Edward H.	Pvt 1cl	
Casterline (1218270) George D.	Pvt 1cl	
Christian (406205) William H.	Pvt	
Clapper (1218325) Everett R.	Pvt 1cl	
Colbeck (1218271) Herbert M.	Pvt 1cl	
Comey (1218326) James Jr.	Pvt	
Comiskey (1218272) Joseph P.	Pvt	
Competillo (1218327) Louis	Pvt	
Condon(1218328) William J.	Pvt	
Connor (1218329) John J.	Pvt	
Corazza (407569) Daniel	Pvt	
Crean (1218216) Daniel	Sup Sgt	
Crowley (1218273) Edward F.	Corp	
Daily (1218252) George T.	Hshoer	
Daly (1218274) Joseph P.	Pvt 1cl	
Dean (1218275) Ernest	Pvt 1cl	
DeBlois (1218229) Hollis H.	Sgt	
DeWolf (407455) Harold E.	Pvt	
Doherty (1218327) John	Pvt	
Donnelly (1218338) Harry L.	Pvt	
Doyle (1218339) Joseph J.	Hshoer	
Drost (1218276) Paul E.	Pvt 1cl	
Earing (1218263) Harold S.	Bugler	
Eohtermeyer (1218340) William	Pvt 1cl	
Edler (1218277) Eivind G.	Corp	
Ellisen (1218341) John A.	Cook	
Feeney (1218343) James A.	Pvt 1cl	
Feldman (406018) Edward	Pvt	
Ferrara (1218344) Frank	Pvt	
Field (1218237) Robert F.	Corp	
Finch (1218345) Martin G.	Pvt 1cl	
Florentine (404507) Frank G.	Pvt	
Fox (1218903) John F.	HsHoer	
Fraker (1218257) Joseph L.	Pvt 1cl	
Freese (1218346) Herman H.	Pvt 1cl	
Fruin (1218278) John J.	Pvt 1cl	
Fruin (1218279) William F.	Corp	
Gallagher (1218348) Thomas A.	Pvt	
(continued from second page)		
Westerberg (1218397) Henry C.	Pvt 1cl	
Wilkinson (403360) Harry A.	Pvt	
Wilkinson (1218309) Clarence E.	Pvt 1cl	
Woida (2038323) Bernard B.	Pvt	
Zimmerman (1218227) Arthur L.	Sgt	

CORRECTION

THIS DOCUMENT

HAS BEEN REPHOTOGRAPHED

TO ASSURE LEGIBILITY

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of BATTERY "A"
(Company or detachment)

of 105th FIELD ARTILLERY, U. S.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at A.P.O. 750, A.E.F., FRANCE
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of SEPTEMBER *1918*

Signature Walter P. Fox

Captain, 105th Field Artille
Commanding Officer.

RECEIVED
OCT 1 1918

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of each month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Beckwith, Sutherland A.	2nd Lt.F.A.	Attached. On duty with Battery.
Connor, James R.	2nd Lt.F.A.	"
Farrell, Arthur A.	1st Lt.F.A.	"
Fox, Walter P.	Capt. F.A.	"
Higginson, Clarence H.	1st Lt.F.A.	"
Van Sickle, Charles H.	2nd Lt.F.A.	Attached "
Baack (1218223) Charles	Sgt.	
Barbato (1218310) Salvator	Pvt	
Barber (1218264) James E.	Pvt	
Barker (1218311) Edward F.	Pvt	
Battles (1218312) Cornelius	Pvt	
Bellis (1218219) Arthur J.	Sgt	
Bergmann (1218265) Almon C.	Pvt	lol
Berrill (1218259) James P.	Cook	
Biehl (1218245) John F.	Corp	
Birmingham (1218266) James A.	Pvt	lol
Boardman (1218222) Thomas	Sgt	
Boese (1218313) James E.	Cook	
Booth (1218314) John L.	Pvt	
Bracht (1218315) William F.	Pvt	
Brennan (1218316) John A.	Pvt	
Brennen (1218317) John J.	Pvt	
Briggs, (1218294) Herbert M.	Corp	
Brown (1218267) Charles F.	Pvt	lol
Brown (1218318) Richard A.	Pvt	
Brun (1218248) Theodore B.	Corp	
Burr (1218268) Carleton M.	Corp	
Burren (1218225) Albert H.	Sgt	
Butler (1218310) William C.	Pvt	lol
Byrnes (1218320) William T.	Pvt	lol
Caddoo (1218228) Edwin A.	Pvt	
Canty (1218321) Edward L.	Pvt	
Carr (1218323) Charles	Pvt	
Casey (1218324) Eugene H.	Pvt	
Casterline (1218269) Edward H.	Pvt	lol
Casterline (1218270) George D.	Pvt	lol
Christian (406205) William H.	Pvt	
Clapper (1218325) Everett H.	Pvt	lol
Colbeck (1218271) Herbert M.	Pvt	lol
Comey (1218326) James Jr.	Pvt	
Comiskey (1218272) Joseph P.	Pvt	
Competillo (1218327) Louis	Pvt	
Condon(1218328) William J.	Pvt	
Connor (1218329) John J.	Pvt	
Corazza (407569) Daniel	Pvt	
Crean (1218216) Daniel	Sup Sgt	
Crowley (1218273) Edward F.	Corp	
Daily (1218252) George T.	Hshoer	
Daly (1218274) Joseph P.	Pvt	lol
Dean (1218275) Ernest	Pvt	lol
DeBlois (1218229) Hollis H.	Sgt	
DeWolf (407455) Harold E.	Pvt	
Doherty (1218327) John	Pvt	
Donnelly (1218338) Harry L.	Pvt	
Doyle (1218339) Joseph J.	Hshoer	
Drost (1218276) Paul E.	Pvt	lol
Earing (1218263) Harold S.	Bugler	
Echtermeyer (1218340) William	Pvt	lol
Edler (1218277) Eivind G.	Corp	
Ellisen (1218341) John A.	Cook	
Feeney (1218343) James A.	Pvt	lol
Feldman (406018) Edward	Pvt	
Ferrara (1218344) Frank	Pvt	
Field (1218237) Robert F.	Corp	
Finch (1218345) Martin G.	Pvt	lol
Florentine (404507) Frank G.	Pvt	
Fox (1218903) John F.	HsHoer	
Fraker (1218257) Joseph L.	Pvt	lol
Freese (1218346) Herman H.	Pvt	lol
Fruin (1218278) John J.	Pvt	lol
Fruin (1218279) William F.	Corp	
Gallagher (1218348) Thomas A.	Pvt	

(continued from second page)

Westerberg (1218397) Henry C.	Pvt	lol
Wilkinson (403360) Harry A.	Pvt	
Wilkinson (1218309) Clarence E.	Pvt	lol
Woida (2038323) Bernard B.	Pvt	
Zimmerman (1218227) Arthur L.	Sgt	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., Inf.; 1st Lieut., Ord.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Gillen (1218349) John J.	Pvt	
Hagstedt (1218351) Joseph W.	Pvt	
Harris (1218280) Charles A.	Pvt 1cl	
Hart (1218239) Preston M. Jr.	Pvt	
Harvey (364283) Thomas J.	Pvt	
Hendry (1218352) Andrew J.	Pvt	
Hickey ([illegible](1225178) Harry M.	Corp	
Hiscox (1218236) William A.	Corp	
Hoey (1218249) Thomas	Ch.Mec	
Hogan (1218249) Arthur J.	Pvt	
Hopkins (1218281) Thomas F.	Pvt 1cl	
Johnsen (406623) Arthur V.	Pvt	
Johnstone (1218353) Earl K.	Pvt	
Keatinge (1218220) Thomas S.	Sgt	
Kenney (1218354) Thomas H.	Pvt	
Kenny (1218284) William J.	Pvt	
King (1218355) George W. Jr.	Pvt	
Kleingelder (1218356) William J.	Pvt	
Kosecki (2036488) Valentine J.	Pvt	
Kunnes (1218246) Frederick	Pvt	
Laube (1218081) Clarence	Pvt	
Lawson (1218234) William T.	Corp	
Lefebre (1218358) Nelson	Pvt	
Lewis (1218285) Edwin C.	Corp	
Lenihan (1218359) John J.	Pvt	
Lienock (1218238) Walter C.	Corp	
Little (1218360) Atwood C.	Pvt 1cl	
Losey (1218254) Arthur S.	Mec	
McKeon (1218287) Frank L.	Pvt 1cl	
McNally (1218361) Edmund M.	Pvt 1cl	
Mackay (1218286) Alexander N.	Corp	
Mackey (1218231) Francis A.	Corp	
MacMillan (1218253) Lauchlin D.	Saddler	
Magee (1218362) John	Pvt 1cl	
Magenheimer (1218226) Jacob	Sgt	
Manthei (2040132) Charles	Pvt	
Marshall (1218985) George W.	Pvt	
Martin (1218256) Charles A.	Mec	
May (1218365) William J.	Pvt	
Mayer (1218262) Henry	Bugler	
Meyer (1218288) George W.	Pvt	
Moore (1218289) William S. Jr.	Pvt 1cl	
Mullen (1218260) Edwin A.	Pvt	
Myszewski (2039600) Michael J.	Pvt	
Nettie (2037866) William	Pvt	
Mooney (1218366) Frank	Pvt	
O'Connor (1218292) James J.	Pvt 1cl	
O'Donnell (1218367) Arthur J.	Pvt	
O'Flinn (1218243) Daniel	Corp	
Orr (1218293) John K.	Pvt 1cl	
Oswald (1218230) Charles F.	Corp	
Ott (1218368) Charles A.	Pvt	
Otten (1218294) Herman Jr.	Pvt 1cl	
Oxley (1218369) Edgar F.	Pvt 1cl	
Parody (1218370) Lloyd E.	Pvt	
Pamlsen (1218371) Robert T.	Pvt 1cl	
Perna (1218372) Emil	Pvt	
Prior (1218373) Leonard J.	Corp	
Pfeifle (1218232) Louis C.	Corp	
Quici (408097) Guy J.	Pvt	
Quinn (1218296) Albert A.	Corp	
Quinn (1218374) Vincent P.	Pvt	
Reilly (1218275) Edward A.	Pvt	
Reilly (1218297) William W.	Pvt 1cl	
Reu (1218376) Carl L.	Pvt	
Rhatigan (1218377) Clarence A.	Pvt	
Richards ([illegible](2040040) John T.	Pvt	
Richardson (1218378) Frank E.	Pvt	
Riddle (1218235) Roderick E.	Cook	
Riordan (1218379) Walter	Pvt	
Romano (1218380) Calagero	Pvt	
Romano (1218299) Charles E.	Pvt 1cl	
Rossa (408253) Joseph	Pvt	
Rowland (364136) Howard	Pvt	
Ruhe (1218217) Richard C.	Stable Sgt	
Russell (1218381) Charles L.	Pvt	
Sanford (1218382) Leon C.	Pvt	
Sarrassat (1218383) Aime	Pvt	
Scharback (1218300) Albert N.	Pvt 1cl	
Schierenbeck (1218247) Ahrend O.	Corp	
Schoenke (2038872) Rudolph F.	Pvt	
Schultz (2038564) Otto	Pvt	
Schwartz (1218384) Charles J.	Pvt	
Schweitzer (1218386) John	Pvt	
Scozzari (1218387) Christi	Pvt 1cl	
Sharkey (1218218) James A.	1st Sgt	
Shaw (1218301) Edgar J.	Pvt 1cl	
Shea (1218388) Frank	Pvt	
Sheridan (1218302) James T.	Pvt	
Simpson (1218221) Charles A.	Mess Sgt	
Simmons (1218303) Charles A.	Pvt 1cl	
Skelton (1218233) George G.	Corp	
Skidmore (1218240) William V.	Corp	
Stewart (1218304) Joseph A.	Mec	
Swartwout (1218305) Edwin S.	Pvt 1cl	
Sweeney (1218244) Edward [illegible] Jr.	Corp	
Talmage (1218389) Earl A.	Pvt	
Templeman (2036418) Rudolph C.	Pvt	
Thomas (1218261) Charles	Bugler	
Thomas (1218391) George B.	Pvt 1cl	
Thompson (2040028) Ray I.	Pvt	
Tighe (1218393) Frank L.	Pvt	
Toscano (407581) Joseph	Pvt	
Trainer (364285) Edward C.	Pvt	
Turna (2038720) Edward	Pvt	
Tydeman (1218394) Joel F.	Pvt 1cl	
Van Iderstine (1218306) Edwin	Pvt	
Van Wagner (1218307) Claude D.	Pvt 1cl	
Weber (2036539) Walter J.	Pvt	

(continued on bottom of first page)

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of BATTERY "A" 105th FIELD ART.
(Company or Detachment)

of 105th FIELD ARTILLERY
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at A.P.O. 771, A.E.F., FRANCE
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of OCTOBER 191 8

Signature Wyman D. Herbert

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. PRINTING DEPT., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Connor, James R.	2nd Lt. F.A.	On duty with Battery
Herbert, Wyman D.	Capt. F.A.	"
Higginson, Clarence H.	1st Lt.F.A.	On SD with Btry D this regt.
King, Rufus F.	2nd Lt. F.A.	On duty with Battery
Van Sickle, Charles F.	2nd Lt.F.A. (attached)	"
Baack, (1218223) Charles	Sgt	
Barbato (1218310) Salvator	Pvt	
Barber (1218264) James E.	Pvt	
Barker (1218311) Edward F.	Pvt	
Battles (1218312) Cornelius	Pvt	
Bergmann (1218265) Almon C.	Pvt lcl	
Berrill (1218259) James P.	Cook	
Biehl (1218245) John F.	Corp	
Birmingham (1218266) James A.	Pvt lcl	
Boardman (1218222) Thomas	Sgt	
Boese (1218313) James E.	Cook	
Bracht (1218315) William F.	Pvt	
Brennan (1218316) Hohn A.	Pvt	
Brennen (1218317) John J.	Pvt	
Briggs (1217294) Herbert M.	Corp	
Brown (1218267) Charles F.	Pvt lcl	
Brown (1218318) Richard A.	Pvt	
Brun (1218248) Theodore B.	Corp	
Burr (1218268) Carleton M.	Corp	
Butler (1218310) William C.	Pvt lcl	
Byrnes (1218320) William T.	Pvt lcl	
Caddoo (1218228) Edwin A.	Pvt	
Canty (1218321) Edward L.	Pvt	
Casey (1218324) Eugene H.	Pvt	
Clapper (1218325) Everett R.	Pvt lcl	
Colbeck (1218271) Herbert M.	Pvt lcl	
Comey (1218326) James Jr.	Pvt	
Comiskey (1218272) Joseph P.	Pvt lcl	
Competillo (1218327) Louis	Pvt	
Condon (1218328) William J.	Pvt lcl	
Connor (1218329) John J.	Pvt	
Copatch (390863) John M.	Pvt	
Corazza (1218(407569) Daniel	Pvt	
Crean (1218216) Daniel	Sup Sgt	
Crowley (1218273) Edward F.	Corp	
Daily (1218252) George T.	Hshoer	
Daly (1218274) Joseph P.	Pvt lcl	
D'Aprice (1218331) Nicholas J.	Pvt	
Dean (1218275) Ernest	Pvt lcl	
DeBlois (1218229) Hollis H.	Sgt	
DeWolf (407455) Harold E.	Pvt	
Dingfelder (1218142) Leonard	Pvt	
Doherty (1218327) John	Pvt	
Doyle (1218339) John J.	Hshoer	
Drost (1218276) Paul E	Pvt lcl	
Earing (1218263) Harold S.	Bugler	
Echtermeyer (1218340) William	Pvt lcl	
Edler (1218277) Eivind G.	Corp	
Feeney (1218343) James A.	Pvt lcl	
Feldman (406018) Edward	Pvt	
Ferrara (1218344) Frank	Pvt	
Florentine (404507) Frank G.	Pvt	
Focorile (1218323) Charles	Pvt	
Fox (1218903) John F.	Hshoer	
Fraker (1218257) Joseph L.	Pvt lcl	
Freese (1218346) Herman H.	Pvt lcl	
Frost (1218347) Edward	Pvt	
Fruin (1218278) John J.	Pvt lcl	
Fruin (1218279) William F.	Corp	
Gallagher (1218348) Thomas A.	Pvt	
Garvey (364134) Dillon F.	Pvt	
Gillen (1218349) John J.	Pvt	
Hagstedt (1218351) Joseph W.	Pvt	
Hardin (3277101) John E.	Pvt	
Harris (1218280) Charles A.	Pvt lcl	
Hart (1218239) Preston M.Jr.	Pvt lcl	
Harvey (364283) Thomas J.	Pvt	
Hendry (1218352) Andrew J.	Pvt	
Hickey (1225178) Harry M.	Corp	
Hiscox (1218236) William A.	Corp	
Hoey (1218249) Thomas	Chief Mec	
Hogan (405343) Arthur J.	Pvt	
Honert (3283501) Frank	Pvt	
Hopkins (1218281) Thomas F.	Pvt lcl	
Hughey (3279949) Walter G.	Pvt	
Johnsen (1218 (406623) Arthur V.	Pvt	
Johnstone (1218358) Earl K.	Pvt	
Keatinge (1218220) Thomas S.	Sgt	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., Inf.; 1st Lieut., Ord.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Kenney (1218354) Thomas H.	Pvt	
Kenny (1218284) William J.	Pvt	
King (1218355) George W. Jr.	Pvt	
Kosecki (2036488) Valentine J.	Pvt	
Kruithoff (1218357) Frank	Pvt	
Kunnes (1218246) Frederick	Pvt	
Laube (1218081) Clarence	Pvt	
Laws (894466) Ramzy	Pvt	
Lawson (1218234) William T.	Sgt	
Lefebre (1218358) Nelson	Pvt	
Lenihan (1218359) John J.	Pvt	
Lewis (1218285) Edwin C.	Corp	
Lidmeck (1218238) Walter C.	Corp	
McNally (1218361) Edmund M.	Pvt lcl	
Mackay (1218286) Alexander N.	Corp	
Mackey (1218231) Francis A.	Corp	
MacMillan (1218253) Lauchlin D.	Saddler	
Magee (1218362) John	Pvt	
Magenheimer (1218226) Jacob	Sgt	
Manthei (2040132) Charles	Pvt	
Marshall (1218985) George W.	Pvt	
Martin (1218256) Charles A.	Mec	
Martin (1881071) George S.	Pvt	
May (1218365) William J.	Pvt	
Mayer (1218262) Henry G.	Buglet	
Meckbach (4123505) Edgar M.	Pvt	
Moore (1218289) William S. Jr.	Pvt lcl	
Morgan (2993394) Alonzo F.	Pvt	
Mullen (1218260) Edwin A.	Corp	
Neff (&127042) Nathaniel H.	Pvt	
Nettie (2037866) William	Pvt	
Nooney (1218366) Frank	Pvt	
O'Connor (1218292) James J.	Pvt lcl	
O'Flinn (1218243) Daniel	Sgt	
Orr (1218293) John K.	Pvt lcl	
Oswald (1218230) Charles F.	Corp	
Ott (1218368) Charles	Pvt	
Otten (1218294) Herman Jr.	Pvt lcl	
Orlgy (1218369) Edgar F.	Pvt lcl	
Palmer (4122976) Francis M.	Pvt	
Parody (1218370) Llpyd E.	Pvt	
Paulsen (1218371) Robert T.	Pvt lcl	
Porto (390253) Michael A.	Pvt	
Powell (1872903) Fronie	Pvt	
Perna (1218372) Emil	Pvt	
Pfeifle (1218232) Louis C.	Corp	
Prior (1218373) Leonard J.	Corp	
Quici (408097) Guy J.	Pvt	
Quinn (1218296) Albert A.	Corp	
Quinn (1218374) Vincent P.	Pvt	
Reilly (1218275) Edward A.	Pvt	
Reilly (1218297) William W.	Pvt lcl	
Reu (1218376) Carl L.	Pvt	
Richards (2040040) John T.	Pvt	
Richardson (1218378) Frank E.	Pvt lcl	
Riddle (1218235) Roderick E.	Cook	
Ririe (3284628) Albert L.	Pvt	
Robinson (2999317) David A.	Pvt	
Riordan (1218379) Walter	Pvt lcl	
Romano (1218380) Calagero	Pvt	
Romano (1218299) Charles E.	Pvt lcl	
Rossa (408253) Joseph	Pvt	
Rowan (2038220) Charles W.	Pvt	
Rowland (364136) Howard	Pvt	
Ruhe (1218217) Richard C.	Stable Sgt	
Russell (1218381) Charles L.	Pvt	
Sandler (4126546) Joseph G.	Pvt	
Sanford (1218382) Leon C.	Pvt	
Scharback (1218300) Albert H.	Pvt lcl	
Schierenbeck (1218247) Ahrend O.	Corp	
Schoenke (2038872) Rudolph F.	Pvt	
Schultz (2038564) Otto	Pvt	
Schumacher (3284309) Frederick A.	Pvt	
Schumacher (4122857) William H.	Pvt	
Schwartz (1218384) Charles J.	Pvt	
Schweitzer (1218386) John	Pvt	
Scossari (1218387) Christi	Pvt lcl	
Shaw (1218301) Edgar J.	Pvt lcl	
Shea (1218388) Frank	Pvt	
Sheridan (1218302) James T.	Pvt	
Simpson (1218221) Charles A.	Mess Sgt	
Simmons (1218303) Charles A.	Pvt lcl	
Skelton (1218233) George G.	Corp	
Skidmore (1218240) William V.	Corp	
Smith (4121836) Henry H.	Pvt	
[redacted]	Pvt	
Stewart (1218304) Joseph A.	Mec	
Swartwout (1218305) Edwin S.	Pvt lcl	
Sweeney (1218344) Edward B. Jr.	Corp	
Talmage (1218389) Earl A.	Pvt	
Teague (1218390) Hugh A.	Pvt	
Templeman (2036418) Rudolph O.	Pvt	
Thomas (1218391) George B.	Corp	
Thompson (2040028) Ray I.	Pvt	
Toscano (8075581) Moseph	Pvt	
Trader (8276328) George C.	Pvt	
Trainor (364285) Edward C.	Pvt	
Turns (2038720) Edward	Pvt	
Tydeman (1218394) Joel F.	Pvt lcl	
Van Iderstine (1218306) Edwin	Pvt	
Van Wagner (1218307) Claude D.	Pvt lcl	
Westerberg (1218397) Henry C.	Pvt lcl	
Wilkerson (403360) Harry A.	Pvt	
Wilkinson (1218309) Clarence E.	Pvt lcl	
Woida (2038323) Bernard B.	Pvt	
Woolard (3286550) Hyman L.	Pvt	

MONTHLY ROSTER

of

BATTERY A, 105th FIELD ARTILLERY

at

CLERVILLE, Dept. of Meuse, FRANCE

Correct as to last day of

NOVEMBER - - - 1918.

Captain, 105th Field Artillery
Commanding Officer.

RECEIVED, Statistical Section
Headquarters Army, ...
4 DEC 1918

NAME and NUMBER	RANK	REMARKS
Connor, James R.	2nd Lt.F.A.	
Daily, Paul E.	2nd Lt.F.A.	
Herbert, Wyman D.	Capt. F.A.	
King, Rufus, F.	1st Lt.F.A.	
Willis, Frederic A.	1st Lt.F.A.	
Baack,(1218223) Charles	Pvt.	
Barker, (1218311) Edward F.	Pvt.	
Bellis, (1218219) Arthur J.	Sgt.	
Bergmann, (1218265) Almon C.	Pvt.1cl.	
Berrill, (1218259) James P.	Cook.	
Biehl, (1218245) John F.	Corp.	
Birmingham, (1218266) James A.	Pvt.1cl.	
Boardman,(1218222) Thomas	Sgt.	
Boese, (1218313) James E.	Pvt.	
Bracht, (1218315) William F.	Pvt.	
Brennan, (1218316) John A.	Pvt.	
Brennen, (1218317) John J.	Pvt.	
Briggs, (1218294) Herbert M.	Corp.	
Brown, (1218267) Charles F.	Pvt.1cl.	
Brun, (1218248) Theodore B.	Corp.	
Burr, (1218268) Carleton M.	Corp.	
Butler, (1218310) William C.	Pvt.1cl.	
Byrnes (1218320) William T.	Pvt.1cl.	
Caddoo (1218228) Edwin A.	Pvt.	
Casey (1218324) Eugene H.	Pvt.	
Casterline (1218269) Edward H.	Pvt.1cl.	
Casterline (1218270) George D.	Pvt.1cl.	
Cederberg (1218215) Carl A.	1st Sgt.	
Clapper (1218325) Everett R.	Pvt.1cl.	
Colbeck (1218271) Herbert M.	Corp.	
Comey (1218326) James Jr.	Pvt.	
Comiskey (1218272) Joseph P.	Cook.	
Competillo (1218327) Louis	Pvt.	
Condon (1218328) William J.	Pvt.1cl.	
Connor (1218329) John J.	Pvt.	
Copatch (390863) John M.	Pvt.	
Crean (1218216) Daniel	Sup.Sgt.	
Crowley (1218273) Edward F.	Corp.	
Daily (1218252) George T.	Mshoer.	
Daly (1218274) Joseph P.	Pvt.1cl.	
D'Aprice (1218331) Nicholas J.	Pvt.	

Dean,	(1218275) Ernest	Pvt.1cl.
De Blois	(1218229) Hollis H.	Sgt.
De Wolf	(407455) Harold E.	Pvt.
Dingfelder	(1218142) Leonard	Pvt.
Doherty	(1218337) John	Pvt.
Doyle	(1218339) Joseph J.	Hshoer.
Drost	(1218276) Paul E.	Pvt.1cl.
Earing	(1218263) Harold S.	Bugler.
Echtermeyer	(1218340) William	Pvt.1cl.
Edler	(1218277) Eivind G.	Corp.
Ellison	(1218341) John A.	Pvt.
Feeney	(1218343) James A.	Pvt.1cl.
Feldman	(406018) Edward	Pvt.
Field	(1218237) Robert F.	Corp.
Florentine	(404507) Frank G.	Pvt.
Focorile	(1218323) Charles	Pvt.
Fox	(1218903) John F.	Hshoer.
Fraker(	1218257) Joseph L.	Pvt.1cl.
Freese	(1218346) Herman H.	Pvt.1cl.
Frost	(1218347) Edward	Pvt.
Fruin	(1218278) John J.	Pvt.1cl.
Fruin	(1218279) William F.	Corp.
Garvey	(364134) Dillon F.	Pvt.
Hagstedt	(1218351) Joseph	Pvt.
Hardin	(3277101) John E.	Pvt.
Harris	(1218280) Charles A.	Pvt.1cl.
Hart	(1218239) Preston M.Jr.	Pvt.1cl.
Harvey	(364283) Thomas J.	Pvt.
Hendry	(1218352) Andrew J.	Pvt.
Hickey	(1225178) Harry M.	Corp.
Hiscox	(1218236) William A.	Corp.
Honert	(3283501) Frank	Pvt.
Hopkins	(1218281) Thomas F.	Pvt.1cl.
Hughey	(3279949) Walter G.	Pvt.
Johnsen	(406623) Arthur V.	Pvt.
Johnstone	(1218353) Earl K.	Pvt.
Keatinge	(1218220) Thomas S.	Pvt.
Kenney	(1218354) Thomas H.	Pvt.
Kenny	(1218284) William J.	Pvt.
King	(1218355) George W. Jr.	Pvt.
Kosecki	(2036488) Valentine J.	Pvt.
Kruithoff	(1218357) Frank	Pvt.
Kunnes	(1218246) Frederick	Pvt.
Laube	(1218081) Clarence	Pvt.
Laws	(1894466) Ramzy	Pvt.
Lawson	(1218234) William T.	Sgt.
Lefebre	(1218358) Nelson	Cook.
Lenihan	(1218359) John J.	Pvt.
Lewis	(1218285) Edwin C.	Corp.
Leyes	(1218543) William B.	Pvt.
Lieneck	(1218238) Walter C.	Corp.
Losey	(1218254) Arthur S.	Mec.
Mc Nally	(1218361) Edmund M.	Pvt.1cl.
Mackay	(1218286) Alexander N.	Corp.
Mackey	(1218231) Francis A.	Pvt.
MacMillan	(1218253) Lauchlin D.	Saddler.
Magee	(1218362) John	Pvt.1cl.
Magenheimer	(1218226) Jacob	Sgt.
Manthei	(2040132) Charles	Pvt.
Marshall	(1218985) George W.	Pvt.
Martin	(1881071) George S.	Pvt.
May	(1218365) William J.	Pvt.
Mayer	(1218262) Henry	Bugler.
Meckbach	(4123505) Edgar M.	Pvt.
Moore	(1218289) William S. Jr.	Pvt.1cl.
Morgan	(2993394) Alonzo F.	Pvt.
Mullen	(1218260) Edwin A.	Corp.
Neff	(4127042) Nathaniel H.	Pvt.

Nettie (2037866) William	Pvt.
O'Connor (1218292) James J.	Pvt.lcl.
O'Flinn (1218243) Daniel	Pvt.
Orr (1218293) John K.	Pvt.lcl.
Oswald (1218230) Charles F.	Corp.
Ott (1218368) Charles A.	Pvt.
Otten (1218294) Herman Jr.	Pvt.lcl.
Oxley (1218369) Edgar F.	Pvt.lcl.
Palmer (4122976) Francis M.	Pvt.
Parody (1218370) Lloyd E.	Pvt.
Paulsen (1218371) Robert T.	Pvt.lcl.
[redacted]	[redacted]
Perna (1218372) Emil	Pvt.
Pfeifle (1218232) Louis	Corp.
Porto (390258) Michael A.	Pvt.
Powell (1872903) Frankie	Pvt.
Prior (1218373) Leonard J.	Corp.
Quici (408097) Guy J.	Pvt.
Quinn (1218296) Albert A.	Corp.
Quinn (1218374) Vincent P.	Pvt.
Reilly (1218375) Edward A.	Pvt.
Reilly (1218297) William W.	Pvt.lcl.
Reu (1218376) Carl L.	Pvt.
Richards (2040040) John T.	Pvt.
Richardson (1218378) Frank E.	Pvt.lcl.
Riddle (1218235) Roderick E.	Cook.
Riordan (1218379) Walter	Pvt.lcl.
Ririe (3284628) Albert L.	Pvt.
Robinson (2999317) David A.	Pvt.
Romano (1218380) Calegero	Pvt.
Romano (1218299) Charles E.	Pvt.lcl.
Rossa (408253) Joseph	Pvt.
Rowan (2038220) Charles W.	Pvt.
Rowland (364136) Howard	Pvt.
Ruhe (1218217) Richard C.	Stable Sgt.
Russell (1218381) Charles L.	Pvt.
Sandler (4126546) Joseph G.	Pvt.
Sanford (1218382) Leon C.	Pvt.
Scharback (1218300) Albert E.	Pvt.lcl.
Schierenbeck (1218247) Ahrend O.	Corp.
Schoenke (2038872) Rudolph F.	Pvt.
Schultz (2038564) Otto	Pvt.
Schumacher (3284309) Fred A.	Pvt.
Schumacher (4122857) William H.	Pvt.
Schwartz (1218384) Charles J.	Pvt.
Shaw (1218301) Edgar J.	Pvt.lcl.
Shea (1218398) Frank	Pvt.
Sheridan (1218302) James T.	Mec.
Simpson (1218221) Charles A.	Mess Sgt.
Simmons (1218303) Charles A.	Pvt.lcl.
Skelton (1218233) George G.	Pvt.
Skidmore (1218240) William V.	Corp.
Smith (4121836) Henry H.	Pvt.
Stewart (1218304) Joseph A.	Mec.
Swartwout (1218305) Edwin S.	Pvt.lcl.
Sweeney (1218244) Edward B.Jr.	Sgt.
Talmage (1218389) Earl A.	Pvt.
Teague (1218390) Hugh A.	Pvt.
Templeman (2036418) Rudolph O.	Pvt.
Thomas (1218391) George B.	Corp.
Thompson (2040428) Ray I.	Pvt.
Trader (3276328) George C.	Pvt.
Trainor (364285) Edward C.	Pvt.
Turna (2038720) Edward	Pvt.
Tydeman (1218394) Joel F.	Pvt.lcl.
Van Iderstine (1218306) Edwin	Pvt.
Van Wagner (1218307) Claude D.	Pvt.lcl.

Westerberg (1216397) Henry C.	Pvt.1cl.
Wilkerson (403360) Harry A.	Pvt.
Wilkinson (1218309) Clarence E.	Pvt1lcl.
Woida (2038323) Bernard B.	Pvt.
Woolard (3296530) Hyman L.	Pvt.

Name and Number	Rank.	Remanks.
Weber,(2036539) Walter J.	Pvt.	
Westerberg,(1218397) Henry C.	Pvt.1cl.	
Wilkerson,(405360) Harry A.	Pvt.	
Wilkinson,(1218309) Clarence E.	Pvt.1cl.	
Weida,(2038325) Bernard B.	Pvt.	
Woolard,(3296530) Hyman L.	Pvt.	
Zimmerman,(1218227) Arthur L.	Mess Sgt.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of **BATTERY A, 105th FIELD ARTILLERY,**
(Company or Detachment)

of .....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at **CHAUMONT, (Dept. of Mayenne) FRANCE.**
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of **DECEMBER 1918.**

Signature

WYMAN D. HERBERT,
Capt., 105th F.A.
Commanding Officer.

DEMOBILIZED JAN 1919

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf., N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note ill or wounded officers (or otherwise absent) giving dates and to what hospitals sent.
Connor, James R.	2nd Lt.F.A.	
Daily, Paul E.	2nd Lt.F.A.	
Herbert, Hyman D.	Capt. F.A.	
King, Rufus F.	1st Lt.F.A.	
Willis, Frederic A.	1st Lt.F.A.	AWL to Nice, France.
Baack,(1218223) Charles	Pvt.	
Barbato,(1218310) Salvator	Pvt.	
Barker,(1218311) Edward F.	Pvt.	
Battles,(1218312) Cornelius	Pvt.	
Bellis, (1218219) Arthur J.	Sgt.	
Bergmann,(1218265) Almon C.	Pvt.1cl.	
Berrill,(1218259) James P.	Pvt.	
Biehl, (1218245) John F.	Corp.	
Birmingham,(1218266) James A.	Pvt.1cl.	
Boardman,(1218222) Thomas	Sgt.	
Boese,(1218315) James E.	Cook.	
Bracht,(1218316) William F.	Pvt.	
Brennan,(1218316) John A.	Pvt.	
Brennen,(1218317) John J.	Pvt.	
Briggs,(1218294) Herbert M.	Corp.	
Brown,(1218247) Charles F.	Pvt.1cl.	
Brown,(1218318) Richard A.	Pvt.	
Brun,(1218248) Theodore B.	Corp.	
Burr,(1218268) Carleton M.	Corp.	
Butler,(1218319) William C.	Pvt.	
Byrnes,(1218320) William T.	Pvt.1cl.	
Caddoo,(1218228) Edwin A.	Pvt.	
Canty,(1218321) Edward L.	Pvt.	
Casey, (1218324) Eugene H.	Pvt.	
Casterline,(1218269) Edward H.	Pvt.1cl.	
Casterline,(1218270) George D.	Pvt.1cl.	
Cederberg,(1218215) Carl A.	1st.Sgt.	
Christian,(806805) William H.	Pvt.	
Clapper,(1218525) Everett R.	Pvt.1cl.	
Colbeck,(1218271) Herbert M.	Corp.	
Comey,(1218526) James Jr.	Pvt.	
Comiskey,(1219272) Joseph P.	Pvt.	
Compitello,(1218527) Louis	Pvt.	
Condon,(1218528) William J.	Pvt.1cl.	
Conner,(1218529) John J.	Pvt.	
Copatch,(590865) John M.	Pvt.	
Green,(1218216) Daniel	Sup.Sgt.	
Crowley,(1218275) Edward F.	Corp.	
Daily,(1218252) George T.	Mshcer.	
Daly,(1218274) Joseph P.	Pvt.1cl.	
D'Aprice,(1218251) Michelan J.	Pvt.	
Deem,(1218275) Ernest	Pvt.	
DeMeis,(1218229) Hollis H.	Sgt.	
DeGregorio,(1218253) John	Pvt.	
De Wolf,(407455) Harold E.	Pvt.	
Dingfelder,(1218142) Leonard	Pvt.1cl.	
Doherty,(1218257) John	Pvt.	
Doyle,(1218259) Joseph J.	Mshcer.	
Drost, (1218276) Paul E.	Pvt.1cl.	
Daring,(1218263) Harold S.	Bugler.	
Echtermeyer,(1218240) William	Pvt.1cl.	
Eiler,(1218277) Eivind G.	Corp.	
Ellison,(1218241) John Alfred	Pvt.	
Feeney,(1218243) James A.	Pvt.1cl.	
Feldman,(406018) Edward	Pvt.	
Field,(1218257) Robert F.	Corp.	
Florentine,(404507) Frank G.	Pvt.	
Focarile,(1218223) Charles	Pvt.1cl.	
Fox,(1218905) John F.	Mshcer.	
Fraker,(1218257) Joseph L.	Pvt.1cl.	
Freese,(1218246) Herman H.	Pvt.1cl.	
Frost,(1218247) Edward	Pvt.	
Fruin,(1218278) John J.	Pvt.1cl.	
Fruin,(1218279) William F.	Corp.	
Gallagher,(1218248) Thomas	Pvt.	
Garvey,(564154) Dillon F.	Pvt.	
Gillen,(1218249) John	Pvt.	
Hagstedt,(1218251) Joseph	Pvt.	
Harbison,(1225156) Keibeth	Sgt.	
Hardin,(3277101) John E.	Pvt.	
Harris,(1218280) Charles A.	Pvt.1cl.	
Hart,(1218259) Preston M.Jr.	Pvt.	
Harvey,(564285) Thomas J.	Pvt.	
Hendry,(1218252) Andrew J.	Pvt.	
Hickey,(1225178) Harry	Corp.	
Hiscox,(1218256) William A.	Corp.	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Hemert (5283501) Frank	Pvt.	
Hopkins, (1218281) Thomas J.	Pvt. 1cl	
Hughey, (5279349) Walter G.	Pvt.	
Johnson, (406625) Arthur V.	Pvt.	
Johnstone, (1218355) Earl K.	Pvt.	
Keatinge, (1218220) Thomas S.	Pvt.	
Kenney, (1218354) Thomas H.	Pvt.	
Kenny, (1218284) William J.	Pvt.	
King, (1218355) George W. Jr.	Pvt.	
Kosecki, (2036428) Valentine J.	Pvt.	
Kraitheff, (1218357) Frank	Pvt.	
Kunnes, (1218246) Frederick	Pvt.	
Lambe, (1218281) Clarence	Pvt.	
Lane, (1894466) Remzy)	Pvt.	
Lawson, (1218254) William T.	Pvt.	
Le Febre, (1218358) Nelsen	Pvt.	
Lenihan, (1218359) John J.	Pvt.	
Lewis, (1218285) Edwin C.	Corp.	
Leyes, (1218345) William B.	Pvt.	
Lisnock, (1218258) Walter C.	Sgt.	
Little, (1218360) Atwood C.	Pvt. 1cl	
Losey, (1218254) Arthur S.	Mec.	
Mc Koon, (1218287) Frank L.	Pvt. 1cl	
Mc Kelly, (1218361) Edmund M.	Pvt. 1cl	
Mackay, (1218286) Alexander M.	Pvt.	
Mackey, (1218251) Francis A.	Pvt.	
Mac Millan, (1218255) Laughlin D.	Saddler	
Magee, (1218362) John	Pvt. 1cl	
Magenheimer, (1218226) Jacob)	Pvt.	
Manthei, (2040152) Charles	Pvt.	
Marshall, (1218365) George W.	Pvt.	
Martin, (1218271) George S.	Pvt.	
May, (1218368) William J.	Pvt.	
Meyer, (1218262) Henry	Bugler	
Meshbach, (4125505) Edgar M.	Pvt.	
Moore, (1218289) William S.Jr.	Cook	
Morgan (2995594) Alonzo F.	Pvt.	
Mullen, (1218260) Edwin A.	Corp.	
Myszewski, (2039600) Michael J.	Pvt.	
Neff, (4127042) Nathaniel H.	Pvt.	
Nettie, (2037866) William	Pvt.	
O'Connor, (1218292) James J.	Pvt. 1cl	
O'Donnell, (1218347) Arthur	Pvt.	
O'Hlian, (1218345) Daniel	Corp.	
Orr, (1218366) John K.	Pvt. 1cl	
Oswald, (1218220) Charles E.	Corp.	
Ott, (1218368) Charles A.	Cook	
Otten, (1218294) Herman Jr.	Pvt. 1cl	A.W.L. to St. Malo, France
Oxley, (1218369) Edgar F.	Pvt. 1cl	
Palmer, (4122976) Francis M.	Pvt.	
Parody, (1218370) LLeyd E.	Pvt.	
Paulsen, (1218371) Robert T.	Pvt.	
Perna, (1218372) Emil	Pvt.	
Pfeifle, (1218252) Louis C.	Pvt.	
Perte, (2290252) Michael A.	Pvt.	
Powell, (1872905) Fronie	Pvt.	
Prior, (1218373) Leonard J.	Sgt.	
Quici, (XXXXX (402097) Guy J.	Pvt.	
Quinn, (1218296) Albert A.	Sgt.	
Quinn, (1218374) Vincent P.	Pvt.	
Reilly, (1218375) Edward A.	Pvt.	
Reilly, (1218297) William W.	Pvt.	
Rem, (XXX 1218375) Carl L.	Pvt.	
Richards, (2042240) John T.	Pvt.	
Richardson , (1218378) Frank E.	Pvt.	
Riddle, (1218255) Roderick E.	Pvt.	
Rierden, (1218379) Walter	Pvt. 1cl	
Rirle, (3284628) Albert L.	Pvt.	
Robinson, (2999317) David A.	Pvt.	
Romano, (1218380) Calegero	Pvt.	
Romano, (1218299) Charles E.	Pvt. 1cl	
Rossa, (408255) Joseph	Pvt.	
Rowan, (2038220) Charles W.	Pvt.	
Rowland, (564136) Howard	Pvt.	
Ruhe, (1218217) Richard C.	Stable Sgt.	A.W.L. to St. Malo, France.
Russell, (1218381) Charles L.	Pvt.	
Sandler, (4126546) Joseph C.	Pvt.	
Sandford, (1218382) Leon C.	Pvt.	
Scharback, (1218300) Albert E.	Pvt. 1cl	
Schierenbeck, (1218247) Ahrend C.	Corp.	
Scheenbe, (2038378) Rudolph F.	Pvt.	
Schultz, (2038564) Otto,	Pvt.	
Schumacher, (3284309) Fred A.	Pvt.	
Schumacher, (4122857) William H.	Pvt.	
Schwartz, (1218384) Charles J.	Pvt.	
Sharkey, (1218218) James A.	1st Sgt.	(Carried Surplus)
Shaw, (1218301) Edgar J.	Pvt. 1cl	
Shea, (1218388) Frank	Pvt.	
Sheridan, (1,218,302) James T.	Pvt.	
Simpson, (1218221) Charles A.	Sgt.	
Simmons, (1218303) Charles A.	Pvt. 1cl	
Skelton, (1218233) George C.	Pvt.	
Skidmore, (1218240) William V.	Corp.	
Smith, (4121836) Henry H.	Pvt.	
Stewart, (1218304) Joseph A.	Mec.	
Swartwout, (1218305) Edwin S.	Pvt. 1cl	
Sweeney, (1218244) Edward E. Jr.	Pvt.	
Talmage, (1218389) Earl A.	Pvt.	
Teenge, (1218390) Hugh A.	Pvt.	
Templeman, (2036418) Rudolph O.	Pvt.	
Thomas, (1218391) George B.	Corp.	
Thompson, (2040428) Edgar L.	Pvt.	
Trader, (3276528) George C.	Pvt.	
Tsecsmo, (407681) Joseph	Pvt. 1cl	
Trainer, (564285) Edward C.	Pvt.	
Turna, (2038720) Edward	Pvt.	
Tydeman, (1218394) Joel F.	Pvt.	
Van Ideratine, (1218(Edwin	Pvt.	
Van Wagner, (1218307) Glende D.	Pvt. 1cl	

REGISTERED IN 31 1919 5 JUN Rép

ROSTER OF BATTERY A, 105th FIELD ARTILLERY.
(CORRECT AS OF LAST DAY OF JANUARY,1919)

6 MAR 1919

1 Fox, Walter P., Captain (N.G.) (On S.D. with Supply Co., this Regt.)
(2) Baldiris, Edward, Captain (N.G.) (On S.D. with this Battery)

1 Willis, Frederic, 1st Lt. (N.G.)
2 King, Rufus F., 1st Lt. (N.G.)

1 Connor, James R., 2nd Lt. (N.G.)
2 Daily, Paul 2nd Lt. (N.G.) (O.R.C.)

1st Sergeant

1	Cederberg, Carl A.	1218215

Supply Sergeant

1	Cream, Daniel	1218216

Mess Sergeant

1	Zimmerman, Arthur L.	1218227

Stable Sergeant

1	Ruhe, Richard C.	1218217

Sergeants

1	Sharkey, James A.	1218218
2	Hollis, Arthur J.	1218219
3	Harbisen, Kenneth	1285156
4	Beardman, Thomas J.	1218222
5	De Bleis, Hollis H.	1218229
6	Simpson, Charles A.	1218221
7	Lisnock, Walter C.	1218238
8	Prier, Leonard J.	1218575
9	Quinn, Albert A.	1218298
10	Crist, Francis A.	1217948

Corporals

1	Oswald, Charles F.	1218230
2	Wiscox, William	1218236
3	Field, Robert F.	1218237
4	Bridmore, William V.	1218240
5	Biehl, John F.	1218245
6	Schierenbeck, Ahrend G.	1218247
7	Brun, Theodore B.	1218248
8	Lewis, Edwin C.	1218285
9	Fretin, William P.	1218279
10	Burr, Carleton M.	1218268
11	Miller, Elvind G.	1218277
12	Crowley, Edward F.	1218273
13	Thomas, George B.	1218591
14	O'Flinn, Daniel	1218243
15	Drost, Paul E.	1218275
16	Bohtermeyer, William	1218340

Horseshoers

1	Daily, George T.	1218252
2	Doyle, Joseph J.	1218359
3	Fox, John F.	1218903

Chief Mechanic

1	Lessy, Arthur S.	1218254

Saddler

1	Mac Millan, Lauchlin D.	1218255

Mechanics

1	Stewart, Joseph A.	1218304
2	Gemiskey, Joseph P.	1218272
3	Kruithoff, Frank	1218357

Cooks

1	Boose, James E.	1218313
2	Moore, William S. Jr.	1218289
3	Ott, Charles	1218368

Buglers

1	Mayer, Henry	1218262
2	Haring, Harold S.	1218263
3	D'Aprice, Nicholas J.	1218351

Privates (1st Class)

1	Bergmann, Almon C.	1218265
2	Birmingham, James A.	1218266
3	Brown, Charles F.	1218267
4	Byrnes, William T.	1218320
5	Casterline, Edward H.	1218269
6	Casterline, George D.	1218270
7	Clapper, Everett R.	1218325
8	Condon, William J.	1218328
9	Feeney, James A.	1218343
10	Fraker, Joseph L.	1218257
11	Freese, Herman H.	1218346
12	Fruin, John J.	1218278
13	Harris, Charles A.	1218290
14	Hopkins, Thomas F.	1218281
15	Kunnes, Frederick	1218246
16	Little, Atwood C.	1218360
17	Mc Keon, Frank L.	1218287
18	Mc Nally, Edmund H.	1218361
19	Magee, John	1218292
20	Orr, John K.	1218293
21	Otten, Herman, Jr.	1218294

ROSTER OF BATTERY A, 105th FIELD ARTILLERY
(Continued - #2)

22	Oxley, Edgar F.	1218369
23	Riordan, Walter	1218379
24	Romano, Charles E.	1218299
25	Scharback, Albert E.	1218300
26	Shaw, Edgar J.	1218301
27	Simmons, Charles A.	1218303
28	Swartwout, Edwin S.	1218305
29	Tydeman, Joel F.	1218394
30	Van Wagner, Claude D.	1218307
31	Westerberg, Henry C.	1218397
32	Wilkinson, Clarence E.	1218309
33	O'Connor, James J.	1218292

Privates

1	Baack, Charles	1218223
2	Barbato, Salvator	1218310
3	Barker, Edward F.	1218311
4	Battlesm Cornelius	1218312
5	Berrill, James P.	1218259
6	Bracht, William F.	1218315
7	Brennan, John A.	1218316
8	Briggs, Herbert M.	1217974
9	Brown, Richard A.	1218318
10	Butler, William	1218319
11	Caldes, Edwin A.	1218228
12	Canty, Edward L.	1218321
13	Casey, Eugene H.	1218324
14	Christian, William H..	406205
15	Colbeck, Herbert	1218271
16	Comey, James J.	1218326
17	Compitello, Louis	1218327
18	Connor, John J. Jr.	1218329
19	Copatch, John M.	390863
20	Daly, Joseph P.	1218274
21	Davenport, John F.	1218332
22	Deem, Ernest	1218275
23	De Gregorio, John	1218333
24	De Wolf, Harold E.	407,455
25	Dingfelder, Leonard	1218142
26	Doherty, John	1218337
27	Ellison, John A.	1218341
28	Feldman, Edward	406018
29	Florentine, Frank G.	404507
30	Focorile, Charles	1218323
31	Frost, Herbert Edward	1218347
32	Gallagher, Thomas	1218348
33	Garvey, Dillon F.	364134
34	Gillen, John J.	1218349
35	Hagstedt, Joseph	1218351
36	Hardin, John E.	3277101
37	Hart, Preston M. Jr.	1218239
38	Harvey, Thomas J.	364283
39	Hendry, Andrew J.	1218352
40	Hickey, Harry M.	1225178
41	Hogan, Arthur J.	405343
42	Honert, Frank	3283501
43	Hughey, Walter G.	3279949
44	Johnsen, Arthur V.	406623
45	Johnstone, Earl K.	1218353
46	Keatings, Thomas S.	1218220
47	Kenney, Thomas H.	1218354
48	Kenny, Wailliam J.	1218284
49	King, George W. Jr.	1218355
50	Kosecki, Valentine J.	2036488
51	Laube, Clarence	1218081
52	Laws, Ramzy	1894466
53	Lawson, William T.	1218234
54	Lefebre, Nelsen	1218358
55	Lenihan, John J.	1218359
56	Leyes, William B.	1218543
57	Mackay, Alexander N.	1218286
58	Mackey, Francis A.	1218231
59	Magenheimer, Jacob	1218226
60	Manthei, Charles	2040[illegible]
61	Marshall, George	1218985
62	Martin, George S.	1881071
63	May, William J.	1218365
64	Meckbach, Edgar M.	4123505
65	Morgan, Alonza F.	2993394
66	Mullen, Edwin A.	1218260
67	Myszewski, Michael J.	2039600
68	Nettie, William	2037866
69	Neff, Nathaniel M.	4127042
70	Nooney, Frank	1218366
71	O'Donnell, Arthur	1218367
72	Palmer, Francis M.	4122976
73	Parody, Lloyd E.	1218370
74	Paulsen, Robert T.	1218371
75	Perna, Emil	1218372
76	Pfeifle, Louis C.	1218232
77	Porto, Michael A.	390255
78	Powell, Fronie	1872903
79	Quici, Guy J.	408097
80	Quinn, Vincent P.	1218374
81	Reilly, Edward A.	1218375
82	Reilly, William W.	1218297
83	Reu, Carl L.	1218376
84	Richards, John T.	2040040
85	Richardson, Frank E.	1218378
86	Riddle, Roderick E.	1218235
87	Ririe, Albert L.	3284628
88	Robinson, David A.	2999317

ROSTER OF BATTERY "A" 105th FIELD ART.
(Continued -.-.- #3)

89	Robinson, John J.	1218298
90	Romano, Calegero	1218380
91	Rossa, Joseph	408253
92	Rowan, Charles W.	2038220
93	Rowland, Howard	364136
94	Russell, Charles L.	1218381
95	Sandler, Joseph G.	4126546
96	Sanford, Leon C.	1218382
97	Schoenke, Rudolph F.	2038872
98	Schultz, Otto	2038564
99	Schumacher, Fred A.	3284309
100	Schumacher, William H.	4128867
101	Schwartz, Charles J.	1218384
102	Schweitzer, John	1218386
103	Shea, Frank	1218388
104	Sheridan, James T.	1218382
105	Skelton, George G.	1218233
106	Smith, Henry H.	4121836
107	Sweeney, Edward B.Jr.	1218244
108	Talmage, Earl A.	1218389
109	Teague, Hugh	1218390
110	Templeman, Rudolph O.	2036418
111	Thompson, Ray 1.	2040428
112	Toscano, Joseph	407581
113	Trader, George C.	3276328
114	Trainor, Edward C.	364285
115	Turna, Edward	2038720
116	Van Iderstine, Edwin	1218306
117	Weber, Walter J.	2036539
118	Wilkerson, Harry A.	405360
119	Woida, Bernard B.	2038323
120	Woolard, Hyman L.	3285530
121	Brennen, John J.	1218317

Edward Baldiris

EDWARD BALDIRIS
Captain, 105th Field Artillery:

ROSTER OF BATTERY "A" 105TH FIELD ARTILLERY
(CORRECT AS OF LAST DAY OF FEBRUARY 1919)

1	Fox, Walter P.	Captain	(N.G.)
1	Willis, Frederic	1st Lt.	(N.G.)
2	King, Rufus F.	1st Lt.	(N.G.)
1	Connor, James R.	2nd Lt.	(N.G.)

1st Sergeant

1	Sharkey, James A.	1218218

Supply Sergeant

1	Crean, Daniel	1218216

Mess Sergeant

1	Zimmerman, Arthur L.	1218227

Stable Sergeant

1	Ruhe, Richard C.	1218217

Sergeants

1	Cederberg, Carl A.	1218215
2	Bellis, Arthur J.	1218219
3	Harbison, Kenneth	1225136
4	Boardman, Thomas	1218222
5	De Blois, Hollis H.	1218229
6	Lieneck, Walter C.	1218238
7	Prior, Leonard J.	1218373
8	Quinn, Albert A.	1218296
9	Crist, Francis A.	1217948

Corporals

1	Oswald, Charles F.	1218230
2	Hiscox, William	1218236
3	Field, Robert F.	1218237
4	Skidmore, William V.	1218240
5	Biehl, John F.	1218245
6	Schierenbeck, Ahrend O.	1218247
7	Brun, Theodore B.	1218248
8	Lewis, Edwin C.	1218285
9	Burr, Carleton M.	1218268
10	Edler, Eivind G.	1218277
11	Crowley, Edward F.	1218273
12	Thomas, George B.	1218391
13	O'Flinn, Daniel	1218243
14	Drost, Paul E.	1218276
15	Echtermeyer, William	1218340
16	Keatinge, Thomas S.	1218220
17	Baack, Charles	1218223
18	Magenheimer, Jacob	1218226
19	Lawson, William T.	1218234
20	Sweeney, Edward B. Jr.	1218244
21	Mackay, Alexander N.	1218286
22	Mackey, Francis A.	1218231
23	Hart, Preston M. Jr.	1218239
24	Fruin, William F.	1218279

Horseshoers

1	Daily, George T.	1218252
2	Doyle, Joseph J.	1218339
3	Fox, John F.	1218903

Chief Mechanic

1	Losey, Arthur S.	1218254

Saddler

1	Mac Millan, Lauchlin D.	1218263

Mechanics

1	Stewart, Joseph A.	1218304
2	Comiskey, Joseph P.	1218272
3	Kruithoff, Frank	1218357

Cooks

1	Boese, James E.	1218313
2	Moore, William S. Jr.	1218289
3	Ott, Charles	1218368
4	Davenport, John F.	1218332

Buglers

1	Mayer, Henry	1218262
2	Earing, Harold S.	1218263
3	D'Aprice, Nicholas J.	1218331

Privates 1st Class

1	Bergman, Almon C.	1218265
2	Berrill, James P.	1218259
3	Birmingham, James A.	1218266
4	Brown, Charles F.	1218267
5	Byrnes, William T.	1218320
6	Caddoo, Edwin A.	1218228
7	Casterline, Edward H.	1218269
8	Casterline, George D.	1218270
9	Clapper, Everett R.	1218325
10	Colbeck, Herbert	1218271
11	Condon, William J.	1218328
12	Connor, John J. Jr.	1218329
13	Daly, Joseph P.	1218274
14	Feeney, James A.	1218343
15	Finch, Martin G.	1218345
16	Fraker, Joseph L.	1218257
17	Freese, Herman H.	1218346
18	Fruin, John J.	1218278
19	Harris, Charles A.	1218280

20	Harvey, Thomas J.	364283
21	Hickey, Harry M.	1225178
22	Hopkins, Thomas F.	1218281
23	Little, Atwood C.	1218360
24	Mc Keon, Frank L.	1218287
25	Mc Nally, Edmund M.	1218361
26	Magee, John	1218362
27	O'Connor, James J.	1218292
28	Orr, John K.	1218293
29	Otten, Herman Jr.	1218294
30	Oxley, Edgar F.	1218369
31	Pfiefle, Louis C.	1218232
32	Reilly, William W.	1218297
33	Richardson, Frank E.	1218378
34	Riddle, Roderick E.	1218235
35	Riordan, Walter	1218379
36	Romano, Charles E.	1218299
37	Scharback, Albert E.	1218300
38	Schwartz, Charles J.	1218384
39	Shaw, Edgar J.	1218301
40	Sheridan, James A.	1218302
41	Simmons, Charles A.	1218303
42	Skelton, George G.	1218233
43	Swartwout, Edwin S.	1218305
44	Tydeman, Joel F.	1218394
45	Van Wagnerm Claude D.	1218307
46	Wilkinson, Clarence E.	1218309
47	Westerburg, Henry C.	1218397

Privates

1	Barbato, Salvatore	1218310
2	Barker, Edward F.	1218311
3	Battles, Cornelius	1218312
4	Bracht, William F.	1218315
5	Brennan, John A.	1218316
6	Brennen, John J.	1218317
7	Briggs, Herbert M.	1217974
8	Brown, Richard A.	1218318
9	Butler, William	1218319
10	Canty, Edward L.	1218321
11	Casey, Eugene H.	1218324
12	Christian, William H.	406205
13	Comey, James Jr.	1218326
14	Compitello, Louis	1218327
15	Copatch, John M.	320863
16	Dean, Ernest	1218275
17	DeGregorio, John	1218333
18	De Wolf, Harold E.	407455
19	Dingfelder, Leonard	1218142
20	Doherty, John	1218557
21	Ellison, John A.	1218341
22	Feldman, Edward	406018
23	Florentine, Frank G.	404507
24	Foocrile, Charles	1218323
25	Frost, Edward	1218347
26	Gallagher, Thomas	1818348
27	Garvey, Dillon F.	364134
28	Gillen, John J.	1218349
29	Hagstedt, Joseph	1218351
30	Hardin, John E.	3277101
31	Hendry, Andrew J.	1218352
32	Hogan, Arthur J.	405543
33	Honert, Frank	3283501
34	Johnsen, Arthur V.	406623
35	Johnstone, Earl K.	1218353
36	Kenney, William J.	1218284
37	Kenny, Thomas H.	1218354
38	King, George W. Jr.	1218355
39	Kunnes, Frederick	1218246
40	Laube, Clarence	1218081
41	Laws, Ramzy	1894466
42	Lefebre, Nelson	1218358
43	Lenihan, John J.	1218359
44	Leyes, William B.	1218543
45	Marshall, George	1218985
46	Martin, George S.	1881071
47	May, William J.	1218365
48	Morgan, Alonzo F.	2993394
49	Mullen, Edwin A.	1218260
50	Nooney, Frank	1218366
51	O'Donnell, Arthur	1218367
52	Parody, Lloyd E.	1218370
53	Paulsen, Robert T.	1218371
54	Perna, Emil	1218372
55	Porto, Michael A.	390253
56	Powell, Fronie	1872903
57	Quici, Guy J.	408097
58	Quinn, Vincent P.	1218374
59	Reilly, Edward A.	1218375
60	Ririe, Albert L.	3284628
61	Robinson, David A.	2999317
62	Robinson, John J.	1218298
63	Romano, Calegero	1218380
64	Rossa, Joseph	408253
65	Rowland, Howard	364136
66	Russell, Charles L.	1218381
67	Sanford, Leon C.	1218382
68	Schumacher, Fred A.	3284309
69	Schweitzer, John	1218386
70	Shea, Frank	1218388
71	Smith, Henry H.	4121836
72	Talmage, Earl A.	1218389
73	Teague, Hugh	1218390
74	Toscano, Joseph	407581

ROSTER OF BATTERY "A" 105TH FIELD ARTILLERY
(Continued - #3)

75	Trader, George C.	3276328
76	Trainor, Edward C.	364285
77	Van Iderstine, Edwin	1218306
78	Wilkerson, Harry A.	403360
79	Woolard, Hyman L.	3286530
80	Rew, Carl L.	1218376

Walter P. Fox

WALTER P. FOX
Captain,. 105th Field Art.

BTRY B 105TH F A

FOR PRIOR ROLLS

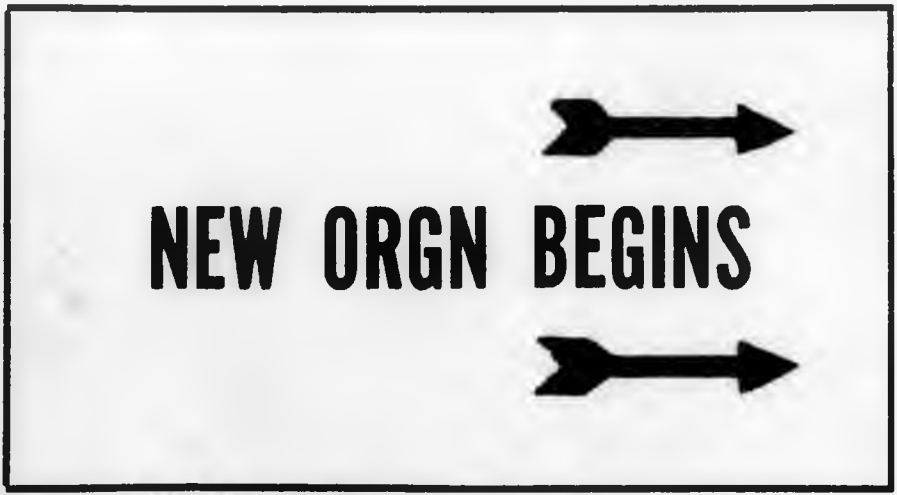
SEE BTRY B 2ND N Y FLD ARTY N G

CORRECTION

THIS DOCUMENT

HAS BEEN REPHOTOGRAPHED

TO ASSURE LEGIBILITY



AG RAC M P 1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 181-50

BTRY B 105TH F A

FOR PRIOR ROLLS

SEE BTRY B 2ND N Y FLD ARTY N G

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38 ARMY StL AGPC 167-90

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery B

of the 10th Field Artillery

from the 31st day of August, 1917

to the 31st day of October, 1917

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Sept. 26–16—50,000.

3—882

Co. Battery Prior Service Rec'd

MUSTER ROLL of Battery B of the 105th Field Artillery

Army of the United States from the 31st day of August, 191 7 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of October, 191 7.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	Date of commission or enlistment WHEN ENTERED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS
			"Except as other wise stated in 'remarks' each officer and enlisted man whose name appears on this roll entrained at Fort Niagara N Y Oct.6th-17 and arrived at Spartanburg S C Oct.9-17
CAPTAIN:			
Lester C. Fox	Nov.7-13		
1ST LIEUTENANTES:			
Harry C. Miller	Mar 4-15		On Special Duty at Brigade Hdqrs since Oct.18-17 by Verbal Order Brigd Commander.
Walter H. Hereth	~~Apr~~ June 28-16		
2ND LIEUTENANTS:			
Arthur A Farrell	Apr 16-17		
Charles E Dunn,	May 18-17		
Nathan F Georgs	Aug 15-17		Attached since October 13-17
1ST SERGEANT:			
Bishop, James F.	June 7-15		
SERGEANTS:			
Tucker, Eli A.	Jan 11-15		
Doyle, James J.	Oct 26-14		
McCabe, James E.	Oct 15-15		
Prankard, Rhys S.	June 12-16		
Humbert, Kingsley E.	Mar 27-16		D.S. since Aug 23-17 at Plattsburg N Y RSO# 239 Aug 23-17
Loufer, William K.	Apr 3-16		On 10 day furlough fr Sept.27-17 to Oct.6-17 by Auth A.R. 106
Kipp, Frederick O.	June 20-16		Sick in Post Hospital Fort Niagara N Y fr Sept.29-17 to Oct.17-17
			~~Awol~~ Awol fr Oct 20th-17 to Oct.25-17
Post, David S.	Jan 25-15		
Kipp, Raymond M.	May 23-17		Aptd Corplfr Pvt 1cl RSO# 260 Sept 1 -17. Aptd Sergt. fr Corpl RSO# 294 Oct.14-17
Covington, Paul T.	Jan 26-14		On 7 day furlough fr Oct.6-17 to Oct.12-17 by Auth A.R. 106
			Aptd Sergt fr Corpl RSO# 297 Oct.19-17
SUPPLY SERGEANT:			

SUPPLY SERGEANT:		
Churlo, Joseph A.	Oct 11-15	On 10 day furlough fr Oct 10-17 to Oct.19-17 by Auth A.R. 106. 5 day extension Oct.20-17 to Oct. 24-17 by Auth Hdqrs. 27th Div
STABLE SERGEANT:		
Edholm, Charles H.	July 25-15	On 10 day furlough fr Sept.15-17 to Sept.24-17 by Auth A.R. 106
MESS SERGEANT:		
McNichol, Thomas A.	June 22-16	[redacted] returned fr furlough Sept.2-17. Sick not in LDGO#45 1914 fr Sept 3-17 to Oct. 14-17 Aptd Mess Sergt fr Cook RSO#294 Oct. 14-17
CORPORALS:		
Kustner, George H.B.	Mar 25-15	
Leroh, Henry Jr.	June 22-16	
Dahl, Harold B.	Dec 20-15	
Dahl, Carl E.	Dec 20-15	
Clune, Leroy F.	June 7-15	On 8 day furlough fr Sept 19-17 to Sept 27-19 by Auth A.R. 106
Parkinson, John W.	Apr 7-16	On Sick in Post Hospital Fort Niagara N Y fr Sept.18-17 to Sept.23-17 On 10 day furlough fr Oct.23-17 to Nov.1-17 by Auth Hdqrs 27th Div
Raunick, Irwin H.	Apr 12-15	
Richardson, Eugene T.	May 15-16	On 7 day furlough fr Oct 7-17 to Oct.12-17 by Auth xxxxxxxxxx A.R. 106
Monarch, Arthur M.	May 29-16	
Winterling, Arthur N.	June 23-16	On 5 day furloguh fr Oct 2-17 to Oct.6-17 by Auth A.R. 106
Hennessy, Harold P.	June 24-16	D.S. since Aug 23-17 at Plattsburg N Y RSO# 239 Aug 23-17
Scanlan, John J.	June 28-16	
Riley, Charles B.	May 23-17	
Krey, Henry	June 15-14	
Donovan, John E.	Apr 11-17	
Hahn, Arthur C.	June 5-16	Aptd Corpl fr Pvt lcl RSO#292 Oct. 12-17
Arthur, John W.	June 19-16	Aptd Corpl fr Pvt lcl RSO# 297 Oct. 19-17
Henrich, Harry M.	May 23-17	Aptd Corpl fr Pvt RSO# 297 Oct.19-17
Holly, Harold A.	June 6-17	Aptd Corpl fr Pvt lcl RSO#297 Oct. 19-17
Melven, George A.	June 21-16	Aptd Corpl fr Pvt lcl RSO# 297 Oct 19 -17. On 7 day furlough fr Sept.[illegible]-17 Oct.6-17 by Auth A.R. 106

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CORPORALS:			
Rasmusen, Rudolph H.	Mar 20-16		Aptd Corpl fr Pvt 1cl RSO#297 Oct. 19-17
Schroder, Peter C.	May 24-16		Aptd Corpl fr Pvt 1cl RSO# 297 Oct. 19-17. Sick in Base Hospital since Oct.22-17.
Tandy, Charles W.	Jualy 4-17		Aptd Corpl fr Pvt RSO# 297 Oct.19-17
CHIEF MECHANIC:			
Allen, Thomas F.	Jan 12-14		
HORSESHOER:			
Smith, John J.	Sept 29-13		On 10 day furlough fr Sept 29-17 to Oct.8-17 by Auth A.R. 106 10 day extension fr Oct.9-17 to Oct. 18-17 by Auth Hdqrs 27th Div
Fitchett, George H.	June 5-16		Sick in Base Hospital Oct.15-17 to Oct 21-17. Sick in Base Hospital since Oct.30-17
Darragh, William E.	July 13-17		
MECHANICS:			
Fuchs, Frederick G.	Sept 21-14		
Lucas, Herbert J.	May 28-17		On 10 day furlough fr Sept.1-17 to Sept.10-17 by Auth A.R. 106 On 10 day furlough fr Oct.21-17 to Oct.30-17 by Auth Hdqrs. 27th Div.
Houser, George F.	June 21-16		
SADDLER:			
Curtin, Patrick R.	July 5-15		
COOKS:			
Thode, Louis C.	June 6-17		Sick in Post Hospital Fort Niagara N Y since Aug 18-17
Hopkins, George P.	June 24-16		On 10 day furlough fr Sept.15-17 to Sept.24-17 by Auth A.R. 106
BUGLERS:			
Ray, Edwin S.	May 29-16		On 7 day furlough fr Sept.20-17 to Sept.26-17 by Auth A.R. 106 7 day extension fr Sept.27-17 to Oct.4-17 by Auth A.R.106
Nelson, Stanley A.	June 21-16		Sick in Post Hospital Fort Niagara N Y Spet.29-17 to Oct.6-17
Richards Eugene C.	June 6-17		
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS:			

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS:		
Ahlbach, William J.	June 21-16	
Anderson, William D.	May 23-17	Aptd Pvtlcl fr Pvt 0-19 Oct.18-17
Andrews, James	May 23-17	Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 0-19 Oct.18-17
Berry, James S.	Mar31-16	Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 0-19 Oct.18-17
Brown, Warren G.	Apr 4-17	Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 0-19 Oct.18-17
Burling, Edward W.	June 20-16	
Burns, Albert J.	June 20-16	Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 0-19 Oct.18-17
Campbell, Ulysses S.	June 6-17	Sick in Post Hospital Fort Niagara N Y fr Oct.2-17 to Oct.6-17
Cetti, William S.	May 23-17	Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 0-19 Oct.18-17 Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 0-19 Oct.18-17
Cunningham, Thomas F.	May 23-17	
Deming, George P.	May 23-17	Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 0-19 Oct.18-17
Duffy, Frank L.	May 15-16	
Dunham, Harold	June 22-16	D.S. since Oct.6-17 at Fort Niagara N Y by Verbal Order, Capt. Butt
Eschenbrenner, John J.	June 21-15	Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 0-19 Oct.18-17
Fleckles, Elliott V.	June 5-16	Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 0-19 Oct.18-17
Foley, Walter D.	June 20-16	On 7 day furlough fr Sept 30-17 to Oct.6-17 by Auth A.R. 106
Graham, Daniel J.	May 23-17	Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 0-19 Oct.18-17
Holden, Frank J.	May 23-17	Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 0-20 Oct.19-17
Kelly, Walter J.	Mar 20-16	
Lambui, William B.	June 24-16	On 10 day furlough fr Sept.17-17 to Spet.26-17 by Auth A.R.106
McAuliff, James M.	July 5-17	Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 0-14 Sept.1-17
McHale, Patrick J.	July 9-17	Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 0-19 Oct.18-17
Martin, Arthur F.	June 20-16	
Metzger, Frank	May 23-17	Aptd Pvtlcl fr Pvt 0-19 Oct.18-17
Mulford, George F.	Mar 10-16	On 10 day furlough fr Oct.1-17 to Oct.9-17 by Auth A.R. 106
Murphy, John L.	June 20-16	
Murray, James E.	July 9-17	Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 0-19 Oct.18-17
O'Keefe, Willia m P.	Apr 11-17	Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 0-19 Oct.18-17
Parsons, Stuart R.	June 23-16	Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 0-16 Sept.1-17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS:			
Powers, Edmund J.	May 23-17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 0-19, Oct.-18-17
Riordan, Thomas E.	Apr 4-17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 0-19 Oct.18-17
Roddin, Hugh R.	May 23-17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 0-19 Oct.18-17
Schulz, Ernest H.	May 29-16		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 0-19 Oct.18-17
Smith, Charles E.	Apr 11-17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 0-19 Oct.18-17
Smith, Walter F.	June 22-16		Aptd Pvt1cl fr Pvt 0-19 Oct.18-17
Sparks, Robert W.	May 23-17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 0-19 Oct.18-17
Strachan, Floyd E.	Apr 4-17		Aptd Pvt1cl fr Pvt 0-19 Oct.18-17
Sullivan, Thomas H.	May 23-17		Sick not in LD GO#45 1914 fr Sept. 23-17 to Oct.14-17 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 0-19 Oct.18-17
Timke, Richard Jr.	May 23-17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 0-19 Oct.18-17
Treanor, Paul J.	May 23-17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 0-19 Oct.18-17
Verde, Raffaele	Oct 24-16		
Walsh, John E.	June 6-17		Aptd Pvt 1cl frPvt 0-19 Oct.18-17
Way, William E.	Nov. 11-13		
Wendell, Harry M.	Apr 10-16		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 0-16 Sept 1-17
Westervelt, Franklin J.	June 22-16		
Williamson, Alfred J.	May 5-16		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 0-19 Oct.18-17
PRIVATES:			
Anderson, Rudolph J.	Apr 2-17		
Bagley, Hugh J.	Apr 20-17		Transf as Pvt fr Col 14th Inf Oct. 17-17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1-17
Beardsley, William H Jr.	June 23-16		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 0-16 Sept.1-17 Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt 0-20 Oct.19-17
Berry, John F.	May 4-17		Transf as Pvt fr Co I 14th Inf Oct. 17-17 GO#9 Oct 1-17 27th Div
Bingham, Henry J Jr.	May 23-17		
Bondrew, John J.	May 14-17		Transf fr as Pvt fr Co I 14th Inf Oct 17-17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1-17
Bott, Charles F.	June 6-17		
Brisco, James J	May 7-17		Transf as Pvt fr Co L 14th Inf Oct 17-17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1-17
Buckleman, George W.	May 23-17		

Carroll, James J Jr.	June 6-17	
Choate, Raymond S.	May 23-17	
Churbuck, Roland G.	June 9-16	D.S at Spartanburg S C since Sept. 27-17 RSO# 281 Sept.26-17 Rejoined Battery at Spartanburg S C Oct.9-17
Collins, Harry F.	Mar 9-16	Sick in Post Hospital Fort Niagara N Y fr Spet.14-17 to Sept 23-17 SC Oct 12-17" To be confined for 5 days.
Coschina, Joseph G.	June 5-16	
Dean, Walter	June6-17	Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt O-20 October 19-17
Deininger, Raymond E.	June 20-16	
Desmond, Joseph J.	May 23-17	
Dixon, Harold E.	Apr 11-17	
Driscoll, John P.	May 23-17	
Du Bois, Cushing	May 23-17	
Ekman, Ernest B.	Apr 11-17	Sick in Post Hospital Fort Niagara N Y fr Oct 2-17 to Oct 5-17
Enderson, Charles E.	Apr 4-17	On 10 day furlough fr Oct.20-17 to Oct.29-17 by Auth Hdqrs 27th Div
Ferrari, Peter A.	Aprll-17	
Finkelmeier, Joseph P.	May 23-17	
Fitzgerald, James P.	June 28-16	On 10 day furlough fr Sept 9-17 to Spet.18-17 by Auth A.R. 106
Fullan, Raymond D	May 23-17	
Gere, Robert W.	June 6-17	
Gove, Herbert B.	June 7-17	
Grady, John J.	May 23-17	
Hansbury, Joseph P.	Apr 11-17	
Hansen, Berger	May 23-17	
Hartkopf, Leonard	Apr 4-17	
Herrmann, George J.	June 6-17	
Herterich, Charles L.	Mar 28-17	
Hirsch, Jacob	Aug 29-16	
Holt, Thomas	July 7-17	
Huber, Leonard	Aug 28-16	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES:			
Karpas, Carl	July 5-17		Transf fr Co H14th Inf Oct.0 17-17 as Pvt, GO#9 27th Div Oct 1-17
Kelly, Edward J.	May 23-17		Sick in Post Hospital Fort Niagara N Y fr Sept.20-17 to Oct1-17
Kelly, John J.	July 20-17		Transf fr Co I 14th Inf Oct 17-17 as Pvt, GO#9 27th Div Oct 1-17
Ketchum, Walter H.	June 28-16		Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt 0-17 Sept.18-17
Kittelsen, Otto M.	Mar 29-17		
Knudsen, Thomas A.	May 23-17		
Kook, Walter C.	July 11-17		
Koesting, CharlesC Jr.	May 23-17		SC Oct.12-17 " To be confined for three days"
Lennon, John J.	Apr 13-17		Transf as Pvt fr Co I 14th Inf Oct -17-17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1-17
Leyes, William B.	June 6-17		On 10 day furlough fr Oct.25-17 to Nov. 3-17 by Auth Hdqrs 27th Div
MacQueen, Robert C.	May 23-17		
McCarthy, Daniel J.	June 15-17		Transf as Pvt fr Co I 14th Inf Oct. 17-17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1-17
McCarthy, Thomas J.	Apr 26-17		Transf as Pvt fr Co I 14th Inf Oct. 17-17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1-17
McNally, James F.	June 22-17		Transf fr Co I 14th Inf, as Pvt, Oct. 17-17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1-17
McNeill, Daniel C.	Sept 4-17		SC Oct22-17"To be confined at hard labor for thirty days and to forfeit 2/3 of one months pay"
Maher, Ernest G.	July 18-17		
Meiners, Christian	July 16-17		Transf fr Co I 14th Inf., as Pvt Oct. 17-17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1-17
Miles, Joseph J.	May 23-17		
Miller, Charles	Aug 18-17		Transf as Pvt fr Battery F sr Oct. 27-17 RSO#303 Oct.26-17
Miller, Edwin D.	May 21-17		
Mitchell, Joshua C.	May 1-16		Transf as Pvt fr Co H14th Inf Oct, 17-17 GO#9 27th Div Oct. 1-17
Morgan, James P.	June 6-17		On 7 day furlough fr Oct11-17 to Oct 17-17 by Auth Hdqrs 27th Div SC Oct 20-17" To be confined for two months and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per month for a like period"
Murphy, Frank H.	June 25-17		Transf as Pvt fr Co H 14th Inf Oct. 17-17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1-17
Murray, James J.	June22-16		Transf as Pvt fr Supply Co sr Spet 24-17 RSO# 275 same date

PRIVATES:		
Murray, William F.	Apr 4-17	
Nee, Walter S.	July 6-17	
O'Mara, John J.	Apr 11-17	Transf as Pvt fr Co H 14th Inf Oct. 17-17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1-17
O'Toole, Peter E.	June 28-16	
Pultz, Nelson C.	May 23-17	
Quinn, James	Mar 21-17	Sick in Post Hospital Fort Niagara N Y fr Sept 11-17 to Sept 17-17
Ransom, Charles S.	Apr11-17	Sick in Post Hospital Fort Niagara N Y fr Oct 2-17 to Oct 6-17
Rogers, Leo	Apr 26-17	Transf as Pvt fr Co H 14th Inf Oct. 17-17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1-17
Rose, John F.	May 23-17	
Rycroft, William	June 6-17	
Sauerbrunn, William G.	June 6-17	On ~~leave~~ 7 day furlough fr Sept.9-17 Sept.15-17 by Auth A.R. 106
Scammacca, Stephen A.	Aug 22-13	Sick in Base Hospital Spartanburg SC fr Oct 9-17 to Oct 20-17 Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt 0-18 Oct 12-17 SC Oct 12-17 "To be confined for three days"
Scott, Lylse A.	June 5-17	
Seydell, Louis F.	June 12-17	Transf as Pvt fr Co I 14th Inf Oct. 17-17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1-17
Shannon, John J.	May 23-17	
Shea, William F.	July 26-17	Transf as Pvt fr CoH 14th Inf Oct. 17-17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1-17
Siemon, John B.	May 23-17	
Silverman, Emanuel	May 23-17	On 5 day furlough fr Sept 28-17 to Oct 1-17 by Auth A.R. 106
Smith, Alfred M Jr.	May 23-17	
Strachan, William J	May 23-17	
Thollen, Erio G.	July 2-17	Sick in Post Hospital at Fort Niagara N Y fr Sept 29-17 to Oct6-17
Traub, William H E	June 6-17	On 7 day furlough fr Oct 6-17 to Oct 12-17 by Auth A.R. 106
Urban, William S.	Apr 4-17	
Vaccara, Joseph M.	July 9-17	
Van Valkenburgh, Ralph E.	Apr 4-17	Returned fr abs sick in Governors Island Hospital, Fort Jay N Y Sept. 27-17 by Auth S O#243 Hdqrs ED Sept.16-17
Vaupel, Henry E.	Apr 4-17	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES:			
Waegelein, Otto E.	May 23-17		
Walters, Robert C.	May 23-17		
Waterman, Edward D.	Apr 11-17		
Weill, Paul A.	Apr 11-17		
Werblofsky, Otto	Aug 13-17		Transf as Pvt fr Co H 14th Inf Oct. 17-17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1-17
Wilson, David A.	July 3-17		On 7 day furlough fr Oct 7-17 to Oct.13-17 by Auth A R 106
Wray, George F.	May 23-17		
Zakowski, Bernard	May 9-16		Sick in Post Hospital Fort Niagara N Y fr Sept 5-17 to Sept 26-17
Philps, Garold E	Mar 27-17		Transf as Pvt fr Co C 1st N Y Inf SO#79 Hdqrs 27th Div and assigned to Battery B RSO#305 Oct 29-17
Outwater, Peter B.	Apr 5-17		Transf as Pvt fr Co D 1st N Y Inf SO#79 Hdqrs 27th Div and assigned to Battery B RSO#305 Oct 29-17
LOSSES:			
DISCHARGED:			
MESS SERGEANT:			
Adrian, George F.	June 22-16		Disch Oct 5-17 at Fort Niagara N Y on SCD. Character: Excellent Service: Honest and Faithful NoAwol of record.
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS:			
Morris, William A.	Mar 6-16		Dischm Oct 18-17 at Spartanburg S C by Auth Hdqrs 27th Div Oct 16-17 on account of Dependent relatives Character: Excellent Service: Honest and Faithful No Awol of record.
Patton, James M.	Apr 11-17		Disch Oct 5-17 at Fort Niagara N Y on SCD Character: Excellent Service: Honest and Faithful No Awol of record
Newman, George A.	May 22-16		Hon disch Sept 1-17 at Fort Niagara NY by Auth Hdqrs ED S O#223 Aug 27-17 on account of dependent relatives Character: Excellent Service: Honest and Faithful No Awol of record.

PRIVATES:		
BORRM? John F	June 6-17	Disch Oct5-17 at Fort Niagara N Y on SCD. Character: Excellent Service: Honest and Faithful. No Awol of record
Hensel, John A.	Mar 6-16	Disch Oct 25-17 at Spartanburg S C on SCD Hdqrs 27th Div Oct22-17 Character: Excellent Service: Honest and Faithful No Awol of record.
TRANSFERRED:		
SERGEANT:		
Orgill, John C	June 7-15	Transf to Hdqrs Co sr Oct 13-17 RSO# 293 Oct 13-17
CORPORALS:		
McKinney, Samuel A.	June20-16	Transf to Hdqrs Co sr Oct 13-17 RSO# 293 Oct 13-17
Jones, Kenneth	Feb 14-16	Transf to Hdqrs Co sr Oct 13-17 RSO# 293 Oct 13-17
Behn, George Jr.	Mar 29-16	Transf to Hdqrs Co sr Oct 13-17 RSO# 293 Oct 13-17
Privates1st Class:		
Boettger, Carl T.	Nov 29-15	Trans to Hdqrs Co sr Oct 13-17 RSO#293 Oct 1317
Fisher, Christopher V.	June21-16	Transf to Hdqrs Co sr Oct 13-17 RSO# 293 Oct 13-17
Martinez, Joseph V.	June 24-16	Transf to Hdqrs Co sr Oct 13-17 RSO# 293 Oct 13-17
PRIVATES:		
Agresta, John M.	Mar 28-17	Transf to Hdqrs Co sr Oct 13-17 RSO# 293 Oct 13-17
Boudreau, John P	Mar 22-16	Transf to Hdqrs Co sr Oct 13-17 RSO# 293 Oct 13-17.
Bramell, Charles D	May 23-17	Transf to Hdqrs Co sr Oct 13-17 RSO# 293 Oct 13-17
Hoffer, Joseph	Aug 8-16	Transf to Battery A sr Sept 21-7 RSO # 273 Sept 21-17
Hown, George F.	May 29-16	Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt 0-18 Oct 12-17 Transf to Hdqrs Co sr Oct 13-17 RSO# 293 Oct 13-17
Houlihan, Ronald J.	Mar 23-17	Transf to Hdqrs Co sr Sept 26-17 RSO # 279 Sept 26-17
Miller, John H.	June 22-16	Transf to Hdqrs Co sr Oct 13-17 RSO# 293 Oct 13-17

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Spartanburg S.C.

DATE: October 31: 1917.

Lester C. Frost

Captain, 105th Field Artillery

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS: Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Good

CLOTHING: Good

Albert L. Hamilton

Captain 105th Field Artillery

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL.

of Battery B, 105th Field Artillery

of the 105th Field Artillery, October, 1917

from the 31 day of October, 1917

to the 31 day of December, 1917

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
FEB 4 1918

8—612

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Sept. 25-16—30,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Battery B of the 105th Field Artillery Army of the United States from the 31st day of October, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of December, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain:			
Lester C Fox	Nov 7-13		
1st Lieutnants:			
Walter H Hereth	Apr 20-17		
William E Yeomans	Dec 3-17		Commissioned 1st Lieutnant GO-15 Dec 3-17. Hdqrsb27th Div. On Ten leave of absent fr Dec 21st to Dec 30th-17 SO 68 Dec 18-17. 27th Div. Hq.
2nd Lieutnants:			
Walter LeRoy Abrams	Dec 4-17		Commissioned 2nd Lieutnant GO-124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5-17.
William K Leufer	Dec 4-17		Commissioned 2nd Lieutnant GO-124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5-17.
First Sergeant:			
Tucker, Eli A.	Jan 11-15		Apptd First Sergt fr Sergt Dec 4 -17 O-27.
Sergeants:			
Doyle, James J.	Oct 26-14		
McCabe, James E.	Oct 15-15		On Fifteen day Furlough fr Dec 15 to Dec 29-17 by auth Hdqrs 27 th Div.
Prankard, Rhys S.	June 12-16		On Fifteen day Furlough fr Dec 15 to Dec 29-17 by auth Hdqrs 27 th Div.
Humbert, Kingsley E.	Mar 27-16		On DS fr Aug 23-17 to Dec 6-17. at Plattsburg NY RSO 239 Aug 23d
Kipp, Frederick O.	June 20-16		
Post, David S.	Jan 25-15		
Covington, Paul T.	Jan 26-14		
Dahl, Harold B.	Dec 20-15		Aptd Sergt fr Corp RSO 334 Dec 6 -17 On ten day furlough fr Dec 13 to Dec 22-17 auth Hdqrs 27th Div.
Dahl, Carl E.	Dec 20-15		Aptd Sergt fr Corp RSO 334 Dec 6-17 On ten day Furlough fr Dec 13 to Dec 22-17 auth Hdqrs 27th Div.
Winterling, Arthur M.	June 23-16		Aptd Sergt fr Corp RSO 351 Dec 29-17.

3—892

Supply Sergeant:			
Churlo, Joseph A.	Oct 11-15.		On ten Day furlough fr Nov 28-17 Dec 7-17 by auth Hdqrs 27th Div.
Stable Sergeant:			
Edhelm, Charles H.	July 25-15.		
Mess Sergeant:			
McNichol, Thomas A.	June 22-16.	absent	To base hospital Dec 3-17.
Corporals:			
Leroh, Henry Jr.	June 22-16.		
Clune, Leroy F.	June 7-15.		
Parkinson, John W.	Apr 7-16.		
Rennick, Irwin H.	Apr 12-15.		
Richarson, Eugene T.	May 15-16.		
Scanlan, John J.	June 28-16.		
Riley, Charles B.	May 23-17.		
Krey, Henry.	June 15-14.		
Donovan, John E.	Apr 11-17.		
Hahn, Arthur C.	June 5-16.		
Arthur, John W.	June 19-16.		
Henrich, Harry M.	May 23-17.		
Holly, Harold A.	June 6-17.		
Melven, George A.	June 21-16.		
Rasmusen, Rudolph H.	Mar 20-16.		
Schroder, Peter C.	May 24-16.		On Fifteen day furlough fr Nov 20 to Dec 4217 auth Hdqrs 27th Div.
Tandy, Charles W.	July 4-17.		
Wendell, Harry M.	Apr 10-16.		Aptd Corp fr Priv 1Cl. RSO 328 Nov 28-17.
Andrews, James.	May 23-17.		Aptd Corp fr Priv 1Cl. RSO 328 Nov 28-17.
Burns, Albert J.	June 20-16.		Aptd Corp fr Priv 1Cl. RSO 334 Dec 6-17.
Smith, Walter F.	June 22-16.		Aptd Corp fr Priv 1Cl. RSO 334 Dec 6-17.
Schulz, Ernest H.	May 29-16.		Aptd Corp fr Priv 1Cl. RSO 334 Dec 6-17.
Chief Mechanic:			

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Chief Mechanic:			
Allen, Thomas F.	Jan 12-15.	Absent	On ten day furlough fr Dec 28-17 Jan 6-17 auth Hdqrs 27th Div.
Horseshoers:			
Smith, John J.	Sept 29-13.		
Darragh, William E.	July 13-17.		
Murray, James J.	June 22-16.		Aptd Horseshoer fr Priv O-25 Nov 27-17.
Mechanic:			
Fuchs, Frederick G.	Sept 21-14.		On ten day furlough fr Nov 6-17 to Nov 15-17. auth Hdqrs 27th Div.
Murray, James E.	July 9-17.		Aptd Mechanic fr Priv 1Cl O-23 Nov 15-17.
Kustner, George H S.	Mar 25-15.		Rod fr Corp to Priv RSO 320 Nov 19 -17 Aptd Priv 1Cl fr Priv O-24 Nov 20-17 Aptd Mechanic fr Priv 1Cl O-25 Nov 27-17 On ten day furlough f Dec 16 to Dec 25-17 auth 27th Div.
Saddler:			
Curtin, Patrick R.	July 5-15.		
Cooks:			
Miller, Charles.	Aug 28-17.		On ten day furlough fr Nov 22-to Dec 3-17 auth 27th Div.
Foley, Walter D.	June 20-16.		Aptd Cook fr Priv 1Cl O-22 Nov 14 -17.
Brower, Robert O.	July 12-17.		Aptd Cook fr Priv 1Cl O-27 Dec 4-17.
Strachan, Floyd E.	Apr 14-17.		On ten day furlough fr Nov 18 to Nov 27-17. Auth Hdqrs 27th Div. Aptd Cook fr Priv 1Cl O-28 Dec 7-17.
Buglers:			
Ray, Edwin S.	May 29-16.		On ten day furlough fr Dec 6 to Dec 15-17 auth Hdqrs 27th Div. S.C. Dec 19-17 "To forfeit one days pay."
Nelson, Stanley A.	June 21-16.	absent	
Richards, Eugene C.	June 6-17.		S.C. Dec 19-17 "To forfeit one days pay."
Privates 1st Class:			
Anderson, Rudolph J.	Apr 2-17.	absent	Aptd Priv 1Cl fr Priv O-25 Nov 27-17. On ten day furlough fr Dec 31 to Jan 9-1918 Hdqrs 27th Div.
Anderson, William D.	May 23-17.		
Beardsley, William H Jr.	June 23-16.		Aptd Priv 1Cl fr Priv O-27 Dec 4-17.
Berry, James S.	Mar 31-16.		

3—2857

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Privates 1Class:			
Brown, Warren G.	Apr 4-17.		
Burling, Edward W.	June 20-16.	absent	On SD at Military Post Office until Jan 3 SO 122 Hdqrs 27th Div Dec 3-17.
Campbell, Ulysses S.	June 6-17.		
Cetti, William S.	May 23-17.	absent	On ten day furlough fr Dec 21-17 to Dec 30-17 Auth Hdqrs 27th Div.
Cunningham, Thomas F.	May 23-17.		On ten day furlough fr Nov 28 to Dec 7-17 auth Hdqrs 27th Div.
DuBois, Cushing.	May 23-17.		Aptd Priv 1Cl fr Pri Q-26 Nov 28 -17.
Duffy, Frank L.	May 15-16.		
Dunham, Harold.	June 22-16.		On DS fr Oct 6 to Nov 12-17 at Fort Niagara NY. On seven day furlough fr Nov 25 to Dec 1-17 Auth 27th Div.
Eschenbrenner, John J.	June 21-15		
Fitchett, George H.	June 5-16.	absent	Sick in Base Hospital not in LD GO 45-14 since Nov 1-17. Rod fr horseshoer to Priv 1Cl O-21 Nov 2-17.
Fitzgerald, James P.	June 28-15.		Aptd Priv 1Cl fr Priv O-25 Nov 27-17.
Fleckhas, Elliott Y.	June 5-16.		
Graham, Daniel J.	May 23-17.		
Hansen, Berger.	May 23-17.		Aptd Priv 1Cl fr Priv O-25 Nov 27-17.
Holden, Frank J.	May 23-17.		
Ketchum, Walter H.	June 28-16.		On ten day furlough fr Dec 3 to Dec 12-17 Auth 27th Div.
Lambui. William B.	June 24-16.	absent	Aptd Cook fr Priv 1Cl O-27 Dec 4-17. Rod fr Cook to Priv 1Cl O-28 Dec 7-17. On DS to Field Bakery Co No 101 purs to SO 118 Hdqrs 27th Div also RSO 338 Dec11-17.
McAuliff, James M.	July 5-17		Rod fr Priv 1Cl to Priv O-23 Nov 15-17 Aptd Priv 1Cl fr Priv O-27 Dec 4-17.
McHale, Patrick J.	July 9-17.		
McNichol, James C.	July 7-17.		SC Nov 15-18 "To forfeit Five days Pay" Transf as Priv fr Casua l Detachment Hdqrs 3 105th F.A. auth RSO 320 Nov 19-17. Aptd Priv 1Cl fr Priv O-25 Nov 27-17
Martin, Arthur F.	June 20-16.		On ten day furlough fr Nov 22 to Dec 3-17 auth 27th Div Hdqrs.
Metzger, Frank.	May 23-17.		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Privates:1 Class:			
Mulford, George F.	Mar 10-16.		On ten day furlough fr Dec 11 to Dec 20-17 auth 27th Div.
Murphy, John L.	June 20-16.		
O'Keefe, William P.	Apr 11-17.		
Parsons, Stuart R.	June 23-16.		
Powers, Edmund J.	May 23-17.		
Riordan, Thomas E.	Apr 4-17.		
Roddin, Hugh, R.	May 23-17.		On ten day furlough fr Nov18 to Nov 27-17 Extension five days to Dec 2-17 auth 27th Div Hdqrs.
Smith, Charles R.	Apr 11-17.		On ten day furlough fr Dec 5 to Dec 14-17 auth Hdqrs 27th Div.
Sparks, Robert M.	May 23-17.		SD to Regimental Intelligence section R&O 343 Dec 17-17.
Timke, Richard Jr.	May 23-17.		
Treanor, Paul J.	May 23-17.		Aptd Priv 1Cl fr Priv 0-25 Nov 27-17.
Urban, William S.	Apr 4-17.		Aptd Priv 1Cl fr Priv 0-25 Nov 27-17.
VanValkenburgh, Ralph E	Apr 4-17.		Aptd Priv 1Clnfr Priv 0-25 Nov 27-17.
Vaupel, Henry E.	Apr 4-17.		
Verde, Raffaele.	Oct 24-16.		
Walsh, John E.	June 6-17.		
Westervelt, Franklin J.	June 22-16.		
Williamson, Alfred J.	May 5-16.		
Privates:			
Bagley, Hugh J.	Apr 20-17.		On seven day furlough fr Nov 3 to Nov 9-17 auth 27th Div Hdqrs.
Benze, George C.	Dec 29-13.		Transf fr Co I 14th Inf SO 137 Dec 18-17.
Berry, John F.	May 4-17.		
Bingham, Henry J Jr.	May 23-17.		
Bishee, Keppler A.	June 9-17.	absent	Transf fr Co I 47th RSO 341 Dec 15 -17.
Bondrew, John J.	May 14-17.		
Bott, Charles F.	June 6-17.		

Brisco, James J.	May 7-17.	Absent	AWOL fr Nov 19 to Nov 28-17SC Dec 7-17 "To be confined thirty days at hard labor and forfeiture of twenty-three days pay."
Buckleman, George W.	May 23-17.		
Carroll, James J.Jr.	June 6-17.		
Choate, Raymond S.	May 23-17.		
Churbuck, Roland G.	June 6-16.		
Coschina, Joseph G.	June 6-16.		On ten day furlough fr Nov 21 to Nov 30-17 auth Hdqrs 27th Div.
Dean, Walter.	June 6-17.		
Deming, George P.	May 23-17.		Rod fr Priv 1Cl to Priv 0-26 Nov 26-17.
Desmond, Joseph J.	May 23-17.		
Dixon, Harold E.	Apr 11-17.		On ten day furlough fr Nov 6 to Nov 15-17 auth Hdqrs 27th Div.
Driscoll, John P.	May 23-17.		
Ekman, Ernest B.	Apr 11-17.		
Enderson, Charles E.	Apr 4-17.		
Farrand, Harry W.	Mar 24-14.		Transf as Priv fr Casual Detachment Hdqrs Nov 6-17 auth RSO 311 Nov 6-17.On ten day furlough fr Dec 5 to Dec 14-17 auth Hdqrs 27th Div.
Ferrari, Peter A.	Apr 11-17.		On ten day furlough Dec 11 to Dec 20-17 auth Hdqrs 27th Div.
Finkelmeier, Joseph P.	May 23-17.		On ten day furlough fr Nov 18 to Nov 27-17 auth Hdqrs 27th Div.
Fitzgerald, Charles D.	July 6-17.		Transf as Priv fr Casual detachment 105th FA RSO 311 Nov 6-17.
Fullan, Raymond D.	May 23-17.		
Gere, Robert W.	June 6-17.		
Gove, Herbert B.	June 7-17.		
Grady, John J.	May 23-17.		On ten day furlough fr Dec 15 to Dec 24-17 auth Hdqrs 27th Div,
Gulvbrandsen, Gustav V.	June 22-16.		Transf as Priv Fr Co G14th Inf by SO 140 Hdqrs 27th Div Dec 21-Y
Haenal, Julius, B.	June 13-17.		Transf as Priv fr Co I 47th Inf Auth par 1 SO 124 Hdqrs 27th Div SRO336 Dec 8-17.
Hansbury, Joseph P.	Apr 11-17.		
Hartman, John J.	Sept 5-17.	Absent	Transf fr Supply Co 105th FA RSO 343 Dec 17-17 AWOL since Dec 21-Y
Hartkopf, Leonard.	Apr 4-17.		On ten day furlough fr Nov 21 to Nov 30-17 auth 27th Div Hdqrs.

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 26-16—100,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

3—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Hegel, Theodore.	July 30-17.		Transf as Priv fr Co I 47th Inf par1 SO 124 Hdqrs 27th Div RSO 336 Dec 8th-17.
Hegel, Valentine.	May 31-17.		Transf as Priv fr Co I 47th Inf par 1 SO 124 Hdqrs 27th Div RSO 336 Dec 8-17.
Henry, Edwin P.	July 10-17.		Transf as Priv fr Supply Co 105 FA auth RSO 343 Dec 17-17.
Herrmann, George J.	June 6-17.		
Heretrich, Charles L.	Mar 28-17.		
Holt, Thomas.	July 7-17.		
Huber, Leonard.	Aug 28-16.		
Hummell, Philip.	May 18-17.	absent	Transf as Priv fr Co I 47th Inf par 1 SO 128 Hdqrs 27th Div RSO 338 Dec 8-17. Sick in Base Hosp Dec 28-17.
Kelly, Edward J.	May 23-17.		SD Military Post Office Since Dec 19 SO 137 Hdqrs 27th Div Dec 18-17.
Kelly, John J.	July 20-17.		
Knudsen, Thomas A.	May 23-17.		
Kook, Walter C.	July 11-17.		
Koesting, Charles C Jr.	May 23-17.		
Lennon, John J.	Apr 13-17.		
Leyes, William B.	June 6-17.		
Lightell, William.	June 22-16.	absent	Transf as Priv fr Co I 47th Inf Par 1 SO 124 hdqrs 27th Div RSO 336 Dec 8-17.
Lombardi, John.	Apr 12-17.	absent	Transf as Priv fr Supply Co 105 FA RSO 343 Dec 17-17 AWOL since Dec 21-17.
MacQueen, Robert C.	May 23-17.		SD at Military Post office SO 122 Hdqrs 27th Div Dec 3-17.
Maher, Ernest G.	July 18-17.		
McCarthy, Daniel J.	June 15-17.		
McCarthy, Thomas J.	Apr 26-17.		
McGovern, Jihn P.	Apr24-17.		Transf as Priv fr Casual Detach ,ent RSO 311 Nov 6-17.
McKelvey, Frank J.	Apr 24-17.		Transf as Priv fr Co i 47th Inf par 1 SO 124 Hdrqs 27th Div RSO 336 Dec 8-;7.
McNeill, Danqfel C.	Sept 4-17.		
Miles, Jpseph J.	May 23-17.		On ten day furlough fr Dec 21 to Dec 30-17. Hdqrs 27th Div

Miller, Edwin D.	May 21-17.		On ten day furlough fr Nov 15 to Nov 24-17 auth Hdqrs 27th Div
Miller, Frederick.	July 10-17.		Transf as Priv fr Co I 47th Inf per I SO 124 Hdqrs 27th Div Nov 338 Dec 8-17.
Mitchell, Joshua C.	May 1-16.		
Morgan, James P.	June 6-17.		S C Oct 20-17 "To be confined for two mos and to forfeit two thirds of his pay for a like period."
Murphy, Frank H.	June 25-17.	Absent	On ten day furlough fr Dec 16 to Dec 25-17 auth 27th Div Hdqrs. ~~XXXX~~AWOL since Dec 26-17.
Murray, William F.	Apr 4-17.		
Nee, Walter S.	July 6-17.		
O'Mara, John J.	Apr 11-17.		
O'Toole, Peter E.	June 28-16.		
Phelps, Garold E.	Mar 27-17.		
Pults, Nelson C.	May 23-17.		
Quinn, James.	Mar 21-17.		
Ransom, Charles S.	Apr 11-17.		
Rogers, Leo.	Apr 26-17.		
Rose, John F.	May 23-17.		
Ryoroft, William.	June 6-17.		
Sauerbrunn, William G.	June 6-17.		Sick in Base Hospital fr Nov 2 to Nov 16-17.
Saville, Harold J.	July 5-17.		Transf as Priv Fr Co A 106 Inf Nov 24 SO 115 Hdqrs 27th Div.
Scammacca, Stephen A.	Aug 22-13.		
Scott, Lysle A.	June 5-17.		
Seydel, Louis E.	June 12-17.		
Shannon, John J.	May 23-17.		
Shea, Willaim F.	July 26-17.		
Siemon, John B.	May 23-17.		
Silverman, Emanuel.	May 23-17.		
Smith, Alfred M Jr.	May 23-17.		On ten day furlough fr Nov 18 to Nov 27-17 auth Hdqrs 27th Div.
Strachan, William J.	May 23-17.		On tem day furolugh Nov 28 to ~~XXXX~~ Dec 7-17 auth Hdqrs 27th Div.
Sullivan, Thomas H.	May 23-17.		Rod to Priv fr Priv 1Cl O-25 Nov 27-17 Sick in Base Hospital since Dec 9-17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Thollen, Eric G.	July 2-17.		
Traub, William H E.	June 6-17.		
Waegelein, Otto E.	May 23-17.		
Walters, Robert C.	May 23-17.		
Waterman, Edward D.	Apr 11-17.		
Weill, Paul A.	Apr 11-17.		
Werblofsky, Otto.	Aug 13-17.		
Wray, George F.	May 23-17.		
Zakowski, Bernard.	May 9-17.	Absent	On ten day furlough fr Dec 30 to Jan 8-18 auth Hdqrs 27th Div.
Corporals:			
Platt, Kenneth M.	Mar 20-14		Reproted to Div Com. purs to Par 14 SO 317 HED-17 assigned to Bty B 105th F.A. RSO 342 Dec 16-17. Aptd Corp fr Priv RSO 351 Dec 29-17.
Lossen:			
Discharged:			
Transfeered:			
1st Sergt. Bishop, James F.	June 7-15.		Discharged to accept commission as 2nd Lieut GO 20 Dec 4-17 Hdqrs 27th Div. Serv Honest and Faithful
Private Hirsch, Jacob.	Aug 29-16.		Discharged per 3rd Ind. of letter Dec 16-17 on account depenent relatives. ServHonest and Faithfull
Sergt Leufer, William K.	Apr 3-16		Discharged to accept commission as 2nd Leuit GO 20 Dec 4-17 Hdqrs 27th Div. ServHonest and Faithfull
Corporal. Hennessay, Harold P.	June 24-16		Discharged to accept commission Bulle 207 ED -17 Nov 26-17.
Cook Thode, Louis C.	June 5-17.		Disch Nov 30 onSCD per 2Ind HQD Nov 22-17. ServHonest and Faithful
Sergt Wilson, David A.	July 3-17.		Disch Nov 27 auth 3Ind letter Nov 26-17 Hdqrs 27 Div Service H & F.
Sergeant. Kipp, Raymond M.	May 23-17.		On fifteen day furlough fr Dec 15 to Dec 29-17. Transf to 52n Brig FA Hdqrs SO 136 Hdqrs 27 Div Dec 20-17.
Corporal. Monarch, Arthur M.	May 29-16		Transf to 52n Brig FA Hdqrs SO 10 Hdqrs 27th Div Nov 19-17.
Privates Ahlbach, William J.	June 21-16		Transf as Priv to Hdqrs Co RSO 336 Dec 8-17.

Collins, Harvy F.	Mar 9-16.		Transf as Priv to QM Corp NA asg Remount Depot 307 SO126 Hdqrs 27 Div Dec 7-17.
Deininger, Raymond E.	June 20-16		Transf to 52n FA Brig Hdqrs SO 116 Hdqrs 27 Div Nov 28-17.
Mechanic Hauser, George F.	June 21-16.		Transf as Priv to QM Corp NA asg Remount Depot 307SO92 Hdqrs 27 Div Nov 3-17.
Cook Hopkins, George P.	June 24-16.		Transf as Priv to 102 Eng SO 122 Hdqrs 27 Div Dec 3-17.
Privates Karpas, Carl.	July 5-17.		Transf as Priv to QM Corp asng Remount Depot 307 SO 103 Hdqrs 27th Div Nov 14-17.
Kittelsen, Otto M.	Mar 29-17.		Transf to Supply Co 105 FA RSO 343 Dec 17-17.
Kelly, Walter J.	Mar 20-16.		Transf to as Priv to QM Corp NA asng Remount Depot 307 SO 92 Hdq 27 Div Nov 3-17.
Mechanic Lucas, Herbert J.	May 28-17.		Transf as Priv to QM Corp NA Asg Remount Depot 307 SO 92 Hdqrs 27 Div Nov 3-17.
McNally, James F.	June 22-17.		Transf as Priv to Supply Co 105 FA RSO 343 Dec 17-17.
Meiners, Christain.	July 16-17.		Transf as Priv to QM Corp NA asg Remount Depot 307 SO 103 Hdqrs 27 Div Nov 14-17.
Outwater, Peter B.	Apr 5-17.		Transf as Priv to Co C 1st Regt. Inf Nov 19 SO 105 Hdqrs 27 Div Nov 17-17.
Vaccara, Joseph M.	July 19-17.		Transf as Priv to Supply Co 105 F. A. SRO 343 Dec 17-17.
Way, William E.	Nov 11-13.		Transf as Priv to QMCorp Na asng Remount Depot 307 SO 105 Hdqrs 27th Div. Nov 16-17.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Artillery Range Camp #2

DATE: December 31st, 1917

Walter A. Scott

First Lieut. Bat. "B" 105th F.A.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Very Good

ARMS: Very Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Good

CLOTHING: Good

Walter A. Scott

Capt. 105 F.A.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery 'B' 10th Field Artillery.

of the 10th Field Artillery, Mex. Dist. ....., 1917

from the 31st day of Dec., 1917

to the 28th day of Feb., 1918

RECEIVED
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
MAR 14 1918

3—8872

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-18—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Battery "B" of the 6th Field Artillery.

Army of the United States from the 31st day of December, 1918 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 28th day of February, 1919.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
Lester C. Fox.	Nov 7-13		
1ST LIEUTENANTS			
Walter H. Beroth	Apr 2-17	Absent	Temporarily relieved fr duty with Bty B and detailed to special duty with Battery A, this Regt. as per R S O 21 February 18-1918.
Charles ... Dunn.	May 16-17		Detailed to School of Gunnery Fighting organized under provisions of G.O. No 27th Div. as per R[illegible] 23 February 22nd, 1918.
2ND LIEUTENANTS			
Walter Leroy Abrams	Dec 4-17		
William K. Leuffer	Dec 6-17	Absent	Absent with Leave.
FIRST SERGT			
(1,218,408) Tucker, Ali A	Jan 11-15		
SERGEANTS			
Boyle, James J	Oct 26-14	Absent	D S Officers Training School, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Reg 3 Jan 6-18.
Chumbert, Kingsley K	Mch 27-16	Absent	D S Officers Training School, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Reg 6 Jan 9-18.
(1,218,409) Fronsard, Rhys S	Jun 18-16		
(1,218,410) Kipp, Frederick G	Jun 23-16		
(1,218,411) Post, David S	Jun 25-15		D S at Officers Training School, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Reg 3 Jan 6-18.
Covington, Paul T	Jan 26-14	Absent	
(1,218,412) Dehl, Harold S	Dec 21-15	Absent	SD at Artillary Range Camp #2, S.C.
Dehl, Carl [illegible]	Dec 2[illegible]-5	Absent	D S Officers Training School, Camp Wadsworth S.C. Reg 6 Jan 9-18
(1,218,413) Richardson, Eugene T	May 15-16		
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
(1,218,414) Hedbe, James A	Oct 15-15		Apld Sp. Agt D 21 Jan 3-18
STABLE SERGEANT			

3—882

STABLE SERGEANT			
(1,218,415) Churlo, Joseph A	Oct 11-15		fr Sp Sergt. Aptd Stable Sergt/O 31 Jan 3-18
MESS SERGEANT			
(1,218,416) Winterling, Arthur H	Jun 23-16		Aptd Mess Sergt fr Sergt 031 Jan 3-18
CORPORALS			
(1,218,417) Lerch, Henry Jr	Jun22-16		
(1,218,418) Clune, Leroy F	Jun 7-15	Absent	On ten day furl fr Feb 24th to March 5th,1918. Auth 27th Div. Hq.
(1,218,419) Parkinson, John W	Apr 7-16		
(1,218,420) Raunick, Irwin H	Apr 12-15		
(1,218,421) Scanlan, John J	Jun 28-16		On ten day furlough fr Jan 5th to Jan 14th-1918 Auth 27th Div. Hq.
(1,218,422) Riley, Charles B	May 23-17		
(1,218,423) Donovan, John E	Apr 11-17		
(1,218,424) Hahn, Arthur C	Jun 5- 6		
(1,218,425) Arthur, John W	Jun 19-16		
(1,218,426) Henrich, Harry M	May 23-17		
(1,218,427) Holly, Harold A	Jun 6-17		
(1,218,428) Melven, George A	Jun 21-16		
(1,218,429) Rasmussen, Rudolph H	Mch 20-16		On ten day furl fr Jan 9th to 18th -1918 Auth 27th Div. Hq.
(1,218,430) Schroder, Peter C	May 24- 6	Absent	SD at Artillery Range Camp #2,S.C.
(1,218,431) Tandy, Charles W	July 4-17		
(1,218,432) Wendell, Harry M	Apr 10-16		
(1,218,433) Andrews, James	May 23-17		
(1,218,434) Burns, Albert J	Jun 20-16		
(1,218,435) Smith, Walter F	Jun22-16		
(1,218,436) Schulz, Ernest H	May 29-16		
(1,218,437) Platt, Kenneth M	Mar 20-14		
(1,218,438) Dixon, Harold	Apr 11-17		Aptd Priv 1st Cl fr Pvt 0 29-Jan1-18 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl RSO 10 Jan 16-18
(1,218,439) Cunnigham Thomas A	May 2.-17	Absent	Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl. RSO 10 Jan 16-18 SD at Artillery Range Camp#2.
CHIEF MECHANIC			
(1,218,440) Allen, Thomas F	Jan 12-14		On ten day furl fr Dec 28th-17 to Jan 6th-18. Auth Hq 27th Div.

3—8872

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
HORSESHOERS			
(1,218,441) ✓ Smith, John J.	Sept 29-13		On ten day furl fr Jan 9th to 18-18au Hq 27 Div
(1,218,442) ✓ Darragh, William E	July 13-17	•	
(1,218,443) ✓ Murray, James J	June 22-16	Absent	SD at Artillery Range Camp #2,S.C.
MECHANICS			
(1,218,444) ✓ Fuchs, Frederick G.	Sept 21-14		
(1,218,445) ✓ Murray, James E	July 9-17		
(1,218,446) ✓ Kustner, George H.S.	Mar 25-15		
SADDLER			
(1,218,447) ✓ Curtin, Patrick R.	July 5-15		
COOKS			
(1,218,448) ✓ Foley, Walter D	June 20-16	•	
(1,218,449) ✓ Brower, Robert O.	July 12-17		On ten day furl fr Jan 5 to 14-18, fiv day ext Jan 15to 19-18Hq 27 Div
(1,218,450) ✓ Strachan, Floyd E.	Apr 4-17		
(1,218,451) ✓ Lightell, William	June 22-16		Aptd Cook fr Pvt C 32 Jan 12-18
BUGLERS			
(1,218,452) ✓ Ray, Edwin S	May 29-16		
(1,218,453) ✓ Nelson, Stanley A	June 21-16		AWOL January 2-18
(1,218,454) ✓ Richard, Eugene C.	June 6-17		
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			
(1,218,455) ✓ Anderson, Rudolph J.	Apr 2-17	Absent	On ten day furl fr Dec 31-17 to Jan 9-18 auth Hq 27 Div On 10 day furl fr February 25 to March 6th,1918 auth Hq 27 Div
(1,218,456) ✓ Anderson, William D	May 23-17	•	
(1,218,457) ✓ Beardsley, William H.Jr	June 23-16	•	
(1,218,458) ✓ Bonse, George C	Dec 29-13	•	
(1,218,459) ✓ Berry, James S.	Mar 31-16	•	
(1,218,460) ✓ Berry, John F.	May 4-17	•	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt C 29 Jan 1-18
(1,218,461) ✓ Bott, Charles F.	June 6-17	•	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt C 33 Jan 14-18

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			
(1,218,462) Brown, Warren G.	Apr 4-17		
(1,218,463) Burling, Edward W.	June 20-16		On ten day furl fr Feb 4 to 13-18 auth Hq 27 Div
(1,218,464) Campbell, Ulysses S.	June 6-17	Absent	SD at Artillery Range Camp #2,S.C.
(1,218,465) Cetti, William S	May 23-17	Absent	SD at Artillery Range Camp #2,S.C.
(1,218,466) Deming, George P.	May 23-17	"	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 0 30 Jan 2-18
(1,218,467) DuBois, Cushing	May 23-17	"	
(1,218,468) Duffy, Frank L	May 15-16		
(1,218,469) Eschenbrenner,John J.	June 21-16		On seven day furl fr Jan 30-18 to Feb 5-18 auth Hq 27 Div
(1,218,470) Finkelmeier, Joseph P.	May 23-17	"	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 0 33 Jan 14-18
(1,218,471) Fitchett, George H.	June 5-16		
(1,218,472) Fitzgerald, James P.	June 28-16		
(1,218,473) Fleckles, Elliott V.	June 5-16	Absent	On ten day furl fr Feb 23-18 to March 4-18 auth Hq 27 Div.
(1,218,474) Graham, Daniel J.	May 23-17		
(1,218,475) Hansen, Berger	May 23-17		
(1,218,476) Holden, Frank J.	May 23-17		
(1,218,477) Ketchum, Walter H.	June 28-16		
(1,218,478) McAuliff, James M.	July 5-17		
(1,218,479) McHale, Patrick J.	July 9-17		
(1,218,480) McNichol, James C.	July 7-17		On ten day furl fr Feb 13 to 22-18 auth Hq 27 Div
(1,218,481) Martin, Arthur F.	June 20-16		
(1,218,482) Metzger, Frank	May 23-17		
(1,218,483) Mulford, George F.	Mar 10-16		
(1,218,484) Murphy, John L.	June 20-16		
(1,218,485) O'Keefe, William P.	Apr 11-17		On ten day furl fr Jan 2 to 11-18 Hq 27 Div five days extension fr Jan 12 to 18-18 Hq 27 Div
(1,218,486) Parsons, Stuart R.	June 23-16		
(1,218,487) Powers, Edmund, J.	May 23-17		On seven day furl fr Feb 16 to 22-18 auth Hq 27 Div
(1,218,488) Riordan, Thomas E.	Apr 4-17		On seven day furl fr Feb 18 to 24-18 auth Hq 27 Div
(1,218,489) Roddin, Hugh R.	May 23-17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			
(1,218,490) Smith, Charles E.	Apr 11-17		
(1,218,491) Sparks, Robert W	May 23-17		Special duty at Div School, Intelligence Dep't N39 F6 Par 10 Jan 9-18
(1,218,492) Tink, Richard Jr.	May 23-17		
(1,218,493) Urban, William S	Apr 4-17		On ten day furl fr Jan 16 to 25-18 Auth Hq 27 Div
(1,218,494) VanValkenburgh, Ralph E.	Apr 4-17		
(1,218,495) Vaupel, Henry E.	Apr 4-17		
(1,218,496) Verdo, Raffaele	Oct 24-16		
(1,218,497) Welch, John E.	June 6-17		
(1,218,498) Westervelt, Franklin J.	June 22-16		
(1,218,499) Williamson, Alfred J.	May 5-16		
PRIVATES			
(1,218,500) Bagley, Hugh J.	Apr 20-17		
(1,218,501) Bingham, Henry J. Jr	May 23-17		
(1,218,502) Bisbee, Keppler A.	June 9-17	Absent	SD at Wadsworth Gas Attack
(1,218,503) Bondrew, John J.	May 14-17	"	
(1,218,504) Brisco, James J.	May 7-17		AWOL fr Jan 14 to 26-18 inclusive SC Feb 4-18 "To be confined at hard labor for three months and to forfeit two-thirds of his pay per month for a like period
(1,218,505) Buc Lemon, George W.	May 23-17		
(1,218,506) Carroll, James J. Jr	June 6-17	"	
(1,218,507) Choate, Raymond S.	May 23-17	Absent	On ten day furl fr Feb 27-18 to Mch 8-18 auth Hq 27 Div
(1,218,508) Churbuck, Roland G.	June 9-16	Absent	SD at Artillery Range Camp #2, S.C.
(1,218,509) Cocchina, Joseph C.	June 5-16	"	
(1,218,510) Dean, Walter	June 6-17	"	On ten day furl fr Jan 16 to 25-18 auth Hq 27 Div
(1,218,511) Demand, Joseph J.	May 23-17		
(1,218,512) Driscoll, John F.	May 23-17	"	
(1,218,513) Edholm, Charles H.	July 25-15	"	Red fr Stab Sgt to Cpl. Red Jan 2-18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

PRIV TBS

(1,218,514) Ahern, Ernest B.	Apr 11-17		
(1,218,515) Anderson, Charles E.	Apr 4-17		
(1,218,516) Ferrand, Harry W.	Mar 24-1[illegible]		
(1,218,517) Ferrari, Peter A.	Apr 11-17		
(1,218,518) Fitzgerald, Charles D.	July 6-17		
(1,218,519) Fullam, Raymond D.	May 23-17	Absent	SD at Artillery Range Camp #2, S.C.
(1,218,520) Gere, Robert W.	June 6-17		
(1,218,521) Gove, Herbert B	June 7-17	Absent	SD at Artillery Range Camp #2, S.C.
(1,218,522) Grady, John J.	May 2[illegible]-17		
(1,218,523) Gulbrandsen, Gustav V.	June 22-16		
(1,218,524) Haenel, Julius B.	June 13-17		SC June 15-18 "to be confined at hd labor for ten days and to forfeit his pay for a like period. AWOL fr Jan 27 18 to Feb 19-18. Now in confinement awaiting trial
(1,218,525) Hanchary, Joseph P.	Apr 11-17		
(1,218,526) Hartman, John J.	Sept 8-17		Dropped fm Quarter Feb 4-18 Apprehended Feb 10-18 by civil Auth and returned to Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg S.C. as per par 1 SO 47 Hq Port Jay N.Y. Unpd fr date 21-17 to Feb 10-18. In confinement awaiting trial
(1,218,527) Hartkopf, Leonard	Apr 4-17		
(1,218,528) Hegel, Theodore	July 3[illegible]-17		
(1,218,529) Hegel, Valentine	May [illegible]1-17		
(1,218,530) Henry, Edwin L.	July 10-17		
(1,218,531) Herrman, George J.	June 6-17		
(1,218,532) Herterich, Charles L	Mar 28-17	Absent	On ten day furl fr Feb 20-18 to Mch 1-18 auth Hq 27 Div
(1,218,533) Holt, Thomas	July 7-17	Absent	SD at Campobello, S.C.
(1,218,534) Huber, Leonard	Aug 28-16		
(1,218,535) Hurrell, Philip	May 10-17	Absent	Disch fr Base Hosp and reported for duty Jun 6-18 auth letter fr Comt Gen Department. Base Hosp. AWOL since Feb 18-18
(1,218,536) Kelly, Edward J.	May 23-17		
(1,218,537) Kelly, John J.	July 20-17		
(1,218,538) Knudsen, Thomas A.	May 2[illegible]-17		

3—3007

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES			
(1,218,539) Zuck, Walter C.	July 11-17		
(1,218,540) Zweibing, Charles C.Jr	May 23-17		
(1,218,541) Zrey, Henry	June 15-17		Red to pvt fr Corp as per SO Jan 15-18 AHQ AEF 9 Jan 15,1918
(1,218,542) Brennon, John J.	Apr 13-17		
(1,218,543) Breyer, William B.	June 6-17		
(1,218,544) MacQueen, Robert C.	May 23-17		On ten day furl fr Jan 5 to 14-18 auth Hq 27 Div
(1,218,545) Maher, Ernest G.	July 10-17		
(1,218,546) McCarthy, Daniel J.	June 15-17		
(1,218,547) McCarthy, Thomas J.	Apr 26-17		
(1,218,548) McGovern, John F.	Apr 27-17		
(1,218,549) McGivey, Frank J.	Apr 24-17		
(1,218,550) McGrill, Daniel C.	Sept 4-17		
(1,218,551) Mansfield, Thomas A.	June 22-17		Disch fr Base Hosp and reported for Duty Jan 5-18 auth Letter fr Capt MRC, Registrar Base Hosp. On ten day furl fr Feb 13 to 22-18 auth Hq 27 Div Red fr Mess Sgt to Pvt RSO #1 Jan 2-18
(1,218,552) Miles, Joseph J.	May 23-17		
(1,218,553) Miller, Edwin D.	May 21-17		
(1,218,554) Miller, Charles	Aug 18-17		In confinement since Jan 6-18 awaiting trial
(1,218,555) Miller, Frederick	July 10-17		
(1,218,556) Mitchel, Joshua C.	May 1-16		
(1,218,557) Morgan, James F.	June 6-17		
(1,218,558) Murphy, Frank H.	June 25-17		AWOL fr Dec 26-17 to Jan 4-18. SC Jan 15-18 "To be confined at hard labor for one month and to forfeit two thirds of his pay for a like period. SC Feb 8-18 "To be confined at hard labor for six months and to forfeit two thirds of his pay per month for a like period.
(1,218,559) Murray, William F.	Apr 4-17		
(1,218,560) Nee, Walter E.	July 6-17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

PRIVATES			
(1,218,561) O'Mara, John J.	Apr 11-17	Absent	SD at Artillery Range Camp #2,S.C.
(1,218,562) O'Toole, Peter E.	June 28-16		
(1,218,563) Phelps, Garold E.	Mar 27-17		On seven day furl fr Jan 30 to Feb 5-18 Hq 27 Div. AWOL fr Feb 7 to17-18
(1,218,564) Pultz, Nelson C.	May 23-17	Absent	SD at Artillery Range Camp #2,S.C.
(1,218,565) Quinn, James	Mar 21-17		
(1,218,566) Ransom, Charles S.	Apr 11-17		
(1,218,567) Rogers, Leo	Apr 26-17		
(1,218,568) Rose, John F.	May 23-17		
(1,218,569) Ryeroft, William	June 6-17		
(1,218,570) Sauerbrunn, William G.	June 6-17		
(1,218,571) Saville, Harold J.	July 5-17	Absent	On ten day furl fr Feb 23-18 to Mar 4-18 Auth Hq 27 Div
(1,218,572) Scammacca, Stephen A.	Aug 22-13		
(1,218,573) Scott, Lysle A.	June 5-17		
(1,218,574) Seydel, Louis E.	June 12-17		
(1,218,575) Shannon, John J.	May 23-17		
(1,218,576) Shea, William F.	July 26-17	Absent	SD at Campobello,S.C.
(1,218,577) Siemon, John B.	May 23-17		
(1,218,578) Silverman, Emanuel	May 23-17		
(1,218,579) Smith, Alfred M. Jr	May 23-17		
(1,218,580) Strachan, William J.	May 23-17		
(1,218,581) Sullivan, Michael A.	Dec 8-17		Transf as Pvt fr 21st Recruit Co.Ft Slocum, N.Y. to 105 F.A. as per instructions AGO 1220 Dec 20-17 Assnd Btry "B" 105 FA RSO 351 Dec 29-17
(1,218,582) Sullivan, Thomas H.	May 23-17		
(1,218,583) Thellen, Eric G.	July 2-17		
(1,218,584) Traub, William H.E.	June 6-17	Absent	SD at Artillery Range Camp #2,S.C.
(1,218,585) Treanor, Paul J.	May 23-17		SC Feb 8-18 "To be confined at hard labor for one month and to forfeit two thirds of his pay per month for a like period." Paroled Feb 8-18 RSO 23- February 8-18
(1,218,586) Waegelein, Otto E.	May 23-17	Absent	SD at Artillery Range Camp #2,S.C.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES			
(1,218,587) Beltere, Robert C	May 23-17		
(1,218,588) Bateman, Edward D	Apr 11-17		
(1,218,589) Neill, Raul A.	Apr 11-17		
(1,218,590) Berblofsky, Otto	Aug 13-17		
(1,218,591) Brey, George P.	May 23-17		
LOSSES			
TRANSFERRED			
PRIV TRS 1ST CLASS			
Lanham, Harold	June 22-16		Transf as Pvt to Veterinary Corps SR Bulletin 14 Hq Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 4-18
Lanham, William B.	June 24-16		Transf as Pvt to QM Corps, National Army and assnd to Field Bakery Co #101 as per SO 32 Hq Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Feb 1-1918
DESERTED			
PRIV TRS			
Lombardi, John	Apr 12-17		Deserted at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Dec 21-17
Zakowski, Bernard	May 9-16		Deserted at Range Camp #2, Dark Corners, S.C. January 9-18
TRANSFERRED			
1ST LIEUTENANT			
Yeomans, William E	Dec 3-17		Relieved fr duty with Btry B and assnd to Hq Co SR as per RSO 23 Feb 8-18

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Spartanburg, S.C.

DATE: February 28th, 1918.

Listen C. Tom

Captain, 105th Field Artillery.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *)

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS: Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Good

CLOTHING: Good

Allen J. Wright
Major 105 F.A.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

Retained Copy.

Filed 4-1-26 2nd

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery "B"

of the 105th Field Artillery

from the 28th *day of* February, 1918

to the 30th *day of* April, 1918

3—8W2

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-16—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Battery B of the 105th Field Artillery.

Army of the United States from the 28th day of February, 1918 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 30th day of April, 1918

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
Lester C.Fox	Nov 7-13	Absent	On DS at School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla. as per SO 87 HQ 27 Div Mch 30-18
1ST LIEUTENANTS			
Walter H.Heroth	Apr 20-17	Absent	On five days leave of absence as per RSO 62 March 30th-18. On DS at School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla as per SO 93 HQ 27th Div Apr 6-18
Charles E.Dunn	May 18-17	Absent	On ten days leave of absence as per RSO 95. HQ Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 10-18. On DS in compliance with confidential Order No. 9 HQ 27 Div April 27-18
Arthur A.Farrell	Dec 4-17		Relieved fr duty with Btry B SR and assigned to Duty as Comdg Officer of Btry B RSO 1, March 30-18
2ND LIEUTENANTS			
Walter LeRoy Abrams	Dec 4-17	Absent	On DS in compliance with confidential Order No. 9 HQ 27 Div Apr 27-18
			On ten days Leave of absence as per SO 104 HQ 27 Div Apr 19-18
James F.Bishop	Dec 4-17		Assigned to duty with Btry B as per RSO 70 April 9-18
1st SERGEANT			
Tucker, Eli A.	Jan 11-15		On fifteen day furl fr Apr 13 1,218,408 to Apr 27-18 AR 106
SERGEANTS			
Prankard, Rhys S.	June 1[illegible]-16		1,218,409
Post, David S	Jan 25-15	Absent	On ten day furl fr Apr 23- 1,218,411 to May 2-18 AR 106
Dahl, Harold B	Dec 20-15		1,218,412
Dahl, Carl E	Dec 20-15		1,225,131 Reported fr DS Apr 19-18 fr Officer's Training School as per SO 105 HQ 27 Div Apr 18-18
Richardson, Eugene T	May 15-16		1,218,413
Parkinson, John W.	Apr 7-16		1,218,419 Aptd Sgt fr Corp RSO 73 Apr 13-18
Arthur, John W	June 19-16	Absent	1,218,425 Aptd Sgt fr Corp RSO 82 Apr 23-18 On five day furl fr Apr 28 to May 2-18 AR 106
Platt, Kenneth M.	Mch 20-14		1,218,437 Aptd Sgt fr Corp RSO 82 Apr 23-18

SERGEANTS				
Dixon, Harold E.	Apr 11-17		1,218,438	Aptd Sgt fr Corp R30 82 Apr 22-18
Lerch, Henry Jr.	June 22-16		1,218,417	Aptd Sgt fr Corp R30 86 Apr 27-18. On ten day furl fr Mch 7 to 16-18 AR 106
SUPPLY SERGEANT				
McCabe, James E.	Sct 15-15		1,218,414	61 On fiv day furl fr Mch to Apr 4-18 Extended to Apr 11-18 AR 106
STABLE SERGEANT				
Churlo, Joseph A.	Oct 11-15	Absent	1,218,415	Sick in Base Coup fr Apr -18 to Apr -18 On 10 day furl fr Apr 29 to May 8-18 AR 106
MESS SERGEANT				
Winterling, Arthur H	June 23-16		1,218,416	On ten day furl fr Mch 30 to Apr 8-18 AR 106
CORPORALS				
Clune, Leroy F.	June 7-15		1,218,418	On ten day furl fr Feb 24 to Mch 5-18 AR 106
Scanlan, John J.	June 28-16		1,218,421	
Riley, Charles B	May 23-17		1,218,422	On ten day furl fr Apr 13 to 22-18 AR 106
Donovan, John E.	Apr 11-17	Absent	1,218,423	On five day furl fr Apr 28 to May 2-18 AR 106
Hahn, Arthur C	June 5-16	Absent	1,218,424	On five day furls fr Apr 28 to May 2-18 AR 106
Henrich, Harry M.	May 23-17	Absent	1,218,426	On DS in compliance with confidential order No 9 Hq 27 Div Apr 27-18
Holly, Harold A.	June 6-17	Absent	1,218,427	On 5 day furl fr Apr 28 to May 2-18 AR 106
Melven, George A.	June 21-16		1,218,428	
Rasmusen, Rudolph H.	Mch 20-16		1,218,429	
Schroder, Peter C	May 24-16		1,218,430	
Wendell, Harry M.	Apr 10-16		1,218,432	
Andrews, James	May 23-17		1,218,433	
Burns, Albert J.	June 20-16		1,218,434	
Smith, Walter P.	June 22-16		1,218,435	
Cunningham, Thomas F.	May 23-17		1,218,439	
Brown, Warren G.	Apr 4-17		1,218,462	Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl R30 64 Apr 1-18 On ten day furl fr Apr 15 to 24-18 AR 106

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.		REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CORPORALS				
Smith, Charles E.	Apr 11-17		1,218,490	Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RSO 73 Apr 18-18
O'Keefe, William P.	Apr 11-17		1,218,485	Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RSO 84 Apr 25-18
Graham, Daniel J.	May 23-17		1,218,474	Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RSO 84 Apr 25-18 On ten day furl fr Apr 16 to 25-18 AR 106
Holden, Frank J.	May 23-17		1,218,476	Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RSO 84 Apr 25-18
Deming, George P.	May 23-17		1,218,466	Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RSO 84 Apr 25-18
McGovern, John P.	Apr 27-14		1,218,548	Aptd Corp fr Pvt RSO 84 April 25-18
CHIEF MECHANIC				
Allen, Thomas F.	Jan 12-14	Absent	1,218,440	On DS in compliance with confidential order No. 9 Hq 27 Div April 27-18
HORSESHOER				
~~Smith, John J.~~	~~Sept 29-13~~		~~1,218,441~~	
Darragh, William E.	July 13-17	Absent	1,218,442	On DS at Remount Depot 307 auth SO 72 Hq 27 Div Mch 13-18
Fitchett, George H.	June 5-16	Absent	1,218,471	Aptd Hs fr Pvt 1cl O 41 April 25-18 On five day furl fr April 28 to May 2-18 AR 106
MECHANICS				
Murray, James E.	July 9-17		1,218,445	On ten day furl fr Apr 20 to 29-18 AR 106
Kustner, George H.S.	Mar 25-15		1,218,446	
McHale, Patrick J.	July 9-17	Absent	1,218,479	On ten day furl fr Apr 23 May 2-18 AR 106
SADDLER				
Curtin, Patrick R	July 5-15		1,218,447	On ten day furl fr Mch 30 to Apr 8-18 AR 106
COOKS				
Foley, Walter D.	June 20-16		1,218,448	
Brewer, Robert O.	July 12-17		1,218,449	
Strachan, Floyd E.	Apr 4-17		1,218,450	
Benze, George C.	Dec 29-13		1,218,458	Aptd Cook fr Pvt 1cl O 40 Apr 21-18
BUGLERS				

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3 - 2557

BUGLERS				
Ray, Edwin S.	May 29-16		1,218,452	On ten day furl fr Mch 6 to 15-18 AR 106
Nelson, Stanley A.	June 21-16	Absent	1,218,453	On five day furl fr Apr 28 to May 2-18 AR 106
Richard, Eugene C.	June 6-17		1,218,454	On ten day furl fr Mch 6 to 15-18 AR 106
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS				
Anderson, Rudolph J.	Apr 2-17		1,218,455	On ten day furl fr Feb 25 to Mch 6-18 AR 106
Beardsley, William H.Jr	June 23-16		1,218,457	On five day furl fr Apr 28-17 to 28-17 AR10
Berry, James S.	Mch 31-16	Absent	1,218,459	On five day furl fr Apr 28 to May 2-18 AR 106
Bott, Charles F.	June 6-17	Absent	1,218,461	On five day furl fr Apr 28 to May 2-18 AR 106
Burling, Edward W.	June 20-16		1,218,463	
Campbell, Ulysses S.	June 6-17	Absent	1,218,464	On five day furlough fr April 28-18 to May 2-18 AR 106
Cetti, William S.	May 23-17		1,218,465	
Desmond, Joseph J.	May 23-17		1,218,511	On ten day furl fr Mch 25 to Apr 3rd,1918 AR 106 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 41 April 22-18
Driscoll, John P.	May 23-17	Absent	1,218,512	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 41 Apr 25-18 On five day furl fr April 28 to May 2-18 AR 106
DuBois, Cushing	May 23-17	Absent	1,218,467	On five day furl fr Apr 28 to May 2-18 AR 106
Duffy, Frank L.	May 15-16		1,218,468	
Eschenbrenner, John J.	June 21-15		1,218,469	
Ferrari, Peter A.	Apr 11-17		1,218,517	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 42 April 25-18
Finkelmeier, Joseph P.	May 23-17		1,218,470	On five day furl fr Apr 18 to Apr 22-18 AR 106
Fitzgerald, James P.	June 28-16		1,218,472	
Fleckles, Elliott V.	June 5-16		1,218,473	On ten day furl fr February 23rd to March 4th-18 AR 106
Hansen, Berger	May 23-17		1,218,475	
Kelly, John J.	July 20-17	Absent	1,218,537	Aptd Pvt 1st cl. fr Pvt O 38 Apr 12-18 On five day furl fr April 28 to May 2-18 AR 106
Ketchum, Walter H.	June 28-16		1,218,477	On ten day furlough from March 9th,1918 to March 18th,1918 AR 106

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.		REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS				
Koek, Walter C	July 11-17	Absent	1,218,539	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 41 Apr 25-18 On five day furl fr Apr 28 to May 2-18 AR 106
McAuliff, James H	July 5-17	Absent	1,218,478	Sick in Base Hosp fr Mch 18 to Apr 6-18 On five day furl fr Apr 28 to May 2-18 AR 106
McCarthy, Thomas J.	Apr 26-17	Absent	1,218,547	On five day furl fr Apr 28 to May 2-18 AR 106 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 39 Apr 16 18
McNichol, James C.	July 7-17		1,218,480	
Metzger, Frank	May 23-17		1,218,482	On ten day furl fr Mch 18 to 27-18 AR 106
Mulford, George F.	Mch 10-16		1,218,483	
Murphy, John L.	June 20-16		1,218,484	
Parsons, Stuart R.	June 23-16		1,218,486	
Powers, Edmund J.	May 23-17		1,218,487	
Quinn, James	Mch 21-17	Absent	1,218,565	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 38 Apr 12-18 On five day furl fr Apr 28 to May 2 18 AR 106
Riordan, Thomas E	Apr 4-17		1,218,488	
Smith, Alfred M Jr.	May 23-17	Absent	1,218,579	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 36 Apr 14-18 On five day furl fr Apr 28 to May 2-18 AR 106
Sparks, Robert W.	May 23-17		1,218,491	
Timke, Richard Jr	May 23-17	Absent	1,218,492	On five day furl fr Apr 28 to May 2-18 AR 106
Treanor, Paul J.	May 23-17	Absent	1,218,586	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 41 Apr 25-18 On five day furl fr Apr 28 to May 2-18 AR 106
Urban, William S.	Apr 4-17		1,218,493	
Vaupel, Henry E.	Apr 4-17		1,218,495	On ten day furl fr Mch 20 to 29-18 AR 106
Verdi, Raffaele	Oct 24-16		1,218,496	On ten day furl fr Mch 17 to Mch 26-18 AR 106
Walsh, John E.	June 6-17	Absent	1,218,497	On five day furl fr Apr 28 to May 2-18 AR 106
Waterman, Edward D.	Apr 11-17		1,218,508	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 41 Apr 25-18
Westervelt, Franklin J	June 22-16		1,218,498	

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS				
Williamson, Alfred J.	May 5-16		1,218,499	
PRIVATES				
Anderson, William D.	May 13-17		1,218,456	Red fr Pvt lcl to Pvt O 35 Mch 13-18
Bagley, Hugh R.	Apr 20-17		1,218,500	
Berry, John F.	May 4-17		1,218,460	Red fr Pvt lcl to Pvt O 38 Apr 16-18
Bingham, Henry J.Jr	May 23-17		1,218,501	On five day furl fr Apr 2 to 6-18 AR 106
Bisbee, Keppler A.	June 9-17		1,218,508	On 15 day furl fr Mch 16 to 30-18 AR 106 AWOL fr Mch 30 to Apr 7-18 SC Apr 17-18 "To be confined at hard labor for ten days."
Bendrew, John J.	May 14-17		1,218,503	On ten day furl fr Apr 19 to 28-18 AR 106
Brisco, James J.	May 7-17		1,218,504	
Buckleman, George W.	May 23-17		1,218,505	
Carroll, James J.	June 6-17		1,218,506	
Choate, Raymond B.	May 23-17		1,218,507	On ten day furl fr Feb 27 to Mch 7-17 AR 106
Churbuck, Roland G.	June 9-16		1,218,508	
Conchina, Joseph G.	June 5-18		1,218,509	
Dean ,Walter	June 6-17		1,218,510	
Deckstader, Donald S	Apr 5-18		407,665	Enl pt Slocum, N.Y. Apr 5-18. Assigned Btry B 105 F A. RSO 86 Apr 27-18
Edholm. Charles H.	July 25-15		1,218,513	
Eggleston, George H	Apr 2-18		407,002	Enl Pt Slocum, N.Y. Apr 2-18 Assnd Btry B 105 FA RSO 86 Apr 27-18
Ekman, Ernest B	Apr 11-17		1,218,514	On five day furl fr Apr 15 to 19-18 AR 106 AWOL fr Apr 19 to 25-18 SC Apr 26 18 " To be confined at har labor for twenty days,"
Enderson, Charles E	Apr 4-17		1,218,515	
Fahey, Frank J. Jr.	Apr 7-18		408,034	Enlisted Fort Slocum, N.Y. Apr 7-17 assigned Btry B 105th F.A. RSO 86 Apr 27 18
Fitzgerald, Charles D.	July 6-17		1,218,518	
Fullam, Raymond D	May 23-17		1,218,519	
Gere, Robert W.	June 6-17		1,218,520	On ten day furl fr Mch 18 to 27-18 AR 106

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES			
Gove, [illegible]. Herbert B.	June 7-17		1,218,521
Grady, John J.	May 23-17		1,218,522
Gulbrandsen, Gustav V	June 22-16		1,218,523
Haenel, Julius B	June 13-17		1,218,524 SC Moh 13-18 " to be confined at hard labor for 3 months and to fowfeit two-thirds of his pay per month for a like period Amt of allotment and War Risk Insurance to be deduoted before amount of fine is figured.
Hansbury, Joseph P.	Apr 11-17		1,218,525 On ten day furlough fr March 21-18 to March 30-18 AR 106
Hardman, John J.	Sept 5-17		1,218,526 harge of desertion removed as per S O 76 Hdqrs 27th Division SC Moh 19-18 "To be confined at hard labor for three months and to forfeit two-thirds of his pay per month for a like period."
Hartkopf, Leonard	Apr 4-17		1,218,527
Hegel, Theodore	July 30-17		1,218,528
Hegel, Valentine	May 31-17		1,218,529
Henry, Edwin P.	July 10-17		1,218,530
Herrman, George J.	June 6-17		1,218,531
Heterick, Charles L	Mch 28-17		1,218,532 On ten day furl fr March February 20-18 to March March 1-18 AR 106
Holt, Thomas	July 7-17	Absent	1,218,533 On Detached service in compliance with confidential order No. 9 Hdqrs 27th Div Apr 28-18
Huber, Leonard	Aug 28-16		1,218,534
Kelly, Edward J.	May 23-17		1,218,536
Koesting, Charles C Jr	May 23-17		1,218,540

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

PRIVATES				
Kipp, Frederick O	June 20-16		1,218,410	On five day furl fr Mch 25 to Mch 29-18 AR 106 AWOL fr Mch 29 to Apr 3-18. Rod fr Sgt to Pvt as per RSO 71 April 10-1918.
Knudsen, Thomas A.	May 23-17		1,218538	AWOL fr April 2-18 to April 18-18 SC Apr 19-18 " To be confined at hard labor for two months."
Krey, Henry	June 15-14		1,218,541	
Lennon, John J.	April 13-17		1,218,542	On ten day furl fr March 7th to March 16-18 AR 106
Leyes, William B.	June 6-17		1,218,543	
Lightell, William	June 22-16 Absent		1,218,451 on QS Det List #1 Apr 26-18	On ten day furl fr Apr 10th to 19-18 AR 106 Rod fr Cook to Pvt O 40 April 21-18
Little, Benjamin O.	Mch 27-18		405,991 ~~Apr 18~~	Enlisted Fort Slocum, N.Y. ~~April~~ March 27-18 Assigned to Battery B 105th F.A. as per RSO 96 April 27-18
MacQueen, Robert C.	May 23-17		1,218,544	On Special Duty at Divisional Post Office
Maher, Ernest G.	July 16-17		1,218,545	
Marsh, Joseph M.	Apr 16-18		409,489	Enlisted Fort Slocum, N.Y. April 16-18. Assigned Battery B 105th F.A. as per RSO 86 Apr 27-18
McCarthy, Daniel J.	June 15-17		1,218,546	
McKelvey, Frank J.	Apr 24-17		1,218,549	
Miles, Joseph J.	May 23-17		1,218,552	
Miller, Edwin D.	May 21-17		1,218,553	
Miller, Frederick	July 10-17		1,218,555	
Mitchel, Joshua C.	May 1-16		1,218,556	
Morgan, James P.	June 6-17		1,218,557	
Murphy, Frank H.	June 25-17		1,218,558	SC Feb 8-18 "To be confined at hard labor for six months and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per month for a like period" Paroled as per RSO 64 Apr 1-18
Murray, James J.	June 22-16		1,218,443	Rod fr Cs to Pvt O 41 Apr 25-18

NAMES PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.		REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES				
Murray, Illiam F.	Apr 4-17		1,218,559	On ten day furlough from April 17 to 26-18 AR 105
Noe, Walter S.	July 6-17		1,218,560	
Noble, Robert R.	Apr 2-18		407,091	Enlisted Fort Slocum, N.Y. Apr 2-18. Assigned to Battery B 105th F.A. as per RSO 86 Apr 27-18
O'Connor, John J.	Apr 4-18		3,670,928	Enlisted Local Board 181 per EA Apr 4-17. Assigned to Battery B 105th F.A. as per RSO 84 April 25-18
O'Mara, John J.	Apr 11-17		1,218,561	
O'Toole, Peter C.	June 28-16		1,218,562	
Phelps, Garold E.	Mch 27-17		1,218,563	
Pultz, Nelson C.	May 23-17		1,218,564	On ten day furl fr March 14 to 23-18 AR 105
Ransom, Charles S.	Apr 11-17		1,218,566	
Rappa, John	Apr 12-18		408,994	Enlisted Fort Slocum, N.Y. Apr 12-18 Assigned to Battery B 105th F.A. as per RSO 86 Apr 27-18
Randall, Reginald M	Mch 27-18		405,990	Enlisted Fort Slocum N.Y. Mch 27-18 Assigned to Battery B 105th F.A. as per RSO 86 Apr 27-18
Raunick, Irwin H.	Apr 12-15		1,218,420	AWOL fr Mch 18 to 24-18 Rod fr Corp to Pvt as per RSO 54 Mch 26-18. SC Apr 1-18 "To be confined at hard labor for fifteen days."
Richards, Richard K.	Apr 12-18		408,979	Enlisted Fort Slocum, N.Y. Apr 12-18 Assigned to Battery B 105th F.A. as per RSO 86 Apr 27-18
Rogers, Leo	Apr 26-17		1,218,567	
Rose, John F.	May 23-17		1,218,568	
Rycroft, William	June 5-17		1,218,569	
Sauerbrunn, William C.	June 6-17		1,218,570	
Saville, Harold J.	July 5-17		1,218,571	On ten day furl fr Feb 23 to Mch 4-18 AR 106
Scammacca, Stephen A.	Aug 22-18		1,218,572	On furl fr Apr 8 to 23-18 to Apr 30-18 AR 106

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

PRIVATES				
Schulz, Ernest H.	May 29-16		1,218,436	On five day furlough fr March 26 to March 30-18 AWOL fr March 30 to Apr. 3rd-18. Rod from Corporal to Private as per RSO 71 April 10-18
Scott, Lysle A.	June 6-17		1,218,573	
Seydel, Louis E.	June 12-17		1,218,574	On ten day furl fr Mch 31 -18 to April 9-17 AR 106
Shannon, John J.	May 23-17		1,218,575	On ten day furlough fr Mch 4 to 13-18 AR 106
Shea, Michael A.	Mch 31-18		406,616	Enlisted Fort Slocum, N.Y. March 31-18 Assigned to Battery B 105th Field Art. as per RSO 86 Apr 27-18
Shea, William F.	July 26-17		1,218,576	
Sieson, John B.	May 23-17		1,218,577	
Silverman, Emanuel	May 23-17		1,218,578	
Strachan, William J.	May 23-17	Absent	1218,580	AWOL since March 16-18
Sullivan, Michael E.	Dec 8-17		1,218,581	
Sullivan, Thomas H.	May 23-17		1,218,582	
Thollen, Eric G.	July 2-17		1,218,583	
Van Valkenburg, Ralph E	Apr 4-17		1,218,494	Rod fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt C 36 Mch 14-18
Waegelein, Otto E.	May 23-17		1,218,586	
Walters, Robert C	May 23-17		1,218,587	
Weill, Paul A.	Apr 11-17		1,218,589	
Werblofsky, Otto	Aug 17-17		1,218,590	
Wray, George F.	May 23-17		1,218,591	On seven day furl fr Mch 28 to Apr 3-18 AR 106
Zekowski, Bernard	May 9-16	Absent	1,218,592	Charge of desertion removed in accordance with AR 131 auth SO 72 HQ 27 Div Mch 13-18 Sick in U.S. General Hospital No.1, New York City, N.Y. since January 10-18
Keelon, Frank P.	Apr 19-18		863,914	Pnl Ft Slocum, N.Y. Apr 19-18 Assnd Btry B 105 FA RSO 90 Apr 30-18
LOSSES				
TRANSFERRED				
Corporal				
Tandy, Charles W.	July 4-17		1,218,431	Transf to Supply Co. as Corp SR as per RSO 86 Apr 27-18

NAMES PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.		REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
LOSSES				
TRANSFERRED				
MECHANIC				
Fuchs, Frederick G.	Sept 21-14		1,218,444	Transf as Sgt to Enlisted Ordnance Corps, N.A. and assigned to enlisted Ordnance Personnel of th 27th Division as per SO 84 Hdqrs 27th Div. March 27-18
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS				
Roddin, Hugh R.	May 23-17		1,218,489	Trans as Pvt 1cl to Hdqrs Co SR as per RSO 82 Apr. 22-18
Traub, William H.E.	June 6-17		1,218,584	Transf as Pvt 1cl to Enlisted Ordnance Corps, N.A. and assigned to Enlisted Ordnance Personnel of the 27th Division as per SO 84 Hq 27 Div. March 27-18
PRIVATE				
Ferrand, Harry W.	Mar 24-14		1,218,516	Transf as Pvt to Supply Co SR as per RSO 42 March 6-18
McNichol, Thomas A	June 22-16		1,218,551	Transf as Pvt to Enlis d Ordnance Corp, N.A. and attached to the Ordnance Personnel of the 27th Division and to the 105 F.A as per SO 106 Apr. 22-18
~~DISCHARGED~~ Miller, Charles	Aug 18-17		1,218,554	Transf as Pvt to Supply Co. SR as per RSO 55 Mch 21-18
DISCHARGED				
PRIVATE FIRST CLASS				
Martin, Arthur F.	June 20-16		1,218,481	Honorably discharged on SCD Apr 13-18 as per 4th Ind. Hq 27 Div: Service Honest and faithful
PRIVATES				
Hummell, Philip	May 13-17		1,218,535	Discharged without honor by reason of fraudulent enlistment as per SO 99 Hq 27 Div Apr 15-17

NOT LOSSES				
CANDIDATE OFFICERS				
SERGEANTS				
Doyle, James J.	Oct 26-14	Absent	1,225,133	On fifteen day furl fr April 21-18 to May 5-18 auth Comdg General, 27 Div. Reported fr DS at Officer's Training Schoo as per GO 2 Hq 27 Div
Humbert, Kingsley E	Mar 27-16		1,225,139	Reported fr DS Apr 20-18 at Officer's Training School as per GO 2 Hq 27 Div.
Covington, Paul T.	Jan 26-14	Absent	1,225,130	On fifteen day furl fr April 21-18 to May 5-18 auth Comdg General, 27 Div. Reported fr DS at Officer's Training Schod as per GO 2 Hq 27 Div
LOSSES				
TRANSFERRED				
HORSESHOER				
Smith, John J.	Sept 29-13		1,218,441	Transf as Hs to Quarter master Corps N.A. and assigned to Remount Depot #307 as per SO 112 Hq Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 28-18 April.
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS				
Traub, William H.E.	June 6-17		1,218,584	Transf to Enlisted Ordnance Corps SO 84 Hq 27 Div March 27-18

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth S. C.

DATE: April 26th 1918

Arthur G. Farrell
1st Lieut. 105th F. A.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Very good

ARMS: Very good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Very good

CLOTHING: Very good

W. O. Richardson
Major 105th F.A.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct

4—883

SPACER

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery B

of the 105th Field Artillery

from the 30th day of April, 1918

to the 30th day of June, 1918

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
AUG 6 1918

3—6862

Form No. 61. A. G. O.
Ed. Sept. 26-16—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Battery B of the 105th Field Artillery.

Army of the United States from the 30th day of April, 191 8(date of last bimonthly muster), to the 30th day of June, 191B

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
Lester C. Fox	Nov.7-13		On D Reported from DS May 18th-1918.
1ST LIEUTENANT			
Walter H. Hereth	Apr.20-17	Absent	Reported from DS May 18-1918. On DS overseas in compliance with verbal O Comdg.Gen. Port of Embarkation. June 13-18.
Arthur A. Farrell	Dec.4-17		
2ND LIEUTENANTS			
Walter LeRoy Abrams	Dec.4-17	Absent	On DS in compliance with confidential Order #9 HQ 27th Div. Apr. 27th-18.
James F. Bishop	Dec.4-17		
1ST SERGEANT			
Tucker,Eli A.	Jan.11-15	1218408	
SERGEANTS			
Prankard Rhys S.	June 12-16	1218409	
Dahl,Harold B.	Dec.20-15	1218412	
Dahl,Carl E.	Dec.20-15	1225131	
Richardson,Eugene T.	May 15-16	1218413	Overseas on DS as per verbal O.Comdg Gen.Port of Embarkation 6-13-18.
Parkinson,John W.	Apr.7-16	1218419	
Arthur,John W.	June 19-16	1218425	On five day furl. fr. Apr 28th to May 2-18. AR 106.
Platt,Kenneth M.	Mch.20-14	1218437	On Five day furl fr May 4th to May 8th-18 AR 106.
Dixon,Harold E.	Apr.11-17	1218438	
Lerch,Henry Jr.	June 22-16 Absent	1218417	On DS overseas as per verbal O Comdg Gen.Port of Embarkation 6-13-18.
Holly, Harold A.	June 6-17	1218427	Aptd.Sgt. fr Corp.RSO 134 6-12-18. On five day furl fr Apr 28 to May 2-18 AR 106

SUPPLY SERGEANT				
Benze, George C.	Dec. 29-15		1218458	Aptd. fr Cook R30 May 4-18 Aptd Sup. Sgt. fr Sgt. May 5-18 O.43
STABLE SERGEANT				
Churlo, Joseph A.	Oct. 11-15		1218415	On ten day furl. fr Apr. 29-18 to May 8-18 AR 106.
MESS SERGEANT				
Winterling Arthur M.	June 23-16		1218416	
CORPORALS				
Clune, LeRoy F.	June 7-15		1218418	
Scanlan, John J.	June 28-16		1218421	
Riley, Charles B.	May 23-17		1218422	
Donovan, John E.	April 11-17		1218423	On five day furl fr Apr. 28th, to May 2nd-18 AR 106
Hahn, Arthur C.	June 5-16		1218424	On five day furl fr Apr. 28th to May 2nd-18 AR 106
Henrich, Harry M.	May 23-17	Absent	1218426	On DS in compliance with Confidential Order #9 HQ 27th Div. April 27th-18.
Rasmusen, Rudolph H.	Mar. 20-16		1218429	
Wendell, Harry M.	Apr. 10-16		1218432	
Andrews, James	May 23-17		1218433	
Burns, Albert J.	June 20-16	Absent	1218434	On DS overseas as per verbal O. Comdg. Gen. Port of Embarkation. June 13-18.
Cunningham, Thomas F.	May 23-17		1218439	
Brown, Warren G.	Apr. 4-17		1218468	
Smith, Charles E.	Apr. 11-17		1218490	
O'Keefe, William P.	Apr. 11-17		1218485	
Graham, Daniel J.	May 23-17		1218474	
Holden, Frank J.	May 23-17		1218476	On five day furl fr May 4-18 to May 8-18 AR106.
Deming George P.	May 23-17		1218466	On five day furl fr May 4 18 to May 8-18 AR 106.
McGovern John P.	Apr. 27-14		1218548	On five day furl fr May 4-18 to May 8-18 AR 106.
Sparks, Robert T.	May 23-17		1218491	Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl R30 119 May 24-18. On five day furl fr May 4-18 to May 8-18 AR 106.

Form No. 13-a, Organized Militia.
(Extra Sheet)—Ed. May 8-14—30,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 13 and 14.

8—3007

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.		REMARKS.
CORPORALS				
BuBois Cushing	May 23-17		1218467	On five day furl fr. Apr 28th-18 to May 2nd-18 AR 106 Aptd corp fr Pvt lcl RSO 119 May 24-18.
Desmond, Joseph J.	May 23-17		1218511	Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl RSO 119 May 24-18.
Siemon, John B.	May 23-17		1218577	Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 0 43 May 5-18. Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl RSO 119 May 24th-181
Walsh, John E.	June 6-17		1218497	On five day furl fr Apr 28 18 to May 2nd-18 AR 106. Aptd Corp. fr Pvt lcl RSO 134 June 12-18.
Westervelt, Franklin J	June 22-16	Absent	1218498	Aptd Corp. fr Pvt lcl RSO 133 June 11-18. On DS overseas as per verbal O. Comdg Gen. Port of Embarkation June 13-18.
CHIEF MECHANIC				
Allen, Thomas F.	June 12-14	Absent	1218440	On DS in compliance with Confidential O. No. 9 HQ. 27th Div. April 27th-18.
HORSESHOERS				
DArragh, William E.	July 13-17		1218442	Reported fr DS at Remount Station #307 May 13-18 as per letter HQ 52nd F.A. Brigade.
Murray, James J.	June 22-16		1218443	Aptd HS fr Pvt. 0.43 5-5-18
Adamson, Yalmer J.	Mar. 29-18		2036199 1/1	Aptd HS fr Pvt 0.45 May 28-18 Reduced fr HS to Pvt 0.46 June 3-18. Aptd HS fr Pvt 0. 48 June 21-18
MECHANICS				
Murray, James E.	July 9-17		1218445	
Kastner, George H. S.	Mar. 25-15		1218446	
McHale, Patrick J.	July 9-17		1218479	On five day furl fr Apr. 23 18 to May 2nd-18 AR 106.
SADDLER				
Curtin, Patrick R.	July 5-15		1218447	
COOKS				
Foley, Walter D.	June 20-16		1218448	

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

COOKS				
Brower, Robert O.	July-12-17		1218449	
Strachan, Floyd E.	Apr.4-17		1218450	
Verde, Raffaele	Oct.24-16		1218496	Aptd Cook fr Pvt.1cl May 5-18 O.43
BUGLERS				
Nelson, Stanley A.	June 21-16		1218453	On five day furl fr Apr. 28-18 to May 2nd-18 AR106
Richard, Eugene C.	June 6-17		1218454	
Miller, Frederick	July 10-17		1218555	On five day furl fr May 4-18 to May 8-18 AR 106. AWOL fr May 8-18 to May 11th-18 Aptd Bugler fr Pvt SO 48 June 21-18.
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS				
Anderson, Rudolph J.	Apr.2-17		1218455	
Anderson, William D.	May 23-17		1218456	On five day furl fr May 4th-18 to May 8th-18. Aptd Pvt.1cl fr Pvt. O 43 May 5-18.
Beardsley, William H.Jr	June 23-16		1218457	
Berry James S.	Mar.31-16		1218459	On five day furl fr Apr. 28-18 to May 2-18 AR 106
Bott, Charles F.	June 6-17		1218461	On five day furl fr Apr. 28-18 to May 2-18 AR 106
Campbell, Ulysses S.	June 6-17	Absent	1218464	On DS with 52nd F.A. Brigade H[illegible]. as per SO #1 H[illegible].27th Div. Detach Camp Wadsworth, S.C. May 7-18
				On five day furl fr Apr. 28-18 to May 2nd-18 AR 106.
Carroll, James J. Jr.	June 6-17		1218506	On five day furl fr May 4-18 to May 8-18 AR 106
				Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 43 May 5-18.
Coschina, Joseph G.	June 5-16		1218509	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 043 May 5-18.
Cetti, William S.	May 23-17		1218465	
Duffy, Frank L.	May 15-16		1218468	On five day furl fr May 4-18 to May 8-18 AR 106
Eschenbrenner, John J.	June 21-15		1218469	
Ferrari, Peter A.	Apr.11-17		1218517	
Finkelmeier, Joseph P.	May 23-17		1218470	
Fleckles, Elliott V.	June 5-17		1218478	

Form No. 61 a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 12-17—250,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

3—3457

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.		REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS				
Hansen, Berger	May 23-17		1218475	On five day furl fr May 2-18 to May 6-18 AR 106.
Hartkopf, Leonard	Apr. 4-17		1218527	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 43 May 5-18.
Henry, Edward F.	July 10-17		1218530	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 43 May 5-18. On five day furl May 4-18 to May 8-18. AWOL fr May 8-18 to May 11-18.
Herrmann, George J.	June 6-17		1218531	On five day furl fr May 4-18 to May 8-18 AR 106. Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt. O 43 May 5-18.
Kelly, Edward J.	May 23-17		1218536	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt. O 43 May 5-18.
Ketchum, Walter H.	June 28-16		1218477	On DS 52 nd F.A. Brigade [illegible]. per SO #1 H.Q. 27th Div. Detach. Camp Wadsworth S.C. May 7-18.
Kook, Walter C.	July 11-17		1218539	Of five day furl fr Apr. 28 On May 2-18 AR 106.
Lennon, John J.	Apr. 13-17		1218542	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 43 May 5-18
McCabe, James E.	Oct. 15-15		1218414	Reduced fr Sup. Sgt to Sgt. O 42 May 2-18 Reduced fr Sgt to Pvt. HSO 95 May 4-18 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 43 5-25-18.
McCarthy, Thomas J.	Apr. 26-17		1218547	On five day furl fr Apr. 28th-18 to May 2nd-18 AR 106 AWOL fr May 2-18 to 7th-18.
Metzger, Frank	May 23-17		1218482	
Mulford, George E.	Mar. 10-17		1218483	
Murphy, John L.	June 20-16		1218484	
Parsons, Stuart R.	June 23-16		1218486	On five day furl fr May 4 18 to May 8-18 AR106
Powers, Edmund J.	May 23-17		1218487	
Pultz, Nelson C.	May 23-17		1218564	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt. O 48 June 21-18.
Quinn, James	Mar. 21-17		1218565	On five day furl fr Apr. 28 18 to May 2-18 AR 106.
Riordan, Thomas E.	Apr. 4-17		1218488	
Ryeroft, William	June 6-17		1218569	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 48 June 21-18.
Scott, Lysle A.	June 5-17		1218573	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt. O 43 May 25-18.
Shannon, John J.	May 23-17		1218575	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O 43 May 25-18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS			
Shea, William F.	July 26-17	1218576	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt C 43 May 25-18.
Smith, Alfred M. Jr.	May 23-17	1218579	
Timke, Richard Jr.	May 23-17	1218492	On five day furl fr Apr. 28-18 to May 2-18 A.R.106
Thollen, Eric G.	July 2-17	1218583	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt C 48 June 21-18.
Treanor, Paul J.	May 23-17	1218585	On fivd day furl. fr Apr. 28-18 to May 2-18 AR 106.
Urban, William S.	Apr. 4-17	1218493	
Vaupel, Henry E.	Apr. 4-17	1218495	
Wasserlein, Otto E.	May 23-17	1218586	
Waterman, Edward D.	Apr. 11-17	1218588	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt C 43 May 5-18.
Walters, Robert C.	May 23-17	1218587	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt C 43 May 5-18.
Williamson Alfred J.	May 5-18	1218499	On five day furl fr May 2-18 to May 6-18.
Wray, George E.	May 23-17	1218591	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt C 48 June 21-18.
PRIVATES			
Ahearn, Richard F.	July 13-17	1218884	Transf. Btry B, 330 FA May 25-18 AWOL fr June 12-18 to June 16-18
Anderson, Carl	Mar. 29-18	2036444	Assigned to Btry B per RSO 117 May 22-18.
Armbruster Ottomar F.	Mar. 30-18	2038426	Assigned to Btry B, per RSO 117 May 22-18.
Amrand, Edward L.	Mar. 31-18	2036668	Assigned to Btry B, per RSO 117 May 22-18.
Bagley, Hugh J.	Apr. 20-17	1218500	
Bath, Herman C.	Mar. 29-18	2034445	Assigned to Btry B, per RSO 117 May 22-17.
Barry, John T.	May 4-17	1218460	AWOL fr May 15-18 to June 1-18. Summary Court June 11-18 to be confined at hard labor for five days.
Bingham Henry J. Jr.	May 23-17	1218501	Summary Court June 4-18 AW 96. to be reprimanded
Bishee, Keppler A.	June 2-17	1218502	
Bondrew, John J.	May 14-17	1218503	
Boyd, John R.	Apr. 1-18	2038304	Assigned to Btry B per RSO 117 May 22-18.
Brisson, [illegible]	May 7-17	1218504	
Buckleman, George H.	May 23-17	1218505	
Choate, Raymond S.	May 23-17	1218507	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.		REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
[illegible]				
Chayback, Roland G.	June 9-16		1218508	On five day furl fr May 4-18 to May 8-18 AR 106 AWOL fr May 8-18 to May 11-18.
[illegible]				
Dean, Walter	June 6-17		1218510	
Docksinder, Donald S.	Apr. 5-18		407665	
Eagleston, George H.	Apr. 2-18		407648	
Ekman, Ernest E.	Apr. 11-17	Absent	1218514	Sick in Base Hosp. Camp Stuart Va., fr June 25-18
Enderson, Charles E.	Apr. 4-17		1218515	
Fahey, Frank J. Jr.	Apr. 7-18		408054	
Fitzgerald, Charles D.	July 6-17		1218518	On five day furl. fr. May 4 to May 8-18. AR 106.
Fitchett, George E.	June 5-16	Absent	1218471	AWOL since May 2nd-18 Red. to Pvt fr WS. 0 43 May 5-18.
[illegible]				On five day furl fr Apr. 28-18 to May 8-18 AR 106
Fitzgerald, James P.	June 28-15		1218472	Red. fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt 0 48 June 1-18.
Fullan, Raymond D.	May 25-17		1218519	On five day furl fr May 4-19 to May 8-18 AR 106
Gere, Robert M.	June 6-17		1218520	
Gibson, Solon	Apr. 31-18		2038181	Transf to [illegible], fr 10[illegible]nd Sanitary Train as per SO 5 [illegible]. 27th Div Detach May 25-18
[illegible]				
Hove, Herbert R.	June 7-17		1218521	On five day furl fr May 4-18 to May 8-18 AR 106.
Grady, John J.	May 25-17		1218522	
Gulbrandsen, Esthav M.	June 25-16	Absent	1218523	On five day furl fr May 4-18 to May 8-18 AR 106 AWOL fr May 8-18
[illegible]				
Haenel, Julius E.	June 12-17		1218524	Summary Court Apr. 13-18 to be confined at hard labor for 3 months and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo. for a like period. Amt of allot. and War Risk Ins to be ded. before Amount of fine is figured.
[illegible]				
[illegible]				
Hansbury, Joseph F.	April 11-17		1218525	
Hegel, Theodore	July 30-17	Absent	1218526	Of five day furl fr May 4-18 to May 8-18 AWOL since May 8-18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—258

PRIVATES				
Hegel, Valentine	May 31-17	Absent	1218529	On five day furl fr May 4-18 to May 8-18. AWOL since May 8-18.
Herterick, Charles L.	Mar. 28-17		1218532	
Holt, Thomas	July 7-17	Absent	1218533	On DS overseas as per confidential Order #9 HQ. 27th Div. Apr. 28-18.
Kelly, John J.	July 20-17		1218537	On five day furl fr Apr. 28-18 to May 2-18. AR 106 AWOL May 2-18 to May 9-18. Reduced fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt O 43 May 5-18.
Knudsen, Thomas A.	May 23-17		1218538	
Keelon, Frank P.	Apr. 19-18		363914	
Koesting Charles C. Jr	May 23-17		1218540	On five day furl May 4-18 to May 8-18 AR 106 SC Approved June 4-18 AW 96 to be confined at hard labor for 9 days.
Konke, Frank	Mar. 30-18		2034463	Assigned to Btry B per RSO 117 May 22-18.
Krey, Henry	June 15-14		1218549	
Leyes, William H.	June 6-17		1218543	
Lightell, William J.	June 22-16		1218451	
Lilly, Eugene T.	Mar. 20-16		1216662	Transf to Btry B fr 52nd F.A. Brigade HQ. per SO #9 HQ. 27th Div Detach. Camp Stuart Va. June 2-18.
Little, Benjamin O.	Mar 27-18		405991	
MacQueen, Robert C.	May 23-17		1218544	
Maher, Ernest C.	July 18-17		1218545	On five day furl fr May 4-18 to May 8-18.
March, Joseph M.	Apr. 16-18		409489	
McCarthy, Daniel J.	June 15-17		1218546	On five day furl. fr May 4 to May 8-18.
McKelvey, Frank J.	Apr. 24-17		1218549	Transf to Prov. Co. #4 per RSO 124 June 1-18. Transf. to Btry B, as per RSO 134 June 6-18.
McMichal James C.	July 7-17		1218480	AWOL fr May 4-18 to May 16-18. Special Court Martial O 12 June 3-18 to be confined at hard labor for 3 Months and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per month for a like period. Red fr Pvt 1cl to pvt 043 5-5-18.

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES			
Miles Joseph J.	May 23-17		1218552
Morgan, James R.	June 6-17		1218557
Murphy, Frank H.	June 25-17		1218558 SC Feb.8-18 confined to hard labor for 6 Months and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per month for a like period Paroled as per RSO 64 Apr. 1-18 AWOL fr May 4-18 to May 16-18
Murray, William E.	Apr.4-17		1218559
Noble, Robert R.	Apr.2-18		407001
O'Connor, John J.	Apr. 4-18		2670922 AWOL since May 15-18
O'Hara John J.	Apr. 11-17	Absent	1218561
O'Toole, Peter E.	June 28-16		1218562
Phelps, Carold E.	Mar.27-17		1218563
Popa, Joseph P.	Apr.13-18		2041093 Assigned to Btry B, per RSO 117 May 22-18.
Primeau, Joseph	Mar 31-18		2036384 Assigned to Btry B, per RSO 117 May 22-18.
Ransom, Charles	Apr.11-17		1218566
Rappa, John	Apr.12-18		408994
Randall, Reginald M.	Mar.27-18		405990
Rawnick, Irwin H.	Apr.12-15		1218420
Ray, Edwin S.	May 29-16	Absent	1218452 AWOL fr May 4-18 to May 17-18. Red. to Pvt BO #47 to Bugler June 12-18. On DS overseas as per verbal O. Comdg.Gen. Port of Embarkation. June 13-18
Richard, Richard K.	Apr. 12-18		408979
Roberts, Edward L.	Mar 31-18		2038621 Assigned to Btry B, per RSO 117 May 22-18.
Rogers Leo	Apr.26-17		1218567
Rose, John F.	May 23-17		1218568
Saari, Thomas M.	Mar.39-18		2040199 Assigned to Btry B, per RSO 117 May 22-18.
Saville, Harold J.	July 5-17		1218571.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

PRIVATES				
Scammacca, Stephen A.	Aug 22-13		1218572	
Schulz, Ernest H.	May 29-16		1218436	
Seydel, Louis E.	June 12-17		1218574	
Seymour, Albert D.	Mar. 29-18		2041021	Assigned to Btry B, per RSO 117 May 22-18.
Shea, Michael A.	Mar. 31-18		406616	
Silverman, Emanuel	May 23-17		1218578	
Simons, Sylvester G.	Mar. 30-18		2036510	Assigned to Btry. B per RSO 117 May 22-18.
Smith, Walter E.	June 22-16		1218435	On five day furl fr May 2-18 to May 6-18 AR 105. Red. fr. Corp to Pvt. RSO 117 May 22-18
Springstead Ivan A.	Mar 31-18		2038095	Assigned to Btry B per RSO 117 May 22-18
Stocks, Guy M.	Apr 1-18		2038427	Assigned to Btry B per RSO 117 May 22-18
Strachan William J.	May 23-17	Absent	1218580	AWOL Since Mar 16-18
Sullivan Michael E.	Dec 8-17		1218581	
Sullivan, Thomas H.	May 23-17		1218582	
Tighe, Thomas	Mar. 26-14		1216668	Transf to Btry B fr 52nd F. A. Brigade HQ. SO #9. Hq. 27th Div. Detach. June 2-18 AWOL fr June 16-18
Vandre, Arthur J.	Mar. 28-18		2037655	Assigned to Btry B, per RSO 117 May 22nd, 18.
VanValkenburgh Ralph	Apr. 4-17		1218495	
Wandell, Glenn R.	Apr. 2-18		2037862	Assigned to Btry B, Per RSO 117 May 22-18.
Weill, Paul A.	Apr. 11-17		1218589	
Werblofsky, Otto	Aug. 13-17		1218590	
LOSSES				
DISCHARGED				
Zekowski, Bernard	May 9-16		1218592	Discharged fr Service on SCD at U.S. Gen. Hosp. #1 New York City Apr. 10-18 as per 2 Ind. of service record dated May 18-18.
TRANSFERRED				
SERGEANT				
Post, David S.	Jan. 25-15		1218411	Transf as Sgt. to 52nd F.A. Brigade HQ. in compliance with SO #9 Hq. 27th Div. Det. June 2-18.

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned, and noncommisioped officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.		REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
LOSSES				
TRANSFERRED				
SERGEANTS				
Doyle, James J.	Oct 26-14		1225133	Transf.to F.A. Replacement Depot Camp Jackson South Carolina as per Special Order #118 Headquarters 27th Division, Camp Wadsworth, South Carolina. May 4-18.
Humbert, Kingsley E.	Mar 27-16		1225139	Transf.to F.A.Replacement Depot Camp Jackson, South Carolina as per Special Order #118 Headquarters 27th Division, Camp Wadsworth, South Carolina, May 4th, 1918.
Covington, Paul T.	Jan 26-14		1225130	Transf.to F.A.Replacemtn Depot Camp Jackson South Carolina as per Special Order #118 Headquarters 27th Division Camp Wadsworth, South Carolina, May 4-1918.
CORPORALS				
Melvin George A.	June 21-16		1218428	Transferred in compliance with Special Order Headquarters 27th Division #9 Camp Stuart, Virginia. June 2nd, 1918. as Corporal, to 52nd F.A. Brigade Headquarts
Schroeder Peter C.	May 24-16		1218430	Transferred as Corporal to Casual Detachment Camp Wadsworth as per Special Order 113 Headquarters 27th Div. April 29th, 1918.
HORSESHOER				
Scheer, Henry	February 6-15		1216634	Transferred to Battery B, 105th Field Artillery fr 52nd F. A. Brigade Headquarters per SO #9 Headquarters 27th Division Detachment Camp Stuart, Virginia. June 2nd, 1918. Transferred to Btry B, 104th F.A. in compliance with Par. 1 SO #20 Headquarters 27th Div.Detach. June 17-18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

~~TRANSFERRED~~				
LOSSES				
TRANSFERRED				
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS				
Driscoll, John P.	May 23-17		1218512	Transf. as Pvt 1cl to 52nd Brigade HQ. in compliance with SO #9 HQ. 27th Div Detach. June 2-1918
Burling Edward W.	June 20-16		1218463	Transf as Pvt to Headqrs. Co. SR as per RSO #92 May 2nd, 1918.
McAuliff, James M.	July 5-17		1218478	Transf as Pvt to Sup.Co. SR as per RSO. #110 May 16-18.
PRIVATES				
Andreas Oscar A.	Mar.31-18		2038200	Assigned to Btry B, per RSO 117 May 22-18 Transf to 102nd Sanitary Train as per SO #3 Headquarters 27th Div Detachment May 25th, 1918.
Edholm, Charles H.	July 25-15		1218513	Transf as Pvt to Casual Detach. Camp Wadsworth S.C. as per SO 113 Headquarters 27th Division Apr. 29-18
Hardman, John J.	Sept. 5-17		1218526	Transf to the 102nd Ammunition Train as Pvt. as per S O 116 Headquarters 27th Div. Detach. May 2-1918.
Huber, Leonard.	Aug. 28-16		1218534	Transf to Pvt to Casual Detach. Camp Wadsworth S.C. as per SO 113 Headquarters 27th Division April 29, 1918
Kipp, Frederick O.	June 20-16		1218410	Transf. to Sup Co. SR. as Pvt. as per R.SO. #92 May 2nd-18
Miller, Edwin D.	May 21-17		1218553	Transf to the 102nd Amunnition Train as Pvt as per SO 116 Headquarters 27th, Div. Detach. May 2-1918.
Mitchell, Joshua C.	May 1-16		1218556	Transf as Pvt to Casual Detach Camp Wadsworth S.C. as per SO 113 Headquarters 27th Division April 29-18.
Nee Walter S.	July 6-17		1218560	Transf as Pvt to 102nd Ammunition train as per SO 116 Headquarters 27th Div. Detach. May 2-1918.
Neumann, Tehodore	Apr. 1-18		2038177	Assigned to Btry B, per RSO 117 May 22-18. Transf to Prov.Co. #4 105th F.A. as per RSO. 130 June 6-18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.		REMARKS.
LOSSES				
TRANSFERRED				
PRIVATES				
Osborne, Ray.	Mar 31-18		2039960	Assigned to Btry B, per RSO 117 May 22-18. Transf to Prov.Co. #4 105th F.A. as per RSO 124 Dated June 1-18.
Sauerbrunn, William, C.	June 6-17		1218570	Transf as Pvt to 102nd Ammunition train as per SO 116 HQ.27th Div. May 2-1918.
Wobszall, Phillip	Mar 31-18,		2038825	Assigned to Btry B, per RSO 117 May 22nd-1918. Transf. to Prov. Co. #4 as per RSO 124 June 1-1918

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Stuart, Va

DATE: June 30th 1918

Lieut Col Inf

Captain, 105th F.A.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: .....

ARMS: .....

ACCOUTERMENTS: .....

CLOTHING: .....

W. Richardson

Major, 105th F.A.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

of [illegible]

of Battery "F" 105

of 105th Field Artillery.

at APO 28 SOUS, Amer E.F.

orroot to of [illegible] day of July, 1918

Peter L. Fox

Captain, 105th Field Art.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER	RANK	REMARKS
Abrams, Walter LeR.	2d Lt FA NG	On duty with Battery
Daly, Paul	2d Lt FA ORC	Attached to Battery
Farrell, Arthur A	1st Lt FA NG	On duty with Battery
Fox, Lester C	Capt. FA NG	On duty with Battery
Hereth, Walter W	1st Lt FA NG	On duty with Battery
King, Rufus P	1st Lt FA NG	On duty with Battery
Lynch, Hamlen H	1st Lt FA NG	Attached to Btry. per AGO 158 Par. 11 July 17,18.

All present except as otherwise stated.

Acterly, Wesley B	1218687	Pvt
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	Pvt
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Anderson, Rudolph J.	12184[illegible]5	Pvt lcl
Anderson, William [illegible]	1218456	Pvt lcl
Anderson, Carl	2036444	Pvt
Armbruster, Ottomar	2038426	Pvt
Arthur, J W	1218[illegible]15	Corpl
Aurand, Edward L	2036068	Pvt
Bagley, Hugh L	1218500	Pvt
Bath, Herman C	2034443	Pvt
Beardsley, William H, Jr.	1218457	Pvt
Benne, George C	1218458	Pvt
Berry, John F	1218460	Pvt
Berry, James B	1218[illegible]59	Pvt lcl
Bingham, Harry J, Jr	1218501	Pvt
Bisbee, Heppler L	1218[illegible]	Pvt
Boyle, John R	2038[illegible]04	Pvt
Bondrew, John J	1218503	Pvt lcl
Bott, Charles F	1218461	Pvt lcl
Briscoe, James J	1218504	Pvt
Brower, Robert C	1218449	Cook
Brown, Warren G	1218462	Corp
Burns, Albert J	1218464	Corp
Buchleman, George F	1218505	Pvt

Adamson, Yalmer J. 2036199
Ahearn, Richard F. 1218884
Andrews, James 1218433
Anderson, Rudolph J. 12184455

Cambell, Ulysses S----------1818464-Pvt 1cl		On S D with Brigade Hq A per SO 87 Hq 5th FA Brigade July 13-18.
Carroll, James J Jr.	1218506-Corp	
Clune, Leroy F	1818418-Corp	
Churlo, Joseph A	1818415-Stable Sergt	
Choate, Raymond S	1818507-Pvt	
Churbuck, Roland C	1818508-Pvt	
Coschina, Joseph G	1818509-Pvt 1cl	
Cetti, William S	1818465-Pvt 1cl	
Curtain, Patrick R	1818417-Saddler	
Cunningham, Thomas F	1818439-Corp	
Dahl, Harold B	1818412-Sergt	
Darragh, William E	1818442-Mus	
Deming, George P	1818466-Corp	
Desmond, Joseph J	1818511-Corp	
Dean, Walter	1818510-Pvt	
Dixon, Harold E	1818438-Supply Sergt	
Donovan, John E	1818486-Corp	
Dockstader, Donald S	407565-Pvt	
Duffy, Frank L	1818468-Pvt 1cl	
DuBoise, Cushing	1818467-Corp	
Eggleston, George H	407002-Pvt	
Emderson, Charles E	1818515-Pvt	
Eschenbrenner, John J	1818469-Pvt 1cl	
Fahey, Frank J Jr.	408054-Pvt	
Fitzgerald, Charles D	1818518-Pvt	
Fitzgerald, James P	1818472-Pvt	
Fleckles, Elliott V	1218473-Pvt	
Ferrari, Peter A	1818517-Pvt 1cl	
Finkelmire, Joseph P	1818470-Pvt 1cl	
Foley, Walter D	1818448-Cook	
Fullan, Raymond D	1818519-Pvt	
Gere, Robert W	1818520-Pvt	
Gibson, Solon	2038181-Pvt	
Gove, Herbert B	1218521-Pvt 1cl	
Graham, Daniel J	1818474-Corp	
Grady, John J	1218522-Pvt	
Hahn, Arthur C	1818414-Sh.Mech	
Hansen, Berger	1218475-Pvt 1cl	
Hertkopf, Leonard	1818527-Pvt 1cl	
Haenel, Julius E	1218524-Pvt	
Hansbury, Joseph P	1818525-Pvt	
Henrich, Harry M	1818416-Sergt	
Henry, Edward F	1818529-Pvt 1cl	
Herrmann, George F	1818531-Pvt 1cl	
Herterich, Charles L	1818532-Pvt	
Holt, Thomas	1818533-Pvt	Absent sick in Hosp, [illegible]
Horn, George J	1218047-Pvt	
Holden, Frank J	1218476-Corp	
Holly, Harold A	1218427-Sergt	
Kelly, John J	1818537-Pvt	
Kelly, Edward J	1818536-Pvt 1cl	
Ketchum, Walter H	1818477-Pvt 1cl	
Keeler, Frank P	863014-Pvt	
Knudsen, Thomas A	1818538-Pvt	
Koesting, Charles C Jr.	1818540-Pvt	
Konke, Frank	2037463-Pvt	
Kock, Walter C	1818539-Pvt 1cl	
Krey, Henry	1818541-Pvt	
Kusther, George, U.S.	1218446-Mech.	
Lerch, Henry Jr	1818417-Sergt	
Lennon, John J	1818542-Pvt 1cl	
Lightell, William	1818451-Pvt	
Lilly, Eugene T	1818682-Pvt	
Little, Benjamin O	405991-Pvt	
McQueen, Robert C	1818544-Pvt	
Maher, Ernest G	1818545-Pvt	S.D. at Camp Lakery, Camp de Sourie, or SO 98 Hq 5th FA Brigade July 14-18.

NAME AND NUMBER	RANK	REMARKS
March, Joseph M----------	409489-Pvt	
Metzger, Frank	1218482-Pvt lcl	
McCarthy, Thomas J	1218547-Pvt lcl	
Mc Carthy, Daniel J	1218546-Pvt	
McGovern, John P	1218548-Corp	
McHale, Patrick J	1218479-Mech	
McKelvey, Frank J	1218549-Pvt	
McNickel, James C	1218408-Pvt	
Miles, Joseph J	1218552-Pvt	
Miller, Fredrick	1218555-Bugler	
Morgan, James P	1218557-Pvt	
Murphy, John L	1218484-Pvt lcl	
Murphy, Frank H	1218588-Pvt	
Murray, James J	1218443-Hs.	
Murray, James E	1218445-Mech	
Murray, William F	1218559-Pvt	
Nelson, Stanley A	1218453-Bugler	
Noble, Robert R	407001-Pvt	
O'Connor, John J	2670922-Pvt	
O'Keefe, William P	1218485-Corp	
O'Toole, Peter E	1218562-Pvt	
Parsons, Stuart R	1218486-Pvt lcl	
Parkinson, John W	1218419-Sergt	
Phelps, Garold E	1218563-Pvt	
Platt, Keneth M	1218437-Sergt	
Popa, Joseph F	2041093-Pvt	
Powers, Edmund J	1218487-Pvt lcl	
Primeau, Joseph	2036384-Pvt	
Prankard, Rhyz	1218409-Sergt	
Plutz, Nelson C	1218564-Pvt lcl	
Quinn, James	1218565-Pvt lcl	
Ranson, Charles S	1218566- Pvt	
Rappa, John	408994-Pvt	
Randall, Reginald M	405990-Pvt	
Raumick, Irvan H	1218420-Pvt	
Ray, Rawin S	1218452-Pvt	
Rasmussen, Rudolph H	1218429-Corp	
Richards, Richard K	408978-Pvt	
Richard, Eugene C	1218454-Pvt lcl	
Riordan, Thomas E	1218488-Corp	
Riley, Charles B	1218422-Corp	
Richardson, Eugene T	1218413-Sergt	
Rogers, Leo	1218567-Pvt	
Rose, John F	1218568-Pvt	
Roberts, Edward L	2038621-Pvt lcl	
Rycroft, William	1218569-Pvt lcl	
Sauri, Thomas H	2040199-Pvt	
Seville, Harold J	1218571-Pvt	
Scanlan, John J	1218421-Corp	
Scammacca, Stephen A	1218572-Pvt	
Scott, Lysle A	1218573-Pvt lcl	
Scott, Franklin	1218089-Pvt	
Schultz, Ernest H	1218436-Pvt	
Seydell, Louis E	1218574-Pvt	
Seymore, Albert D	2041021-Pvt	
Shannon, John J	1218578Pvt lcl	
Shea, Micheal A	406616-Pvt	
Shea, William F	1218576-Pvt lcl	
Silverman, Emanuel	1218578-Pvt	
Simons, Sylvester G	2036510-Pvt	
Siemon, John B	1218577-Corp	
Smith, Walter F	1218435-Pvt	
Smith, Alfred M Jr.	1218579-Pvt lcl	
Smith, Charles E	1218490-Corp	
Sparks, Robert W	1218491-Corp	
Springstead, Ivan A	2038095-Pvt	
Stocks, Guy W	2038497-Pvt	
Strahan, Floyd E	1218450-Cook	
Sullivan, Thomas H	1218582-Pvt	
Sullivan, Michael E	1218581-Pvt	

Battery B 105th F.A.

B

105 22

NAME AND NUMBER	RANK	REMARKS
Thollen, Eric C----------	1218593-Pvt 1cl	
Timke, Richard Jr	1218492-Pvt 1cl	
Treanor, Paul J	1218585-Pvt 1cl	
Tucker, Eli A	1218408-1st Sergt	
Urban, William S	1218493-pvt 1cl	
Vendro, Arthur J	2037655-Pvt	
Van Valkenburg Ralph E	1218494-Pvt	
Verde, Raffaele	1218496-Cook	
Waegelein, Otto E	1218586-Pvt1cl	
Walters, Robert C	1218587-Pvt 1cl	
Waterman, Edward D	1218588-Pvt 1cl	
Walsh, John J	1218497-Corp	
Wandell, Glen R	2037862-Pvt	
Weill, Paul A	1218589-Pvt	
Weberlofsky, Otto	1218590-Pvt	
Westervelt, Franklin J	1218498-Corp	
Wendell, Harry M	1218432-Corp	
Williamson, Alfred J	1218499-Pvt 1cl	
Winterling, Arthur H	1218416-Mess Sergt	
Wray, George F	1218591-Pvt 1cl	

Entered 4 Sep. 1918

MONTHLY ROSTER of BATTERY "D"

105TH FIELD ARTILLERY.

at

CAMP DE SOUGE.

MONTHLY ROSTER

Correct as of last day August 1918.

LESTER C.FOX
Captain,105th F.A.

NAME AND NUMBER		RANK	REMARKS
Abrams, Walter LeRoy		2nd Lt FAUS	On duty with Battery
Daly, Paul		2nd Lt FAUS	Attached to Battery
Farwell, Arthur A.		1st Lt FA US	ON S.D. with Hdqrs Co. SR per RSO 181 Aug 20-18
Fox, Lester C.		Capt FA US	On duty with Battery
Hayeth, Walter H		1st Lt FA US	On duty with Battery
King, Rufus J.		2nd Lt FA US	On duty with Battery
Lynch, Hampton H		1st Lt FA US	Attached to Btry.
			All present except as otherwise stated
Ackerly, Wesly C	1218087	Pvt	
Addmson, Milner J.	2036199	Hs	
Aldrich, Richard	1218884	Pvt	
Allen, Thomas F.	1218440	Pvt	
Andrews, James	1218433	Corp	
Andersom, Rudolph	1218455	Pvt 1cl	
Anderson, William D	1218456	Pvt 1cl	
Anfersón, Carl	2036446	Pvt	
Argyropulo, Ottomar	2038436	Pvt	
Arthur, John W.	1218425	Sergt	
Averand, Edward L	2036868	Pvt	
Bailey, Hugh L	1218500	Pvt	
Bath, Herman O.	2034443	Pvt	
Beardsley, William H Jr	1218457	Pvt	
Bellis, George C	1218458	Pvt	
Berry, John P.	1218460	Pvt	
Berry, James S.	1218459	Pvt 1cl	
Bingham, Henry J Jr	1218501	Pvt	
Bisbee, Kempler A	1218502	Pvt	
Boyd, John R	2038304	Pvt	
Bondrew, John J	1218503	Pvt 1cl	
Bott, Charles F	1218451	Pvt 1cl	
Briscoe, James J	1218504	Pvt	
Brower, Robert C	1218449	Cook	
Brown, Warren G.	1218462	Corp	
Burns, Albert J.	1218434	Sergt	
Buckleman, George	1218505	Pvt	
Campbell, Ulysses S	1218464	Pvt 1cl	On SD at Brigade Hq per SO 27 Hq 52nd FA Brigade 7-27-18
Carroll, James J.	1218506	Corp	
Clune, Leroy F.	1218419	Corp	
Chario, Joseph A	1218415	Stab Sgt	
Chase, Raymond S	1218507	Pvt 1cl	
Chittuck, Roland G	1218508	Pvt	
Cocchina, Joseph G	1218509	Pvt	
Cotvi, William B	1218455	Pvt 1cl	
Curtis, Patrick R	1218447	Saddler	
Cunningham, Thomas F	1218450	Corp	
Dahl, Harold B	1218312	Sergt	
Dalrach, William E	1218442	Hs	
Deming, George P	1218465	Corp	

Raymond, Joseph J	1218511	Corp	
Dean, Walter	1218510	Pvt	
Dixon, Harold B	1218438	Sup Sgt	
Donovan, John E	1218423	Corp	
Dockstader, Donald, S	407665	Pvt	
Duffy, Frank L.	1218465	Pvt lcl	
DuBois, Cushing	1218467	Corp	
Eccleston, George H	407002	Pvt	
Emerson, Charles D	1218515	Pvt	
Eschenbrenner, John J	1218469	Pvt lcl	
Fahey, Frank J.Jr.	408034	Pvt	
Fitzgerald, Charles D	1218518	Pvt	
Fitzgerald, James P	1218472	Pvt	
Fleckles, Elliott, V	1218473	Pvt	
Furrari, Peter A	1218517	Pvt lcl	
Finkelmeier, Joseph P.	1218470	Pvt lcl	
Foley, Walter D	1218448	Cook	
Fullan, Raymond B	1218519	Pvt	
Gere, Robert W	1218520	Pvt lcl	
Gibson, Solon	2038181	Pvt	
Gowen, Herbert B	1218521	Pvt lcl	
Graham, Daniel J	1218474	Corp	
Grady, John J.	1218522	Pvt lcl	
Gulbrandsen, Gustav, V	1218523	Pvt	
Hahn, Arthur C	1218424	Cheif Mech	
Hansen, Berger	1218475	Pvt lcl	
Hartkopf, Leonard	1218527	Pvt lcl	
Haehel, Julius B	1218524	Pvt	
Hanebury, Joseph P.	1218525	Pvt	
Harrigan, Harry, M	1218426	Sergt	
Hegel, Theodore	1218538	Pvt	
Hegel, Valentine	1218539	Pvt	
Henry, Edward P.	1218530	Pvt lcl	
Herrmann, George F.	1218531	Pvt lcl	
Herterick, Charles L	1218532	Pvt lcl	
Holt, Thomas F	1218533	Pvt lcl	
Horn, George F	1218047	Pvt	
Holden, Frank J.	1218476	Corp	
Holly, Harold A	1218427	Sergt	
Kelly, John J.	1218537	Pvt	
Kelly, Edward J.	1218536	Pvt lcl	
Lefebvre, Walter H	1218447	Pvt lcl	On SD with Brigade Hdqrs per RSO 175 Aug 13-18
Keelon, Frank P.	363914	Pvt	
Knudsen, Thomas A	1218538	Pvt	
Koesting, Charles C Jr.	1218648	Pvt	
Kuhke, Frank	2037463	Pvt	
Kock, Walter C	1218539	Pvt	
Krey, Henry	1218541	Pvt	
Kustner, George H.S.	1218446	Mech	
Lerch, Henry Jr.	1218417	Sergt	
Lennon, John J.	1218542	Pvt lcl	
Leuthell, William	1218451	Pvt	
Lilly, Eugene P.	1218662	Pvt	
Little, Benjamin C.	408991	Pvt	
MacQueen, Robert C	1218544	Pvt	
Maher, Ernest G	1218545	Pvt	
March, Joseph M	409489	Pvt	
Metzger, Frank	1218482	Pvt lcl	
McCarthy, Thomas J.	1218547	Pvt	
McCarthy, Daniel J.	1218546	Pvt	
McGovern, John P.	1218548	Corp	
McHale, Patrick J	1218479	Mech	
McKelvey, Frank J.	1218549	Pvt	
McNochol, James C.	1218408	Pvt	
Miles, Joseph J	1218552	Pvt	
Miller, Frederick	1218555	Bugler	
Morgan, James P.	1218557	Pvt	
Murphy, John L.	1218484	Pvt lcl	
Murphy, Frank H.	1218588	Pvt	
Murray, James J.	1218443	Hs	
Murray, James E	1218445	Mech	
Murray, William F.	1218559	Pvt	

Nelson, Stanley A	1218452	Bugler	
Noble, Robert R	407001	Pvt	
O'Connor, John J	2670922	Pvt	
O'Keefe, William P.	1218485	Corp	
O'Tooley Peter E	1218562	Pvt	
Parsons, Stuart R	1218486	Pvt lcl	
Parkinson, John W	1218419	Sergt	
Phelps, Garold E	1218563	Pvt	
Platt, Kennyeth M	1218437	Sergt	
Popa, Joseph F.	2041093	Pvt	
Powers, Edmund J.	1218487	Pvt lcl	
Primeau, Joseph	2036384	Pvt	
Prankard, Rhys S	1218409	Sergt	
Pultz, Nelson C	1218564	Pvt lcl	
Quinn, James	1218565	Pvt lcl	
Ransom, Charles S	1218566	Pvt	
Rappa, John	408994	Pvt	
Randall, Reginald M	405990	Pvt	
Rednick, Irwin H	1218420	Corp	
Ray, Edwin S	1218452	Pvt	
Rasmussen, Rudolph H	1218429	Corp	
Richards, Richard K	408978	Pvt	
Richard, Eugene C	1218454	Pvt lcl	
Riordan, Thomas E	1218488	Corp	
Riley, Charles B	1218422	Corp	
Richardson, Eugene T	1218413	Sergt	
Rogers, Leo	1218567	Pvt	
Rose, John F	1218568	Pvt	
Roberts, Edward L	2038621	Pvt	
Ryoroft, William	1218569	Pvt lcl	
Saari, Thomas M	2040199	Pvt	
Saville, Harold J	1218571	Pvt	
Scanlan, John J	1218421	Corp	
Scammacca, Stephen A	1218572	Pvt	
Scott, Lysle A	1218573	Pvt lcl	
Scott, Franklin	1218082	Pvt	On S.D. with Hdqrs Co SR
Schulz, Ernest H	1218436	Pvt	
Seydel, Louis E	1218574	Pvt	
Seymour, Albert D	2041021	Pvt	
Shannon, John J	1218578	Pvt lcl	
Shea, Michael A	406616	Pvt	
Shea, William F	1218576	Pvt lcl	
Silverman, Emanuel	1218578	Pvt lcl	
Simons, Sylvester G	2036510	Pvt	
Simon, John B	1218577	Corp	
Smith, Walter F	1218435	Pvt	
Smith, Alfred M.Jr	1218579	Pvt lcl	
Smith, Charles E	1218490	Corp	
Sparks, Robert W	1218491	Corp	
Springstead, Ivian	2038095	Pvt	
Stooksm Guy W	2038497	Pvt	
Strachan, Floyd E	1218450	Cook	
Sullivan Thomas N	1218582	Pvt	
Sullivan Michael E	1218581	Pvt	
Thollen, Eric G	1218593	Pvt lcl	
Timke, Richard Jr	1218492	Pvt lcl	
Treanor, Paul J	1218585	Pvt lcl	
Tucker, Eli A.	1218408	1st Sgt	
Urban, William S	1218493	Pvt lcl	
Vandre, Arthur J	2037655	Pvt	
VanValkenburg, Ralph E	1218494	Pvt	
Verde, Raeffele	1218496	Cook	
Waegelein, Otto E	1218586	Pvt lcl	
Walters, Robert C	1218587	Pvt lcl	
Waterman, Edward D	1218588	Pvt lcl	
Walsh, John J	1218497	Corp	
Wandall, Glenn R	2037862	Pvt	
Weill, Paul A	1218589	Pvt	
Werblofsky, Otto	1218590	Pvt	
Westervelt, Franklin J	1218498	Corp	
Wendell, Harry M	1218432	Corp	
Williamson, Alfred J	1218499	Pvt lcl	
Winberling, Arthur N	1218416	Mess Sgt	
Wray, George F	1218591	Pvt 1 cl	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

BATTERY "F"
(Company or Detachment)

105TH FIELD ARTILLERY.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

A.P.O. 760 American E.F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of September 191 8

Lester C Fox
Signature LESTER C. FOX

Captain, 105th Field Artillery.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 191[illegible]

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Abrams, Walter Leo.	2nd Lt FA	On duty with Battery
Daily, Paul	2nd Lt FA	Attached to Battery, on duty
Fox, Lester C.	Capt F.A.	On duty with Battery
Hereth, Walter H	1st Lt FA	On duty with Battery
King, Rufus F	2nd Lt FA	On duty with Battery
Peterson, Clement	2nd Lt FA	Attached to Battery, on duty
Ackerly, Wesly G-1218087	Pvt	
Adamson, Yalmer J-2036199	Horseshoer	
Ahearn, Richard-1218884	Pvt	
Allen, Thomas F-1218440	Pvt	
Andrews, James-1218433	Corporal	
Anderson, Rudolph J-1218455	Pvt 1cl	
Anderson, William D-1218456	Pvt 1cl	
Anderson, Carl-2036444	Private	
Armbruster, Ottomar-2038426	Pvt	
Arthur, John W-1218425	Sergeant	
Aurand, Edward J. -2036868	Pvt	
Bath, Herman C-2034443	Pvt	
Beardsley, William H Jr-1218427	Pvt	
Benzo, George C 1218458	Cook	
Berry, James S 1218459	Private 1cl	
Berry, John F-1218460	Private	
Bingham, Henry Jr 1218501	Private	
Bisbee, Kappler L-1218502	Private	
Boyd, John R 2038304	Private	
Bondrow, John J 1218503	Pvt 1cl	
Bott, Charles F -1218461	Pvt 1cl	
Briscoe, James J -1218504	Pvt	
Brower, Robert O-1218449	Pvt	
Brown, Warren G -1218462	Sergt	
Burns, Albert J-1218434	Sergeant	
Buckleman, George W-1218505	Pvt	
Campbell, Ulysses S-1218464	Pvt	On S.D. with Hq 52nd FA Brigade per SO 27 Hq 52 FA Brigade 7-27-18
Carroll, James J,-1218506	Corporal	
Churlo, Joseph A-1218 15	Stab Sgt	
Choate, Raymond S-1218507	Pvt 1cl	
Churbuck, Roland G-1218508	Pvt	
Coschina, Joseph G-1218509	Pvt	
Cetti, William S-1218465	Pvt 1cl	
Curtin, Patrick R-1218447	Saddler	
Cunningham, Thomas F-1218439	Corporal	
Darragh, William E-1218442	Horseshoer	
Deming, George P-1218466	Corporal	
Desmond, Joseph J-1218511	Corporal	
Dean, Walter-1218510	Pvt	
Dixon, Harold E-1 18438	Sup Sgt	
Donovan, John E-1218423	Corporal	
Dockstader, Donald S-407665	Pvt	
Duffy, Frank L-1218465	Pvt 1cl	
DuBois, Cushing-1218467	Corporal	
Eggleston, George H-407002	Pvt	
Enderson, Charles E-1218515	Pvt	
Eschenbrenner, John J-1218469	Pvt 1cl	
Fahey, Frank J Jr. -408034	Pvt	
Fitzgerald, Charles D-1218518	Pvt	
Fitzgerald, James P -1218472	Pvt	
Fleckles, Elliott V -1218473	Pvt	
Ferrari, Peter A-1218517	Pvt 1cl	
Finkelmeier, Joseph P1218470	Pvt 1cl	
Foley, Walter D -1218448	Cook	
Fullan, Raymond D-1218519	Pvt	
Gere, Robert W -1218520	Pvt 1cl	
Gibson, Solon 2038181	Pvt	
Gove, Herbert B -1218521	Pvt 1cl	
Graham, Daniel J -1218474	Corporal	
Grady, John J -1218522	Pvt 1cl	
Gulbrandsen, Gustav V-1218523	Pvt	
Hahn, Arthur C-1218524	Chief Mech	
Hansen, Berger -1218475	Pvt 1cl	
Hartkopf, Leonard-1218527	Pvt 1cl	
Haenel, Julius B -1218524	Pvt	
Hansbury, Joseph P-1218525	Pvt	
Henrich, Harry M-1218426	Sergeant	
Hegel, Theodore-1218538	Private	
Hegel, Valentine-1218539	Private	
Henry, Edward P-1218530	Pvt 1cl	
Herrmann, George P-1218531	Pvt 1cl	
Herterick, Charles L-1218532	Pvt 1cl	
Holt, Thomas F-1218533	Pvt 1cl	
Horn, George F-1218047	Pvt	
Holden, Frank J 1218476	Corporal	
Holly, Harold A 1218427	Sergeant	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as Capt., Inf.; 1st Lieut., Ord.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Kelly, John J -1218537	Pvt	
Kelly, Edward J-1218536	Pvt 1cl	
Kotchum, Walter H-1218447	Pvt 1cl	On S.D. with Hq 52 FA Brigade per SO 175 Hq 52 FA Brigade Aug 13-18
Koelon, Frank P -363914	Pvt	
Knudsen, Thomas A -1218538	Pvt	
Loesting, Charles C Jr-1218640	Pvt	
Lonke, Frank -2037463	Pvt	
Krey, Henry -1218541	Pvt	
Kustner, George H.S. 1218446	Mechanic	
Lennon, John J -1218542	Pvt 1cl	
Lilly, Eugen F -1218662	Pvt	
Little, Benjamin O -405991	Pvt	
Maher, Ernest G 1218545	Pvt	
March, Joseph M -409489	Pvt	
Metzger, Frank -1218482	Pvt 1cl	
McCarthy, Thomas J -1218547	Pvt	
McCarthy, Daniel J. -1218546	Pvt	
McGovern, John P -1218548	Corporal	
McHale, Patrick J -1218479	Mech	
McKelvey, Frank J -1218549	Pvt	
McMichol, James C -1218408	Pvt	
Miles, Joseph J -1218552	Pvt	
Miller, Frederick -1218555	Bugler	
Moran, George E -407664	Pvt	
Morgan, James P -1218557	Pvt	
Murphy, Frank H 1218588	Pvt	
Murray, James J -1218443	Hs	
Murray, William F 1218559	Pvt	
Nelson, Stanley, 1218443	Bugler	
Noble, Robert R -1218407031	Pvt	
O'Connor, John R -1212670922	Pvt	
O'Keefe, William P 1218485	Corporal	
O'Toole, Peter E -1218562	Pvt 1cl	
Parsons, Stuart R.-1218486	Pvt 1cl	
Parkinson, John W -1218419	Sergeant	
Phelps, Garold E -1218563	Pvt	
Platt, Kenneth M -1218437	Sergeant	
Popa, Joseph F -2041093	Pvt	
Powers, Edmund J-1218487	Pvt 1cl	
Primeau, Joseph -2036384	Pvt	
Prankard, Rhys, S 1218409	Sergt	
Pultz, Nelson C 1218564	Pvt 1cl	
Quinn, James -1218565	Pvt 1cl	
Ransom, Charles S -1218566	Pvt	
Rappa, John -408994	Pvt	
Randall, Reginald M -405990	Pvt	
Raunick, Irwin H -1218420	Corporal	
Ray, Edwin S -1218452	Pvt	
Rasmuson, Rudolph H -1218429	Corp	
Richards, Richard K.-408978	Pvt	
Richard, Philip Eugene C-1218554	Pvt 1cl	
Riordan, Thomas E -1218688	Corporal	
Riley, Charles B -1218422	Corporal	
Richardson, Eugene T-1218413	Sergeant	
Rogers, Leo -1218567	Pvt	
Rose, John F -1218568	Pvt	
Ryeroft, William -1218569	Pvt 1cl	
Saari, Thomas M -2040199	Pvt	
Saville, Harold J. -1218571	Pvt	
Scanlan, John J -1218421	Corp	
Scammacca, Stephen A -1218572	Pvt	
Scott, Lysle A -1218573	Pvt 1cl	
Schulz, Ernest H -1218436	Pvt	
Seydel, Louis E -1218574	Pvt	
Seymour, Albert D -2041021	Pvt	
Shannon, John J -1218578	Pvt 1cl	
Shea, Michael A. -406616	Pvt	
Shea, William F -1218576	Pvt 1cl	
Silverman, Emanuel -1218578	Pvt	
Simons, Sylvester G -2036510	Pvt	
Siemon, John B -1218577	Corp	
Smith, Walter F-1218435	Pvt	
Smith, Alfred M.Jr-1218579	Pvt 1cl	
Smith, Charles E -1218490	Corp	
Sparks, Robert W -1218491	Corp	
Springstead, Ivan -2038095	Pvt	
Stocks, Guy W.- 2038497	Pvt	
Strachan, Floyd E -1218550	Cook	
Sullivan, Thomas H -1218582	Pvt	
Sullivan, Michael E 1218581	Pvt	
Thollen, Eric G -1218593	Pvt 1cl	
Timke, Richard Jr-1218492	Pvt 1cl	
Treanor, Paul J -1218585	Pvt 1cl	
Urban, William S -1218493	Pvt 1cl	
Vandre, Arthur J -2037655	Pvt	
Verde, Raffaele -1218496	Cook	
Waegelein, Otto E -1218586	Pvt 1cl	
Walters, Robert C -1218587	Pvt 1cl	
Waterman, Edward D -1218588	Pvt 1cl	
Walsh, John J -1218497	Corporal	
Wandall, Glenn R. 1212037862	Pvt	
Weill, Paul A -1218539	Pvt	
Werblofsky, Otto -1218590	Pvt	
Westervelt, Franklin J 1218498	Corp	
Wendell, Harry, M 1218432	Corp	
Williamson, Alfred J-1218499	Pvt 1cl	
Winterling, Arthur A -1218416	Mess Sgt	
Wray, George F -1218591	Pvt 1cl	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of BATTERY "B"
(Company or Detachment)

of 105TH FIELD ARTILLERY.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at A.P.O. 771, AMERICAN E.F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of OCTOBER 191 8

Edward Raldiris
EDWARD RALDIRIS
Signature

Captain, 105th Field Artillery.
Commanding Officer.

RECEIVED
CENTRAL RECORDS OFFICE
INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Abrams, Walter LeR	2nd Lt FA	On duty with Btry
Carroll, Arthur A	1st Lt FA	On duty with Btry
Hereth, Walter H	1st Lt FA	On SD with Btry E SR
Peterson, Clement	2nd Lt FA	On duty with Btry
Raldiris, Edward	Capt FA	On SD with Hdqrs Co SR
Ackerly, Wesly G-1218087	Pvt	
Adamson, 2036199-Yalmer J	Hs	
Ahearn, 121884-Richard	Pvt	
Allen, 1218440-Thomas F	Chief Mech	
Andrews, 1218433-James	Sergt	
Anderson, 1218455-Rudolph J	Pvt 1cl	
Anderson, 1218456-William D	Pvt 1cl	
Arthur-1218425-John W	Sergt	
Aurand, 2036868-Edward L	Pvt	
Bath, 2034443-Herman C	Pvt	
Beardsley, -1218457-William H	Pvt	
Benso, 1218458-George C	Cook	
Berry, 1218459-James S	Pvt 1cl	
Berry, 1218460-John F	Pvt	
Bingham, 1218501-Henry Jr.	Pvt	
Bishop, W13277323-William J	Pvt	
~~Boyd, 2036304-John R~~	~~Pvt~~	
Bondrew, 1218503-John R	Pvt 1cl	
Bott, 1218461 Charles F	Pvt 1cl	
~~Briscoe, -1218504-James J~~	~~Pvt~~	
Brown, 1218462 Warren G	Corp	
Burns, 1218434 Albert J	Sergt	
Buckleman, 1218505 George W	Pvt	
Carroll, 1218506 James J	Corp	
Churlo, 1218415 Joseph A	Stab Sgt	
Cheate, 1218507 Raymond S	Pvt 1cl	
Churbuck, 1218508-Roland G	Pvt	
Cosohina 1218509 Joseph G	Pvt	
Cetti, 1218465 William S	Pvt 1cl	
Curtin, 1218447 Patrick R	Saddler	
Darragh, 1218442 William E	Hs	
Deininger 1216657, Raymond E	Pvt	
Deming, 1218466-George C	Corp	
Dean, 1218510 Walter	Pvt	
Dixon, ~~H~~/1218438-~~W~~/Harold E	Sup Sgt	
Donovan, 1218423 John E	Corp	
Dookstader, 407665 Donald S	Pvt	
Duffy, 1218465 Frank L	Pvt 1cl	
DuBois, 1218467-Cushing	Corp	
Eggleston, 407092-George C	Pvt	
Enderson, 1218515-Charles E	Pvt	
~~Eschenbrenner, 1218469, John~~	~~Pvt 1cl~~	
Fahey, 408034, Frank J Jr	Pvt	
Fitchett, 1218471, George H	Pvt	
Fitzgerald, 1218518-Charles D	Pvt	
Fitzgerald, 1218472-James P	Pvt	
Fleckles, 1218473-Elliott V	Pvt	
Ferrari 1218517-Peter A	Pvt 1cl	
Finkelmeier-1218470-Joseph	Pvt 1cl	
Foley, 1218448-Walter D	Cook	
Fullan, 1218519-Raymond	Pvt	
Gere, 1218520-Robert W	Pvt 1cl	
Germakian, 3284250- Harry	Pvt	
Gibson, 2038181 Solon	Pvt	
Gove, 1218521-Herbert B	Pvt 1cl	
~~Graham, 1218474 Daniel J~~	~~Corp~~	
Grady, 1218522, John J	Pvt 1cl	
Gulbrandsen 1218523-Gustav V	Pvt	
Hahn, 1218524, Arthur C	Sergt	
Hansen, 1218475 Berger	Pvt 1cl	
Hartkopf, 1218527 Leonard	Pvt 1cl	
Haehnle, 4123474 Elmer C	Pvt	
Hansbury, 1218525 Joseph P	Pvt	
Henrich, 1218426, Harry M	Sergt	
Hegel, 1218538, Theodore	Pvt	
Hegel, 1218539, Valentine	Pvt	
~~Henry, 1218550 Edward P~~	~~Pvt 1cl~~	
Herrmann, 1218531, George P	Pvt 1cl	
Herterick, 1218532, Charles L	Pvt 1cl	
~~Horn, 1218047, George F~~	~~Pvt~~	
Holly, 1218427, Harold A	Sergt	
Huntley, 3276884, LeRoy C	Pvt	
Johanson, 3276626, John C	Pvt	
Johnson, 3278798, Oscar W	Pvt	
Keffalas, 3276639, Paul	Pvt	
Keish, Harry C 395766	Pvt	
Kelly, 1218537, John J	Pvt	
Kelly, 1218536, Edawrd J	Pvt 1cl	
Keelon, 363914, F	Pvt	
rank		

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., Inf.; 1st Lieut., Ord.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
King, 3277433 Porter	Pvt	
Knudsen, 1218538, Thomas A	Pvt	
Koesting, 1218640, Charles C	Pvt	
Konke, 2037463, Frank	Mech	
Kramer, 390991 Edward	Pvt	
Krey, 1218541, Henry	Pvt	
Kastner, 1218446, George H.S	Mech	
Lennon, 1218542, John J	Pvt	
Lilly, 1218662, Eugene C	Pvt	
Little, 405991 Benjamin O	Pvt	
March, 409489, Joseph M	Pvt	
Marx, 4123499, Edward	Pvt	
Metzger, Frank 1218482	Pvt lcl	
McCarthy, 1218547, Thomas J	Pvt	
McCarthy, 1218546, Daniel J	Pvt	
McCord, Bernard 4126856	Pvt	
McGovern, 1218548, John P	~~Pvt~~ Corp	
McHale, 1218549, Patrick J	Mech	
Mc Kelvey, 1218549, Frank J	Pvt	
Melven, 1218428, George C	Pvt	
Miller, 1218555, Frederick	Bugler	
~~Moore, 393859, Ralph~~	~~Pvt~~	
Moran, 407664, George E	Pvt	
Morgan, 1218557, James P	Pvt	
Muller, 4127037, Max G	Pvt	
Murphy, 1218588, Frank H	Pvt	
Murray, James J 1218443	Hs	
Murray, 1218559, William F	Pvt	
Murray, James A 2999272	Pvt	
Noble, 407001, Robert R	Pvt	
O'Connor, 2670922, John J	Pvt	
Olson, 3283869, Albert L	Pvt	
O'Keefe, 1218485, William P	Corp	
O'Toole, 1218562, Peter E	Pvt lcl	
Parsons, 1218486, Stuart R	Pvt lcl	
Parkinson, 1218419, John W	Sergt	
Petterson, 1528141, Frank	Pvt	
Phelps, 1218563, Garold E	Pvt	
Platt, 1218437, Kenneth M	Sergt	
Popa, 2041093, Joseph F	Pvt	
Powers, Edmund J 1218487	Pvt lcl	
Primeau, 2036384, Joseph	Pvt	
Prankard, 1218409, Rhys S	1st Sergt	
Pultz, 1218564, Nelson C	Pvt lcl	
Quinn, 1218565, James	Pvt lcl	
Ransom, 1218566, Charles S	Pvt	
Rappa, 408994, John	Pvt	
Raunick, 1218420, Irwin H	Corp	
Ray, 1218452, Edwin S	Pvt	
Rasmussen, 1218429, Rudolph J	Corp	
Richards, Richard K 408978	Pvt	
Riley, 1218422, Charles B	Corp	
Richardson, 1218413, Eugene C	Sergt	
Rogers, 1218567, Leo	Pvt	
Rose, 1218569, John F	Pvt	
Ryoroft, 1218569, William	Pvt lcl	
Sauri, 2040199, Thomas M	Pvt	
Saville, 1218571, Harold	Pvt	
Scanlan, 1218421, John J	Corp	
Scammacca, 1218572, Stephen A	Pvt	
~~Schwyn, 4126402, Albert~~	~~Pvt~~	
Scott, 1218573, Lysle A	Pvt lcl	
Schulz, 1218436, Ernest H	Pvt	
Seydel, 1218574, Louis E	Pvt	
~~Seymour, 2041081, Albert D~~	~~Pvt~~	
Shannon, 1218578, John J	Pvt lcl	
Shea, 406616, Michael A	Corp	
Sheam 1218576, William F	Pvt lcl	
Silverman, 1218578, Emanual	Pvt lcl	
Simons, 2036510, Sylvester	Pvt	
Siemon, 1218577, John B	Corp	
Smith, 1218435, Walter F	Pvt	
Smith, 1218579 Alfred M,	Corp	
~~Smith, 1818490, Charles E~~	~~Corp~~	
Sparks, 1218491 Robert W	Corp	
Sparks, 4127070, Jesse	Pvt	
Springstead, 2038095, Ivan	Pvt	
Stampfli, 4122620, Walter H	Pvt	
Stocks, 2038497, Guy W	Pvt	
Strachan, 1218550, Floyd E	Cook	
Thollen, 1218593, Eric	Pvt lcl	
Timke, 1218492, Richard Jr	Pvt lcl	
Treanor, 1218585, Paul J	Pvt lcl	
Urban, 1218493, William S	Pvt lcl	
Vandre, 2037455, Arthur N	Pvt	
Verde, 1218496, Raffaele	Cook	
Waegelein, 1218586, Otto	Pvt lcl	
~~Walters, 1218587, Robert C~~	~~Pvt lcl~~	
Waterman, 1218588, Edward	Pvt lcl	
Walsh, 1218497, John E	Corp	
Wardwell, 1218539, Paul	Pvt	
Wilkerson, 1134397, Roy C	Pvt	
Werblofsky, 1218590, Otto	Pvt	
Westervelt, 1218498, Franklin J	Corp	
Wendell, 1218432, Harry M	Sergt	
Williamson, 1218499, Alfred	Corp	
Winterling, 1218416, Arthur H	Mess Sgt	
Wray, 1218591, George H	Pvt lcl	

Central Records Office, Form No. 1

MONTHLY ROSTER

of BATTERY "B"
(Company or Detachment)

of 106TH FIELD ARTILLERY
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at A.P.O. 771 American E.F.
(Station)

Corrected as of the last day of NOVEMBER 1918

Signature ARTHUR M.FLOOR

Captain,105th Field Artillery
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Abrams, Walter LeR	2nd Lt FA	On duty with Battery
Farrell, Arthur A	1st Lt FA	On duty with Battery
Floor, Arthur M	Capt FA	On duty with Battery
Streeter, Edward L	1st Lt FA	On DS with 1st Army Information Services
VanSickle, Charles H	2nd Lt FA	On duty with Battery
Ackerly 1218087 Wesly G	Pvt	
Adamson 2036199 Yalmer J	Hs	
Ahearn 1218884 Richard K	Pvt	
Allen 1218440 Thomas F	Chief Mech	
Andrews 1218435 James	Sergt	
Anderson 1218455 Rudolph J.	Pvt 1cl	
Anderson 1218456 William D	Hs	
Arthur 1218425 John W	Sergt	
Bath 2034443 Herman C	Pvt	
Beardsley 1218457 William H	Pvt	
Benze 1218458 George C	Cook	
Berry 1218459 James S	Pvt 1cl	
Berry 1218460 John F	Pvt	
Bingham 1218501 Henry Jr.	Pvt	
Bishop 3277323 William J	Pvt	
Barrow 1218503 John J	Pvt 1cl	
Bott 1218461 Charles F	Pvt 1cl	
Brown 1218462 Warren G	Corp	
Burns 1218424 Albert J	Sergt	
Buckleman 1218505 George W	Pvt	
Carroll 1218506 James J Jr.	Corp	
Churlo 1218515 Joseph A	Stab Sgt	
Churbuck 1218508 Roland G	Pvt	
Coschina 1218509 Joseph J	Pvt	
Cetti 1218465 William S	Pvt 1cl	
Clune 1218418 Leroy F	Corp	
Curtin 1218447 Patrick R	Sad.	
Dahl 1218412 Harold B	Sergt	
Darragh 1218442 William E	Hs	
Deininger 1218657 Raymond E	Pvt	
Deding 1218466 George P	Corp	
Dean 1218510 Walter	Pvt	
Dixon 1218438 Harold E	Sup Sergt	
Dockstader 407665 Donald S	Pvt	
Duffy 1218465 Frank L	Pvt 1cl	
DuBois 1218467 Cushing	Corp	
Eggleston 407002 George H	Pvt	
Enderson 1218515 Charles E	Pvt	
Fahey 408034 Frank J Jr.	Pvt	
Fitchett 1218471 George H	Pvt	
Fitzgerald 1218518 Charles D	Pvt	
Fleckles 1218473 Elliott V	Pvt	
Ferrari 1218517 Peter A	Pvt 1cl	
Finkelmeier 1218470 Joseph P	Pvt 1cl	
Foley 1218448 Walter D	Cook	
Fullan 1218509 Raymond E	Pvt	
Germakian 3284230 Harry	Pvt	
Gibson 2038181 Solon	Pvt	
Gove 1218521 Herbert B	Pvt 1cl	
Gulbramsen 1218523 Gustav V	Pvt	
Hahn 1218524 Arthur C	Sergt	
Hansen 1218475 Berger	Pvt 1cl	
Hartkopf Leonard 1218527	Pvt 1cl	
Haehnle 4123474 Elmer C	Pvt	
Hansbury 1218525 Joseph P	Pvt	
Henrich 1218427 Harry M	Sergt	
Hegel 1218538 Theodore	Pvt	
Hegel 1218529 Valentine	Pvt	
Herrmann 1218531 George P	Pvt 1cl	
Holly 1218427 Harold A	Sergt	
Huntley 3276884 Leroy C	Pvt	
Johanson 3276626 John C	Pvt	
Johnson 3278798 Oscar W	Pvt	
Keffalas 3276639 Paul	Pvt	
Keish 395766 Harry C	Pvt	
Kelly 1218537 John J	Pvt	
Kelly 1218536 Edward J	Pvt 1cl	
Keelon 363914 Frank P	Pvt	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A., Etc.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Hill 1218157 Frank	Pvt	
King 3277433 Porter M	Pvt	
Knudsen 1218538 Thomas A	Pvt	
Koesting 1218540 Charles C	Pvt	
Konke 2037463 Frank	Mech	
Kramer 390991 Edward	Pvt	
Kustner 1218446 George H.S.	Mech	
Lennon 1218542 John J	Pvt lcl	
Lilly 1218662 Eugene C	Pvt	
Little 405991 Benjamin O	Pvt	
March 409469 Joseph M	Pvt	
Marx 4123499 Edward	Pvt	
Metzger 1218482 Frank	Pvt lcl	
McCarthy 1218547 Thomas J	Pvt	
McCarthy 1218546 Daniel J	Pvt	
McCord 4126856 Bernard	Pvt	
McGovern 1218548 John P	Corp	
McHale 1218479 Patrick J	Mech	
McKelvey 1218549 Frank J	Pvt	
Melven 1218426 George A	Pvt	
Miller 1218555 Frederick	Pvt	
Morgan 1218557 James P	Pvt	
Moran 407664 George E	Pvt	
Muller 4127037 Max G	Pvt	
Murray 1218443 James J	Pvt	
Murray 2999272 James A	Pvt	
Noble 407001 Robert R	Pvt	
Olson 3285858 Albert L	Pvt	
O'Keefe 1218486 William P	Corp	
O'Toole 1218582 Peter E	Pvt lcl	
Parsons 1218486 Stuart R	Pvt lcl	
Parkinson 1218419 John W	Sergt	
Petterson 1528141 Frank	Pvt	
Phelps 1218563 Garold E	Pvt	
Platt 1218437 Kenneth M	Sergt	
Popa 2041093 Joseph	Pvt	
Powers 1218487 Edmund J	Pvt lcl	
Primeau 2036384 Joseph	Pvt	
Prankard 1218409 Rhys S	1st Sergt	
Pultz 1218564 Nelson C	Pvt lcl	
Quinn 1218565 James	Pvt lcl	
Ransom 1218566 Charles S	Pvt	
Rappa 409994 John	Pvt	
Raunick 1218420 Irwin H	Corp	
Rasmusen 1218429 Rudolph H	Corp	
Richards 408978 Richard K	Pvt	
Richardson 1218413 Eugene T	Sergt	
Riley 1218422 Charles B	Corp	
Rogers 1218567 Leo	Pvt	
Rose 1218566 John F	Pvt	
Rycroft 1218569 William	Pvt lcl	
Saari 2040199 Thomas M	Pvt	
Scanlan 1218421 John J	Corp	
Scammacca 1218572 Stephen A	Pvt	
Scott 1218573 Lysle A	Pvt lcl	
Schulz 1218436 Ernest H	Pvt	
Seydel 1218574 Louis E	Pvt	
Shannon 1218578 John J	Pvt lcl	
Shea 406616 Michael A	Corp	
Shea 1218576 William F	Pvt lcl	
Silverman 1218578 Emanuel	Corp	
Simons 2036510 Sylvester G	Pvt	
Siemon 1218577 John B	Corp	
Smith 1218579 Alfred M Jr	Corp	
Smith 1218435 Walter F	Pvt	
Sparks 4127070 Jesse	Pvt	
Sparks 1218491 Robert W	Corp	
Springstead 2038095 Ivan	Pvt	
Stampfli E 4122620 Walter H	Pvt	
Stooks 2038427 Guy W	Pvt	
Strachan 1218450 Floyd E	Cook	
Thollen 1218593 Eric	Pvt lcl	
Timke 1218492 Richard Jr	Corp	
Treanor 1218585 Paul J	Pvt lcl	
Urban 1218495 William S	Pvt lcl	
Vandre 2037655 Arthur J	Pvt	
Verde 1218496 Raffaele	Cook	
Waegelein 1218586 Otto E	Pvt lcl	
Waterman 1218588 Edward D	Pvt lcl	
Walsh 1218497 John E	Corp	
Weill 1218589 Paul A	Pvt	
Werblofsky Otto 1218590	Pvt	
Westervelt 1218498 Franklin J	Corp	
Wendell 1218432 Harry M	Sergt	
Wilkerson 1134397 Roy C	Pvt	
Williamson 1218499 Alfred J	Corp	
Winterling 1218416 Arthur NMess	Sergt	
Wray 1218591 George H	Pvv lcl	
Zengen 1218188 Frederick W	Pvt	
Post 1218411 David S	Sergt	
Miles 1218552 Joseph J	Pvt	
Herterick 1218532 Charles L	Pvt lcl	
Mulford 1218483 George F	Pvt lcl	

Central Records Office, Form No. 1

MONTHLY ROSTER

RECEIVED
10 JAN 1919

of BATTERY "B"
(Company or Detachment)

of 105TH FIELD ARTILLERY
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Saint Aur Mayenne.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of December, 191 8.

Signature: Arthur M. Floor
ARTHUR M. FLOOR

Captain, 105th Field Artillery
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Abrams, Walter L	2nd Lt FA	On duty with Battery
Farrell, Arthur A	1st Lt FA	On duty with Battery
Floor, Arthur M	Capt FA	On duty with Battery
Streeter, Charles E	1st Lt FA	On DS with 1st Army Information Services.
Van Sickle, Charles H	2nd Lt FA	On duty with Battery
Ackerly 1218067 Wesly G	Pvt	
Adamson, 2036199 Yalmer J	Hs	
Ahearn 1218884 Richard	Pvt	
Allen, 1218440 Thomas F	Chief Mech.	
Andrews, 1218435 James	Sergt	
Anderson, 1218455 Rudolph J	Pvt 1cl	
Anderson, 1218456 William D	Hs	
Arthur 1218425 John W	Sergt	
Aurand 2076868 Edward L	Pvt	
Bath 2034413 Herman C	Pvt	
Beardsley 1218457 William H	Pvt	
Bonze 1218458 George C	Cook	On seven day leave
Berry 1218459 James S	Pvt 1cl	
Berry 1218460 John F	Pvt	
Bingham 1218501 Henry Jr	Pvt	
Bisbee 1218502 Keppler A	Pvt	
Bishop 3277323 William J	Pvt	
Bondrow 1218503 John J	Pvt 1cl	
Bott 1218461 Charles F	Pvt 1cl	
Boyd 2038304 John R	Pvt	
Brown 1218462 Warrehn G	Corp	
Buckleman 1218505 George W	Pvt	
Burns 1218434 Albert J	Sergt	
Carroll 1218506 James J Jr	Corp	
Choate 1218507 Raymond S	Pvt	
Churlo 1218415 Joseph A	Stab Sgt	
Churbuck 1218508 Roland G	Pvt	
Coschina 1218509 Joseph G	Pvt 1cl	
Clune 1218[illegible] Leroy F	Corp	
Curtin 1218447 Patrick R	Sad	
Dahl 1218412 Harold B	Pvt	
Darragh 1218442 Illiam E	Hs	
Deming 1218466 George P	Corp	
Dean 1218510 Walter	Pvt	
Dixon 1218438 Harold E	Sup Sgt	
Dockstader 407665 Donald S	Pvt	
DuBois 1218467 Cushing	Corp	
Eggleston 407002 George H	Pvt	
Enderson 1218515 Charles E	Pvt	
Fahey 408034 Frank J Jr.	Pvt	
Fitchett 1218471 George H	Pvt	
Fitzgerald, 1218518 Charles D	Pvt	
Fitzgerald, 1218472 James P	Pvt	
Fleckles 1218473 Elliott V	Pvt	On seven day leave
Ferrara 1218517 Peter A	Pvt 1cl	
Finkelstein 1218470 Joseph P	Pvt 1cl	
Foley 1218448 Walter D	Cook	
Fullam 1218519 Raymond D	Pvt	
Germakian 3284230 Harry	Pvt	
Gere 1218570 Robert W	Pvt	
Gibson 2038181 Solon	Pvt	
Gove 1218521 Herbert B	Pvt 1cl	
Grady 1218522 John J	Pvt 1cl	
Hahn 1218524 Arthur C	Sergt	
Hansen 1218475 Berger	Pvt 1cl	
Hartkopf 1218527 Leonard	Pvt 1cl	On seven day leave
Haehnle 4123474 Elmer C	Pvt	
Hansbury 1218525 Joseph P	Pvt	
Henrich 1218426 Harry M	Sergt	
Hegel 1218438 Theodore	Pvt	
Hegel 1218539 Valentine	Pvt	
Herrmann 1218531 George P	Pvt 1cl	
Herterick 1218532 Charles L	Pvt 1cl	
Hill 1218157 Frank	Pvt	
Holly 1218427 Harold A	Sergt	
Holt 1218533 Thomas	Pvt 1cl	
Huntley 3276884 Leroy C	Pvt	
Johanson 3276625 John C	Pvt	
Johnson 3278798 Oscar W	Pvt	
Keffalas 3276639 Paul	Pvt	
Keish 395766 Harry C	Pvt	
Kelly 1218535 Edward J	Pvt 1cl	
Kelly 1218537 John J	Pvt 1cl	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. M. G., Etc.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Keelon 363914 Frank P	Pvt	
Kock 1218639 Walter C	Pvt	
King 3277433 Porter	Pvt	
Knudsen 1218538 Thomas A	Pvt	
Koesting 1218640 Charles C	Pvt	
Konke 2037463 Frank	Mcch	
Kramer 390991 Edward	Pvt	
Kustner 1218446 George H.S.	Mcch	
Lennon 1218642 John J	Pvt lcl	
Lilly 1218668 Eugene C	Pvt	
Little 405901 Benjamin O	Pvt lvl	
MacQueen 1218544 Robert C	Pvt	
March 409469 Joseph M	Pvt	
Marx 4183499 Edward	Pvt	
Metzger 1218482 Frank	Pvt lcl	
McCarthy 1218546 Daniel	Pvt lcl	
McCarthy 1218547 Thomas J	Pvt	
McCord 4126856 Bernard	Pvt	
McGovern 1218548 John P	Corp	
McHale 1218679 Patrick J	Mcch	
McKelvety 1218549 Frank J	Pvt	
Melven 1218426 George C	Pvt lcl	
Mendez 2232185 Celedonio E	Pvt [illegible]	
Miles 1218552 Joseph J	Pvt	
Miller 1218555 Frederick	Pvt	
Moran 407664 George E	Pvt	
Morgan 1218557 James P	Pvt lcl	
Mulford 1218483 George F	Pvt lcl	
Muller 4127037 Max G	Pvt	
Murray 2999272 James A	Pvt	
Murray 1218443 James J	Pvt	
Murray 1218559 William F	Pvt	
Nelson 1218453 Stanley A	Bugler	
Noble 407001 Robert R	Pvt	
O'Connor 2670922 John J	Pvt	
O'Keefe 1218486 William P	Corp	
O'Mara 1218561 John J	Pvt	
O'Toole 1218562 Peter E	Pvt lcl	
Parsons 1218486 Stuart R	Pvt lcl	
Parkinson 1218419 John W	Sergt	
Petterson 1528141 Frank	Pvt	
Phelps 1218563 Harold E	Pvt	
Platt 1218437 Kenneth M	Sergt	
Popa 2041093 Joseph F	Pvt	
Post 1218411 David S	Mess Sgt	
Powers 1218487 Edmund J	Pvt lcl	
Primeau 2036384 Joseph	Pvt lcl	
Prankard 1218409 Rhys S	Sergt	
Pultz 1218564 Nelson C	Pvt lcl	
Quinn1218565 James	Pvt lcl	
Ransom 1218566 Charles S	Pvt	
Rappa 408994 John	Pvt	
Raunick 1218420 Irwin H	Corp	
Rasmusen 1218429 Rudolph J	Corp	
Richards 408978 Richard K	Pvt	
Richardson 1218413 Eugene T	Sergt	On seven day leave
Riley 1218422 Charles B	Corp	
Riordan 1218488 Thomas E	Corp	
Rogers 1218567 Leo	Pvt	
Rose 1218568 John F	Pvt	
Rycroft 1218569 William	Pvt	
Saari 2040199 Thomas M	Pvt	
Saville 1218571 Harold J	Pvt	
Scanlan 1218421 John J	Corp	
Scarmacca 1218572 Stephen A	Pvt	
Scott 1218573 Lysle A	Pvt lcl	
Schulz 1218436 Ernest H	Pvt	
Seydel 1218574 Louis E	Pvt	
Seymour 2041021 Albert B	Pvt	
Shannon 1218578 John J	Pvt lcl	
Shea 406616 Michael A	Corp	
Silverman 1218576 Emanuel	Corp	
Simons 2036510 Sylvester G	Pvt	
Simon 1218577 John B	Corp	
Smith 1218579 Alfred M Jr	Corp	
Smith 1218490 Charles E	Corp	
Smith 1218436 Walter F	Pvt	
Sparks 4127070 Jesse [illegible]	Pvt	
Sparks 1218491 Robert W	Corp lcl	
Springstead 2-38095 Ivan	Pvt lcl	
Stemplii 4122626 Walter H	Pvt	
Stocks 2038427 Guy W	Pvt	
Strachan 1218430 Floyd E	Cook	
Sullivan 1218581 Michael E	Pvt	
Sullivan 1218582 Thomas H	Pvt	
Thollen 1218597 Eric G	Pvt	On seven day leave
Timke 1218492 Richard Jr.	Corp	
Treanor 1218585 Paul J	Pvt lcl	
Tucker 1218408 Eli A	1st Sgt	
Urban 1218495 William S	Pvt	
Vandre 2037655 Arthur J	Pvt lcl	
Verde 1218496 Raffaele	Cook	
Waegelein 1218586 Otto E	Pvt lcl	
Waterman 1218588 Edward D	Pvt lcl	
Walsh 1218487 John E	Corp	On seven day leave
Weill 1218589 Paul	Pvt	
Werblofsky 1218590 Otto	Pvt	
Westervelt 1218498 Franklin J	Corp	
Wendell 1218432 Harry M	Sergt	
Wilkerson 1134397 Roy C	Pvt	
Williamson 1218499 Alfred J	Corp	
Winterling 1218416 Arthur N	Pvt	On seven day leave
Wray 1218591 Geroge H	Pvt lcl	
Zengen 1218188 Frederick W.	PVT	

NOV 1920

File

MUSTER ROLL - - - BATTERY "B" 105TH FIELD ARTILLERY

CORRECT AS OF LAST DAY OF JANUARY 1 9 1 9

American E.F.
3rd February 1919

CAPTAIN
1. Arthur M.Floor NG

FIRST LIEUTENANTS
1. Arthur A.Farrell NG
2. Frederic Coudert NG

SECOND LIEUTENANTS
1. Walter DeR.Abrams NG
2. Charles H.VanSickle NA

FIRST SERGEANT
1. Tucker 1218408 Eli A.

SUPPLY SERGEANT
1. Dixon 1218438 Harold T

STABLE SERGEANT
Churlo 1218415 Joseph A

MESS SERGEANT
Post 1218411 David S.

SERGEANTS
1. Frankard 1218409 Rhys S
2. Richardson 1218413 Eugene T
3. Parkinson 1218419 John W
4. Arthur 1218425 John W
5. Platt 1218437 Kenneth M
6. Holly 1218427 Harold A
7. Henrich 1218426 Harry H
8. Burns 1218434 Albert J
9. Wendell 1218432 Harry M
10 Andrews 1218433 James
11. Hahn 1218424 Arthur C

CORPORALS
1. Clune 1218418 Leroy F
2. Scanlan 1218421 John J
3. Riley 1218422 Charles B
4. Rasmusen 1219429 Rudolph H
5. Brown 1218462 Warren G
6. Smith 1218490 Charles E
7. O'Keefe 1218485 William P
8. Deming 1218466 George P
9. McGovern 1218548 John P
10 Sparks 1218491 Robert W
11. DuBois 1218467 Cushing
12. Simon 1218577 John B.
13. Westervelt 1218498 Franklin J
14. Walsh 1218497 John E
15. Riordan 1218488 Thomas E
16. Carroll 1218506 James J Jr.
17. Raunick 1218420 Irvin H.
18. Williamson 1218499 Alfred J
19. Shea 406616 Michael A
20. Timke 1218492 Richard Jr.
21. Silverman 1218578 Emanuel

CHIEF MECHANIC
1. Allen 1218440 Thomas F

HORSESHOERS
1. Darragh 1218442 William E
2. Adamson 2036199 Palmer J
3. Anderson 1218456 William D

MECHANICS
1. Kustner 1218446 George H.S.
2. McHale 1218479 Patrick J.
3. Monke 2034463 Frank

SADDLER
1. Curtin 1218447 Patrick R

COOKS
1. Foley 1218448 Walter D
2. Strachan 1218450 Floyd E
3. Verde 218496 Sergeant Raffaele
4. Bonze 1218458 George G

BUGLER
1. Nelson 1218453 Stanley A

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS
1. Anderson 1218455 Rudolph J.
2. Berry 1218459 James S
3. Bondrew 1218503 John J
4. Bott 1218461 Charles F
5. Boyd 2038304 John R
6. Cosohina 1218509 Joseph G.
7. Dahl 1218412 Harold B
8. Ferrari 1218517 Peter A
9. Finkelmeier 1218470 Joseph P
10. Geve 1218521 Herbert B
11. Grady 1218522 John J
12. Hansen 1218475 Berger
13. Hertkopf 1218527 Leonard
14. Herrmann 1218531 George J.
15. Herterick 1218532 Charles L.
16. Holy 1218533 Thomas
17. Kelly 1218535 Edward J
18. Kelly 1218537 John J
19. Kock 1218539 Walter O
20. Lennon 1218542 John J.
21. Lilly 1216663 Eugene T.
22. Little 405991 Benjamin O.
23. McCarthy 1218546 Daniel J.
24. Melvon 1218428 George A.
25. Metzger 1218482 Frank
26. Miller 1218555 Frederick
27. Morgan 1218557 James P.
28. Mulford 1218483 George P.
29. O'Toole 1218562 Peter E.
30. Parsons 1218486 Stuart R.
31. Powers 1218487 Edmund J.
32. Primeau 2036384 Joseph
33. Quinn 1218565 James
34. Richard 1218454 Eugene C.
35. Scott 1218573 Lysle A.
36. Shannon 1218575 John J.

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS (continued)

37. Thollen 1218483 Eric G.
38. Treanor 1218585 Paul J.
39. Vandre 2037655 Arthur J.
40. Waegelein 1218586 Otto E.
41. Waterman 1218588 Edward D.
42. Weill 1218589 Paul A.
43. Werblofsky 1218590 Otto
44. Wray 1218591 George F.

PRIVATES

1. Ahearn 1218884 Richard F.
2. Aurand 2036868 Edward L.
3. Bath 2034443 Norman C.
4. Beardsley 1218457 William H.Jr.
5. Berry 1218460 John F.
6. Bisbee 1218502 Keppler A.
7. Bishop 3277323 William J.
8. Briscoe 1218504 James J.
9. Buckleman 1218505 George W.
10. Choate 1218507 Raymond S.
11. Churbuck 1218508 Rowland G.
12. Dean 1218510 Walter
13. Deininger 1216657 Raymond E.
14. Dockstader 407665 Donald S.
15. Eggleston 407002 George H.
16. Eckman 1218514 Ernest B.
17. Enderson 1218515 Charles B.
18. Fahey 408034 Frank J Jr.
19. Fitchett 1218471 George H
20. Fitzgerald 1218472 James P
21. Fitzgerald, 1218518 Charles D
22. Flockles 1218478 Elliott V
23. Fulland 1218519 Raymond D
24. Gere 1218520 Robert W
25. Germakian 3284250 Harry
26. Gibson 2038181 Nolon
27. Haehnle 4123474 Elmer C
28. Hansbury 1218525 Joseph P
29. Hegel 1218528 Theodoro
30. Hegel 1218529 Valentine
31. Hill 1218157 Frank
32. Huntley 3276884 Leroy C
33. Johansson 3276626 John C
34. Johnson 3278798 Oscar W
35. Keelon 363914 Frank P
36. Koffalas 3276639 Paul
37. Kolish 395766 Harry C.
38. King 3277433 Porter M
39. Knudsen 1218538 Thomas A
40. Koesting 1218540 Charles C
41. Kramer 390991 Edward
42. Krey 1218541 Henry

PRIVATES(Continued)

43. Jacobsen 1218544 Robert C
44. Karch 409489 Joseph M
45. Marx 4123399 Edward
46. McCarthy 1218547 Thomas J
47. McCord 4126856 Bernard
48. McKelvey 1218549 Frank
49. Mendez 2232185 Celedonio E
50. Miles 1218552 Joseph J.
51. Moran 407664 George E
52. Muller 4127037 Max G.
53. Murray 2999272 James A
54 Murray 1218443 James J
55. Murray 1218569 William F.
56. Noble 407001 Robert R
57. O'Connor 2670922 John J
58. O'Hara 1218561 John J
59. Petterson 1628141 Frank
60. Phelps 1218563 Harold E
61. Popa 2041095 Joseph F.
62. Pultz 1218564 Nelson C
63. Ranson 1218566 Charles S
64. Rapa 408994 John
65. Richards 408979 Richard K
66. Rogers 1218567 Lee
67. Rose 1218568 John F
68. Saari 2040199 Thomas M
69. Saville 1218571 Harold J
70. Scarmacca 1218572 Stephen A
71. Schulz 1218636 Ernest H.
72. Seydel 1218574 Louis E
73. Seymour 2041021 Albert D
74. Simons 2036510 Sylvester G.
75. Smith 1218435 Walter F.
76. Sparks 4127070 Jesse
77. Springstead 2038095 Ivan A
78. Stampfli 4122620 Walter H
79. Stocks 2038427 Guy W.
80. Sullivan 1218581 Michael E
81. Sullivan 1218582 Thomas H.
82. Urban 1218493 William S
83. Wandall 2037862 Glenn R
84. Wilkerson 1134397 Roy C
85. Winterling 1218616 Arthur H
86. Wengen 1218188 Frederick

LOSSES

TRANSFERRED

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

1. Yoroft, 1218569 William
Transf to Discharge Gp per SO 20 Hq 27 Div Jan 20-19

PRIVATES

1. Ackerly 1218087 Wesly G.
Transf to Hdqrs Co SR per R30 2 J Jan 5-19

CARTER H. FLOOR
Captain, 105th Field Artillery

ROSTER OF BATTERY "D" 105TH FIELD ARTILLERY AT MIDNIGHT 28TH FEBRUARY 1919.

Camp Pontanezen,
Brest, France.

CAPTAIN
1. Arthur M.Floor NG
1ST LIEUTENANTS
1. Frederic R.Coudert Jr. NG
2. Walter LeR.Abrams NG
3. Charles E.Dunn NG

1ST SERGEANTS
1. Tucker 1218408 Ell A
SUPPLY SERGEANTS
1. Dixon 1218438 Harold E
STABLE SERGEANT
1. Churlo 1218415 Joseph A
MESS SERGEANT
1. Post 1218411 David S
SERGEANTS
1. Frankard 1218409 Ray S
2. Richardson 1218413 Eugene T
3. Parkinson 1218419 John W
4. Arthur 1218425 John W
5. Platt 1218437 Kenneth M
6. Holly 1218427 Harold A
7. Henrich 1218426 Harry M
8. Burns 1218434 Albert J
9. Wendell 1218432 Harry M
10. Andrews 1218433 James
11. Hahn 1218424 Arthur C
CORPORALS
1. Clune 1218418.Leroy F
2. Scanlan 1218421 John J
3. Rasmusen 1218429 Rudolph H.
4. Rileynl218422 Charles B
5. Donovan 1218423 John E
6. Brown 1218462 Warren G
7. Smith 1218490 Charles E
8. O'Keefe 1218495 William P
9. Deming 1218466 George P
10. McGovern 1218548 John P
11. Sparks 1218491 Robert W
12. DuBois 1218467 Cushing
13. Siemon 1218577 John B
14. Westervelt 1218498 Franklin J
15. Walsh 1218497 John E
16. Riordan 1218488 Thomas E
17. Carroll 1218506 James J Jr.
18. Raunick 1218420 Irwin H.
19. Williamson 1218499 Alfred J
20 Smith 1218579 Alfred M Jr.
21. Shen ix 406616 Michael A
22. Timke 1218492 Richard Jr.
23. Silverman 1218578 Emanuel
CHIEF MECHANIC
1. Allen 1218440 Thomas F
HORSESHOERS
1. Darragh 1218442 William E.
2. Anderson 1218456 William D.
MECHANICS
1. Kustner 1218446 George H.S.
2. McHale 1218479 Patrick J.
SADDLER
1. Curtin 1218447 Patrick R
COOKS
1. Foley 1218448 Walter D.
2. Strachan 1218450 Floyd E
3. Verde 1218496 Raffaele

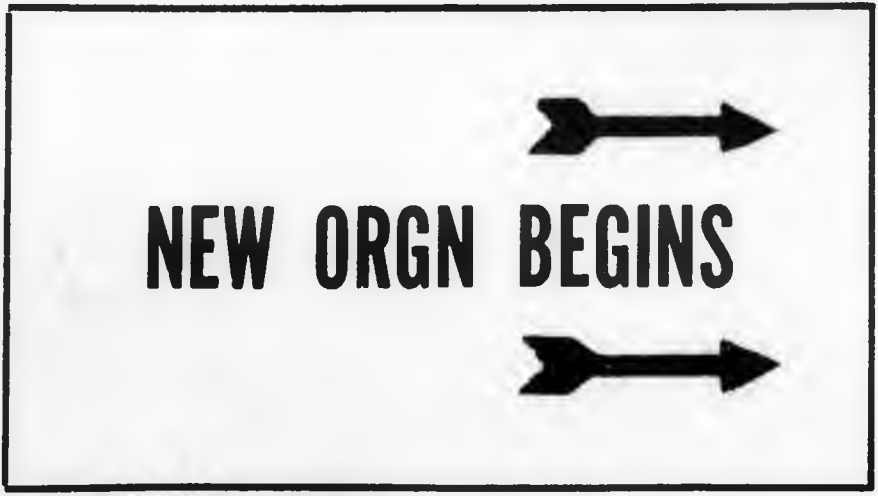
COOKS
4. Benze 1218458 George C
BUGLERS
1. Nelson 1218453 Stanley A
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS
1. Anderson 1218475 Rudolph J
2. Berry 1218459 James S
3. Bondrow 1218503 John J
4. Bott 1218461 Charles F
5. Coschina 1218509 Joseph G
6. Dahl 1218412 Harold B
7. Ferreri 1218517 Peter A
8. Finkelmeier 1218470 Joseph F
9. Love 1218521 Herbert B
10. Hansen 1218475 Berger
11. Hartkopf 1218527 Leonard
12. Hormann 1218531 George J
13. Herterich 1218535 Charles L
14. Holt 1218533 Thomas
15. Kelly 1218536 Edward J
16. Kelly 1218537 John J
17. Kock 1218539 Walter C
18. Lennon 1218542 John J
19. Lilly 1216662 Eugene T
20. Little 405991 Benjamin O
21. McCarthy 1218546 Daniel J
22. Melven 1218428 George A
23. Metzger 1218482 Frank P
24. Miller 1218555 Frederick
25. Morgan 1218557 James P
26. Mulford 1218483 George F
27. Noble 407001 Robert R
28. O'Toole 1218562 Peter F
29. Parsons 1218486 Stuart R
30. Powers 1218487 Edmund J
31. Quinn 1218565 James
32. Richard 1218454 Eugene C
33. Rogers 1218567 Leo
34 Scott 1218573 Lysle A
35. Shannon 1218575 John J
36. Thollen 1218583 Eric G
37. Treamer 1218585 Paul J
38. Voegelein 1218586 Otto E
39. Waterman 1218588 Edward D
40. Weill 1218589 Paul A
41. VerBlofsky 1218590 Otto
42. Wray 1218591 George F
PRIVATES
1. Ahearn 1218884 Richard F
2. Beardsley 1218457 William H Jr.
3. Berry 1218460 John F
4. Bishop 3877383 William J
5. Buckleman 1218505 George W
6. Bisbee 1218502 Keppler A
7. Briscoe 1218504 James J
8. Choate 1218507 Raymond E
9. Churbuck 1218508 Roland C
10. Dean 1218510 Walter
11. Deininger 1216657 Raymond B
12. Dockstader 407665 Donald S
13. Eagleston 407002 George W
14. Ehman 1218514 Ernest B
15. Enderson 1218515 Charles E
16. Fahey 408034 Frank J Jr.
17. Fitchett 1218471. George H.

DECLINED

PRIVATES (CONTINUED)

18. Fitzgerald, 1219518 Charles T
19. Fitzgerald, 1219472 James P
20. Fleckles 1218478 Elliott V
21. Fullan 1218519 Raymond E
22. Gore 1218520 Robert W
23. Germakian 3284250 Harry
24. Grady 1218422 John J
25. Hansbury 1218525 Joseph P
26. Hegel 1218528 Theodore
27. Hegel 1218529 Valentine
28. Hill 1218157 Frank
29. Huntley 3276884 Leroy C
30. Johanson 3276626 John C
31. Johnson 3278798 Oscar W
32 Keelon 363914 Frank P
33. Keffalas 3276636 Paul
34. Keish 395766 Harry C
35. King 3277433 Porter M
36. Knudsen 1218538 Thomas A
37. Koesting 1218540 Charles C
38. Kramer 390991 Elward
39. Krey 1218541 Henry
40. MacQueen 1218544 Robert C
41. March 409489 Joseph M
42. McCarthy 1218547 Thomas J
43. McKelvey 1218549 Frank J
44. Mendez 2232185 Celedonio E
45. Miles 1218552 Joseph J
46. Moran 407664 George E
47. Murray 2999272 James A
48. Murray 1218443 James J
49. Murray 1218559 William F
50. O'Connor 2670922 John J
51. O'Mara 1218561 John J
52. Phelps 1218563 Garold E
53. Pultz 1218564 Nelson C
54 Ransom 1218566 Charles S
55. Rappa 408994 John
56. Richards 408979 Richard M
57. Rose 1218568 John F
58. Saville 1218571 Harold J
59. Scammacca 1218572 Stephen A
60. Schulz 1218436 Ernest H
61. Seydel 1218574 Louis E
62. Smith 1218435 Walter F
63. Sullivan 1218581 Michael E
64. Sullivan 1218582 Thomas H
65. Urban 1218493 William S
66. Wilkerson 1134397 Roy C
67. Winterling 1218416 Arthur H
68. Zengen 1218188 Frederick W.

ARTHUR M.FLOOR
Captain,105th Field Artillery.



AG RAC M P 1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 191-80

BTRY C 105TH F A

FOR PRIOR ROLLS

SEE BTRY C 2ND REGT N Y FLD ARTY N G

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38 ARMY StL AGPC 167-90

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery C, 5th U. S. Field Artillery

of the 105th U. S. Vol. Field Artillery

from the 31st day of August, 191?

to the 24th day of October, 191?

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

3—882

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Sept. 24–10—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Battery "C" of the 108th U S Field Artillery

Army of the United States from the 31st day of September, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of October, 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	Date of WHEN ENLISTED. Commission	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain			
Albert S. Hamilton	Jan 23-13		Commanding 1st Btn. This Regt. since Sept 27-1917 per oral order Brigade Commander.
1st Lieutenant			
Edward O. Gilmore	May 26-16		Commanding Btry. since Sept 27-1917 per oral order Brigade Commander.
1st Lieutenant			
Arthur L. Floor	Aug 4-17		
2nd Lieutenant			
James H. McSweeney	Apr 27-16		On 10 days leave of absence fr Oct. 16th, 1917 to Oct. 29th, 1917 incl S O 71 Hdqrs 27th Divn.
2nd Lieutenant			
Frederick Prutter	Aug 4-17		Commanding Supp. Co. Det. at Ft. Niagara, N.Y. fr Sept 27-17 to Oct. 10-1917 on Spec. Detail at Brig. Hdqtrs per oral order Brigate Commander
2nd Lieutenant			
Phillip J. Meany.	Aug 15-17		Detailed to Btry C verbal order Brigade Commander Oct 14-1917

3—882

1st Sergeant			
Court.	William S.	Apr 16-16	
SupplySergeant			
Johnson	Leaman D	Mar 29-16	
Stable Sergeant			
Schermerhorn	Alfred T	Apr 20-14	On DS at Camp Wadsworth, SC fr Sep 29-1917 to Oct 10-17 Jnd fr DS Oct 10-17
Mess Sergeant			
McNulty	George H	Apr 20-14	
Sergeants			
Reimers	Dietrich G	Aug 24-14	
Lamm	William E Jr	May 5-15	
Maged	Lou F	May 18-14	-6 Days Fur. fr, Sept.8- to 12th. Inc. 1917.
Abrams	Walter LeR	Mar 2-14	
Klinger	Albert C	Mar 6-16	
DeLappe	Walter A	Dec 15-15	
Smith	Frank C	May 16-16	5 day Fur. fr. Sept 10 to 14th 1917
Sackman	Warren A	May 8-16	
Harris	Lloyd W	Oct19-14	Apptd. Sgt. fr. Corp. Oct. 18-17 RO 297 1917
Ward	Henry H	Jan 17-16	Apptd sgt fr Corp Oct-18-17 RO 297 1917
Corporals.			
Bunce	George V	Jan 31-16	
Babcock	George H Jr	May 17-15	
DiPasqua	Frank	Jul 10-16	
Doblin	Percy	Dec 6-15	
Hatscher	Alfred E	May 23-17	
Hudson	George A	Feb 6-16	
Kopliner	Michael C	Jun 22-16	
McCarthy	James M	Jun 30-16	
Meyer	Frederick F	Oct 26-15	
Mildner	William	Apr 4-17	8 day fur. fr Aug 31 to Sept 7-17. Sick in Fll Camp Wadsworth, S.C. since Oct 29-1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Corporals continued.			
O'Brien Josph T	May 8-16		
O'Phelan William J	May 25-16		
Smith Chauncey E	Apr 3-16		Sick in PH Ft.Niagara,N.Y. since Sept. 21-1917.
Wallace Francis V	Jun 24-16		
Wittenberg Wilber W	Feb 21-16		
Strutzenberg Albert C	Jul 7-16		Apptd corp fr Pvt 1st Cl. RO 292 Oct 12-1917.
Court Jack C	May 15-17		Apptd corp fr Pvt 1stCl. RO 297 Oct 18-17
Golden Howard	Jun 17-15		Apptd corp fr Pvt 1stCl. RO 297 Oct 18-1917
Hedebeck George H	May 9-16		Apptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt O 15 Oct 1-1917. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1stCl. RO 297 Oct 18-1917.
Meagher Richard L	May 23-16		Aptd Corp fr Pvtlst Cl RO 297 Oct 18-1917. Sick in PH Camp Wadsworth S.C. since Oct.24-1917.
Noonan Stephen E	Jul 4-17		10 day fur fr Sep.28th to Oct.7 inc Aptd Corp fr Pvtlst Cl RO 297 Oct 18-1917.
Newton Thomas F	Jun 20-16		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl RO 297 Oct 18-1917
O'Connell William P	Jul 5-16		Apptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl RO 297 Oct 18-1917
Chief Mechanic			
Curley Dennis J	Mar 29-15		
Saddler			
Goodman Augustus L	May 26-14		On 10 fur fr Oct 27- to Nov.6th.1917

Horse-Shoers			
Lynch	Bernard	Dec 8-13	10 day fur fr Sept 10-to-19th, inc. 1917. AR 106
Ireland	James A	Jun 19-16	10 day fur fr Sept 25th, to Oct. 4th, 1917 incl. AR 106
Haggerty	John P	Mar 7-16	AWOL Sept 30-1917 SCM Oct 1st, 1917 Forfeture of 5 days pay. 10 day fur fr Oct.8, to 17th, 1917. incl.AR 106
Mechanics			
Rennison	Oswald	May 22-16	
Merritt	Francis J	May 23-17	AR 106 On 10 day fur since Oct. 29th 1917.
Hawkes	Francis A	May 23-17	10 day fur fr Oct 8 to 17th, 1917 incl. AR 106
Cooks			
Rauchut	Adolph	Jun 24-16	10 day fur fr Aug.25 to Sept. 4th, 1917 incl. AR 106
Hoffman	Joseph H	Jun 20-16	
DeCamello	Michael	Jun 20-16	
Buglers.			
Galvin	James L	May 13-16	
Herzog	Theodore	Sep 20-16	
Sulzer	Philip W	Jan 17-16	Apptd Bugler fr Pvt. O 15 Oct 1-17.
Privates 1st Class.			
Baldwin	Stanley L	May 23-17	10 day fur fr Oct 21st to 30th, 1917 incl. AR 106
Bosse	Robert H Jr	Jul 9-16	
Bouteiller	Charles E	Mar 21-17	Aptd Pvt 1stCl. fr Pvt O 16 Oct. 18, 1917.
Burgdorf	Paul H	May 23-17	Aptd Pvt 1st Cl. fr Pvt. O 16 Oct. 18, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Butow Henry G	Apr 4-17		5 Day fur fr Sep 15 to 19th/17 incl. Aptd.Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt 0 16 Oct,18-17
Commerford Michael A	Jun 24-16		10 day fur fr Aug 28 to Sept.6th, 1917.incl. AR 106. AWOL Sept 7th, 8th, & 9th, 1917.
Crook Evan J	May 8-16		
Chappotin Robert B	May 23-17		Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt 0 16 Oct. 18th 1917.
Callaban Timothy F	Jul 6-17		Apptd pvt 1stCl fr pvt 0 12 Sept 1st, 1917
Comans Emmet A	Mar 28-17		Aptd pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt. 0 16 Oct 18-1917.
Dahlbender George L	May 23-17		Sick in PH Ft Niagara,NY since Oct 1-1917
Dieca Albert J	Jul 14-16		
Dessar Harold A	Jul 2-17		Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr pvt 0 12 Sept 1st, 1917.
Davis Nelson G	May 8-16		10 day fur fr Oct. 1st, to Oct. 10th 1917. incl, AR 106 Aptd Pvt 1stCl . fr Pvt. 016 Oct 18-1917.
DeRise Franklyn	May 23-17		Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt 0 16 Oct 18th, 1917.
Drack Reno J	May 23-17		Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt 016 Oct.18, 1917.
Edwards George H	Jun 6-17		Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt 0 12 Sept 1st, 1917. 10 day fur fr Oct 11th to 20th 1917. incl. ext of 20 days since Oct 21st, 1917 AR 106
Felten Adam	Jun 26-16		

Gardiner	Henry J	May 25-16		
Heins	William R	May 23-17		10 day fur fr Sept 25th, to Oct. 4th, 1917. incl. AR 106. Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt. O 16 Oct 18-1917.
Higgins	John H Jr	May 23-17		10 day fur fr Oct 4th, to 13th, 1917 incl. AR 106. Aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt O 16 Oct 18-1917.
Irwin	Robert V	Jul 4-17		10 day fur fr Sept 19- to 28th,1917 incl. AR 106
Jones	Robert F	Jun 28-16		sick in PH Camp Wadsworth,S.C. since Oct. 29th, 1917.
Keating	James J	May 23-17		apptd Pvt 1st Cl,fr Pvt O 16 Oct 18-1917.
Kopf	Andrew C	Jun 13-17		aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt O 16 Oct 18th, 1917.
Kubinak	Michael J	May 23-17		aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt O 16 Oct 18th, 1917.
Loeb	Daniel	Jun 6-17		aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 15 Oct. 1st 1917.
Lopez	Harry M	Jun 6-17		aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 16 Oct 18th, 1917.
Luzzi	George	Jul 13-16		aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 16 Oct 18th, 1917
Lyden	Daniel F	Apr 4-17		aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 16 Oct 18th, 1917.
Moran	Franklyn A	Jul 9-17		aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 15 Oct 1st, 1917.
McCarthy	Charles	Apr 19-15		10 day fur fr Oct 14- to 23rd, 1917 incl. 6 day ext. to Oct. 29th, 1917 AR 106

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Mason Edward C Jr	May 8-16		
Moriarty Eugene J	Jul 3-16		
Meade Walter A	Apr 4-17		aptd Pvt 1stCl fr pvt O 16
			Oct 18-1917
Pratt Harry H	Oct 19-15		aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt O 15
			Oct 1st, 1917.
Reddan Harold B	Apr 2-17		aptd Pvt 1stCl fr Pvt O 16
			Oct 18-1917
Steinecke Henry W	May 23-17		
Symons Samuel C	Jun 19-16		
Scheuer John J	May 23-17		aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 16
			Oct 18-1917
Schulze Lester W	Jun 6-17		aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 16
			Oct 18-1917. 10 day fur fr Oct 20,
			to 29th, 1917 incl. AR 106
Scott Walter	May 23-17		aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Order 16
			Oct 18-1917
Spangehl Carl J Jr	May 23-17		aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 16
			Oct 18-1917. on 10 day fur since
			Oct. 27th, 1917 AR 106
Thompson John R	Jul 12-17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 16
			Oct 18-1917
Ulrich Leon V	May 16-16		10 day fur fr Sept 5th to 15th,
			1917 Incl. AR 106
Victor James G	Jun. 24-16		
Williamson George	Apr 4-17		10 day fur fr Sept 30th, to Oct.
			9th, 1917 Incl. AR 106
Privates.			

Anderson	Benjamin	Jul 19-17		Trans as Pvt fr Co I 14th NY Inf Co 9 27th Divn Oct 1st, 1917 jnd Oct 17th, 1917.
Baggett	Herman	Sept 10-17		Trans as pvt fr Co I 14th NY Inf Co 9 27th Divn Oct 1st, 1917 jnd Oct 17th, 1917.
Becker	George J	May 23-17		
Bernor	Gerard E	Apr 4-17		
Bolin	Ralph P	May 23-17		
Bournique	Lewis J	Jun 13-17		
Bradshaw	Joseph F	May 10-17		AWOL Sept 27th & 28th, 1917 SCM Sept 29th, 1917 forfeture of 2 days pay. Trans fr Co I 14th NY Inf as Pvt GO 9 27th Divn Oct 1st, 1917 Jnd Oct 17th, 1917.
Bunning	Henry	Mar 21-17		
Burke	John F	Sept 10-17		Trans as Pvt fr Co K 14th NY Inf Co 9 27th Divn Oct 1st, 1917 Jnd Oct 17th, 1917.
Burns	John A	Jun 29-17		Trans as Pvt fr Co I 14th NY Inf GO 9 27th Divn Oct 1st, 1917 jnd Oct 17th, 1917.
Burns	Thomas F	Jul 8-17		10 day fur fr Oct 3rd, to 12th, 1917 Incl. AR 106
Byrne	Michael A	Jul 17-17		SCM Sept 10th, 1917 Confined at hard labor for 5 days, forfeture of 5 days pay. AWOL Sept 9th, 1917 to 15th, incl. 1917. Trans as Pvt fr Co K 14th NY Inf GO 9 27th Divn Oct. 1st, 1917 jnd Oct.17th,1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Cassidy Edward V	May 28-17		
Caulfield John J	May 27-17		AWOL Sept 16th, 17th, 18th, 1917 SCM Sept 25th, 1917 Confined at hard labor 5 days, forfeture of 2 days pay. Trans as Pvt fr Co I 14th NY Inf GO 9 27th Divn Oct. 1st, 1917 jnd Oct 17th, 1917.
Ciechanow Seymour	May 28-17		AWOL Sept 7th, 25th, 26th, 1917 Trans as Pvt fr Co K 14th NY Inf GO 9 27th Divn Oct 1st, 1917 jnd Oct 17th, 1917.
Cluse George R	May 23-17		
Connolly John J	Apr 11-17		
Cordell James	Jul 17-17		AWOL Sept 27th, 28th, 1917 SCM Sept, 29th, 1917. forfeture 2 Days pay. Trans as Pvt fr Co K 14th NY Inf GO 9 27th Divn Oct 1st, 1917 jnd Oct 17th, 1917.
Couch Frederic H	Jun 13-17		10 day fur fr Sept 27th, to Oct 6th, 1917 incl. AR 106
DeMerritt Lanrell W	Mar 28-17		
Doty Ira M	Jul 3-17		10 day fur fr Sept 6th, to 16th, 1917 incl. AR 106
Douglas Alfred A	May 7-17		Trans as Pvt fr Co K 14th NY Inf GO 9 27th Divn Oct 1st, 1917 jnd Oct 17th, 1917.
Douglas Lewis W Jr	May 5-16		Trans as Pvt fr Co K 14th NY Inf GO 9 27th Divn Oct 1st, 1917 jnd Oct 17th, 1917.

Dunn	John J	Jul 15-17		Trans as Pvt fr Co K 14th NY Inf GO 9 27th Divn Oct. 1st, 1917 jnd Oct 17th, 1917.
Ellery	James O Jr	May 23-17		
Fawcett	William S	May 21-17		
Foley	Thomas J	Jul 6-17		
Foy	Thomas R	Jul 8-17		
Frenoh	Edward M	Apr 11-17		
Galeotti	Amilcare	Jul 3-17		
Germond	Morton C	Apr 11-17		
Glendon	Thomas A Jr	May 23-17		
Hageman	James A	May 23-17		
Haley	Thomas S	May 31-16		
Hanson	Joseph C Jr	May 23-17		
Held	Alexander	May 23-17		
Herzog	Herbert H	Mar 27-16		
Hess	Michael	Oct 2-16		
Hoppe	Alwin W	Jun 28-16		Made Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt C 14 Sept 1st, 1917. Red to Pvt fr Pvt 1st Cl. C 15 Oct. 1st, 1917. SCM Oct 2nd, 1917 Forfeture 15 days pay.
Hunt	Edwin H Jr	May 23-17		Sick in PH Camp Wadsworth, SC since Oct 29th, 1917.
Johnson	William M	Jul 11-17		
Jud	Charles A	Jun. 27-17		10 day fur fr Oct 18th, to Oct. 27th, 1917 incl. AR 106
Keenan	William J	May 1-14		Trans as Pvt fr Co I 14th NY Inf GO 9 27th Div Oct 1st, 1917 jnd Oct. 17th, 1917.

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 7-15—40,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

3—2867

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted man will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Latimer Edward R	Jul 9-17		AWOL Sept 13th, to Sept 21st, 1917 incl. SCM Sept 22nd, 1917 forfeture 10 days pay. Trans as Pvt fr Co I 14th NY Inf. GO 9 27th Divn. Oct. 1st, 1917. Jnd Oct. 17th, 1917
Leahy Edward J	May 23-17		10 day fur fr Sept 2nd to Sept 11, 1917 incl. AR 106 Sick in PH Ft Niagara, NY. Sept. 16th, to Sept. 20, 1917 incl.
Lohmuller Charles A B	Jul 12-17		
Low Austin N	Apr 4-17		Red fr Bugler to Pvt O 15 Oct. 1st, 1917.
Lydecker John M	May 23-17		On DS with Hdqtrs Co at Camp Wadsworth S.C. fr Sept 27th, 1917 NO 281 jnd fr DS Oct. 10th, 1917.
McArdle Joseph A	Jul 4-17		Red fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt O 15 Oct. 1st, 1917. 10 day fur fr Oct. 6th, to 15th, 1917 Incl. AR 106
McCarron Valentine TJ	Jun 24-16		
McDevitt Eugene H	May 23-17		
McKeever Quentin J	Jul 4-17		Sick in PH Camp Wadsworth, S.C. since October 10th, 1917
Martin Edward G	Apr 4-17		
Maybaum William H	May 23-17		AWOL Oct 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 1917 incl. SCM Oct. 18th, 1917 20 days at hard labor forfeture of 20 days pay. in conf. since Oct. 13-17

Mebus	Harry J	Jun 19-16		AWOL Oct. 3rd, 4th, 5th, & 6th, 1917 incl. Red fr Corp. to Pvt. RO 292 Oct. 12th, 1917.
Meyer	George G	May 23-17		
Mezey	Frederick	May 23-17		
Miller	Arthur L	May 28-17		
Milne	Arthur K	Mar 21-17		
Moore	Joseph A	Jul 5-17		
Moritz	Melville	May 23-17		On 30 day fur fr Sept. 17th, to Oct. 16th, 1917. on 15 day ext. since October 17th, 1917. AR 106
Munn	George R	Mar 15-15		
Musso	Peter J	Jul 23-17		AWOL SCM Sept 11th, 1917 confined at Hard labor 3 days. Trans as Pvt Fr Co I 14th NY Inf. GO 9 27th Divn Oct. 1st, 1917 jnd Oct. 17th, 1917.
Nixon	Walter L	May 23-17		
O'Neill	Gerald P	May 23-17		
Oppelt	John A	Mar 21-17		
Paterson	Daniel B	May 28-17		
Rais	Mathew F	May 23-17		
Rice	William J B	Jul 5-17		
Rigby	Albert E	Jul 6-17		
Riley	James B	Mar 14-17		
Riley	Harry J	May 23-17		
Russell	Edward J	Jul 6-17		
Ryan	Thomas F	Apr 20-17		Trans as Pvt fr CO I 14th NY Inf GO 9 27th Divn. Oct. 1st, 1917 jnd Oct. 17th, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)		WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS
Stiebeling	Norman W	Apr 11-17		Red fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt O 13 Sept. 1st, 1917.
Seelig	Charles E	Apr 11-17		
Shaklee	George R	Jul 6-17		
Simmons	Walter C	May 23-17		
Smith	Edward H	Jun 22-16		
Steinbugler	Frank J Jr	Jun 27-17		
Thien	Arthur H	May 23-17		
Thomas	Fred F	Apr 4-17		
Toye	Joseph J	May 23-17		
Trelawny	Henry C	Jul 12-16		10 day fur fr Aug. 25th, toSept. 5th, 1917 incl. AR 106 on DS with Hdqtrs Co. at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. fr Sept. 27th, 1917 NO 281 jnd fr DS Oct. 10th, 1917.
Trouton	Calvin	Sept 7-17		On DS at New York City fr Sept. 7th, 1917 Left NYCity fr Camp Wadsworth, SC. Sept. 15th, 1917 arived Sept. 17th, 1917 jnd fr DS at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Oct. 10th, 1917.
Ulmer	Fred	May 23-17		
Van Buskirk	Edward L Jr	Apr 11-17		
Walther	Willian H	Jun 27-17		on 10 day fur fr. Jul 5th, to 15th, 1917. AR 106 absent Sick in Brooklyn N.Y. fr. Jul 16th, 1917 to Sept. 29th 1917. reptd at Ft.Niagara,N.Y. Jul 29th, 1917.
Warnken	William H	Jun 21-16		

	Wilber	James F	Jul 7-16	
	White	Cincent M	May 14-17	Trans as Pvt fr Co I 14th NY Inf GO 9 27th Divn Oct. 1st, 1917. jnd Oct. 17th, 1917.
	Wallace	William B	May 22-16	On DS at Plattsburg, Training Camp since August 25th, 1917 RSO 239 Aug. 22nd, 1917.
✓	Zane	Raymond	Mar 21-17	
✓	Warnock	Thomas E	May 23-17	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
		LOSSES	
Discharges.			
Benner Rudolph	May 23-17		Sick in PH Ft Niagara, N. Y. since Sept. 21st, 1917. Hon Dis. Oct. 13th, 1917. at Ft. Niagara, N.Y. on SCD. Character; Excellent. Service: Honest & Faithful. No AWOL of record. No. absences under GO 45. WD 1914.
Wohltman Chauncey W	Jul 6-17		Hon Dis. Oct. 15th, 1917. at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. by reason of dependent relatives. Character. Excellent. Service; Honest & Faithful. No AWOL of record. No. absences from duty under GO 45 WD 1914.
Transfers			
Sergeant.			
Finebaum Herman A	Sept. 20-15		Trans as Sgt. [illegible] to Hdqtrs Co. this Regt. Oct. 12th, 17 RO 293 Oct. 12th, 1917.
Corporals.			
Barolay James J	Nov 30-14		Trans as Corp. to Hdqtrs Co. this Regt. Oct. 12th, 1917 RO 293 Oct. 12th, 1917.
Carroll William H	Jan 24-16		Trans as Corp. to Hdqtrs Co. this Regt. Oct. 12th, 1917 RO 293 Oct. 12th, 1917.
Privates 1st Class.			
Blase DeWitt F	Jun 19-16		Trans as Pvt 1st Cl to Hdqtrs Co. this Regt. Oct. 12th, 1917 RO 293 Oct 12th, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			L O S S E S
Discharges.			
Benner Rudolph	May 23-17		Sick in PH Ft Niagara, N. Y. since Sept. 21st, 1917. Hon Dis. Oct. 13th, 1917. at Ft. Niagara, N.Y. on SCD. Character; Excellent. Service: Honest & Faithful. No AWOL of record. No. absences under GO 45. WD 1914.
Wohltman Chauncey W	Jul 6-17		Hon Dis. Oct. 15th, 1917. at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. by reason of dependent relatives. Character. Excellent. Service; Honest & Faithful. No AWOL of record. No. absences from duty under GO 45 WD 1914.
Transfers			
Sergeant.			
Finebaum Herman A	Sept. 20-15		Trans as Sgt. [illegible] to Hdqtrs Co. this Regt. Oct. 12th, 17 RC 293 Oct. 12th,,1917.
8 Corporals.			
Barclay James J	Nov 30-14		Trans as Corp. to Hdqtrs Co. this Regt. Oct. 12th, 1917 RO 293 Oct. 12th, 1917.
Carroll William H	Jan 24-16		Trans as Corp. to Hdqtrs Co. this Regt. Oct. 12th, 1917 RO 293 Oct. 12th, 1917.
Privates 1st Class.			
Blase DeWitt F	Jun 19-16		Trans as Pvt 1st Cl to Hdqtrs Co. this Regt. Oct. 12th, 1917 RO 293 Oct 12th, 1917.

Wilber	James F	Jul 7-16	
White	Cincent M	May 14-17	Trans as Pvt fr Co I 14th NY Inf GO 9 27th Divn Oct. 1st, 1917. jnd Oct. 17th, 1917.
Wallace	William B	May 22-16	On DS at Plattsburg, Training Camp since August 25th, 1917 RSO 239 Aug. 22nd, 1917.
Zane	Raymond	Mar 21-17	
Warnock	Thomas E	May 23-17	

Harris	Ralph M	Apr 4-17		Trans as Pvt 1st Cl to Hdqtrs Co. this Regt. Oct 12-17 RO 293 Oct. 12th, 1917.
Jacobs	Jerome B	May 2-16		Trans as Pvt 1stCl to Hdqtrs Co this Regt. Oct. 12th, 1917 RO 293 Oct. 12th, 1917.
O'Hare	Thomas S	Jun 21-16		Trans as Pvt 1st Cl to Hdqtrs Co this Regt. Oct. 12th, 1917 RO 293 Oct. 12th, 1917.
Privates.				
Churchill	Walter M	May 23-17		Trans as Pvt to Hdqtrs Co. this Regt Oct. 12th, 1917 RO 293 Oct. 12th, 1917.
Clarke	Reginald A	Mar 16-16		Trans as Pvt to Hdqtrs Co. this Regt Oct. 12th, 1917 RO 293 Oct. 12th, 1917.
Fletcher	William	Jun 22-16		Trans as Pvt to Hdqtrs Co this Regt Oct 12-17 RO 293 Oct 12-1917
Frugone	Louis F	May 8-16		Trans as Pvt to Hdqtrs Co this Regt Oct 12-17 RO 293 Oct 12-1917
Lankenau	Robert H	Jun 22-16		Trans as Pvt to Hdqtrs Co this Regt Oct 12-17 RO 293 Oct 12-1917.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War. except as otherwise stated in remarks each officer & enlisted man whose name appears on this roll left Ft. Niagara N.Y. Oct 6-1917 for Camp Wadsworth-SC arrived Oct. 10-1917.

STATION: Camp W. Wadsworth SC.

DATE: October 31-1917

Edward O'Hara

1st Lieutenant 105th U.S. Inf

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS: Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Good

CLOTHING: Good

Albert D. Hamilton

Captain 105th Infantry

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of ____

of the ____

from the 31st *day of* Dec *191*7

to the 2nd *day of* Jan *191*8

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
FEB 4 1918

3—1884

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Sept. 30-18—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of [illegible] of the [illegible]

Army of the United States from the 31st day of October, 191 7 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of [illegible], 191 7

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	Date of Commission WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain			
Albert A. [illegible]on	[illegible]/18	Absent	[illegible] to relieve [illegible] Fort [illegible], Okla. To rec Dec 21/17
1st Lieut.			
[illegible]ard C. Simons.	[illegible]/18		[illegible] Dec 27/17 [illegible]. To rec- -
1st Lieut.			
Arthur [illegible]. Floor	[illegible], 17	Absent	On leave of absence under exceptional circumstances, effective on or about December 26th, 1917 - S.O.68 H.27th Div. Dec/18/17.
2nd Lieut.			
[illegible]ond J. Sullis	Dec 5/17		

3-882

1st Sergeant			
Reimers, Dietrich G	Aug 24/14	Absent	On 12 day fur since Dec 24/17
Supply Sergeant			
Johnson, Leaman D	Mar 29/16		10 day fur fr Dec 18 to 27/17 inc
Stable Sergeant			
Schermerhorn, Alfred T	Apr 20/14		
Mess Sergeant			
DeLappe, Walter A	Dec 13/15		Aptd Mess Sgt fr Sgt O 22 Dec 4/17
Sergeants			
Lamm, William E Jr	May 5/15	Absent	on 12 day fur since Dec 24/17
Maged, Lou F	May 18/14		10 day fur fr Dec 3 to 12th /17 inc
Smith, Frank C	May 16/16		
Sackman, Warren A	May 8/16		
Harris, Lloyd W	Oct 19/14		
Ward, Henry H	Jan 17/16		
Hudson, George A	Feb 6/16		Pro to Sgt fr Corp RO 334 Dec 6/17
Hedebeck, George H	May 9/16		Pro to Sgt fr Corp RO 334 Dec 6/17
O'Brien, Joseph T	May 8/16		Pro to Sgt fr Corp RO 334 Dec 6/17
Bunce, George E	Jan 31/16		Pro to Sgt fr Corp RO 337 Dec 10/17
Corporals.			
Babcock, George H Jr	May 17/15		10 day fur fr Nov 15 to 24 inc 1917
DiPasqua, Frank	Jul 10/16		
Doblin, Percy	Dec 6/15		
Hatcher, Alfred E	May 23/17		10 day fur fr Nov 10to 19/17 inc
Kopliner, Michael C	Jun 22/16		10 day fr Nov 24 to Dec 3/17 incl
McCarthy, James M	Jun 30/16		10 day fur fr Nov 8 to 17/17 inc
Meyer, Frederick F	Oct 26/15		
Mildner, William	Apr 4/17		On SD at Camp Wads since Dec 21/17
Smith, Chauncey E	Apr 3/16	Absent	SCK in PH at Ft Niagara Tr Camp since Sep 21/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Meagher, Richard L	May 23/16		
Wallace Francis V	Jun24/16		
Wittenberg, Wilber W	Feb 21/16		
Strutsenberg, Albert C	Jul 7a/16		
Court, Jack C	May 23/17		10 day fur fr Dec 8 to 17/17 ino
Golden, Howard	Jun 17/15		
Noonan, Stephen E	Jul 4/17		
Newton, Thomas F	Jun 20/16		
O'Connell, William P	Jul 5/16		
Mason, Edward G Jr	May 8/16		Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl RO 334 Dec6/17
Doty, Ira M	Jul 3/17		Corp fr Pvt RO 334 Dec 6/17
Chappotin, Robert V	May 23/17		Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl RO 334 Dec 6/17
Ulrich, Leon V	May 16/16		Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl RO 337 Dec 10/17
Long, John H J	Sep 29/13		Corp fr Pvt RO 339 Dec 12/17
Chief Mechanic			
Carley, Dennis J	Mar 29/15		
Saddler			
Goodman, Augustus L	May 26/14		10 day fur fr Oct 27 to Nov 6/17 ino
Horse-shoers.			
Lynch, Bernard	Dec 8/13		
Ireland, James A	Jun 19/16		
Commerford, Michael A	Jun 24/16		Aptd HS O 19 Nov 13/17
Mechanics			
Rennison, Oswald	May 22/16		
Merritt, Francis J	May 23/17		10 day fur fr Oct 27 to Nov 5/17 ino
Hawkes, Francis A	May 23/17		
Cooks.			
Hoffman, Joseph H	Jun 20/16		

DeCamello, Michael	Jun 20/16		
Ulmer, Fred	May 23/17		Made Cook 0 18 Nov 10/17
Davis, George N	May 8/16		Made Cook 0 26 Dec 11/17
Buglers.			
Galvin, James L	May 13/16		
Sulzer, Philip W	Jan 17/16		
Trouton, Calvin	Sep 7/17		Made Bugler 0 20 Nov 21/17
Privates 1st Class			
Baldwin, Stanley L	May 23/17		
Bosse, Robert H Jr	Jul 9/16		
Bouteiller, Charles E	Mar 21/17		
Burgdorf, Paul H	May 23/17		
Butow, Henry G	Apr 4/17		
Crook, Evan J	May 8/16		
Cluse, George R	May 23/17		Made Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 0 24 Dec 5/17
Couch, Frederic H	Jun 13/17		Made Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 0 24 Dec 5/17
Callahan, Timothy F	May 6/17		
Comans, Emmet A	Mar 28/17		
Dahlbender, George L	May 23/17	Absent	15 day fur fr Nov 11 to 25/17 inc SCK in PH Camp Wads. since Nov 28/17
Dieda, Albert J	Jul 14/16		
Lessar, Harold A	Jul 2/17		
DeRise, Franklyn A	May 23/17		
Drack, Reno J	May 23/17		
Edwards, George H	Jun 6/17		10 day fur fr Oct 11 to 20/17 20 day extension fr Oct 21 to Nov 9/17
Felten, Adam W	Jun 26/16		
Gardiner, Henry J	May 25/16		10 day fur fr Nov 24 to Dec 3/17 inc 5 day extension to Dec 8/17
Heins, William R	May 23/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Higgins, John H Jr	May 23/17		
Irwin, Robert V	Jul 4/17		
Jones, Robert F	Jun 28/16	Absent	10 day fur fr Nov 19 to 28/17-10 day ext fr Nov 9 to Dec 8/17-10 day ext fr Dec 9 to 18/17 - 10 day ext fr Dec 19 to 29/17
Keating, James J	May 23/17	Absent	On 10 day fur since Dec 27/17
Kopf, Andrew C	Jun 13/17		10 day fur fr Nov 14 to 23/17 inc
Kubinak, Michael J	May 23/17		
Loeb, Daniel	Jun 6/17		
Lopez, Harry M	Jun 6/17		
Luzzi, George	Jul 13/16		
Lyden, Daniel F	Apr 4/17		
Moran, Franklyn A	Jul 9/17		10 day fur fr Nov 17 to 26/17 inc
McDevitt, Eugene H	May 23/17		Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 0 21 Dec 21/17
Moriarty, Eugene J	Jul 3/16		
Pratt, Harry H	Oct 19/15		
Reddan, Harold B	Apr 2/17		
Steinecke, Henry W	May 23/17		
Symons, Samuel C	Jun 19/16		
Scheuer, John J	May 23/17		10 day fur fr Nov 24 to Dec 3/17 10 day extension fr Dec 4 to 12/17
Schulze, Lester W	Jun 6/17		
Scott, Walter	May 23/17		
Spangehl, Carl J Jr	May 23/17		10 day fur fr Oct 27 to Nov 5/17 inc
Thompson, John R	Jul 12/17		
Victor, James G	Jun 24/16		
Williamson, George	Apr 4/17		
Privates.			
Anderson, Benjamin	Jul 19/17		

Baggett, Herman	Sep 10/17		
Becker, George W	May 23/17	Absent	On SD at Camp Wads since Dec 21/17
Bench, LeRoy	Jun 16/17	Absent	Trans fr CO I 47th NY Inf per Par I SO 124 H 27th Divn Dec 8/17 SCM Nov 6/17 forfeit 6 days pay. AWOL since Dec 27/17
Bernor, Gerard E	Apr 4/17		
Bolin, Ralph P	May 23/17		
Bouchard, Ralph	Jun 6/17		Trans fr CO I 47th NY Inf per Par I SO 124 H 27th Divn Dec 8/17
Bournique, Lewis J	Jun 13/17		
Bradshaw, Joseph F	May 10/17		
Brennan, Joseph F	Jun 2/17		Trans fr Co I 47th NY Inf per Par I SO 124 H 27th Div Dec 8/17
Brophy, John	Jul 13/17		Trans fr Co I 47th Inf per Par I SO 124 H 27th Divn Dec 8/17
Bunning, Henry	Mar 21/17		
Burkhard, Fred	Jun 15/17		Trans fr Co I 47th NY Inf per Par I SO 124 H 27th Divn Dec 8/17
Burns, Thomas F	Jul 8/17	Absent	On SD at Camp Wads. since Dec 21/17
Byrne, Michael A	Jul 17/17		AWOL Dec 7-8-9/17 incl SCM Dec 16/17 forfeit 4 days pay
Casper, Alexander, D	May 7/17		Trans fr Co I 47th NY Inf per Par I SO 124 H 27th Divn Dec 8/17
Cassidy, Edward V	May 28/17		
Caulfield, John J	May 27/17		
Ciechanow, Seymour	May 28/17	Absent	Pres Sck in base Hosp Camp Wads. since Dec 10/17 10 day fur fr Nov 10 to 19/17 incl
Connelly, John J	Apr 11/17		
Cordell, James	Jul 17/17		AWOL Dec 7-8-9-/17 incl SCM Dec 16/17 forfeit 4 days pay.
Crimmins, David J	May 22/17		Trans fr Co I 47th NY Inf per Par I SO 124 H 27th Divn Dec 8/17
DeMerritt, Laurell W	Mar 28/17		
Deppe, William P	Jun 5/17		Trans fr Co I 47th NY Inf per Par I SO 124 H 27th Divn Dec 8/17
DeGrange, George	Jun 16/17		Trans fr Co I 47th NY Inf per Par I SO 124 H 27th Divn Dec 8/17. AWOL Nov 20-21-22-23-24/17 incl. SCM Nov. 25/17 forfeit 6 days pay.
DeRinger, William	Jun 8/17		Trans fr Co I 47th NY Inf per Par I SO 124 H 27th Divn Dec 8/17
Douglas, Alfred A	May 17/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order,)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Douglas, Lewis J Jr	May 5/16	Absent	Pres Sck in BH Camp Wads. since Dec 24/17.
Dunn, John J	Jul 15/17		10 day fur fr Nov 18 to 27/17
			10 day fur fr Nov 29 to Dec 8/17
Ellery, James O Jr	May 23/17		
Eriekson, Hubert	Jun 27/17		Trans fr Co I 47th NY Inf per Par I SO 124 H 27th Divn Dec 8/17
Fawcett, William S	May 21/17		
French, Edward M	Apr 11/17		
Frescott, Nicholas	Jun 25/17		Trans fr Co I 47th NY Inf per par I SO 124 H 27th Divn Dec 8/17
Galeotti, Amilcare	Jul 3/17		
Genee, Isaac	Jul 12/17		Trans fr Co I 47th NY Inf per par I SO 124 H 27th Divn. Dec 8 17
Germond, Morton C.	Apr 11/17		
Glendon, Thomas, A Jr	May 23/17		
Grosse, Louis	Jun 21/17		Trans fr Co I 47th NY Inf per Par I SO 124 H 27th Divn. Dec 8/17
Haggerty, John P	Mar 7/16		Red to Pvt fr HS O 19 Nov 13/17
Haley, Thomas S	May 31/16		
Hanson, Joseph C Jr	May 23/17		10 day fur fr Nov 1 to 9/17 incl
Hess, Michael	Oct 2/16		
Hoppe, Alvin W	Jun 28/16		
Hunt, Edwin H Jr	May 23/17	Absent	On SD at Camp Wads. since Dec 21/17
Johnson, William M	Jul 11/17	Absent	On SD at Camp Wads. since Dec 21/17
Jud, Charles, A	Jun 27/17		
Keenan, William J	May 1/14		
Knapp, Reginald	May 30/17		Trans fr Co I 47th NY Inf per par I SO 124 H 27th Divn Dec 8/17
Latimer, Edward R	Jul 9/17	Absent	AWOL since Dec 27/1917
Leahy, Edward J	May 23/17	Absent	On DS at Field Bakery No. 101 SO 118 H 27th Divn since Dec 12/17 made Cook fr Pvt O 17 Nov 1/17 Red to Pvt fr Cook O 25 Dec 7/17
Lohmuller, Charles A P	Jul 12/17		

Low, Austin N	Apr 4/17	Absent	Att to Divn Hdqtrs for Qtrs & Rations per Memo fr Divn Hdqtrs Nov 3/17
Lydecker, John M	May 23/17	Absent	10 day fur fr Nov 15 to 24/17 incl. On DS with 1st Btn this Regt at Art. Rge No. 1 since Dec 21/17 VO Regt Commander.
McArdle, Joseph A	Jul 4/17	Absent	10 day fur fr Dec 15/17 to 24/17 inc. On SD at Camp Wads.SC since Dec 24/17 VO BC
McCarron, Valentine T J	Jun 24/16	Absent	Sck in BH at Camp Wads. since Nov 10/17
Meade, Walter A	Apr 4/17		Red to Pvt fr Pvt 1st Cl O 21 Dec 21/17
McKeever, Quentin J	Jul 4/17	Absent	Sck in B H Camp Wads SC since Oct 10/17
McKeon, Leo F	Jul 24/17	Absent	Trans fr [redacted] Supply Co This Regt RSO 343 Dec 17/17 AWOL since Dec 27/17
Martin, Edward C	Apr 4/17		
Maybaum, William H	May 23/17		
Mebus, Harry J	Jun 19/16		
Meyer, George G	May 23/17		
Milhollen, Frank M	Oct 13/17		
Miller, Arthur L	May 28/17	Absent	10 day fur fr Dec 8 to 17/17 incl 5 day extension to Dec 22/17 on SD at Camp Wads. S.C. since Dec 22/17
Milne, Arthur K	Mar 21/17		
Moore, Joseph A	Jul 5/17		
Moritz, Melville	May 23/17		
O'Neill, Gerald P	May 23/17		10 day fur fr Dec 12 to 21/17 incl
Oschman, Frederick	Apr 6/17	Absent	Trans fr Supply Co this Regt RSO 343 Dec 7/17 AWOL from Dec 21 to Dec 27/17 incl on SD at Camp Wads. SC since Dec 28/17 VO BC
Paterson, Daniel D	May 28/17		
Rais, Mathews F	May 23/17		
Rice, William J B	Jul 5/17	Absent	On 10 day fur since Dec 26/17
Rigby, Albert E	Jul 6/17		
Riley, James B	Mar 14/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Riley, Harry J	May 23/17		
Robinson, Daniel	Apr 24/14		In acc with par 7 Spec. Reg. 55 SO 128 H 27th Divn assgned to Bat C Dec 9/17. AWOL fr Sep 28/17 to Nov 20/17 incl.
Russell, Edward J	Jul 6/17		
Ryan, Thomas F	Apr 20/17		AWOL Dec 7-8-9/17 incl. SCM Dec 16 1917 forfeit 4 days pay.
Scheublin, Edward	Jun 1/15		
Schoefer, William J	Jul 19/17		Trans fr Supply Co. this Regt RSO 343 Dec 17/17
Seelig, Charles E	Apr 11/17	Absent	On SD at Camp. Wads. S.C. since Dec 21/17 VO BC
Simmons, Walter C	May 23/17		
Steinbugler, Frank J Jr.	Jun 27/17		10 day fur fr Nov 5 to 14/17 incl
Thien, Arthur H	May 23/17	Absent	On 10 day fur since Dec 27/17
Thomas, Fred F	Apr 4/17		
Toye, Joseph J	May 23/17	Absent	10 day fur fr Dec 18 to 27/17 inc On DS with Regt Adjt's Office at Art Range No. 1. VO Reg Commander.
Van Buskirk, Edward L Jr	Apr 11/17	Absent	10 day fur fr Dec 8 to 17/17 inc On DS at Art Rge No. 1 as Chaplin's Chauffeur VO Regt Commander
Walther, William M	Jun 27/17	Absent	5 day fur fr Dec 5 to 10/17 inc On DS at Reg Intel Sect since Dec 17/17 RSO 343 Dec 17/17
Warnken, William H	Jun 21/16		
Warnock, Thomas E	May 23/17		
Wilber, James F	Jul 7/16		10 day fur fr Dec8 to 17/17 incl
White, Vincent M	May 14/17	Absent	On 10 day fur since Dec 26/17
Zane, Raymond,	Mar 21/17		

L O S S E S

DISCHARGED.			
1st Sergeant.			
Court, William S	Apr 16/16		Comm as 2nd Lt SO 281 WD Dec 3/17 asgned to Hdqtrs Co this Regt RSO 15 Dec 3/17 Dis Dec 4/17 To accept comm as 2nd Lt. Service. Honest & Faithful. Character Excellent.
Mess Sergeant			
McNulty, George H	Apr 20/14		Dis Dec 4/17 to accept comm as 2nd Lt. Serv. Hon. & Faithful. Charac. Excellent. Comm as 2nd Lt. SO 281 WD Dec 3/17 asgnd to Bat. F this Regt RSO Dec 3/17
Sergeant.			
Klinger, Albert C	Mar 6/16		10 day fur fr Nov 19 to 28/17 inc 5 day ext to Dec 3/17. Dis.Dec 7/17 SO 123 H 27th Divn for the good of the service. Serv. Hon. & Faithful Character. Excellent.
Abrams, Walter LeRoy	Mar 2/14		Dis Dec 4/17 to accept comm as 2nd Lt. Serv. Hon & Faithful. Character Excellent. Comm as 2nd Lt SO 281 WD Dec 3/17. asgned to B Btry this Regt RSO 15 Dec 3/17
Corporal.			
Wallace, William D	May 22/16		On DS at Plattsburgh Tr Camp since Aug 24/17 Commission, Bul #207 ED 1917 Nov. 28/17 Serv. Hon. & Faith. Character. Excellent.
Privates 1st Class.			
McCarthy, Charles.	Apr 19/15		Dis. Dec 10/17 by reason of SCD Physical Developement poor and unfit for severe military service. Service. Honest & Faithful. Charac. Excellent.
Private.			
Mezey, Frederick	May 23/17		Dis Dec 17/17 for Fraud. Enl. minority concealed at enlistment Serv. Honest & Faithful. Character Excellent.
TRANSFERRED.			
2nd Lieutenant.			
Frederick Pruter	Aug 4/17		Comm as 1st Lieut SO 281 WD Dec 3/17 trans to Hdqtrs Co this Regt CO 15 H 105th US FA Dec 3/17
James H. McSweeney	Apr 27/16		Comm as 1st Lt SO 281 WD Dec 3/17 trans to Hdqtrs Co this Regt CO 15 H 105th US FA Dec 3/17

3—882

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Chester C. Woodburn	May 15/17		Trans to Supp.Co. this Regt VO Regt. Commander.
Corporals.			
O'Phelan, William J	May 25/16		Trans to Hdqtrs Co This regt RSO 312 Nov. 7/17
Cook.			
Rauchut, Adolph	Jun 24/16		Red.to Pvt fr Cook O 17 Nov 10/17 Trans to Ord Depot QMC NA SO 99 H 27th Divn Nov 10/17
Bugler.			
Herzog, Theodore	Sep 20/16		Trans to Divn Hdqtrs Troop SO 108 H 27th Divn Nov. 19/17 Red to Pvt fr Bugler O 20 Nov 19/17
Privates.			
Burke, John F	Sep 10/17		Trans to Remount Depot #307 QMC NA SO 108 H 27th Divn Nov 19/17
Burns, John A	Jun 29/17		Trans to RMD #307 QMC NA SO 108 H 27th Divn Nov 7/17
Foley, Thomas J	Jul 6/17		Trans to RMD #307 QMC NA SO 111 H 27th Divn Nov. 21/17
Foy, Thomas R	Jul 8/17		Trans to Sup Co this Regt RSO 343 December 17/17
Hageman, James A	May 23/17		Trans to RMD QMC NA #307 SO 113 Nov 24/17.
Held, Alexander	May 23/17		Trans to Supp Co. this Regt RSO 343 Dec 17/17
Herzog, Herbert H	Mar 27/16		Trans to Supp Co. this Regt RSO 343 Dec 17/17
Miller, John H	Jun 22/16		Trans fr Hdqtrs Co this Regt RSO 312 Nov. 7/17 Trans to RMD QMC NA SO 102 H 27th Divn Nov 13/17
Munn, George R	Mar 12/15		Trans to RMD #307 QMC NA SO 109 H 27th Divn Nov 20/17
Musso, Peter J	Jul 23/17		Trans to RMD QMC NA #307 SO 108 H 27th Divn Nov 19/17
Nixon, Walter L	May 23/17		Trans to RMD #307 QMC NA SO 109 H 27th Divn Nov 20/17
Oppelt, John A	Mar 21/17		Trans to RMD #307 QMC NA SO 113 H 27th Divn Nov 24/17

Shaklee, George R	Jul 6/17		Trans to RMD #305 QMC NA 30 102 H 27th Divn Nov 13/17
Smith, Edward H	Jun 22/16		Trans to RMD #307 QMC NA 30 110 H 27th Divn Nov 21/17
Spiebeling, Norman W	Apr 11/17		Trans to RMD #307 QMC NA 30 102 Nov 13/17
Trelawny, Henry G	Jul 12/16		Trans to Enl Ordnance Corp NA 30 108 Nov 19/17

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: ..... Artillery Range

DATE: ..... December 31st 1917

..... Raymond D. Timmons

..... 1st Lieut. 105th U.S.A.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: ..... Very Good

ARMS: ..... Very Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: ..... Good

CLOTHING: ..... Good

..... Walter P. Fuller

..... Capt. 105th U.S.A.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

55 - 6

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery C 5th Battalion Coast Artillery U.S.A.

of the 105th Company Coast Defenses of Broadkill, 1917

from the 31st day of January, 1918

to the 28th day of February, 1918

W.D.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
MAR 14 1918

3—852

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug 16-16—50,000

A.G.O. 27th Dec.

MUSTER ROLL of Battery C of the 105th US FA

Army of the United States from the 31st day of December, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 28th day of February, 1918

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain.			
Albert S. Hamilton	Jan 23/13		Detailed to school of Fire, Ft Sill Okla. SO 140 Dec 21/17 until Feb 15/18 Commanding 1st Battallion this Regt. 70 Regt 30
1st Lieutenant.			
Edward O. Gilmore.	May 26/16		Detailed to school of Fire, Ft. Sill, Okla. SO 28 H 27th Divn Jan 28/18
Arthur M. Floor.	Aug 4/17		Duty with Battery
2nd Lieutenant.			
Edmond J Bellis	Dec 3/17		Duty with Battery

1st Sergeant.				
Reimers, Dietrich G	Aug 24/14		1,218,601	12 day fur fr Dec 24/17 to Jan 4/18
Supply Sergeant.				
Johnson, Leaman D	Mar 29/15	Absent	1,218,602	
Stable Sergeant				
Schermerhorn, Alfred T	Apr 20/14	Absent	1,218603	On DS at CW SC since Feb 6/18
Mess Sergeant				
DeLappe, Walter A	Dec 13/15	Absent	1,218,604	10 day fur Jan 9 to 19/18 30 day ext to Feb 18/18 On DS at CW SC since Feb 18/18
Sergeants.				
Lamm, William E Jr	May 1/15	Absent		On DS at Off Tr Sch at CW SC per par 6 GO 2 H 27th Divn Jan 2/18
Maged, Lou F	May 18/14		1,218,605	
Smith, Frank C	May 16/16	Absent		On DS at Off Tr Sch at CW SC par 6 GO 2 H 27th D Jan 2/18
Sackman, Warren A	May 8/16		1,218,606	
Harris, Lloyd W	Oct 19/14	Absent	1,218,607	On 10 day fur since Feb 23/18
Ward, Henry H	Jan 17/16	Absent		On DS at Off Tr Sch at CW par 6 GO 2 H 27th D Jan 2/18
Hudson, George A	Feb 6/16		1, 218,608	
Hedebeck, George H	May 9/16	Absent		On DS at Off Tr Sch at CW SC par 6 GO 2 H 27th D Jan 2/18
O'Brien, Joseph T	May 8/16		1,218,609	
Buncey, George W	Jan 31/16	Absent	1,218,610	On DS at Camp Wads SC since Feb 6/18
Corporals.				
Babcock, George H Jr	May 17/16	Absent	1,218,611	On DS at Camp Wads SC since Feb 6/18
Hatscher, Alfred E	May 23/17		1,218,612	
Kopliner, Michael C	Jun 22/16	Absent	1,218,613	On DS at Camp Wads SC since Feb 23/18
McCarthy, James M	Jun 30/16	Absent	1,218,614	On DS at Camp Wads SC since Feb 23/18
Meyer, Frederick F	Oct 26/15	Absent	1,218,615	On 10 day fur since Feb 28/18
Milcner, William	Apr 4/17	Absent	1,218,616	On DS at Camp Wads SC since Feb 6/18
Wallace, Francis V	Jun 24/16	Absent	1,218,617	On DS at Camp Wads SC since Feb 23/18
Wittenberg, Wilbur W	Feb 21/16		1,218,618	
Strutzenberg, Albert C	Jul 7/16		1,218,619	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Court, Jack C	May 23/17		1,218,620
Golden, Howard	Jun 17/15		1,218,621
Noonan Stephen E	Jul 4/17		1,218,622
Newton, Thomas F	Jun 20/16		1,218,623
O'Connell, William P	Jul 5/16		1,218,624
Mason, Edward C Jr	May 9/16		1,218,625 10 day furl fr Feb 5 to 15/18 On TS at Campbells SC
Doty, Ira M	Jul 3/17	Absent	1,218,626 since Feb 20/18 fr Rec Co
Chappotin, Robert E	May 23/17		1,218,627
Ulrich, Leob V	May 16/16		1,218,628
Long, John J	Sep 29/13		1,218,629
Baldwin, Stanley L	May 23/17		1,218,630 10 day furl fr 2nd Lnt Sl Sep 11/18 Sep 7 1918
Cooks,			
DeJamelle, Michael	Jun 20/16	Absent	1,218,631 On TS at Ft Oglethorpe Ga since Feb 22/18
Ulmer, Fred	May 23/17		1,218,632
Davis, George H	May 9/16		1,218,633 10 day furl fr Feb 16 to Feb 25/18
Lyver, Daniel F	Apr 4/17		1,218,634 Made Sergt 8-27 Fe 1c/18
Chief Mechanic			
Curley, Dennis	Mar 29/16		1,218,635
Saddler.			
Goodman, Augustus D	May 26/14		1,218,636
Horse Shoers.			
Lynch, Bernard	Dec 8/15		1,218,637 10 day furl fr Feb 17 to Feb 26/18
Leland, James A	Jun 19/16	Absent	1,218,638 On TS at Ft Oglethorpe since Feb 22/18
Summerford, Michael A	Jun 24/16	Absent	1,218,639 On TS at Ft Oglethorpe since Feb 22/18
Machinists.			
Reardon, Oswald.	May 23/17	Absent	1,218,640 On TS at Ft Oglethorpe since Feb 22/18
Merritt, Francis A	May 23/17	Absent	1,218,641 On TS at Ft Oglethorpe since Feb 22/18
Hawkes, Francis A	May 23/17	Absent	1,218,642 On TS at Ft Oglethorpe since Feb 22/18

Buglers.			
Calvin, James L	May 13/16		1,218,643
Sulzer, Philip W	Jun 17/16		1,218,644
Lopez, Harry H	Jun 6/17		1,218,645
Privates 1st Cl.			
Bosse, Robert M Jr	Jul 3/16		1,218,646
Boutsiller, Charles E	Mar 21/17		1,218,647
Barger, Paul E	Jun 16/17		1,218,648
Bates, Henry S	Apr 4/17		1,218,649
Brown, Ryan J	May 8/16	Absent	1,218,650
Oliver, George R	May 28/17		1,218,651
Couch, Frederic H	Jun 16/17	Absent	1,218,652
Callahan, Timothy F	Jul 9/17		1,218,653
Cowan, Robert A	Mar 22/17	Absent	1,218,654
Dellinger, George L	May 28/17	Absent	1,218,655
Dias, Albert J	Jul 16/16		1,218,656
LeRiee, Tranulja	May 28/17		1,218,657
Drank, [illegible]	May 22/17		1,218,658
Edwards, Cecil H	Jun 2/17	Absent	1,218,659
Fuller, [illegible]	Jun 28/16		1,218,660
Gaudill, [illegible]	Jun 2/17		1,218,661
Gardiner, Henry J	Aug 25/16	Absent	1,218,662
Hoyle, [illegible]	May 21/17		1,218,663
Hunter, John F Jr	May 22/17		1,218,664
Kane, [illegible]	Jun 28/16	Absent	1,218,665
Kuntze, [illegible]	Jun 22/17		1,218,666
Korf, Andrew	Jun 26/16		1,218,667
Kolinek, Michael J	May 22/17		1,218,668
Loeb, Daniel	Jun 5/17		1,218,669
[illegible], George	Jun 2/16	Absent	1,218,670

Form No. 18-a, Organized Militia.
(Extra Sheet)—Ed. May 8-16—30,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 18 and 14.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.		REMARKS.
[illegible]	[illegible]		1,218,[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]		1,218,674	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	Absent	1,218,[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	Absent	1,218,[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	Absent	1,218,675	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	Absent	1,218,676	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	Absent	1,218,677	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	Absent	1,218,678	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	Absent	1,218,679	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	Absent	1,218,680	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	Absent	1,218,681	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	Absent	1,218,682	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	Absent	1,218,683	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	Absent	1,218,684	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	Absent	1,218,685	[illegible]
Privates.				
[illegible]	[illegible]	Absent	1,218,686	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	Absent	1,218,687	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	Absent	1,218,688	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	Absent	1,218,689	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	Absent	1,218,690	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	Absent	1,218,691	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]		1,218,692	
[illegible]	[illegible]		1,218,693	
[illegible]	[illegible]		1,218,694	

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—3007

Brennan, Joseph	Jun 2/18		1,218,695	
Brophy, John J	Jul 15/17	Absent	1,218,696	On DS at Camp Wads SC since Feb 6/18
Burkhard, Fred	Jun 15/17	Absent	1,218,697	AWOL since February 15th, 1918.
Burns, Thomas F	Jul 8/17	Absent	1,218,698	On DS at Camp Wads SC since Dec 21/18
Byrne, Michael	Jul 17/17	A	1,218,699	
Casper, Alexander D	May 7/17	Absent	1,218,700	On DS at CW SC since Feb 23/18
Cassidy, Edward V	May 18/17		1,218,701	
Caulfield, John J	May 27 /17		1,218,702	10 day fur Jan 28 to Feb 6/18
Ciechannow, Seymour	May 28/17	Absent	1,218,703	DS at Camp Wads SC since Dec 21/18
Connolly, John J	Apr 11/17	Absent	1,218,704	On DS at Camp Wads SC since Feb 23/18
Cordell, James	Jul 17/17	Absent	1,218,705	On DS at Camp Wads SC Feb 26/18
Crimmins, David J	May 22/17	Absent	1,218, 706	On DS at CW SC since Feb 6/18
DeMerritt, Laurell W	Mar 28/17		1,218,707	10 day fur fr Jan 6 to Jan 15/18
Deppe, William F	Jun 5/17		1.218.708	
DeJrange, George	Jun 16/17	Absent	1,218,709	DS at CW SC since Feb 23/18
Deringer, William	Jun 8/17	Absent	1,218,710	On DS at CW SC since February 23/18
Doblin, Percy	Dec 6/15		1,218.711	10 day fur fr feb 13 to Feb 22/18
Douglas, Alfred A	May 7/17	Absent	1,218,712	On DS at CW SC since February 23/18
Douglas, Lewis W Jr	May 5/17	Absent	1,218,713	On DS at CW SC since February 23/18
Dunn, John J	Jul 15/17	A	1,218,714	
Ellery, James C Jr	May 23/17		1,218,715	
Erickson, Hubert	Jun 27/17		1,218,716	
Fawcett, William S	May 21/17	Absent	1,218,717	On DS at CW SC since February 23/18
French, Edward M	Apr 11/17	Absent	1,218,718	On DS at CW SC since February 23/18
Frescott, Nicholas	Jun 25/17	Absent	1,218,719	SIW Feb 18/18 to be conf for 4 mos at HL forf 2/3 pay for this period.
Genes, Isaac	Jul 12/17	Absent	1,218,720	DS at CW SC sin Feb 23/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.		REMARKS.
Garmond, Norton C	Apr 11 '17	Absent	1,218,721	DS at CW SC since Feb 26,18
Glendon, Thomas A Jr	May 23,17		1,218,722	
Grosse, Louis	Jun 21,17	Absent	1,218,723	On DS at CW SC since Feb 23,18
Haggerty, John P	Mar 7,16	Absent	1,218,724	AWOL fr Jan 23,18 to Feb 18,18 in conf at CW SC awaiting trial
Haley, Thomas B	May 31,16		1,218,725	
Hanson, Joseph C Jr	May 23,17		1,218,726	
Hess, Michael	Oct 2,16	Absent	1,218,727	On DS at CW SC since Feb 23,18
Hunt, Edwin H Jr	May 23,17	Absent	1,218,728	On DS at CW SC since Feb 21,18
Johnson, William M	Jul 11,17	Absent	1,218,729	On DS at CW SC since December 21,17
Jones, Robert F	Jun 28,16	Absent	1,218,730	AWOL fr Dec 28,17 to Jan 31,18 SCM in Gen Hosp No. 1. New York NY since Jan 1,18
Jud, Charles A	Jun 27,17	Absent	1,218,731	On DS at Camp Meade MD since Feb 23,18
Kelly, William J	May 7,17	Absent	1,218,732	On DS at CW SC since Feb 23,18 Trans fr 105th US Inf R30 21 Feb 6,18
Keenan, William J	May 1,14	Absent	1,218,733	On DS at CW SC since Feb 23,18
Knepp, Reginald	May 30,17	Absent	1,218,734	On DS at CW SC since Feb 23,18 10 day fr fr Jun 22 to 31,18 inc
Latimer, Edward R	Jul 9,17	Absent	1,218,735	AWOL fr Dec 17,17 to Feb 13,18 in conf at CW SC awaiting trial.
Lohmuller, Charles A P	Jul 12,17	Absent	1,218,736	On DS at CW SC since Feb 23,18 10 day fur fr Jun 6 to 15,18
Lydecker, John M	May 23,17	Absent	1,218,737	On DS at CW SC since Feb 23,18
Meard e, Joseph A	Jul 4,17	Absent	1,218,738	On DS at Camp Meade MD since Feb 23,18
McCarron, Valentine T J	Jun 24,16	Absent	1,218,739	SCM in Base Hosp at CW SC under GO 31 1914 since Dec 31,18 not in L of D.

McKeever, Quentin J	Jul 4/17	Absent	1,218,740	Sck in BH at CW SC since Oct 10/18
McKeon, Leo P	Jul 24/17	Absent	1,218,741	AWOL fr Dec 27/17 to Jan 29/18 in conf at CW SC awaiting trial
Martin, Edward C	Apr 4/17		1,218,742	
Maybaum, William H	May 22/17	Absent	1,218,743	On 10 day fur since Feb 24/18
Meagher, Richard L	May 23/16	Absent	1,218,744	On DS at CW SC since Feb 23/18
Mebus, Harry J	Jun 19/16	Absent	1,218,745	On DS at CW SC since Feb 23/18
Meyer, George C	May 22/17		1,218,746	
Milhollen, Frank M	Oct 13/17		1,218,747	
Miller, Arthur L	May 28/17		1,218,748	
Milne, Arthur K	Mar 21/17		1,218,749	
Moore, Joseph A	Jul 5/17	Absent	1,218,750	On DS at CW SC since Feb 23/18
Moritz, Melville	May 23/17	Absent	1,218,751	On 90 day fur since Jan 25/18
O'Neill, Gerald P	May 23/17		1,218,752	
Oschman, Frederick	Apr 6/17	Absent	1,218,753	On DS at CW SC since Dec 27/17
Paterace, Daniel D	May 28/17		1,218,754	
Rigg, Mathew F	May 23/17	Absent	1,218,755	On DS at CW SC since Feb 23/18
Rice, William J E	Jul 5/17	Absent	1,218,756	10 day fur fr Jan 25 amts Dec 26 to Jan 4/18
Reeves, Raymond J	Dec 15/17	Absent	1,218,757	On DS at CW SC since Feb 23/18
Rigby, Albert E	Jul 6/17		1,218,758	
Riley, James E	Mar 14/17		1,218,759	
Riley, Harry J	May 28/17	Absent	1,218,760	On DS at CW SC since Feb 23/18
Robinson, Daniel	Apr 24/14		1,218,761	
Russell, Edward	Jul 6/17		1,218,762	
Ryan, Thomas F	Apr 20/17	Absent	1,218,763	On DS at CW SC since Feb 23/18
Schaublin, Edward L	Jun 1/15	Absent	1,218,764	On DS at CW SC since February 23/18
Schaefer, William J	Jul 13/17	Absent	1,218,765	On DS at CW SC since Feb 23/18
Seelig, Charles E	Apr 11/17	Absent	1,218,766	On DS at CW SC since Dec 21/17
Simmons, Walter J	May 28/17	Absent	1,218,767	
Steimer, Charles E	May 5/15		1,218,768	Trans fr Hdqtrs SC this dept 8 Jan 19/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.		REMARKS.
Steinbugler, Frank J Jr	Jun 27/17	Absent	1,218,769	On DS at C. St. since February 23/18
Thiem, Arthur H	May 23/17		1,218,770	
Thomas, Fred F	Apr 4/17	Absent	1,218,771	On DS at Campobello SC since Feb 20/18
Toye, Joseph J	May 23/17	Absent	1,218,772	On DS at C.H. SC since Feb 23/18
Trouton, Calvin	Sep 7/17	Absent	1,218,773	On DS at C.H. SC since Feb 23/18
Van Buskirk, Edward L Jr	Apr 11/17	Absent	1,218,774	On DS at C.H. SC since February 23/18
Walther, William H	Jun 27/17	Absent	1,218,775	On DS at C.H. SC since Dec 17/17 at Negtl Int'l Cent. R.I. Dec 17th, 1917.
Warnken, William H	Jun 21/16		1,218,776	
Warnock, Thomas E	May 23/17	Absent	1,218,777	On DS at C.H. SC since February 23/18
Wilber, James F	Jul 7/16	Absent	1,218,778	On DS at C.H. SC since Feb 23/18
White, Vincent M	May 14/17	Absent	1,218,779	On DS at C.H. SC since February 23/18
Zane, Raymond	Mar 21/17	Absent	1,218,780	On DS at C.H. SC since February 23/18
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

LOSSES

DISCHARGED			
Corporal			
Smith, Chauncey E.	Apr 2/18		Del in PM Ft Niagara NY since Sep 22/17 Discharged on SCD Nov 20/17 at Ft Niagara NY by order of WLD Nov 17/17 dropped from rolls of this Battery Feb 5/18
TRANSFERRED			
Corporal.			
DiPasqua Frank	Jul 10/18		Trans to 30 H 1st New Hampshire Inf in comp. with SO 9 H 27th Div on RSO 6 Jun 19/18
Privates 1st Class.			
Dessar, Harold A	Jul 2/17		Trans to 1st Army Hdqtrs R-gt Camp Greene, Charlotte, N.C. SO 22 H 27th Division Jun 22/18
Privates.			
Hoffman, Joseph H	Jun 22/18		Trans to 3rd Dept. #118 QMC NA ---- made SO 30 4 H 27th Div Jun 5/18
Irwin, Robert V	Jul 4/17		Trans to 3rd Depot #118 NA at ---- SO 30 4 H 27th Div Jun 5/18
Leahy, Howard J	May 23/17		Trans to QMC NA Assn to FB No 101 SO 32 H 27th Div Feb 1/18

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Artillery Range #2

DATE: February 28th 1918

C. M. Flood

1st Lieutenant 105th U.S.Fa.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: good

ARMS: good

ACCOUTERMENTS: good

CLOTHING: good

Albert D. Hamilton

Capt. A.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

55-7

[redacted]

Form No. 14.
Ed. May 5-14—40,000.

MUSTER ROLL

OF A

DETACHMENT

of the Bat. 6" 105 Fr. Arty.

at Fort Hamilton, N.Y.

from the 31st *day of* December, 1917

to the 2nd *day of* February, 1918

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
MAR 5 1918

W.R.

3—3004

MUSTER ROLL of a detachment of ... Battery "C" ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~ 105th Field Artillery

Army of the United States, stationed at Fort Hamilton,N.Y. *, from the* 31st *day*

of ..December *, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the* 28th *day of* Febuary ....., *191*8

THE LEGAL TERM OF ENLISTMENT IN THIS STATE IS ..... YEARS.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	CO.	REMARKS.
Private				
▷ Latimer,Edward,R				Deserted the service of the US at Dark Corners,S.C.,onDec.28/17. Apprehended in Brooklyn,N.Y.,by C Auth on Febuary 12,1918 and delivered to Mil Control at Fort Hamilton,N.Y. Sd No SR received. In confinement awaiting trial.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction a.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite each name are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the detachment for the period mentioned herein as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Fort Hamilton,N.Y.

DATE: Febuary 28th,1918.

Edward B. Whelan

1st Lieut.C.A.N.A.

Commanding the Detachment.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the detachment; the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see Note*).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Prisoner

ARMS:

ACCOUTERMENTS:

CLOTHING:

GENERAL CONDITION OF HOSPITAL:

Paul A. Franklin

1st Lieut.C.A.R.C.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—3004

SPACER

Filed 4-1-26 2nd #3

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL (#3.)

of Battery C
(Company or detachment.)

of the 105th Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.

at Camp Wadsworth S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28th, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoner has been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized, provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* [redacted] *of the* [redacted]

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the [redacted] *day of* February, 191 8

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, 191 8

NAMES PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	Date of [redacted] WHEN ENLISTED. Commission	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
Albert S Hamilton	Jan 25/18		Sck in BH Camp Wade SC since March 30/18
1st Lieutenant			
Edward O. Gilmore.	May 26/16		Det to School of Fire Ft Sill Okla SO 25 H 27th Divn. Jan 28/18
Arthur E. Floor	Aug 4/17		From duty as Battery Commander to Detached Service as per Confidential Order No. 9 Apr 28/18
2nd Lieutenant			
Edmond J. Bollis	Dec 3/17		Detailed to Command detachment to Fort Riley, Kansas to 40th US Inf. SO 107 Apr 23/18 H 27th Divn.
Edward C. Bernius	Mar 20/18		Joins as 2nd Lt FA NG & asgnd to this Regt par 12 SO 78 H 27th Div asgnd to Bat 3 RSO 54 Mar 20/18.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

1st Sergeant				
Reimers, Dietrich G	Aug 24/14		1,218,601	
Stable Sergeant				
Schemmerhorn, Alfred T	Apr 20/14	Absent	1,218,603	On 10 day fur since Apr 21/18
Supply Sergeant.				
Johnson, Lemman D	Mar 29/15		1,218,602	
Mess Sergeant				
DeCamello, Michael	Jun 20/16		1,218,631	10 day fur fr Mar 29/18 to Apr 7/18. Made Sgt fr Cook Co 82 Apr 22/18 Mess Sgt fr Sgt O 29 Apr 22/18.
Sergeants.				
Gaged, Lou F	May 18/14	Absent	1,218,606	On Detached Service per Confidential Order #9 April 28/18.
Lamb, William E. Jr.	May 6/16	Absent	1,220,141	On DS at OTS at Camp Wadsworth, SC Mar 6 to 2 Edgtns 27th Div Jan 8 1-18 until Apr 20/18. On 10 day fur since Apr 21/18
Mangano, Walter A.	Dec 13/15		1,218,604	Sgt fr Mess Sgt O 29 Apr 22/18
Smith, Frank C	May 16/16	Absent	1,220,145	On DS at OTS at Camp Wadsworth, SC Mar 6 to 2 Ed 27th Div Jan 2, 18 until Apr 20/18. On 10 day fur since Apr 21/18
Wackman, Warren A.	May 8/16	Absent	1,218,606	On 10 day fur since Apr 21/18
Harris, Lloyd W.	Oct 19/14		1,218,607	10 day fur fr Feb 23 to Mar 4/18
Ward, Henry E.	Jan 17/16	Absent	1,220,146	On DS at OTS at Camp

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.		REMARKS
ward				sacsworth, 30 Par 6 GO 2 Hdqtrs 27th Div Jan 2 18 until Apr 18/18 Rel fr duty at QTS Apr 18/B 30 103 H 27th Div On 10 day fur since Apr 21/18.
Hudson, George A.	Feb 8/16		1,218,608	
Hedebeck, George H	May 3/16	Absent	1,218,188	~~On bo at QTS at 3 Par 6 GO 2 H 27th Div Jan 8/18 until Apr 18 18 10 Day fur since Apr 21/18~~
O'Brien, Joseph T.	May 8/16	Absent	1,218,609	On 10 day fur since Apr 21/18
Bunce, George V	Jan 31/16		1,218,610	
Hoeman, Stephen E	Jul 4/17	Absent	1,218,622	Sgt fr Corp RO 82 Apr 22/18 On Detached Ser per Confidential Camp 9 since Apr 26/18
Long, John J	Sept 29/15		1,218,629	Sgt fr Corp RO 82 Apr 22/18
Corporals.				
Babcock, George H Jr	May 17/15		1,218,611	
Batscher, Alfred S	May 23/17		1,218,612	
Kopliner, Michael C	Jun 22/16		1,218,613	
McCarthy, James E	Jun 30/16		1,218,614	
Meyer, Frederick F	Oct 26/15		1,218,615	10 day f[illegible] fr Feb 28/1 to Mar 9/18
Milder, William	Apr 4/17	Absent	1,218,616	30 day fur fr Mar 13 to Apr 12/18 10 day ext to Apr 21/18. 10 day ext to Apr 30/18
Wallace, Francis V	Jun 24/16		1,218,617	10 day fur fr Apr 11 to Apr 20/18
Wittenberg, Wilbur H	Feb 21/18	Absent	1,218,618	On 10 day fur since Apr 21/18

Strutzenberg, Albert C	Jul 7/16		1,218,619	10 day fur fr Apr 11/18 to Apr 20/18.
Court, Jack C	May 23/17		1,218,620	
Coldon, Howard	Jun 17/15		1,218,621	10 day fur fr Mar 19 to 28/18.
Newton, Thomas F	Jun 20/16		1,218,623	
O'Connell, William P	Jul 5/16	Absent	1,218,624	On 10 day fur since Apr 21/18.
Mason, Edward G Jr	May 8/16		1,218,625	
Doty, Ira H	Jul 3/17		1,218,626	
Chappotin, Robert B	May 23/17		1,218,627	10 day fur fr Mar 19 to 28/18.
Ulrich, Leob F	May 16/16		1,218,628	
Baldwin, Stanley L	May 23/17		1,218,630	
Thompson, John R	Jul 12/17		1,218,683	Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl RO 82 Apr 22/18
Williamson, George	Apr 4/17		1,218,686	Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl RO 82 Apr 22/18
Mebus, Harry J	Jun 19/16		1,218,746	Corp fr Pvt RO 82 Apr 22/18.
Steimer, Charles E	May 5/13		1,218,768	Corp fr Pvt RO 82 Apr 22/18
Steinbugler, Frank J Jr	Jun 27/17		1,218,769	Corp fr Pvt RO 82 Apr 22/18
Cooks.				
Ulmer, Free	May 23/17		1,218,632	
Davis, George E	May 8/16		1,218,633	
Thien, Arthur H	May 23/17		1,218,770	Made Cook fr Pvt O 29 Apr 22/18
Simmons, Walter C	May 23/17		1,218,767	Made cook fr pvt O 29 Apr 22/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.		REMARKS.
Saddler.				
Goodman, Augustus L	May 26/14		1,218,636	10 day fur fr Mar 19 to 28/18 inc.
Horseshoers.				
Lynch, Bernard	Dec 8/13		1,218,637	
Ireland, James A	Jun 19/16		1,218,638	10 day fur fr Feb 24 to Mar 5/18.
Commerford, Michael A	Jun 24/16		1,218,639	12 day fur fr Mar 8 to Mar 19/18.
Mechanics.				
Rennison, Oswald	May 22/16		1,218,640	
Hawkes, Francis A	May 23/17		1,218,642	On DS per SO 99 H 27th Divn as Guard of Honor to Bklyn NY with remain of Mech. Francis J. Merritt. (1,218,641) fr Apr 14 to Apr 18/18 inclusive.
Buglers.				
Galvin, James L	May 13/16		1,218,643	10 day fur fr Mar 29/18 to Apr 7/18
Sulzer, Philip W	Jan 17/16		1,218,644	10 day fur fr Mar 15 to Mar 24/18
Lopez, Harry H	Jun 6/17	Absent	1,218,645	On 10 day fur since Apr 21/18
Privates 1st Class				
Bernor, Gerard E	Apr 4/17		1,218,690	Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 29 Apr 22/18
Bosse, Robert H Jr	Jul 9/16	Absent	1,218,646	On 10 day fur sin Apr 21/18
Bouteiller, Charles L	Mar 21/17	Absent	1,218,647	On DS per Confidential Order No. 9 since April 28/18
Burgdorf, Paul H	May 23/17	Absent	1,218,648	On 8 day fur since Apr 30/18
Butow, Henry G	Apr 4/17	absent	1,218,649	On 6 day fur since Apr 30/18

3—N-2

Callahan, Timothy F	Jul 6/17	absent	1,218,653	On 6 day fur since April 30/18
Cluse, George R	May 23/17	absent	1,218,651	On 6 day fur since April 30/18
Comans, Emmet A	Mar 28/17	absent	1,218,654	On 6 day fur since Apr 30/18
Connolly, John J	Apr 11/17		1,218,704	Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 29 Apr 22/18
Couch, Frederic H	Jun 13/17		1,218,652	10 day fur fr Mar 29 t Apr 7/18.
DeRise, Franklyn	May 23/17	absent	1,218,657	Sck in BH [illegible] fr Mar 29/18 to Apr 20/18 On 10 day sick leave since Apr 28/18
Dieda, Albert J	Jul 14/16		1,218,656	
Doblin, Percy	Dec 6/15		1,218,711	Pvt 1st Cl O 29 Apr 22/18
Drack, Reno J	May 23/17		1,218,658	
Edwards, George H	Jun 6/17		1,218,659	30 day sick leave fr Feb 21/18 to Mar 22/18
Erickson, Hubert	Jun 27/17		1,218,716	Pvt 1st Cl O 29 Apr 22/18.
Felton, Adam U	Jun 26/16		1,218,660	10 day fur fr Apr 11 to 20/18. AWOL Apr 21 & 22/18.
French, Edward M	Apr 11/17		1,218,718	Pvt 1st Cl O 29 Apr 22/18.
Galeotti, Amilcare	Jul 3/17		1,218,661	10 day fur fr Mar 29 to Apr 7/18
Gardiner, Henry J	May 25/16		1,218,662	
Higgins, John H Jr	May 23/17		1,218,664	
Hoppe, Alvin W	Jun 28/16		1,218,665	10 day fur fr Mar 19 to 28/18
Johnson, William H	Jul 11/17		1,218,729	Pvt 1st Cl O 29 Apr 22/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.		REMARKS.
Jud, Charles A	Jun 27/17		1,218,731	Pvt 1st Cl O 29 Apr 22 18.
Keating, James J	May 23/17		1,218,666	
Köpf, Andrew C	Jun 13/17		1,218,667	
Kubinak, Michael J	May 23/17	absent	1,218,668	On 6 day fur since Apr 30/18.
Loeb, Daniel	Jun6/17		1,218,669	
Luzzi, George	Jul 13/16		1,218,670	10 day fur fr Mar 29 to Apr 7/18
Lydecker, John M	May 23/17		1,218,737	
McDevitt, Eugene H	May 23/17	absent	1,218,671	On 6 day fur since Apr 30/18
Meade, Walter A	Apr 4/17	absent	1,218,672	On 10 day fur since April 21/18
Meagher, Richard L	May 23/16		1,218,744	Pvt 1st Cl O 29 Apr 22 18.
Moran, Franklyn A	Jul 9/17		1,218,673	
Moriarty, Eugene J	Jul 3/16		1,218,674	
Pratt, Harry H	Oct 19/15		1,218,675	10 day fur fr Apr 11 to 20/18
Reddan, Harold B	Apr 2/17		1,218,676	
Rigby, Albert E	Jul 6/17	absent	1,218,758	Pvt 1st Cl O 29 Apr 22/18. 10 day fur fr Mar 28 to Apr 7/18 On DS per Confidential Order 9 since Apr 28/18.
Scheuer, John J	May 23/17		1,218,677	
Schulze, Lester W	Jun 6/17		1,218,678	10 day fur fr Apr 17 to Apr 26/18.
Scott, Walter	May 23/17		1 218 679	
Spangehl, Carl J Jr	May 23/17		1,218,680	
Steinecke, Henry W	May 23/17		1,218,681	
Symons, Samuel C	Jun 19/16		1,218,682	10 day fur fr Feb 26/18 to Mar 7/18.
Victor, James C	Jun 24/16		1,218,684	10 day fur fr Feb 26/18 to Mar 7/18

Warnock, Thomas E	May 23/17		1,218,777	Pvt 1st Cl O 29 Apr 22 1918.
Wilber, James F	Jul 7/16		1,218,778	Pvt 1st Cl O 29 Apr 22/18
Privates.				
Anderson, Benjamin	Jul 19/17		1,218,686	
Baggett, Herman	Sep 10/17		1,218,687	10 day fur fr Mar 29 to April 7/18
Becker, George W	May 23/17		1,218,688	Sick in BH Co SC fr Mar 20 to 31/18. 15 day sick leave fr Apr 12 to 26/18.
Bench, LeRoy	Jun 16/17		1,218,689	
Black, Herman P	Apr 12/18		408936	Enl Apr 12/18 at Ft Slocum NY. Duty with 27th Divn Rect Det for Ins Purpos fr 4/19/18 per GO 30 H 27th D Mar 25/18 Relieved 4/26/18 trans to 106th FA & asgnd to Bat C RO 86 Apr 27/18.
Blase, Clinton L	Apr 11/18		408797	Enl Apr 11/18 at Ft Slocum NY Duty with 27th D Rect Det for Ins Purposes fr 4/19/18 per GO 30 H 27th D Mar 25/18 Rel 4/26/18 trans to 105th FA & asgnd to Bat RO 86 Apr 27/18
Bolin, Ralph P	May 23/17		1,218,691	10 day fur fr Mar 19 to Mar 28/18 incl.
Bouchard, Ralph	Jun 6/17		1,218,692	AWOL fr Apr 4 to Apr 14/18. SCM Apr 17/18 Conf 1 mo's HL forfeit 2/3 rds pay for liker period.
B				
Bournique, Lewis J	Jun 13/17	absent	1,218,693	On 5 day fur since April 30/18
Bower, William Jr	Apr 5/18		407622	Enl Apr 5/18 at Ft Slocum NY duty with Rect Det 27th D fr 4/13/18 per GO 30 H 27th D Mar 25/18. Trans to 105th FA & Asgnd to Bat C RO 86 Apr 27/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.		REMARKS.
Bradshaw, Joseph F	May 10/17		1,218,694	
Brennan, Joseph	Jun 2/17	absent	1,218,695	On 5 day fur since Apr 30/18
Brophy, John J	Jul 13/17		1,218,696	
Buck, Dean L	Apr 12/18		408904	Enl Ft Slocum NY Apr 12/18 duty with 27th Divn Rect Det for ins purposes. fr 4/10/18 per GO 30 H 27th Divn, Mar 25/18 to 4/26/18. Trans to 105th FA & asgnd to Bat C RO 86 Apr 27/18
Bunn, Charles E	Mar 29/18		406420	Enl Ft Slocum NY Mar 29/18 duty with 27th Divn Rect Det fr 4/5/18 GO 30 H 27th D to 4/26/18. trans to 105th FA & asgnd to Bat C RO 86 Apr 27/18
Burkhard, Fred	Jun 15/17		1,218,697	AWOL fr Feb 12 to Mar 10/18. SCM Mar 21/18 Conf 3 mo's HL.
Byrne, Michael A	Jul 17/17		1,218,699	10 day fur fr Mar 29 to Apr 8/18
Casper, Alexander D	May 7/17	absen	1,218,700	On 5 day fur since Apr 30/18
Cassidy, Edward V	May 28/17	absent	1,218,701	On 5 day fur since Apr 30/18
Caulfield, John J	May 27/17		1,218,702	
Chechanow, Seymour	May 28/17		1,218,703	AWOL fr Feb 22/18 to Mar 4/18 inc. AWOL fr Mar 30/18 to Apr 18/18. SCM Apr 23 18! Conf HL 1 month for. 2/3 pay like period.
Cordell, James	Jul 17/17		1,218,705	10 day fur fr Mar 29 to Apr 7/18.
Crimmins, David J	May 22/17		1,218,706	
Crook, Evan J	May 8/16		1,218,650	Rec to Pvt C 29 Apr 22/18. 10 day fur Apr 11/18 to 20/18. AWOL Apr 21/18.

DeGrange. George	Jun 16/17		1,218,709	10 day fur fr Mar 9 to Mar 18/18 5 day ext to Mar 23/18. AWOL Mar 30 to Apr 24/18. SCM Apr 29/18. conf 2 mo's HL.
DeMerritt. Laurell E	Mar 28/17		1,218,707	
Depps. William F	Jun 5/17		1,218,708	15 day sick leave fr Mar 13 to 27/18
Deringer. William	Jun 8/17		1,218,710	
Doty. Roy C	Apr 17/18		409797	Enl Apr 17/18 at Ft Slocum NY duty with 27th D Rect Det fr 4/25/18 to 4/26/18 trans to 105th FA & asgnd to Bat C RO 86 Apr 27/18.
Douglas. Alfred A	May 7/17	absent	1,218,712	On 5 day fur since Apr 30/18
Douglas. Lewis E Jr	May 5/16	absent	1,218,713	On 5 day fur since Apr 30/18
Dunn. John J	Jul 15/17		1,218,714	
Eckert. John A Jr	Mar 29/18		406419	Enl Mar 29/18 at Ft Slocum NY duty with 27th D Rect Det fr 4/6/18 to 4/26/18 GO 35 H 27th Divn Mar 25 /18. Trans to 105th FA & asgnd to Bat C RO 86 Apr 27/18.
Elkey. James O Jr	May 23/17	absent	1,218,716	On 5 day fur since April 30/18
Fawcett. William S	May 21/17		1,218,717	10 day fur fr Apr 11 to 20/18. AWOL Apr 21/
Frescott. Nicholas	Jun 25/17		1,218,719	SCM Feb 8/18 conf 4 mo's HL for 2/3 da pay like period. Paroled for good behavior Apr 26/18
Genee. Isaac	Jul 12/17		1,218,720	
Germond. Morton C	Apr 11/17	absent	1,218,721	On 10 day fur since April 21/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.		REMARKS.
Grosse, Louis	Jun 21/17		1,218,723	
Haggerty, John P.	Mar 7/14	absent	1,218,724	Injured in automobile accident Apr 12/18. HC SCK in BH Camp Hacks SC fr Apr 12/18 to Apr 25/18. AWOL fr Jan 23/18 to Feb 15/18. SCM Mar 28/18 conf 1 mo HL for 2/3 rds pay like period On 10 day sick leave since Apr 29/18.
Haley, Thomas S	May 31/18		1,218,725	10 day fur fr Mar 19 to 28/18.
Hanson, Joseph C Jr	May 25/17		1,218,726	
Heim, William H	May 23/17		1,218,663	Pvt fr Pvt 1st Cl O 29 Apr 22/18.
Hess, Michael	Oct 2/16	absent	1,218,727	On 10 day fur since Apr 21/18.
Hunt, Edwin H Jr	May 23/17		1,218,728	
Jones, Robert F	Jun 28/18		1,218,730	AWOL fr Dec 28/18 to Jan 31/18. SCK in Gen H Hosp No. 1 NY City fr Jan 31/18 to April 5/18 SCM Apr 22/18 conf HL 1 month.
Kelly, William J	May 7/17	absent	1,218,732	On 5 day fur since Apr 30/18
Keenan, William J	May 1/14		1,218,733	10 day fur fr Apr 11 to Apr 20/18.
Knapp, Reginald	May 30/17		1,218,734	30 day sick leave fr Mar 26/18 to Apr 24/18.
Jasper, John A	Apr 24/18		1,227,948	Enl Apr 24/18 at Cp 38 at 27th Divn Rest Det by Francis V. Hoehn 1st Lt. ERC for 102th FA. assgnd to Bat C RO 84 Apr 25/18.
Latimer, Edward R	Jul 9/17		1,218,735	AWOL fr Dec 27/17 to Feb 15/18. in conf at Ft. Hamilton NY until Apr 17/18. Spec CM Apr 25/18. ACQUITTED. Rptd for duty at Cp 30 Apr 29/18.

Lohmaller, Charles A P	Jul 12/17		1,218,736	
Lyden, Daniel F	Apr 4/17	absent	1,218,634	Pvt fr Cook C 29 Apr 27/18. On 5 day fur since Apr 30/18
McArdle, Joseph A	Jul 4/17		1,218,738	
McCarron, Valentine T J	Jun 24/16		1,218,559	Sck in Bn Camp Wads SC fr Dec 25/17 to Apr 24/18.
McKeever, Quentin J	Jul 4/17		1,218,740	30 day sick leave fr Mar 8/18 to Apr 6/18
McKeon, Leo F	Jul 24/17		1,218,741	In Conf since Jan 29/18. SCM Apr 1/18 Conf 2 mo's HL.
Martin, Edward C	Apr 4/17		1,218,742	10 day fur Mar 19 to 28/18.
Meyraum, William H	May 23/17		1,218,743	10 day fur fr Feb 24/18 to Mar 5/18.
Meyer, George G	May 23/17		1,218,746	10 day fur fr Mar 8 to 17/18
Milhollen, Frank M	Jul 29/13	absent	1,218,747	On 5 day fur since April 30/18.
Milne, Arthur K	Mar 21/17	absent	1,218,749	on 5 day fur since Apr 30/18
Moore, Joseph A	Jul 5/17		1,218,750	
Moritz, Melville,	May 23/17	absent	1,218,751	90 day fur fr Jan 25/18 to Apr 24/18 ext to May 10/18.
O'Neill, Gerald F	May 23/17		1,218,752	
Oschmann, Frederick	Apr 6/17		1,218,753	
Paterson, Daniel D	May 28/17	absent	1,218,754	On 5 day fur since Apr 30/18.
Pfangmell, Allan.	Apr 3/16		407260	Enl Apr 3/18 at Ft Slocum NY duty with 17th D Rect Det. fr 4/13/18 to 4/26/18 GO 30 H 27th Divn. Mar 25/18. Trans to 106th US FA & asgnd to Bat C RO 88 Apr 27/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.		REMARKS.
Rais, Mathew F	May 23/17		1,218,755	10 day fur fr Mar 9 to 19/18.
Reeves, Raymond C	Dec 15 /17		1,218,757	10 day fur fr Mar 8 to 17/18.
Rice, William J B	Jul 5/17		1,218,758	
Riley, James B	Mar 14/17	Absent	1,218,759	On 5 day fur since Apr 30/18.
Riley, Harry J	May 23/17		1,218,760	
Robinson, Daniel	Apr 24/14		1,218,761	10 day fur fr Apr 11 to 20/18.
Russell, Edward J	Jul 6/17		1,218,762	
Ryan, Thomas F	Apr 20/17		1,218,763	
Schoublin, Edward L	Jun 1/15		1,218,764	AWOL Feb 18 to Mar 6/18 SCM Mar 11/18 Conf HL 1 mo.
Schaefer, William J	Jul 19/17		1,218,765	
Seelig, Charles	Apr 11/17	Absent	1,218,766	On 5 day fur since April 30/18
Thomas, Fred F	Apr 4/17		1,218,771	
Toye, Joseph J	May 23/17		1,218,772	
Van Buskirk, Edward L Jr	Apr 11/17		1,218,774	
Walther, William E	Jun 27/17		1,218,775	
Warnken, William M	Jun 21/16		1,218,776	10 day fur Mar 29 to Apr 7/18
White, Vincent E	May 14/17		1,218,779	
Zane, Raymond	Mar 21/17		1,218,780	10 day fur fr Apr 11 to 20/18.
Attached.				
OFFICER CANDIDATE				
Lee, Charles R				Assigned to temporary duty
				HQ 87 H 105th FA Apr 23/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2857

Privates.				
Chambers, Samuel J	Apr 21/18		364230	Rnl Apr 21/18 at Ft Slocum NY for Field Artillery. duty with Rect Det 27th Divn. Trans to 105th FA VO CG 27th D Apr 28/18.
Miskin, Henry	Apr 19/18		364016	Rnl Apr 19/18 at Ft Slocum NY for Field Artillery duty with Rect Det 27th Divn. Trans to 105th FA VO CG 27th Div Apr 28/18.

		LOSSES		
DISCHARGED.				
Privates 1st Class.				
Mahlbender, George L	May 23/17		1,218,655	Discharged Mar 11/18 on SCD 4th Ind H 27th Divn, Chronic Tuberculosis. Serv. Hon. & Faithful. Char. Excell No. AWOL of Record.
Private.				
Burns, Thomas F	Jul 8/17		1,218,698	Discharged Apr 29/18 on SCD. Epilepsy idopathic. Serv. H & F Char. Excellent. No AWOL of record.
TRANSFERRED/				
Chief Mechanic.				
Curley, Dennis	May 29/15		1,218,636	Trans to Enl Ord Corp Fill8 at Camp Wads SO 30 11c H 27th Divn Apr 26/18.
Private.				
Miller, Arthur L	May 28/17		1,218,748	Trans to Engineers Enl Reserve Corp. Inactive List. Apr 12/18. SO 98 H 27th D Apr 12/18.
Glenvon, Thomas A Jr	May 23/17		1,218,722	Trans to Vet Corp. NG & attached to 108th FA. SO 78 H 27th D Mar 20/18.
DIED/				
Mechanic.				
Merritt, Francis J	May 23/17		1,218,641	Died on April 12/1918 at Camp Wads SO.
OFFICER CANDIDATES				
Lamm, William E Jr	May 5/15		1,225,141	On DS at OTS at CW SC par 6 GO 2 H 27th D Jan 2/18. until Apr 20/18. On 15 day fur since Apr 21/18
Smith, Frank C	May 16/16		1,225,140	On DS at OTS CW SC since Jan 2/18. GO 2 H 27 D on 15 day fur since Apr 21/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	Absent and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.		REMARKS.
Hedebeck, George H	ay 9/16		1,225,138	on DS at OTS at J. 30 since Jan 2/18 CO 2 H 27th Div. on 15 day fur since Apr 21/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2357

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War

Edward H Bernius

2nd Lieut 105 M G Co

Commanding the Organization.

STATION Camp Wadsworth S C

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30th day of April, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 4-38
1 OCT 47

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized for the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged, by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. TYPEWRITING ROLL.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

OF A

DETACHMENT

of the Battery 6. 101 F.A.

at Camp Stuart. Va.

from the 30 *day of* April, 1918

to the 31st *day of* June, 1918

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
AUG 6 1918
PM

Form No. 21, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 9-16—50,000.

1—661

MUSTER ROLL of a Detachment of Battery "C" 105th F. A., Army of the United States,
stationed at Camp Stuart, Va., from the 30th day of April, 1918
(date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of June, 1918

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	Date of WHEN ENLISTED. Commission	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	CO.	REMARKS
1st Lieutenant				
Edward O. Gilmore.	May 26/16	Present		
2nd Lieutenant.				
Edward C. Bernims.	Mar 20/18.			

3—851

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

1st Sergeant.				
Reimers, Dietrich G	Aug 24/14		1218601	
Stable Sergeant.				
Schermerhorn, Alfred T	Apr 20/14		1218603	
Supply Sergeant.				
Johnson, Leaman D	Mar 29/15		1218602	
Mess Sergeant.				
DeCamello, Michael	Jun 20/16		1218631	
Sergeants.				
Maged, Lou F	May 18/14	Absent	1218605	On DS per Conf Order #9 4/10/18.
DeLappe, Walter A	Dec 13/15		1218604	
Sackman, Warren A	May 8/16		1218606	
Harris, Lloyd W	Oct 19/14		1218607	
Ward, Henry H	Jan 17/16		1225146	
Hudson, George A	Feb 6/16		1218608	
O'Brien, Joseph T	May 8/16		1218809	
Noonan, Stephen E	Jul 4/17	Absent	1218622	On DS per Conf Order #9 4/10/18.
Long, John J	Sept 29/13		1218629	
Corporals.				
Bunce, George V.	Jan 31/16	Absent	1218610	On DS Over-seas with Prov Co #6 per VO CG Pt of Rmb 6/13/18.
Corporals.				
Babcock, George H Jr	May 17/15		1218611	
Hatscher, Alfred E	May 23/17		1218812	
Kopliner, Michael C	Jun 22/16		1218613	
McCarthy, James M	Jun 30/16		1218614	
Meyer, Frederick F	Oct 26/15		1218615	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Mildner, William	Apr 4/17		1218616
Wallace, Francis V	Jun 24/16		1218617
Wittenberg, Wilbur W	Feb 21/16		1218618
Strutzenberg, Albert C	Jul 7/16		1218619
Court, Jack C	May 23/17		1218620
Golden, Howard	Jun 17/15		1218621
O'Connell, William P	Jul 5/16		1218624
Mason, Edward G Jr	May 8/16		1218625
Doty, Ira M	Jul 3/17		1218626
Chappotin, Robert B	May 23/17	Absent	1218627 On DS over-seas with Prov Co #6 per VO CG Pt of Emb. 6/13/18.
Ulrich, Leon V	May 16/16		1218628
Baldwin, Stanley L	May 23/17		1218630
Thompson, John R	Jul 12/17		1218683
Williamson, George	Apr 4/17		1218685
Mebus, Harry J	Jun 19/16		1218745
Steimer, Charles E	May 5/15		1218768
Steinbugler, Frank J Jr	Jun 27/17		1218769
Victor, James.G	Jun 24/16		1218684 Pro Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl RSO 139 6/21/18.
Cooks.			
Thien, Arthur H	May 23/17		1218770
Simmons, Walter C	May 23/17		1218767
Schulze, Lester W	Jun 6/17		1218678 Made Cook fr Pvt 1st Cl O 32 6/5/18
Riley, Harry J	May 23/17		1218760 Made Cook fr Pvt O 34 6/10/18.

Saddler.				
Goodman, Augustus L	May 26/14		1218636	
Horse-shoers.				
Lynch, Bernard	Dec 8/13		1218637	
Ireland, James A	June 19/16		1218638	
Commerford, Michael A	Jun 24/16		1218639	
Chief Mechanic.				
Hawkes, Francis A	May 23/17		1218642	Made Chief Mech fr Mech O 30 5/1/18.
Mechanics.				
Rennison, Oswald	May 22/16		1218640	
Moran, Franklyn A	Jul 9/17		1218673	Mech fr Pvt O 31 5/1/18.
Hoppe, Alwin W	Jun 28/16		1218665	Mech fr Pvt 1st Cl O 33 6/5/18.
Buglers.				
Galvin, James L	May 13/16		1218643	
Sulzer, Philip W	Jan 17/16		1218644	
Lopez, Harry M	Jun 6/17		1218645	
Privates 1st Cl.				
Bernor, Gerard E	Apr 4/17		1218690	
Bosse, Robert H Jr	Jul 9/16		1218646	
Bouteiller, Charles E	Mar 21/17	Absent	1218647	On DS per Conf Order #9 4/10/18.
Burgdorf, Paul H	May 23/17		1218648	6 day fur fr Apr 30/18 to May 5/18.
Butow, Henry G	Apr 4/17		1218649	6 Day fur fr Apr 30/18 to May 5/18.
Cluse, George R	May 23/17	Absent	1218651	6 day fur fr Apr 30/18. to May 5/18. On DS Overseas with Prov Co #6. per VO CG Pt of Emb. 6/13/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Comans, Emmet A	Mar 28/17		1218654 6 day fur fr Apr 30/18 to May 5/18.
Connolly, John J	Apr 11/17		1218704
Couch, Frederic H	Jun 13/17		1218652
DeRise, Franklyn	May 23/17		1218657 10 day sick leave fr Apr 28/18 to May 7/18.
Dieda, Albert J	Jul 14/16		1218656
Doblin, Percy	Dec 6/15		1218711
Drack, Reno J	May 23/17		1218658
Edwards, George H	Jun 6/17		1218659
Erickson, Hubert	Jun 27/17		1218716
Felton, Adam W	Jun 26/16		1218660
French, Edward M	Apr 11/17		1218718
Galeotti, Amilcare	Jul 3/17		1218661
Gardiner, Henry G	May 25/16		1218662
Higgins, John H Jr	May 23/17		1218664
Johnson, William M	Jul 11/17		1218729
Jud, Charles A	Jun 27/17		1218731
Keating, James J	May 23/17		1218666
Kopf, Andrew C	Jun 13/17		1218667
Kubinak, Michael J	May 23/17		1218668
Loeb, Daniel	Jun 6/17		1218669
Kuzsi, George	Jul 13/16		1218670
Lydecker, John M	May 23/17		1218737
McDevitt, Eugene H	May 23/17		1218671
Meade, Walter A	Apr 4/17		1218672
Meagher, Richard L	May 23/16		1218744
Moriarty, Eugene J	Jul 3/176		1218674

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Pratt, Harry H	Oct 19/15		1218675	
Reddan, Harold B	Apr 2/17		1218676	
Rigby, Albert E	Jul 6/17	Absent	1218758	On DS per Conf Order #9 since 4/10/18
Riley, James B	Mar 14/17		1218759	6 day fur fr Apr 30/18 to May 5/18. Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt C 33 6/5/18.
Scheuer, John J	May 23/17		1218677	
Scott, Walter c	May 23/17		1218679	
Spangehl, Carl J Jr	May 23/17		1218680	
Steinecke, Henry W	May 23/17		1218681	
Symons, Samuel C	Jun 19/16		1218682	
Warnock, Thomas E	May 23/17		1218777	
Wilber, James F	Jul 7/16		1218778	
Privates.				
Anderson, Benjamin	Jul 19/17	Absent	1218686	AWOL since May 13/18.
Baggatt, Hermann	Sept 10/17		1218687	
Burtley, William	Apr 3/18.		407252	Trans to 105 F.A. per SO 118 H 27th Divn. Camp Wads. S.C. May 5/18. Asgn to Bat C RO 98 5/6/18.
Becker, George W	May 23/17		1218688	
Bice, Arthur R	Apr 16/18		1209473	Asgnd to Bat C 105 F A fr 27th Divn Rect Det. RO 117 5/22/18.
Black, Norman P	Apr 12/18.		408936	
Blase, Clinton L	Apr 11/18		408797	
Bolin, Ralph P	May 23/17		1218691	
Bouchard, Ralph P	Jun 6/17		1218692	
Bournique, Lewis J	Jun 13/17		1218693	
Bower, William J	Apr 5/18.		407622	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Bradshaw, Joseph F	May 10/17		1218694
Brennan, Joseph	Jun 2/17	Absent	1218695 AWOL since May 5/18.
Brophy, John J	Jul 13/17		1218696
Buck, Dean L	Apr 12/18		408904
Bunn, Charles E	Mar 29/18		406428
Burkhard, Fred	Jun 15/17		1218697
Casper, Alexander D	May 7/17		1218700
Cassidy, Edward V	May 28/17		1218701
Caulfield, John J	May 27/17		1218702
Chambers, Samuel J	Apr 21/18		364290
Churchill, Walter M	May 23/17		1218030 Trans fr Hqrs Co this Regt RSO 93 May 3/18.
Cordell, James	Jul 17/17		12187045
Crimmins, David J	May 22/17		1218706
Crook, Evan J	May 8/16		1218650
Davis, George N	May 8/16		1218633 Pvt fr Cook C 32 6/5/18.
Davis, George T Jr	Mar 3/14		1216631 Trans fr Hq Co, 52nd Bde Brig Hqrs. to Bat C 105 FA per SO #9 Hq 27th Divn Det. 6/2/18.
DeGrange, George	June 16/17	Absent	1218709 AWOL since June 17/18.
Delmar, Ernest R	Apr 8/18.		2228158 Trans fr Prov Co #6 this This Regy per RSO 125 5/31/18.
DeMerritt, Laurell W	Mar 28/17		1218707
Deppe, William F	June 5/17		1218708
Deringer, William	Jun 8/17		1218710
Doty, Roy C	Apr 17/18		409797
Douglas, Alfred A	May 7/17		1218712
Douglas, Lewis W Jr	May 5/16		1218713

Dunn, John J	Jul 15/17		1218714	
Eckert, John A Jr	Mar 22/18		406419	
Fawcett, William S	May 21/17		1218717	
Fletcher, William	Jun 22/16		1218035	Trans fr Hqrs Co this Regt RSO 93 May 3/18
Frescott, Nicholas	Jun 25/17		1218719	
Genee, Isaac	Jul 12/17		1218720	
Germond, Morton C	Apr 11/17		1218721	
Grosse, Louis	Jun 21/17		1218723	
Haggerty, John P	Mar 7/14	Absent	1218724	AWOL since May 8/18.
Haley, Thomas S	May 31/16		1218725	
Hanson, Joseph C Jr	May 23/17		1218726	
Hess, Michael	Oct 2/16		1218727	
Hunt, Edwin H Jr	May 23/17		1218728	
Jasper, John A	Apr 24/18		1227948	
Jones, Robert F	Jun 28/16		1218730	
Kelly, William J	May 7/17		1218732	5 day fur fr Apr 30/18. to May 5/18.
Keenan, William J	May 1/14		1218733	
Lackowski, Harry E	Mar 31/18		2037991 1218	Trans to 27th Divn Det. par 2 SO 135 Hq Camp Gord Ga. May 15/18. Asgnd to Bat C 105 F A RO 117 May 22/18.
Lankenau, Robert H	Jun 22/16		1218050	Trans fr Hqrs Co this Regt RSO 93 5/3/18.
Lohmuller, Charles A P	Jul 12/17		1218736	
Lyden, Daniel F	Apr 4/17		1218634	
McArdle, Joseph A	Jul 4/17		1218738	
McCarron, Valentine T J	Jun 24/16		1218739	
McLeon, Leo P	Jul 24/17		1218741	
Martin, Edward C	Apr 4/17		1218742	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.		REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Maybaum, William H	May 23/17		12178745	
Masura, Anton	Mar 31/18	Absent	2036810	Trans to 27th Divn Det per par 2 SO 135 Hqrs Camp Gordon, Ga. 5/15/18 Asgnd to Bat C RO 117 5/22/18. Trans to Emb Hosp Camp Stuart Va. VO CG P & E 6/28/18.
Meyer, George G	May 23/17		1218746	
Milhollen, Frank M	Jul 29/13		1218747	6 day fur fr Apr 30/18 to May 5/18
Milne, Arthur K	Mar 21/17		1218749	6 day fur fr Apr 30/18 to May 5/18.
Miskin, Henry	Apr 19/18		364016	
Moore, Joseph A	Jul 5/17		1218750	
Moritz, Melville	May 23/17	Absent	1218751	On DS at Ft Hamilton NY since May 11/18 awaiting result of examination for Entrance to Annapolis Naval Academy.
Nowak, John M	Mar 31/18		2036273	Trans to 27th Divn Det par 2 SO 135 Hqrs Camp Gordon, Ga 5/15/18 Asgnd to Bat C 105 F A RO 117 5/22/18.
O'Hare, Thomas S	Jun 21/16		1218016	Trans fr Hqrs Co this Regt RSO 93 5/3/18
O'Neill, Gerald P	May 23/17		1218752	
Oschmann, Frederick	Apr 26/17		1218753	
Paterson, Daniel D	May 28/17		1218754	6 day fur fr Apr 30/18 to May 5/18
Pearce, William T	Mar 30/18		2039784	Trans to 27th Divn Det par 2 SO 135 Hqrs Camp Gordon Ga 5/15/18 Asgnd to Bat 105 FA RSO 117 5/22/18
Prangnell, Allan	Apr 3/18		407260	

✓ Rais, Mathew F	May 23/17		1218755	
✓ Reeves, Raymond C	Dec 15/17		1218757	AWOL fr May 5/18 to May 11/18.
✓ Rice. William J B	Jul 5/17		1218756	
✓ Richter, Charles A	Mar 31/18		2036142	Trans to 27th Divn Det pr 2 SO 135 Hqrs Camp Gordon Ga. 5/15/18. Asgnd to Bt C 105 F A RSO 117 5/22/18
✓ Robinson, Daniel	Apr 24/14		1218761	
✓ Roesfield, John J	May 7/18		3707744	Enl May 07/18 at Ft Sloom NY for to Inf at Spartanburg SC AGO Aug 17/17 Asgnd to Bat C 105 F A RSO 117 5/22/18.
✓ Ryan, Thomas F	Apr 20/17		1218763	
✓ Schanz, William P	Mar 30/18		2036252	Trans to 27th Divn Det Par 2 So 135 Hqrs Camp Gordon Ga May 15/18 Asgnd to Bat 105 FA RSO 117 5/22/18
✓ Scheublin, Edward L	Jun 1/15		1218764	
✓ Schoefer, William J	Jul 19/17		1218765	AWOL fr May 13/18 to Jun 6/18. SCM Jun 11/18 Conf at HL for 70 days
✓ Seelig, Charles E	Apr 11/17		1218766	
✓ Sparks, Talmadge A	Mar 29/18		2247621	Trans to Bat C 105 M per SO #9 fr 52nd Brig Hq Det. per SO 9 Hq 27th Divn Det 6/2/18.
✓ Spartz, John	Apr 1/18		2036790	Trans to 27th Divn Det per par 2 SO 135 Hqrs Camp Gordon Ga May 15/18 Asgnd to Bat C 105 FA RSO 117 5/22/18
✓ Thomas, Fred F	Apr 4/17		1218771	
✓ Tinetti, Anton P	Apr 1/18		2039369	Trans fr Prov Co #4 this Regt per RSO 125 May 31/18.
✓ Toye, Joseph J	May 23/17		1218772	
✓ Ulmer, Fred	May 23/17		1218632	Pvt fr Cook O 34 6/10/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Van Buskirk, Edward L Jr	Apr 11/17		1218774
Walther, William M	Jun 27/17		1218775
Warnken, William H	Jun 21/16		1218776
Wells, Erwin L	Mar 31/18		2036460 Trans to 27th Divn Det par 2 SO 135 Hqrs Camp Gordon, Ga. May 15/18. Asgnd to Bat C 105 FA RSO 117 5/22/18.
White, Vincent M	May 14/17		1218779
Zane, Raymond	Mar 21/17		1218780

3—2837

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

	LOSSES		
Sergeants.			
Lamm, William E Jr	May 5/18	1225141	Asgnd to Camp Jackson, Columbia SC per SO 118 Hq 27th Divn. 5/4/18.
Hedebeck, George H M	May 9/18	1225138	Asgnd to Camp Jackson Columbia SC per SO 118 Hq 27th Divn 5/4/18.
Smith, Frank C	May 16/16	1225145	Asgnd to Camp Jackson Columbia SC per SO 118 Hq 27th Divn 5/4/18.
Privates.			
Bench, LeRoy	Jun 16/17	1218689	Trans to Casual Det Camp Hill, Va. per VO CG Port of Emb. Newport News, Va. June 29/18.
Byrne, Michael A	Jul 17/17	1218699	Trans to Casual Det 27th Divn SO 113 H 27th Divn Apr 29/18.
Callahan, Timothy F	Jul 6/17	1218658	Trans to Casual Det 27th Divn per SO 113 Hq 27th Divn Apr 29/18.
Ciechanow, Seymour	May 28/17	1218703	Trans to 102nd Amm Train per SO 116 Hq 27th Divn May 2/18.
Heins, William R	May 23/17	1218663	Trans to 102nd Amm Train per SO 116 Hq 27th Divn May 2/18
Knapp, Reginald	May 30/17	1q18734	Trans to Casual Det 27th Divn per RO 114 May 19/18
Latimer, Edward R	Jul 9/17	1218735	Trans to 102nd Amm Tr per SO 116 Hq 27th Divn May 2/18.
McKeever, Quentin J	Jul 4/17	1218740	Trans to Casual Det 27th D per RSO 114 May 19/18.
Russell, Edward J	Jul 6/17	1q18762	Trans to 52nd FA Brig Hq per SO 9 May 31/18.
Russell, Stafford.	Mar 31/18	2038840	Trans to Prov Co #4 This regt per SO 124 H 27th Div Det. Jun 1/18.

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 29-17—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

12

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Turek, Frank E	Mar 31/18		2038261 Trans to Prov Co #4 this regt pwe SO 124 Hq 27th Divn Det. Jun 1/18.
Corporal.			
Newton, Thomas F	Jun 20/16		1218623 Trans to 52nd F A Brig Hqrs per SO 9 H 27th Div Det. May 31/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction d.

Unless otherwise stated in column of REMARKS each enlisted man whose name appears on this roll left Camp Wadsworth, S.C. June 19/18 and arrived at Camp Stuart, Va. June 20/18.

STATION: Camp Stuart Va
EOS

DATE: June 20 - 1918

Edward O. Gleaves
1st Lieutenant FOR. F.A.
Commanding the Detachment.

GENERAL CONDITION OF HOSPITAL: .....

W. O. Richardson
Major 105 Mh. Tn
Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—881

SPACER

SPACER

MONTHLY ROSTER
OF
BATTERY "C"
105TH FIELD ARTILLERY

CAMP DE SOUGE, FRANCE.

Corrected as to last day
of
JULY --- 1919

Edward O. Gilmore
1st Lieut., 105th F.A.
Commanding Officer.

NAME AND NO.	RANK	REMARKS
Gilmore, Edward O.	1st Lieut.	
Floor, Arthur M.	1st Lieut.	
Bernius, Edward C.	2nd Lieut.	
Lee, Charles R.	2nd Lieut.	
Babcock, George H. 1218611	Corporal	
Baggett, Herman B. 1218687	Private	
Baldwin, Stanley L. 1218630	Corpoal	
Bartley, William J. 407252	Private	
Becker, George W. 1218688	"	
Bernor, Gerard E. 1218690	"	1st Cl.
Bice, Arthur R. 409473	"	
Black, Norman P. 408936	"	
Blase, Clinton L. 408797	"	
Blume, Harold 1221683	"	
Bolin, Ralph P. 1218691	"	
Bosse, Robert H. 1218646	"	1st Cl.
Boushard, Ralph 1218692	"	
Bournique, Lewis J. 1218693	"	
Bower, William Jr. 407622	"	
Bradshaw, Joseph F 1218694	"	
Brennan, Joseph 1218695	"	
Brophy, John J. 1218696	"	
Bucky Dean L. 408904	"	
Bunce, George V. 1218610	Sergeant	
Bunn, Charles E. 406420	Private	
Burgdorf, Paul H. 1218648	"	1st CL
Burkhard, Fred 1218697	"	
Butow, Henry G. 1218649	"	1st Cl
Casper, Alexander 1218700	"	
Cassidy, Edward V. 1218701	"	
Caulfield, John J. 1218702	"	
Chambers, Samuel 364290	"	
Churchill, Walter 1218650	"	
Cluse, George R. 1218651	"	1st Cl
Comans, Emmet A. [redacted] 1218654	"	1st Cl
Commerford, Michael 1218639	Horseshoer	
Connolly, John J. 1218704	Private	1st Cl
Cordell, James 1218705	Private	
Couch, Frederick H 1218652	"	1st Cl
Court, Jack C. 1218620	Corporal	
Crimmins, David J. 1218706	Private	
Crook, Evan J. 1218650	"	
Davis, George N. 1218633	"	
Davis, George T. 1218631	"	
DeCamello, Michael 1218631	Mess Sergeant	
DeLappe, Walter A. 1218604	Sergeant	
Delmar, Ernest R. 2228158	Private	
Demerritt, Laurell 1218707	"	
Deppe, William F. 1218708	"	

NAME AND NO.	RANK	REMARKS
Babcock, George H.	1[illegible] 611	Corporal
Baggett, Herman B.	1[illegible]67	Private
Baldwin, Stanley L.	1[illegible]10	

Deringer, William	1218780	Private
DeRise, Franklyn	1218657	" 1st Cl
Dieda, Albert J.	1218656	" 1st Cl
Doblin, Percy	1218711	" 1st Cl
Doty, Ira M.	1218626	Corporal
Doty, Roy C.	409797	Private
Douglas, Alfred	1218712	"
Douglas, Lewis	1218713	"
Drack, Reno J.	1218658	" 1st Cl
Dunn John J.	1218714	"
Eckert, John A. Jr.	406419	"
Edwards, George H.	1218659	" 1st Cl
Erickson, Hubert	1218716	" 1st Cl
Fawcett, William S.	1218717	"
Felten, Adam W.	1218660	" 1st Cl
Fletcher, William	1218035	"
French, Edward M.	1218718	" 1st Cl
Frescott, Nicholas	1218719	"
Galvin, James L.	1218643	Bugler
Gardiner, Henry J.	1218662	Private 1st Cl
Genee, Isaac	1218720	Private
Golden, Howard	1218621	Corporal
Goodman, Augustus L.	1218636	Saddler
Grosse, Louis	1218723	Private
Haley, Thomas S.	1218725	"
Hanson, Joseph C.Jr.	1218726	"
Harris, Lloyd W.	1218607	Sergeant
Harris, Ralph M.	1218045	Private
Hatscher, Alfred E.	1218612	"
Hawkes, Francis A.	1218642	Chief Mechanic
Hess, Michael	1218727	Private
Higgins, John H. Jr.	1218664	" 1st Cl
Hoppe, Alwin W.	1218665	Corpoal
Hudson, George A.	1218608	Sergeant
Hunt, Edwin H. Jr.	1218728	Private
Ireland, James A.	1218638	Horseshoer
Jacobs, Jerome B.	1218042	Private
Jasper, John J.	1218948	"
Johnson, Leaman D.	1218602	Supply Sergeant
Johnson, William M.	1218729	Private
Jones, Robert F.	1218730	"
Jud, Charles A.	1218731	" 1st Cl
Keating, James J.	1218666	" 1st Cl
Keenan, William J.	1218733	"
Kelly, William J.	1218732	"
Kopf, Andrew C.	1218667	" 1st Cl.
Kubinak, Michael C.	1218668	" 1st Cl
Lackowski, Harry E.	2037991	"
Lankenau, Robert H.	1218050	"
Loeb, Daniel	1218669	" 1st Cl
Lohmuller, Charles A	1218736	"
Long, John J.	1218629	Sergeant
Lopez, Harry M.	1218645	Bugler
Luzzi, George	1218670	Private 1st Cl
Lydecker, John M.	1218737	" 1st Cl
Lyden, Daniel F.	1218634	"
Lynch, Bernard	1218637	Horseshoer
Maged, Lou F.	1218605	Sergeant
Martin, Edward C.	1218742	Private
Mason, Edward G.	1218625	Corporal
Maybaum, William	1218743	Private
McArdle, Joseph A.	1218738	"
McCarrong Valentine T.	1218739	"
McCarthy, James M.	1218614	Corporal
McDevitt, Eugene H.	1218711	Private 1st Cl
McKeon, Leo P.	1218741	Private
Meade, Walter A.	1218672	" 1st Cl
Mebus, Harry J.	1218745	Corporal
Meagher, Richard L.	1318744	Private 1st Cl

Meyer, Frederick	1218615	Corporal
Meyer, George G.	1218746	Private
Mildner, William	1218616	Corporal
Milhollen, Frank M.	1218747	Private
Milne, Arthur M.	1218749	"
Miskin, Henry	364016	"
Moore, Joseph A.	1218750	"
Moran, Franklyn	1218673	Mechanic
Moriarty, Eugene	1218674	Private 1st Cl
Noonan, Stephen E.	1218682	Sergeant
O'Brien, Joseph T.	1218609	"
O'Connell, William P.	1218624	Corporal
O'Hare, Thomas S.	1218016	Private
O'Neill, Gerald	1218752	"
Oeschmann, Frederick	1218753	"
Paterson, Daniel D.	1218754	"
Pearce, William T.	2039724	"
Prangnell, Allen	407260	"
Pratt, Harry H.	1218675	" 1st Cl
Rais, Mathew F.	1218755	"
Reddan, Harold B.	1218676	" 1st Cl
Reeves, Raymond C.	1218757	"
Reimers, Dietrich G.	1218601	1st Sergeant
Rennison, Oswald	1218640	Mechanic
Rice, William J.B.	1218758	Private
Richter, Charles	2036143	"
Riley, Harry J.	1218760	Cook
Riley, James B.	1218759	Private 1st Cl
Robinson, Daniel	1218761	Private
Rossfield, John J.	370744	"
Ryan, Thomas F.	1218763	"
Sackman Warren A.	1218606	Sergeant
Scheuer, John J.	1218677	Private 1st Cl
Schanz, William P.	2036252	Private
Schermerhorn, Alfred T.	1218603	Stable Sergeant
Scheublin, Edward L.	1218764	Private
Schoefer, William J.	1218765	"
Schulze, Lester W.	1218678	"
Scott, Walter C.	1218679	" 1st Cl
Seelig, Charles E.	1218766	"
Simmons, Walter C.	1218767	Cook
Spangehl, Carl J. Jr.	1218680	Private 1st Cl
Sparks, Talmadge A.	2247624	Private
Spartz, John	2036730	"
Steimer, Charles E.	1218768	XXXXX Corporal
Steinbugler, Frank J.Jr.	1218769	"
Steinecke, Henry W.	1218681	Private 1st Cl
Strutzenberg, Albert C.	1218619	Corporal
Sulzer, Phillip W.	1218644	Bugler
Symons, Samuel C.	1218683	Private 1st Cl
Tedesco, William M.	4050[illegible]	Private
Thien, Arthur H.	1218770	Cook
Thomas, Fred H.	1218771	Private
Thompson, John R.	1218685	Corporal
Tinetti, XXXXXXAnton P.	2039[illegible]	Private
Toye, Joseph J.	1218773	"
Ulmer, Fred	1218652	"
Ulrich, Leon	1218628	Corporal
VanBuskirk, Edward L.Jr.	1218774	Private
Victor, James G.	1218684	Corporal
Wallace, Francis V.	1218617	"
Ward, Harry H.	XXXXXX 1225146	Sergeant
Warnken, William H.	1218776	Private
Warnock, Thomas E.	1218777	" 1st Cl
Wells, Irwin L.	2036460	"
Wilber, James F.	1218778	" 1st Cl
Williamson, George	1218685	Corporal
Wittenberg, Wilbur W.	1218618	"
White, Vincent N.	1218779	Private

Zane, Raymond	1218780	Private
Chappotin, Robert B.	1218627	Corporal
Frugone, Louis F.	1218036	Private
Kopliner, Michael	1218613	Corporal
Murray, Walter J.	1218150	Private

MONTHLY ROSTER

Battery C, 105th Field Art.

at Camp de Souge, France.

Dup.

Correct as of the last day of August 1918.

NOV 21 1919

Signature: Edward Gilmore
1st Lieut 105th F.A.
Commanding.

Notified Oct 8/10

4 SEP. 1918
Statistical sec.
A. G. O., U. S.

Name	
Gilmore, Edward O.	1st Lieutenant
Floor, Arthur M	1st Lieutenant
Bernius, Edward C.	2nd Lieutenant
Lee, Charles R Jr	2nd Lieutenant
Mason, Martin W	2nd Lieutenant
Neumann, Charles E	2nd Lieutenant.

Babcock, George H Jr	12136[illegible]	Corp	
Baggett, Herman B	12186[illegible]	Pvt	
Baldwin, Stanley L	12186[illegible]	Corp	
Bartley, William J	4[illegible]	Pvt	
Becker, George W	12186[illegible]	PVT	
Bernor, Gerard E	12186[illegible]	Pvt 1st Cl	
Bice, Arthur R	4[illegible]	Pvt	
Black, Norman P	4[illegible]	Pvt	
Blase, Clinton L	4[illegible]	Pvt	
Blume, Harold	12[illegible]	Pvt	
Bolin, Ralph P	12186[illegible]	Pvt	
Bosse, Robert H Jr	12186[illegible]	Pvt 1st Cl	
Bouchard, Ralph	12186[illegible]	Pvt	
Bournique, Louis J	12186[illegible]	Pvt 1st Cl	
Bower, William Jr	4[illegible]	Pvt	
Bradshaw, Joseph F	12186[illegible]	Pvt	
Brennan, Joseph	12186[illegible]	Pvt	
Brophy, John J	12186[illegible]	Pvt	
Buck, Dean L	4[illegible]	Pvt	
Bunce, George V	12186[illegible]	Sgt	
Bunn, Charles E	4[illegible]	Pvt	
Burgdorf, Paul H	12186[illegible]	Pvt 1st Cl	
Burkhard, Fred	12186[illegible]	Pvt	AWOL
Butow, Henry G	12186[illegible]	Pvt 1st Cl	
Casper, Alexander D	12187[illegible]	Pvt	
Cassidy, Edward V	12187[illegible]	Pvt	
Caulfield, John J	12187[illegible]	Pvt	
Chambers, Samuel J	364[illegible]	PVT	
Chappotin, Robert B	12186[illegible]	Sgt Corp	
Churchill, Walter M	12186[illegible]	Pvt	
Cluse, George R	12186[illegible]	Pvt 1st Cl	
Comans, Emmet A	12186[illegible]	Pvt 1st Cl	
Commerford, Michael C	12186[illegible]	Pvt	
Connolly, John J	12187[illegible]	Pvt 1st Cl	
Cordell, James	12187[illegible]	Pvt	
Couch, Frederic H	12186[illegible]	Pvt 1st Cl	
Court, Jack C	12186[illegible]	Corp	
Crimmins, David J	12187[illegible]	Pvt	
Crook, Evan J	12186[illegible]	Pvt	
David, George M	12186[illegible]	Pvt	
DeCamello, Michael	12186[illegible]	Mess Sgt	
DeLappe, Walter A	12186[illegible]	Sgt	
Demerritt, Laurel W	12187[illegible]	Pvt 1st Cl	
Delmar, Ernest R	12[illegible]	Pvt	

Deppe, William F	1218708	Mech	
Deringer, William	1218710	Pvt	
DeRise, Franklyn A	1218659	Pvt 1st cl	
Dieds, Albert J	1218656	Pvt 1st cl	
Doblin, Percy	1218711	Pvt 1st Cl	
Doty, Ira M	1218626	Corp	
Doty, Roy C	400797	Pvt	
Douglas, Alfred	1218612	Pvt	
Douglas, Louis W Jr	1218713	Pvt	
Drack, Rene J	1218656	Pvt 1st Cl	
Dunn, John J	1218714	Pvt 1st Cl	
Eckert, John A Jr	1406419	Pvt	
Edwards, George H	1218669	Pvt 1st cl	
Erickson, Hubert	1218766	Pvt 1st Cl	
Fawcett, William S	1218717	Pvt	
Felton, Adam W	1218660	Pvt 1st Cl	
Fletcherm William	1218635	Pvt	
Fremon, Edward M	1218718	Pvt 1st cl	
Prescott, Nicholas	1218719	Pvt	DS Field Bakery
Prugone, Louis F	1218636	Pvt	
Galvin, James L	1218643	Bugler	
Gardiner, Henry J	1218662	Pvt 1st cl	
Genee, Isaac	1218720	Pvt	
Golden, Howard	1218681	Corp	
Goodman, Augustus L	1218634	Saddler	
Grosse, Louis	1218722	Pvt	
Haggerty, John P	1218724	HShoer	
Haley, Thomas S	1218725	Pvt	
Hanson, Joseph C Jr	1218726	Pvt	
Harris, Lloyd W	1218607	Sgt	
Harris, Ralph M	1218645	Pvt 1st cl	
Hatcher, Alfred E	1218612	Corp	
Hawkes, Francis A	1218642	Chief Mech	
Hess, Michael	1218727	Pvt	
Higgins, John H Jr	1218664	Pvt 1st cl	
Hoppe, Alwin W	1218665	Corp	
Hudson, George A	1218609	Sgt	
Hunt, Edwin H Jr	1218728	Pvt	
Ireland, James A	1218638	HShoer	
Jacobs, Jerome B	1218618	Pvt 1st cl	
Jasper, John A	1227668	Pvt	
Johnson, Leaman D	1218602	SuPp Sgt	
Johnson, William M	1218729	Pvt 1st cl	
Jones, Robert F	1218220	Pvt	
Jud, Charles A	1218731	Pvt 1st cl	
Keating, James J	1218668	Pvt 1st cl	
Keenan, William J	1218733	Pvt	
Kelly, William J	1218732	Pvt	
Kopf, Andrew C	1218667	Pvt 1st cl	
Kopliner, Michael C	1218613	Corp	
Kubinak, Michael J	1218668	Pvt 1st cl	
Lackowski, Harry E	2017891	Pvt	
Lankenau, Robert H	1218650	Pvt	
Loeb, Daniel	1218654	Pvt	
Lohmuller, Charles AB	1218736	Pvt 1st cl	
Long, John J	1218628	Sgt	
Lopez, Harry M	1218645	Bugler	
Luzzi, George	1218670	Pvt 1st class	
Lydecker, John M	1218737	Pvt 1st cl	
Lyden, Daniel F	1214334	Pvt	

Lynch, Bernard	1218037	1st Sgt	
Martin, Edward C	1218742	Pvt	
Mason, Edward G Jr	1218826	Corp	
Maybaum, William H	1218743	Pvt	
McArdle, Joseph A	1218738	Pvt 1st cl	
McCarron, Valentine T J	1218739	Pvt	
McCarthym James M	1218614	Pvt	
McDevitt, Eugene H	1218671	Pvt 1st cl	
McKeon, Leo P	1218741	Pvt	
Meade, Walter A	1218672	Pvt	
Meagher, Richard L	1218744	Pvt 1st cl	
Mebus, Harry J	1218746	Sgt	
Meyer, Frederick F	1218615	Pvt	
Meyer, George G	1218745	Pvt	
Milsner, William	1218616	Corp	
Milhollen, Frank M	1218747	Pvt	
Milne, Arthur K	1218740	Pvt	
Miskin, Henry E	1364016	Pvt	
Moore, Joseph A	1218663	Pvt	
Moran, Franklyn A	1218673	Mech	
Moriarty, Eugene J	1218674	Pvt 1st cl	
Murray, Walter G	1218680	MShoer	
Noonan, Stephen E	1218682	Sgt	
O'Brien, Joseph T	1218609	Sgt	
O'Connell, William P	1218684	Serp	
O'Hare, Thomas S	1218615	Pvt	
O'Neill, Gerald P	1218752	Pvt	
Oschmann, Frederick	1218753	Pvt	
Paterson, Daniel D	1218754	Pvt	
Pearce, William T	2019734	Pvt	
Prangnell, Allen	4072660	PVT	
Pratt, Harry H	1218675	Pvt 1st cl	
Rais, Mathew F	1218755	Pvt	
Reddan, Harold B	1218676	Pvt	
Reeves, Raymond C	1218757	Pvt	
Reimers, Dietrich G	1218601	Pvt	
Rennison, Oswald	1218640	Mech	
Rice, William J B	1218758	Pvt	
Richter, Charles A	2036142	Pvt	
Riley, Harry J	1218760	SCK	
Riley, James B	1218759	Pvt 1st cl	
Robinson, Daniel	1218761	Pvt	
Rossfield, John J	379744	Pvt	
Ryan, Thomas F	1218763	Pvt	
Sackman, Warren A	1218604	Sgt	
Scheuer, John J	1218647	Pvt 1st class	
Schanz, William P	2016268	Pvt	SCK in BH Camp de Souge
Schermerhorn, Alfred T...	1218603	Stab sgt	
Scheublin, Edward	1218764	Pvt	
Schoofer, William J	1218765	Pvt	
Schulze, Lester W	1218678	Cook	
Scott, Walter	1218679	Pvt 1st class	
Seelig, Charles E	1218766	Pvt 1st cl	
Simmons, Walter C	1218767	Cook	
Spangehl, Carl J Jr	1218689	Pvt 1st cl	
Sparks, Talmadge A	2047681	Pvt	
Sparts, John	2036799	Pvt	
Steiner, Charles F	1218768	Corp	

Steinbugler, Frank J Jr	12[illegible]765	Sorp
Steinecke, Henry W	12[illegible]681	Pvt 1st cl
Strutzenberg, Albert C	12[illegible]813	Corp
Sulzer, Philip W	12[illegible]644	Bugler
Symons, Samuel C	12[illegible]683	Pvt 1st cl
Tedesco, William	40[illegible]683	Pvt
Thiem, Arthur H	12[illegible]775	Cook
Thomas, Fred F	12[illegible]771	Pvt
Thompson, John R	12[illegible]685	Sorp
Tinetti, Anton F	20[illegible]569	Pvt
Toye, Joseph J	12[illegible]772	Pvt
Ulmer, Fred	12[illegible]632	Pvt
Ulrich, Leon V	12[illegible]638	Corp
VanBuskirk, Edward L Jr	12[illegible]774	Pvt
Victor, James G	12[illegible]684	Corp
Wallace, Francis V	12[illegible]617	Sorp
Ward, Henry H	12[illegible]648	Sgt
[redacted]	[redacted]	
Warnock, Thomas E	12[illegible]777	Pvt
Wells, Irwin L	20[illegible]450	Pvt
Wilber, James F Jr	12[illegible]776	Pvt 1st cl
Williamson, George	12[illegible]636	Corp
Wittenberg, Wilbur W	12[illegible]618	Corp
White, Vincent M	12[illegible]779	Pvt
Zane, Raymond	12[illegible]780	Pvt

MONTHLY ROSTER

of

BATTERY C, 105TH FIELD ARTILLERY

for the month of September 1918.

EDWARD O. GILMORE
Captain, 105th Field Art.
Commanding.

Captain	Edward O. Gilmore.	
1st Lieut.	Arthur M. Floor	
2nd Lieut.	Edward C. Bernius	
2nd Lieut.	Sydney D. Sherrerd	
2nd Lieut.	Martin W. Mason	
2nd Lieut.	Charles H. Newman.	

Anderson, Banjamin	July 19/17	1218686	Pvt
Babcock, George H Jr	May 17/15	1218611	Corp
Baggett, Herman	Sept 10/17	1218687	Pvt
Baldwin, Stanley L	May 23/17	1218630	Corp
Bartley. William J	Apr 3/18	407252	Pvt
Bosker, George W	May 23/17	1218688	Pvt
Berner, Gerard E	Apr 4/17	1218690	Pvt 1st Cl
Bice, Arthur R	Apr 16/18	409473	Pvt
Black, Herman P	Apr 12/18	408936	Pvt
Blase, C;inton L	Apr 11/18	4089797	Pvt
Bolin, Ralph P	May 23.17	1218691	Pvt
Bosse, Robert H Jr	Jul 9/16	1218646	Pvt 1st cl
Bouchard, Ralph	Jun 6/17	1218692	Pvt
Bournique, Lewis J	Jun 13.17	1218693	Pvt 1st cl
Bower, William Jr	Apr 5/18	405622	Pvt
Bradshaw, Joseph	May 10.17	1218694	pvt
Brennan, Joseph	Jun 2/17	1218695	Pvt
Brophy, John J	Jul 13.17	1218696	Pvt
Buck, Dean L A	Apr 12/18	408904	Pvt
Bunce, George V	Jun 31/17	1218610	Sgt.
Bunn, William	Mar 29/18	406420	Pvt
Burgdorf, Paul H	May 23.17	1218648	Pvt 1st cl
Burkhard, Fred	Jun 15/17	1218697	Pvt Gemf Berdeatx
Butow, Henry G	Apr 4/17	1218649	Pvt 1st cl
Casper. A;exander D	May 7.17	1218700	Pvt
Cassidy, Edward V	May 28.17	1218701	Pvt 1st cl
Caulfield, John J	May 23.17	1218702	Pvt
Chambers, Samuel J	Apr 21/18	364290	Pvt

Chappetin, Robert B	May 23/17	1218627	Corp
Churchill, William M	May 23.17	1218030	Pvt
Claes, George R	May 23/17	1218651	Pvt 1st class
Comans, Ernst A	Mar 28/17	1218654	Pvt
Commerford, Michael A	Jun 24/16	1218639	Pvt
Connelly, John J	Apr 11/17	1218704	Pvt 1st class
Cordell, James A	Jul 17/17	1218705	Pvt
Couch, Frederick H	Jun 13/17	1218652	Pvt 1st cl
Court, Jack C May 23/17		1218620	Corp
Crimmins, David J	May 22/17	1218706	Pvt
Crook, Evan J	May 8/16	1218650	Pvt
Davis, George H	May 8716	1218693	Pvt
DeCamello, Michael	June 20/16	1218631	Mess Sgt
DeLappe, Walter A	Dec 13/15	1218604	Sgt
Demerritt, Laurell W	Mar 28/17	1218707	Pvt 1st
Delmar, Ernest R	Apr 8/18	2228159	Pvt
Deppe, William F	Jun2 5/17	1218708	Mechanic
Deringer, William	Jun 8/17	1218710	Pvt
DeRiss, Franklyn	May 23/17	1218657	Pvt 1st Class
Dieda, Albert J	Jul 14/16	1218656	Pvt 1stcl
Doblin, Percy	Dec 6/15	1218711	Pvt 1st cl
Doty, Ira M	Jul 3/17	1218626	MM Corp
Doty, Roy C Apr	Apr 17/17	409797	Pvt
Douglas, Alfred A	May 7/17	1218712	Pvt
Douglas. Lewis J Jr	May 5/16	1218713	Pvt
Drack, Rene J	May 23/17	1218658	Pvt 1st cl
Dunn, John J	Jul 15/17	1218714	Pvt 1st Cl
Eckert, John	Mar 29/18	406419	Pvt
Ericksen, Hubert	Jun 27/17	1218716	Pvt 1st cl
Fawcett, William S	May 23/17	1218717	Pvt
Felton, Adam W	June 26/16	1218660	Pvt 1st cl
Fletcher, William	Jun 22/16	1218035	Pvt
French, Edward M	Apr 11/17	1218718	Pvt 1st Cl
Frescott, Nicholas	Jun 25/17	1218719	Pvt
Frugone, Louis	May 8/16	1218036	Pvt DS Parris
Galvin, James L	May 13/16	1218643	Bugler
Gardiner, Henry J	May 21/16	1218662	Pvt 1st cl
Genee, Isaac	Jul 12/18	1218720	Pvt
Golden, Howard	June 17/16	1218621	Corp
Goodman, Aughstus L	May 26/14	1218636	Saddler
Grosse, Louis	June 21/17	1218723	Pvt
Haley, Thomas S	May 31/16	1218725	Pvt
Haggerty, John P	Mar 7/14	1218724	MSheer
Hansen, Joseph C Mr	May 23/17	1218726	Pvt
Harris, Lloyd W	Oct 19/14	1218607	Sgt
Harris, Ralph M	May 24/17	1218045	Pvt 1st Cl
Hatcher, Alfred D	May 23/17	1218612	Corp
Hawkes, Francis A	May 23/17	1218642	Ch Mech
Hees, Michael	Oct 2/16	1218727	Pvt
Higgins, John J	May 23/17	1218664	Pvt 1st cl
Hoppe, Alwin W	Jun 28/16	1218665	Corp
Hubbard, Lloyd		2256e4e	Pvt
Hudson, George A	Feb 6/16	1218608	Sgt
Hunt, Edwin H Jr	May 23/17	1218728	Pvt
Ireland, James A	Jun 19/16	1218638	MSheer
Jacobs, Jerome B p	May 2/16	1218012	Pvt 1st cl
Jasper, John J	Apr 24/18	1227948	Pvt
Johnman			

Johnson, Leaman D	Mar 29/15	1218602	Supp Sgt
Johnson, William M	Jul 11/17	1218729	Pvt 1st cl
Jones, Robert F	Jun 28/16	1218730	Pvt
Jud, Charles A	Jun 27/17	1218731	Pvt 1st cl
Keating, James J	May 23/17	12186666	Mechanic
Keenan, William J	May 1/14	1218733	Pvt
Kelly, William K	May 7/17	1218732	Pvt
Kopf, AndrewC	Jun 13/17	1218667	Corp
Koplimer, Michael C	Jun 22/16	1218613	Corp
Kubinak, Michael J	May 23/17	1218668	Pvt 1st cl
Lackowski, Harry E	Mar 31/18	2037991	Pvt
Lankenau, Robert H	Jun 22/16	1218650	Pvt
Loeb, Daniel L	Jun 6/17	1218669	Pvt 1st cl
Lohmuller, Charles A B	Jul 12/17	1218736	Pvt 1st cl
Long, John J Sep	Sep 29/13	1218629	Sgt
Lopez, Harry M	Jun 6/17	1218645	Bugler
Luzzi, George	Jul 13/16	1218670	Pvt 1st cl
Lydecker, John M	May 23/17	1218737	Pvt 1st cl
Lyden, Daniel F	Apr 4/17	1218634	Pvt
Lynch, Bernard J	Dec 8/13	1218637	1st Sgt
Martin, Edward C	Apr 4/17	1218742	Pvt
Masen, Edward G Jr	May 8/16	1218625	Corp
Maybaum, William H	May 23/17	1218743	Pvt
McArdle, Joseph A	Jul 4/17	1218738	Pvt 1st cl
McCarren, Valentine T J	Jun 24/16	1218739	Pvt
McCarthy, James M	June 30/16	1218614	Pvt
McDevitt, Eugene H	May 23/17	1218671	Pvt 1st cl
McKeon, Lee P	Jul 24/17	1218741	Pvt
Meede, Walter A	Apr 4/17	1218672	Pvt 1st cl
Meagher, Richard L	May 23/17	1218744	Pvt 1st cl
Mebus, Harry J	June 19/16	1218745	Sgt
Meyer, Frederick F	Oct 26/15	1218615	Corp
Meyer, George G	May 23/17	1218746	Pvt
Mildner, William	Apr 4/17	1218616	Corp
Milhollen, Frank M	Jul 29/13	1218747	Pvt
Milne, Arthur K	Mar 21/17	1218749	Pvt
Miskin, Henry Ap	Apr 19/18	364016	Pvt
Moore, Joseph A	Jul 5/17	1218750	Pvt
Moran, Franklyn A	Jul 9/17	1218673	Pvt
Moriarty, Eugene J	Jul 3/16	1218674	Pvt
Murray, Walter J	May 29/16	1218150	MS Seer
Neeman, Stephen E	Jul 4/17	1218622	Sgt
O'Brien, Joseph T	May 8/16	1218609	Sgt
O'Connell, William P	Jul 5/16	1218624	Corp
O'Hare, Thomas S	June 21/16	1218016	Pvt
O'Neill, Gerald P	May 23/17	1218752	Pvt
Oschmann, Frederick	Apr 6/17	1218753	Pvt
Peterson, Daniel D	May 28/17	1218754	Pvt
Pearce, William p	Mar 30/18	2239784	Pvt
Prangnell, Allan	Apr 3/18	407260	Pvt
Pratt, Harry H	Oct 19/15	1218675	Pvt 1st cl
Rais, Mathew F	May 23/17	1218755	Pvt
Reddam, Harold B	Apr 2/18	1218676	Pvt 1st Cl
Reeves, Raymond C	Dec15/17	1218757	Pvt
Reimers, Dietrich G	Aug 24/14	1218601	Pvt
Rennesen, Oswald	May 23/18	1218640	Mech
Rice, William J B	Jul 5/17	1218756	Pvt
Richter, Charles	Mar 31/18	2036148	Pvt
Riley, Harry J	May 23/17	1218760	Cook

Riley, James B	Mar 14/17	1218759	Corp
Robinson, Daniel	Apr 24/14	1218761	Pvt
Rossfield, John J	May 7/18	[illegible] 370744	Pvt
Ryan, Thomas F	Apr 20/17	1218763	Pvt
Sackman, Warren A	May 8/16	1218606	Sgt
Scheuer, John J	May 23/17	1218677	Pbvt 1st
Schaus, William P	Mar 30/18	2036252	Pvt
Schermerhorn, Alfred T	Apr 20/14	1218602	Stable Sergeant
Scheublin, Edward L	Jun 1/16	1218764	Pvt
Schoefer, William J	Jul 19/17	1218765	Pvt
Schulze, Lester W	Jun 6/17	1218678	Cook
Scott, Walter C	May 23/17	1218679	Pvt 1st cl
Seelig, Charles A	Apr 11/17	1218766	Pvt 1st cl
Simmons, Walter C	May 23/17	1218767	Cook
Spangehl, Carl J Jr	May 23/17	1218680	Pvt 1st cl
Sparts, John Apr 1/18		2036790	Pvt
Steimer, Charles E	May 5/13	1218768	Serp
Steinbugler, Frank J Jr	Jun 27/17	1218769	Corp
Steinseke, Henry	May 23/17	1218681	Pvt 1st cl
Strutzenberg, Albert C	Jul 7/16	1218619	Corp
Sulzer, Philip W	Jan 17/16	1218644	Bugler
Symons, Samuel C	Jun 19/16	1218682	Pvt 1st cl
Thien, Arthur H	May 23/17	1218770	Cook
Thomas, Fred F	Apr 4/17	1218771	Pvt
Thompson, John R	Jul 12/17	1218683	Corp
Tinetti, Anton P	Apr 1/18	2029 369	Pvt
Toye, Joseph J pp	May 23/17	1218772	Pvt
Ulmer, Fred	May 23/17	1218632	Pvt 1st cl
[illegible]			
Ulrich, Leon V	May 16/16	1218628	Corp
Van Buskirk, Edward L Jr	Apr 11/17	1218774	Pvt
Vieter, James J	Jun 24/16	1218684	Corp
Wallace, Francis V	Jun 24/16	1218617	Corp
Ward, Henry H	Jan 17/16	[illegible] 1225146	Sgt
Warnock, Thomas E	May 23/17	1218777	Pvt 1st Cl
Wells, Erwin L	Mar 31/18	2026460	Pvt
Wilber, James F	Jul 7/16	1218778	Pvt 1st cl
Williamson, George	Apr 4/17	1218685	Corp
Wittenberg, Wilbur W	[illegible] Feb 21/16	1218618	Corp
White, Vincent M	May 14/17	1218779	Pvt
Zane, Raymond	Mar 21/17	1218780	Pvt

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery C. (Company or Detachment)

of 105th U. S. F. A. (Regiment, Corps or Department)

of Camp Dix (Station)

Correct as of the last day of October 191 8

Signature Edward O. Gilmore
Capt. 105th U. S. F. A.
Commanding Battery C.
Commanding Officer.

RECEIVED
OCT 11 1918
CENT.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Anderson, Benjamin	Jul 19/17	1218685 Pvt
Baggett, Herman	Sept 10/17	1218687 Pvt
Baldwin, Stanley L	May 23/17	1218630 Corporal
Bartley, William J	Apr 3/18	4072[illegible] Pvt
Becker, George W	May 23/17	1218688 Pvt
Bernor, Gerard E	Apr 4/17	1218690 Pvt 1st Cl
Bice, Arthur R	Apr 16/18	409473 Pvt
Black, Norman P	Apr 12/18	408936 Pvt
Blase, Clinton L	Apr 11/18	408797 Pvt
Bolin, Ralph P	May 23/17	1218691 Pvt
Bosse, Robert H Jr	Jul 9/16	1218646 Pvt 1st cl
Bouchard, Ralph	Jun 6/17	1218692 Pvt
Bournique, Lewis J	Jun 13/17	1218693 Pvt 1st cl
Bradshaw, Joseph F	May 10/17	1218694 Pvt
Brennan, Joseph	Jun 2/17	1218695 Pvt
Brophy, John J	Jul 13/17	1218696 Pvt
Buck, Dean L	Apr 12/18	408904 Pvt
Bunce, George V	Jun 31/18	1218610 Sergeant
Burn, William	Mar 29/18	406420 Pvt
Burgdorf, Paul H	May 23/17	1218648 Pvt 1st cl
Butow, Henry G	Apr 4/17	1218649 Pvt 1st cl
Casper, Alexander D	May 7/17	1218700 Pvt
Cassidy, Edward V	May 28/17	1218701 Pvt 1st cl
Caulfield, John J	May 23/17	1218702 Pvt
Chambers, Samuel J	Apr 21/18	564290 Pvt
Champotin, Robert B	May 23/17	1218627 Corporal
Churchill, Walter M	May 23/17	1218030 Pvt
Cluse, George R	May 23/17	1218651 Pvt 1st cl
Comans, Emmet A	Mar 28/17	1218654 Pvt 1st Cl
Commerford, Michael A	Jun 24/18	1218659 Pvt
Connolly, John J	Apr 11/17	1218704 Pvt 1st Cl
Cordell, James A	Jul 17/17	1218705 Pvt
Couch, Frederic H	Jun 13/17	1218652 Pvt 1st Cl
Court, Jack C	May 23/17	1218620 Corporal
Covington, Mathew L		4125587 Pvt
Crimmins, David J	May 22/17	1218706 Pvt
Crook, Evan J	May 8/16	1218650 Pvt
Davis, George N	May 8/16	1218693 Pvt
DeCamello, Michael	Jun 20/16	1218631 Mess Sergeant
DeLappe, Walter A	Dec 15/15	1218604 Sgt
Demerritt, Laurell W	Mar 28/17	1218707 Pvt 1st Cl
Depps, William F	Jun 23/17	1218708 Mechanic
Deringer, William	Jun 8/17	1218710 Pvt
DeRise, Franklyn A	May 23/17	1218657 Pvt 1st Cl
Diesa, Albert J	Jul 14/16	1218656 Pvt 1st Cl
Doblin, Percy	Dec 6/15	1218711 Pvt 1st Cl
Doty, Ira M	Jul 3/17	1218626 Corporal
Doty, Roy C	Apr 17/17	409797 Pvt
Douglas, Alfred A	May 7/17	1218712 Pvt
Douglas, Lewis W Jr	May 9/16	1218713 Pvt
Drack, Leno J	May 23/17	1218658 Pvt 1st Cl
Dunn, John J	Jul 15/17	1218714 Pvt 1st Cl
Eckert, John A	Mar 29/18	406419 Pvt
Ericsson, Hubert	Jun 27/17	1218716 Pvt 1st Cl
Felten, Adam W	Jun 26/16	1218660 Pvt 1st Cl
Finlayson, James		566814 Pvt
Fletcher, William	Jun 22/16	1218035 Pvt
French, Edward L	Apr 11/17	1218718 Pvt 1st Cl
Prescott, Nicholas	Jun 25/17	1218719 Pvt AWOL
Prugone, Louis F	May 8/16	1218[illegible] Pvt SD Paris, Fran
Galvin, James L	May 15/15	1218643 Bugler
Gardiner, Henry J	May 21/16.	1218662 Pvt 1st Cl
Gemes, Isaac	Jul 12/18	1218720 Pvt
Golden, Howard	Jun 17/16	1218621 Corporal
Goodman, Augustus L	May 23/14	1218636 Saddler
Goodrich, Francis W		396489 Pvt
Grosse, Louis	Jun 21/17	1218723 Pvt
Haley, Thomas S	May 31/16	1218725 Pvt
Haggerty, John P	Mar 7/14	1218724 HSHOER
Hanson, Joseph C Jr	May 23/17	1218726 Pvt
Harris, Lloyd W	Oct 19/14	1218667 Sergeant
Harris, Ralph M	May 24/17	1218645 Pvt 1st Cl
Hatscher, Alfred D	May 23/17	1218612 Corporal
Hawkes, Francis A	May 23/17	1218642 Chief Mech
Hess, Michael	Oct 2/16	1218727 Pvt
Higgins, John H Jr	May 23/17	1218664 Pvt 1st Cl
Hoppe, Alwin W	Jun 26/16	1218665 Corporal
Hubbard, Lloyd		2[illegible]0040 Pvt
Hudson, George A	Feb 6/16	1218608 Sergeant
Ireland, James A	Jun 19/16	1218638 HShoer
Isaacs, Robert L		4127008 Pvt
Jacobs, Jerome B	May 2/16	1218012 Pvt 1st Cl
James, Gilbert V.		4126634 Pvt
Jasper, John J	Apr 24/18	1227948 Pvt
Jessor, Walter P		4126825 Pvt
J		

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., Inf.; 1st Lieut., Ord.)		REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Johnson, Leaman D	Mar 29/15	1218602	Supp Sergeant
Johnson, William M	Jul 11/17	1218729	Pvt 1st Cl
Jones, Robert F	Jun 28/16	121873[illegible]	Pvt AWOL
Keating, James J	May 23/17	1218656	Mechanic
Keenan, William J	May 1/14	1218733	Pvt
Kelly, William K	May 7/17	1218732	Pvt
Kenny, Joseph T		4126836	Pvt
Kopf, Andrew C	Jun 13/17	1218667	Corporal
Kopliner, Michael C	Jun 22/16	1218513	Corporal
Kubinak, Michael J	May 23/17	1218658	Pvt 1st Cl
Lackowski, Harry E	Mar 31/18	2037991	Pvt
Lankenau, Robert H	Jun 22/16	1218650	Pvt
Lecomte, Emil		8277767	Pvt
Lohmuller, Charles A B	Jul 12/17	1218736	Pvt 1st Cl
Long, John J	Sep 29/13	1218629	Sergeant
Lopez, Harry M	Jun 6/17	1218645	Bugler
Luzzi, George	Jul 13/16	1218670	Pvt 1st Cl
Lydecker, John M	May 23/17	1218737	Pvt 1st Cl
Lyden, Daniel F	Apr 4/17	1218634	Pvt
Lynch, Bernard J	Dec 8/13	1218637	1st Sergeant
Madison, John		807807	Pvt
Martin, Edward C	Apr 4/17	1218742	Pvt
Mason, Edward G Jr	May 8/16	1218625	Corporal
Maybaum, William H	May 23/17	1218743	Pvt
McCarthy, James M	Jun 30/16	1218614	Pvt
McDevitt, Eugene H	May 23/17	1218671	Pvt 1st Cl
McKeon, Leo P	Jul 24/17	1218741	Pvt
Maine, Samuel T		4126848	Pvt
Meade, Walter A	Apr 4/17	1218672	Pvt 1st Cl
Meagher, Richard L	May 23/17	1218744	Pvt 1st Cl
Mebus, Harry J	Jun 19/16	1218745	Sergeant
Meyer, George G	May 23/17	1218746	Pvt
Milener, William	Apr 4/17	1218616	Corporal
Milhollen, Frank M	Jul 29/13	1218747	Pvt AWOL
Milne, Arthur K	Mar 21/17	1218749	Pvt
Miskin, Henry	Apr 19/18	364016	Pvt
Moore, Joseph A	Jul 5/17	1218750	Pvt
Moran, Franklyn A	Jul 9/17	1218673	Pvt
Moriarty, Eugene J	Jul 3/16	1218674	Pvt
Murray, Walter J	May 29/16	1218150	HShoer
Noonan, Stephen E	Jul 4/17	1218622	Sergeant
O'Brien, Joseph T	May 8/16	1218609	Sergeant [redacted]
O'Connell, William P	Jul 5/16	1218624	Corporal
O'Hare, Thomas B	Jun 21/16	1218016	Pvt
O'Neill, Gerald P	May 23/17	1218725	Pvt
Oschmann, Frederick	Apr 6/17	1218753	Pvt
Paterson, Daniel D	May 28/17	1218754	Pvt
Prangnell, Allan	Apr 3/18	407260	Pvt
Pratt, Harry H	Oct 19/15	1218675	Pvt 1st cl
Rais, Mathew P	May 23/17	1218755	Pvt 1st Cl
Reddan, Harold B	Apr 2/17	1218676	Pvt 1st Cl
Reeves, Raymond C	Dec 15/17	1218757	Pvt
Rennison, Oswald	May 28/16	1218640	Mechanic
Rice, William J B	Jul 5/17	1218756	Pvt
Richterm Charles	Mar 31/18	2036143	Pvt
Riley, Harry J	May 23/17	1218760	Cook
Riley, James B	Mar 14/17	1218759	Corporal
Robinson, Daniel	Apr 24/14	1218761	Pvt
Rossfield, John J	May 7/18	M 370744	Pvt
Schaffer, William J		4126891	Pvt
Schaffer, Delbert O	May 23/17	1218677	Corporal
Scheuer, John J	Apr 20/14	1218603	Stable Sergeant
Schermerhorn, Alfred T	Jun 1/16	1218764	Pvt
Scheublin, Edward L	Jul 19/17	1218765	Pvt
Schoefern, William J	Jun 6/17	1218678	Cook
Schulze, Lester W	May 23/17	1218679	Pvt 1st Cl
Scott, Walter C	Apr 11/17	1218766	Pvt 1st Cl
Seelig, Charles E	May 23/17	1218767	Cook
Simmons, Walter C	May 23/17	1218680	Pvt 1st Cl
Spangehl, Carl J Jr	Apr 1/18	2036790	Pvt
Sparta, John	May 5/13	1218768	Corporal
Steimer, Charles E	Jul 27/17	1218769	Corporal
Steinbugler, Frank J Jr	May 23/17	1218681	Pvt 1st cl
Steinecke, Henry	Jul 7/16	1218619	Pvt
Strutzenberg, Albert V	Jun 17/16	1218644	Bugler
Sulzer, Philip W	Jun 19/16	1218682	Pvt 1st cl
Symons, Samuel C	May 23/17	1218770	Cook
Thiem, Arthur H	Apr 4/17	1218771	Pvt
Thomas, Fred F	Jul 12/17	1218683	Corporal
Thompson, John R	Apr 1/18	2039369	Pvt
Tinetti, Anton P	May 23/17	1218772	Pvt
Toye, Joseph J	May 23/17	1218632	Pvt 1st cl
Ulmer, Fred	May 16/16	1218628	Corporal
Ulrich, Leon V	Apr 11/17	1218774	Pvt
VanBuskirk, Edward L Jr	Jun 24/16	1218617	Corporal
Victor, James G	Jun 24/16	1218617	Corporal
Wallace, Francis V	Jan 17/16	1225146	Sergeant
Ward, Henry H	May 23/17	2036460	Pvt
Warnock, Thomas E	Jul 7/16	1218776	Pvt 1st Cl
Wilber, James F	Apr 4/17	1218685	Corporal
Williamson, George	Dec 21/16	1218618	Corporal
Wittenberg, Walbur W	May 14/17	1218779	Pvt
White, Vincent M	Mar 21/17	1218780	Pvt
Zane, Raymond			

OFFICERS

Edward C. Gilmore.	Captain
Arthur M. Floor	1st Lieut.
Sydney D. Sherrerd	2nd Lieut.
Martin W. Mason	2nd Lieut.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

Duplicate #2

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery "C"
(Company or Detachment)

of 105th Field Artillery
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at St. Pierre des Nonnains
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of May 1918.

Signature

EDWARD O. GILMORE
Captain, 105th Field Artillery

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

(DUPLICATE)

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Edward O. Gilmore	Captain	
John G. Orgill	1st Lt	
Edward C. Bernius	1st "	
Sydney D. Sherrerd	2nd Lt	
Lamar F. Phyfer	2nd "	
Anderson, Benjamin	1218686	Pvt 1st Cl
Babcock, George H Jr	1218611	Serp
Baggett, Herman	1218687	Pvt
Baldwin, Stanley L	1218630	Corp
Bartley, William J	407252	Pvt 1st Cl
Becker, George W	1218688	Pvt
Benoh, LeRoy	1218689	"
Bernor, Gerard E	1218690	" 1st Cl
Bice, Arthur R	409473	"
Black, Norman P	408936	"
Blase, Clinton L	408797	"
Bolin, Ralph P	1218691	"
Bosse, Robert H Jr	1218646	" 1st Cl
Bouchard, Ralph P	1218692	"
Bournique, Lewis J	1218693	" 1st Cl
Bower, William Jr	407622	"
Bradshaw, Joseph F	1218694	"
Brennan, Joseph	1218695	"
Brophy, John J	1218696	"
Buck, Dean L	408904	"
Bunce, George V	1218610	"
Bunn, William	406420	"
Burgdorf, Paul H	1218648	" 1st Cl
Butow, Henry G	1218649	" " "
Casper, Alexander D	1218700	"
Cassidy, Edward V	1218701	"
Caulfield, John J	1218702	"
Chambers, Samuel J	364290	"
Chappotin, Robert B	1218627	Corp
Churchill, Walter M	1218030	Pvt
Cluse, Richard George R	1218651	" 1st Cl
Comans, Emmet A	1218654	" " "
Commerford, Michael A	1218639	"
Connolly, John J	1218704	" 1st Cl
Cordell, James A	1218705	"
Couch, Frederic H	1218652	Corp
Court, Jack C	1218620	"
Covington, Mathew L	1223587	Pvt
Crimmins, David J	1218706	" 1st Cl
Crook, Evan J	1218650	" " "
Davis George N	1218693	"
DeCamello, Michael	1218631	Cook
DeLappe, Walter A	1218604	Sgt
Demerritt, Laurell W	1218707	Pvt 1st cl
Deppe, William F	1218708	Mech
Deringer, William	1218710	Pvt
DeRise, Franklyn A	1218657	" 1st Cl
Dieda, Albert J	1218656	" " "
Doblin, Peroy	1218711	" " "
Doty, Ira M	1218626	Corp
Doty, Roy C	408797	Pvt
Douglas, Alfred A	1218712	"
Douglas, Lewis W Jr	1218713	"
Drack, Reno J	1218658	" 1st Cl
Dunn, John J	1218714	" " "
Eckert, John A Jr	405419	"
Erickson, Hubert	1218716	" 1st Cl
Fawcett, William S	1218717	"
Felten, Adam W	1218660	" 1st Cl
Finlayson, James	886814	"
Fletcher, William	1218035	"
French, Edward M	1218718	" 1st Cl
Frugone, Louis F	1218036	" DS Paris
Galvin, James L	1218643	Bugler
Gardiner, Henry J	1218662	Pvt 1st cl
Genee, Isaac	1218720	"
Golden, Howard	1218621	Corp
Goodman, Augustus L	1218626	Saddler
Grosse, Louis	1218723	Pvt
Haley, Thomas S	1218725	"
Haggerty, John P	1218724	HShoer
Hanson, Joseph C Jr	1218726	Pvt
Harris, Lloyd W	1218607	Sgt
Harris, Ralph M	1218045	Pvt
Hatsher, Alfred E	1218612	Corp

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Hawkes, Francis A	1218642	Chief Mech
Hess, Michael	1218727	Pvt
Higgins, John H Jr	1218664	Pvt 1st cl
Hoppe, Alwin W	1218665	Corp
Hubbard, Lloyd I	2250040	Pvt
Hudson, George A	1218608	Sgt
Ireland, James A	1218638	SHoer
Isaacs, Robert L	4127008	Pvt
Jacobs, Jerome B	1218012	" 1st Cl
James, Gibert V	4126834	"
Jasper, John J	1227948	"
Jesson, Walter P	4126835	"
Johnson, Leaman D	1218602	Supp Sgt
Johnson, William M	1218729	Corp
Jud, Charles A	1218731	Pvt 1st cl
Keating, James J	1218766	Mech
Keenan, William J	1218733	Pvt
Kelly, William K	1218732	"
Kenney, Joseph T	4126836	"
Kopf, Andrew C	1218667	Corp
Kopliner, Michael C	1218613	"
Kubinak, Michael J	1218668	Pvt 1st cl
Lackowski, Harry E	2037991	"
Lankenau, Robert H	1218050	"
LeComte, Emil	3277767	"
Loeb, Daniel	1218669	" 1st Cl
Lohmuller, Charles A B	1218736	" " "
Long, John J	1218629	Sgt
Lopez, Harry M	1218645	Bugler
Luzzi, George	1218670	Pvt 1st cl
Lydecker, John M	1218737	" " "
Lyden, Daniel F	1218634	"
Lynch, Bernard	1218637	HShoer
Madison, John	507807	Pvt
Martin, Edward C	1218742	"
Maged, Lou F	1218605	Sgt
Mason, Edward G Jr	1218645	Corp
Maybaum, William H	1218743	Pvt
McArdle, Joseph A	1218738	" 1st cl
McCarthy, James M	1218614	Corp
McDevitt, Eugene H	1218671	"
McKeon, Leo P	1218741	Pvt
Maine, Samuel T	4226848	"
Meade, Walter A	1218672	" 1st Cl
Meagher, Richard L	1218744	"
Mebus, Harry J	1218745	Sgt
Meyer, George G	1218746	Pvt
Meyer, Frederick F	1218615	Corp
Mildner, William	1218616	"
Milne, Arthur A	1218749	Pvt
Miskin, Henry	2364015	"
Moore, Joseph A	1218750	"
Moran, Franklyn A	1218673	"
Moriarty, Eugene J	1218674	"
Murray, Walter J	1218150	Stab Sgt
Noonan, Stephen E	1218622	Sgt
O'Brien, Joseph T	1218609	1st Sgt
O'Connell, William P	1218624	Corp
O'Hare, Thomas S	1218016	Pvt
O'Neill, Gerald P	1218725	"
Osohmann, Frederick	1218753	"
Paterson, Daniel D	1218754	"
Pearce, William T	2039784	"
Prangnell, Allan	407260	"
Pratt, Harry H	1218675	" 1st cl
Rais, Mathew F	1218755	"
Reddan, Harold B	1218776	" 1st cl
Reeves, Raymond C	1218757	"
Reimers, Dietrich G	1218601	Sgt
Rennison, Oswald	1218640	Mech
Rice, William J B	1218756	Pvt
Richter, Charles	2036143	"
Riley, Harry J	1218760	Cook
Riley, James B	1218759	Corp
Robinson, Daniel	1218761	Pvt
Rossfield, John J	377744	"
Schanz, William P	2036252	"
Shaffer, Delbert C	4126891	"
Scheuer, John J	1218677	Corp
Schermerhorn, Alfred T	1218603	Sgt
Scheublin, Edward L	1218764	Pvt
Schoefer, William J	1218765	"
Schulze, Lester W	1218678	Cook
Scott, Walter C	1218679	Pvt 1st cl
Seelig, Charles E	1218766	" " "
Simmons, Walter C	1218767	" " "
Spangehl, Carl J Jr	1218680	" " "
Spartz, John	2036790	"
Steimer, Charles E	1218768	Mess Sgt
Steinbugler, Frank J Jr	1218769	Corp
Steinecke, Henry W	1218681	Pvt 1st cl
Strutzenberg, Albert C	1218619	"
Sulzer, Philip W	1218644	Bugler
Symons, Samuel C	1218682	Pvt 1st cl
Thien, Arthur H	1218770	Cook
Thomas, Fred F	1218771	Pvt
Thompson, John R	1218683	Corp
Tinetti, Anton P	2039369	Pvt
Toye, Joseph F	1218772	"
Ulmer, Fred	1218632	Pvt 1st cl
Ulrich, Leon V	1218628	Corp
VanBuskirk, Edward L Jr	1218774	Pvt
Victor, James G	1218684	Corp
Wallace, Francis V	2218617	"
Ward, Henry H	1225146	Sgt
Warnock, Thomas E	1218777	Pvt 1st cl
Williamson, George	1218685	Corp
Wittenberg, Wilbur W	1218618	Sgt
White, Vincent M	1218779	Pvt
Zane, Raymond	1218780	Pvt
Wells, Erwin L	2036660	"

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery C
(Company or Detachment)

RECEIVED
10 JAN 1919

of 101 FA
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Camp Stuart, Hampton, Va.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Dec. 31 1918

Signature Edward O. Gilmore
Captain, 55th U. S. F. A.
Commanding Battery C
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. E. F. G. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent; and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Officers.		
Edward O. Gilmore.	Captain	
John C. Orgill	1st Lieut	
Edward C. Bernius	1st "	
Sydney D. Sherrerd	2nd Lieut	
Lamar P. Pfyfer	2nd "	
Andersen, Benjamin	1218685	Pvt 1st Cl
Babcock, George H Jr	1218682	Corp
Baggett, Herman	1218687	Pvt
Baldwin, Stanley L	1218650	Corp
Bartley, William J	407252	Pvt 1st Cl
Becker, George W	1218688	"
Beach, Leroy	1218689	"
Bemer, Gerard B	1218690	" 1st Cl
Bice, Arthur R	409473	"
Black, Herman P	408936	"
Blase, Clinton L	409797	"
Bolin, Ralph P	1218691	"
Bosse, Robert H Jr	1218646	" 1st Cl
Bouchard, Ralph P	1218692	"
Bournique, Lewis J	1218693	" 1st Cl
Bower, William Jr.	407622	"
Bradshaw, Joseph P	1218694	"
Brennan, Joseph	1218695	"
Brophy, John J	1218696	"
Buck, Dean L	408904	"
Bunce, George V	1218610	"
Bunn, William	406420	"
Burgdorf, Paul H	1218648	" 1st Cl
Butow, Henry G	1218649	" " "
Casper, Alexander D	1218700	"
Cassidy, Edward V	1218701	" 1st Cl
Caulfield, John J	1218702	"
Chambers, Samuel J	364290	"
Chappotin, Robert B	1218627	Corp
Churchill, Walter M.	1218630	Pvt
Cluse, George R	1218651	" 1st Cl
Cosmano, Emmet A	1218654	" " "
Cummerford, Michael A	1218639	"
Connolly, John J	1218704	" 1st Cl
Cordell, James A	1218705	"
Couch, Frederic H	1218632	Corp
Court, Jack C.	1218620	"
Covington, Mathew L	1223587	Pvt
Crimmins, David J	1218708	"
Crook, Evan J	1218650	" 1st Cl
Davis, George H	1218693	"
DeCamello, Michael	1218651	Cook
DeLappe, Walter A	1218606	Sergeant
Demerritt, Laurell W	1218707	Pvt 1st cl
Deppe, William F	1218708	Mechanic
Deringer, William	1218710	Pvt
Deshler, Franklyn A	1218657	" 1st Cl
Dieda, Albert J	1218656	" " "
Doblin, Percy	1218711	" " "
Doty, Ira H	1218626	Corp
Doty, Roy C	409797	Pvt
Douglas, Alfred A	1218712	Pvt
Douglas, Lewis W Jr.	1218713	"
Drack, Reno J	1218658	" 1st Cl
Dunn, John J	1218714	" " "
Ebert, John A Jr	408419	"
Ericksen, Hubert	1218716	" 1st Cl
Fawcett, William S	1218717	"
Felten, Adam W	1218660	" 1st Cl
Finlayson, James	386514	"
Fletcher, William	1218035	"
French, Edward H	1218718	" 1st Cl
Fragone, Louis F	1218036	"
Galvin, James L	2218643	Bugler
Gardiner, Henry J	1218662	Pvt 1st Cl
Gates, Isaac	1218720	"
Gelden, Howard	1218621	Corporal
Goodman, Augustus L	1218636	Saddler
Grosse, Louis	1218725	Pvt
Haley, Thomas E	1218725	"

BD in Paris

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Harris, Lloyd W	1218607	Sergeant
Harris, Ralph M	1218645	Pvt
Hatcher, Alfred E	1218618	Corporal
Hawkes, Francis A	1218642	Chief Mechanic
Hess, Michael	1218727	Pvt
Higgins, John E Jr	1218664	" 1st Cl
Hoppe, Alwin W	1218665	Corporal
Hubbard, Lloyd I	2250040	Pvt
Hudson, George A	1218608	Sergeant
Ireland, James A	1218638	Mkheer
Jeffries, Robert L	4127008	Pvt
Jacobs, Jerome B	1218612	" 1st Cl
James, Gilbert V	4126834	"
Jasper, John J	1227948	"
Jessen, Walter P	4126835	"
Johnson, Leaman D	1218602	Supply Sergeant
Johnson, William M	1218729	Corporal
Jud, Charles L	1218725	Pvt 1st Cl
Keating, James J	1218764	Mechanic
Keenan, William J	1218735	Pvt
Kelly, William J	1218732	"
Kenney, Joseph T	4126836	"
Kopf, Andrew C	1218667	Corporal
Koplimer, Michael C	1218613	"
Kubinak, Michael J	1218668	Pvt 1st Cl
Lackowski, Harry E	2037991	"
Lenkeman, Robert H	1218650	"
Lecomte, Emil	3277767	"
Leob, Daniel	1218669	" 1st Cl DS 27th Division Hqrs.
Lehmuller, Charles A B	1218736	" " "
Long, John J	1218629	Sergeant
Lopez, Harry M	1218645	Bugler
Lucci, George	1218670	Pvt 1st Cl
Lydecker, John M	1218737	" " "
Lyden, Daniel F	1218654	"
Lynch, Bernard J	1218657	Mkheer
Madison, John	507807	Pvt
Martin, Edward C b	1218742	"
Mason, Edward C Jr	1218645	Corporal
Maybaum, William H	1218743	Pvt
McArdle, Joseph A	1218738	"
McCarthy, James M	1218614	Corporal
McDevitt, Eugene H	1218671	Corporal
McKeon, Lee P	1218741	Pvt
Maine, Samuel T	4226848	"
Meade, Walter A	1218672	" 1st Cl
Meagher, Richard L	1218744	"
Mebus, Harry J	1218745	1218746 Sergeant
Meyer, George S	1218746	Pvt
Meyer, Frederick F	1218615	Corporal
Mildner, William H	1218616	"
Milne, Arthur L	1218749	Pvt
Miskin, Henry	2564015	"
Moore, Joseph A	1218750	"
Moran, Franklyn A	1218673	"
Moriarty, Eugene J	1218674	"
Murray, Walter J	1218150	Stable Sergeant
Noonan, Stephen E	1218622	Sergeant
O'Brien, Joseph T	1218609	1st Sergeant
O'Connell, William P	1218624	Corporal
O'Hare, Thomas S	1218016	Pvt
O'Neill, Gerald P	1218725	"
Oeckmann, Frederick	1218753	"
Peterson, Daniel D	1218754	"
Pearce, William T	2039784	"
Pennapelli, Allen	407260	"
Pratt, Henry H	1218675	" 1st Cl
Reis, Mathew P	1218755	"
Reiden, Harold B	1218776	" 1st Cl
Reese, Raymond C	1218757	"
Reimers, Dietrich C	1218611	Sergeant
Remmison, Oswald	1218640	Mechanic
Rice, William J B	1218756	Pvt
Richter, Charles	2036143	"
Riley, Harry J	1218760	Cook
Riley, James B	1218759	Corporal
Rossfield, John J	377744	Pvt
Schams, William P	2036252	"
Shaffer, Delbert O	4126891	"
Schorey, John J	1218677	Corporal
Schermerhorn, Alfred T	1218603	Sergeant
Schoublin, Edward L	1218764	Pvt
Schaefer, William J	1218765	"
Schulze, Lester W	1218678	Cook
Scott, Walter C	1218679	Pvt 1st Cl
Seelig, Charles E	1218766	" " "
Simmons, Walter C	1218767	" " "
Spangehl, Carl J Jr	1218680	" " "
Sperts, John	2036790	"
Steiner, Charles E	1218768	Mess Sergeant
Steinbugler, Frank J Jr	1218769	Corporal
Steinecke, Henry W	1218681	Pvt 1st Cl
Strutzenberg, Albert C	1218619	"
Sulzer, Philip W	1218644	Bugler
Symons, Samuel C	1218682	Pvt 1st Cl
Thien, Arthur H	1218770	Cook
Thomas, Fred F	1218771	Pvt
Thompson, John R	1218683	Corporal
Tinetti, Anton P	2038569	Pvt
Toye, Joseph J	1218772	"
Ulmer, Fred	1218632	Pvt 1st Cl
Ulrich, Leon V.	1218628	Corporal
Vanbuskirk, Edward L. Jr.	1218774	Pvt
Victor, James G.	1218684	Corporal
Wallace, Francis V	1218617	"
Ward, Henry H	1218146	Sergeant
Warnock, Thomas E	1218777	Pvt 1st Cl
Williamson, George	1218685	Corporal
Mittenberg, Wilbur H.	1218618	Sergeant
White, Vincent M.	1218779	Pvt
Zane, Raymond.	1218780	"

RO[illegible]ERED JAN 31 1919

BATTERY "C" - 108th FIELD ARTILLERY

CORRECT AS OF LAST DAY OF JANUARY 1 9 1 9

CAPTAIN

(1) [illegible] C. Gilmore (NG)

1st LIEUTENANT

1 John G. Orgill (NG)
2 Edward C. Bernius (NG)

2nd LIEUTENANT

1 Sydney D. Sherrerd (NA)
2 Lamar P. Pfyfer (NA)

1st SERGEANT

1 O'Brien, Joseph T 1,218,609

Supply Sergeant

1 Johnson, Leeman B 1,218,602

Mess Sergeant

1 Steiner, Charles E 1,218,768

Stable Sergeant

1 Murray, Walter J 1,218,150

Sergeants.

1 DeLappe, Walter A 1,218,604
2 Harris, Lloyd W 1,218,607
3 Ward, Henry H 1,225,146
4 Neeman, Stephen E 1,218,622
5 Hudson, George A 1,218,608
6 Long, John J 1,218,629
7 Mebus, Harry J 1,218,745
8 Schermerhorn, Alfred T 1,218,605
9 Reimers, Dietrich C 1,218,601
10 Wittenberg, Wilbur W 1,218,616

Corporals.

1 Batcher, Alfred T 1,218,612
2 Kopliner, Michael C 1,218,615
3 Milsner, William 1,218,616
4 Wallace, Francis V 1,218,617
5 Court, Jack C 1,218,620
6 Golden, Howard 1,218,621
7 O'Connell, William P 1,218,624
8 Doty, Ira M 1,218,626
9 Chappotin, Robert B 1,218,627
10 Wirich, Leon V 1,218,628
11 Baldwin, Stanley L 1,216,630
12 Thompson, John R 1,218,685

Corporals, cont.

13 Williamsen, George 1,218,635
14 Steinbugler, Frank J Jr 1,218,769
15 Victor, James C 1,218,684
16 Kopf, Andrew C 1,218,667
17 Riley, James B 1,218,759
18 Scheuer, John J 1,218,677
19 Gotsch, Frederic H 1,218,682
20 Johnsen, William H 1,218,789
21 McCarthy, James M 1,218,614
22 McDevitt, Eugene H 1,218,[illegible]
1,218,672
23 Nagel, Lou P 1,218,[illegible]
24 Babcock, George H Jr 1,218,611

Cooks.

1 Thien, Arthur H 1,218,770
2 Schulze, Lester W 1,218,678
3 Riley, Harry J 1,218,760
4 DeCamelle, Michael 1,218,621

Saddler.

1 Goodman, Augustus L 1,218,636

Wheelers.

1 Lynch, Bernard 1,218,637
2 Ireland, James A 1,218,638
3 Haggerty, John P 1,218,734

Chief Mechanic

1 Hawkes, Francis A 1,218,648

Mechanics.

1 Rennissen, Oswald 1,218,640
2 Keating, James J 1,218,666
3 Deppe, William P 1,218,709

Buglers.

1 Calvin, James L 1,218,643
2 Lopes, Harry H 1,218,645
3 Sulzer, Philip W 1,218,644

Privates 1st Class

1 Andersen, Benjamin 1,218,686
2 Bartley, William J 407,868
3 Berner, Gerard H 1,218,690

4	Beese, Robert H Jr	1,218,646	13	Buck, Dean L	408,904
5	Bourniqne, Lewis J	1,218,685	14	Bunce, George V	1,218,610
6	Burgdorf, Paul H	1,218,648	15	Bunn, Charles H	406,420
7	Butow, Henry C	1,218,649	16	Casper, Alexander	1,218,700
8	Cassidy, Edward V	1,218,701	17	Caulfield, John J	1,218,702
9	Clase, George R	1,218,651	18	Chambers, Samuel J	364,850
10	Comas, Ernest A	1,218,654	19	Churchill, Walter M	1,218,650
11	Connelly, John J	1,218,704	20	Commerford, Michael A	1,218,659
12	Cummins, David J	1,218,706	21	Cordell, James A	1,218,705
13	Crook, Evan J	1,218,650	22	Covington, Mathew L	4,125,587
14	Demerritt, Laurell W	1,218,707	23	Davis, George E	1,218,625
15	DeRise, Franklyn	1,218,657	24	DeGrange, George	1,218,709
16	Dietz, Albert J	1,218,656	25	Doringer, William	1,218,710
17	Doblin, Percy	1,218,711	26	Doty, Roy C	409,797
18	Drack, Rene J	1,218,658	27	Douglas, Alfred A	1,218,712
19	Dunn, John J	1,218,714	28	Douglas, Lewis W Jr	1,218,713
20	Ericksen, Hubert	1,218,716	29	Ekert, John A Jr	406,418
21	Felten, Adam W	1,218,660	30	Fawcett, William S	1,218,717
22	French, Edward M	1,218,718	31	Finlayson, James	364,814
23	Gardiner, Henry J	1,218,662	32	Fischer, William	1,218,055
24	Higgins, John H Jr	1,218,664	33	Frugone, Louis F	1,218,056
25	Jacobs, Jerome B	1,218,012	34	Genes, Isaac	1,218,720
26	Jud, Charles A	1,218,731	35	Gesdrich, Francis WA	398,458
27	Kubinak, Michael J	1,218,668	36	Greene, Louis	1,218,726
28	Leob, Daniel	1,218,669	37	Haley, Thomas S	1,218,725
29	Lehmuller, Charles AB	1,218,756	38	Hansen, Joseph C Jr	1,218,724
30	Lussi, George	1,218,670	39	Harris, Ralph M	1,218,045
31	Lydecker, John M	1,218,737	40	Hess, Michael	1,218,727
32	Mazzilo, Joseph A	1,212,738	41	Hoppe, Alwin W	1,218,666
33	Meade, Walter A	1,218,678	42	Hubbard, Lloyd	8,250,041
34	Pratt, Harry H	1,218,665	43	Isaacs, Robert L	4,127,008
		1,218,679	44	James, Gilbert V	6,126,854
35	Reidan, Harold B	1,218,676	45	Jasper, John A	1,227,948
36	Scott, Walter	1,218,679	46	Jessen, Walter P	4,126,856
37	Seelig, Charles E	1,218,766	47	Jones, Robert F	1,218,730
38	Simmons, Walter C	1,218,767	48	Keenan, William J	1,218,735
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	49	Kelly, William J	1,218,732
39	Spangehl, Carl J Jr	1,218,680	50	Kenney, Joseph S	6,126,856
40	Steinecke, Henry W	1,218,681	51	Laskowski, Harry E	2,057,891
41	Symons, Samuel C	1,218,682	52	Lankenau, Robert E	1,218,050
42	Ulmer, Fred	1,218,682	53	Legeute, Emil	3,277,767
43	Warnock, Thomas E	1,218,777	54	Lyden, Daniel F	1,218,654
44	Wilber, James F	1,218,778	55	McKeon, Lee F	1,218,741
			56	Madisen, John	507,809
	Privates.		57	Mains, Samuel T	4,126,848
			58	Martin, Edward C	1,218,742
1	Baggett, Herman	1,218,687	59	Mason, Edward S Jr	1,218,685
2	Becker, George W	1,218,688	60	Maybaum, William H	1,218,743
3	Bench, Leroy	1,218,689	61	Meagher, Richard L	1,218,744
4	Bice, Arthur R	1,409,478	62	Meyer, Frederick F	1,218,615
5	Black, Herman P	408,956	63	Meyer, George C	1,218,746
6	Blase, Clinton L	408,787	64	Milne, Arthur K	1,218,748
7	Bolin, Ralph P	1,218,691	65	Miskin, Henry	1,[illegible], 564,016
8	Bouchard, Ralph	1,218,692			
9	Bower, William Jr	407,622	66	Moore, Joseph A	1,218,750
10	Bradshaw, Joseph P	1,218,694	67	Moran, Franklyn A	1,218,673
11	Brennan, Joseph	1,218,695	68	Moriarty, Eugene J	1,218,674
12	Brophy, John J	1,218,696	69	O'Hare, Thomas S	1,218,016

70	O'Neill, Gerald F	1,218,762
71	Oschmann, Frederick	1,218,765
72	Peterson, Daniel D	1,218,764
73	Pearce, William F	2,039,764
74	Prangnell, Allan	467,260
75	Reis, Mathew F	1,218,758
76	Reeves, Raymond C	1,218,757
77	Rice, William J B	1,218,756
78	Richtern Charles A	2,036,142
79	Robinson, Daniel	1,218,761
80	Rosefield, John J	570,744
81	Sackman, Warren A	1,218,606
82	Schans, William F	2,036,252
83	Scheublin, Edward L	1,218,764
84	Schoefer, William J	1,218,765
85	Shafferm Delbert O	4,126,691
86	Sparts, John	2,036,790
87	Strutzenberg, Albert C	1,218,819
88	Thomas, Fred F	1,218,771
89	Tinetti, Anton T	2,039,369
90	Toye, Joseph J	1,218,778
91	VanBuskirk, Edward L Jr	1,218,774
92	Wells, Erwin L	2,036,460
93	White, Vincent M	1,218,779
94	Zane, Raymond	1,218,780

Edward O. Gilmore

EDWARD O. GILMORE,
Captain 105th Field Artillery.
Commanding Battery C.

BATTERY "C" - 105th FIELD ARTILLERY

CORRECT AS OF LAST DAY OF FEBRUARY 1 9 1 9

DEMOBILIZED

CAPTAIN

1 Edward O. Gilmore (NG)

1st Lieutenant

1 Orgill, John C. (NG)
2 Bernius, Edward C. (NG)

2nd LIEUTENANT

1 Sherrerd, Sydney D. (NA)
2 Phyfer, Lamar F. (NA)

1st SERGEANT

1 O'Brien, Joseph T 1,218,609

SUPPLY SERGEANT

1 Johnson, Leaman D 1,218,602

MESS SERGEANT

1 Stamer, Charles E 1,218,768

STABLE SERGEANT

1 Murray, Walter J 1,218,150

SERGEANTS

1 DeLappe, Walter A 1,218,604
2 Harris, Lloyd W 1,218,607
3 Ward, Henry H 1,225,146
4 Noonan, Stephen E 1,218,622
5 Hudson, George A 1,218,608
6 Long, John J 1,218,629
7 Mebus, Harry J 1,218,745
8 Schermerhorn, Alfred T 1,218,603
9 Rimers, Dietrich G 1,218,601
10 Wittenberg, Wilbur W 1,218,618

CORPORALS

1 Hatsohr, Alfred T 1,218,612
2 Koplinerk Michael C 1,218,613
3 Mildner, William 1,218,616
4 Wallace, Francis V 1,218,617
Court
5 Court, Jack C 1,218,620
6 Golden, Howard 1,218,621
7 O'Connell, William P 1,218,624
8 Doty, Ira M 1,218,626
9 Chappotin, Robert B 1,218,627
10 Ulrich, Leon V 1,218,628
11 Baldwin, Stanley L 1,218,630
12 Thompson, John R 1,218,683
13 Williamson, George 1,218,685
14 Steinbugler Frank J 1,218,769
15 Victor, James G 1,218,684
16 Kopf, Andrew C 1,218,607
17 Riley, James B 1,218,759
18 Scheuer, John J 1,218,677
19 Couch, Frederic H 1,218,652
20 Johnson, William M 1,218,729
21 McCarthy, James M 1,218,614
22 McDevitt, Eugene H 1,218,671
23 Maged, Lou F 1,218,605
24 Babcock, George H Jr 1,218,611

COOKS

1 Thien, Arthur H 1,218,770
2 Schulze, Lester W 1,218,678
3 Riley, Harry J 1,218,760
4 DeCamello, Michael 1,218,631

SADDLER

1 Goodman, Augustus L 1,218,636

H'SHOERS

1 Lynch, Bernard 1,218,637
2 Ireland, James A 1,218,638
3 Haggerty, John P 1,218,642

CHIEF MECHANIC

1 Hawkes, Francis A 1,218,642

MECHANICS

1 Rennison, Oswald 1,218,640
2 Keating, James J 1,218,666
3 Bppe, William F 1,218,708

BUGLERS

1 Galvin, James L 1,218,643
2 Lopez, Harry M 1,218,645
3 Sulzer, Phillip W 1,218,644

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

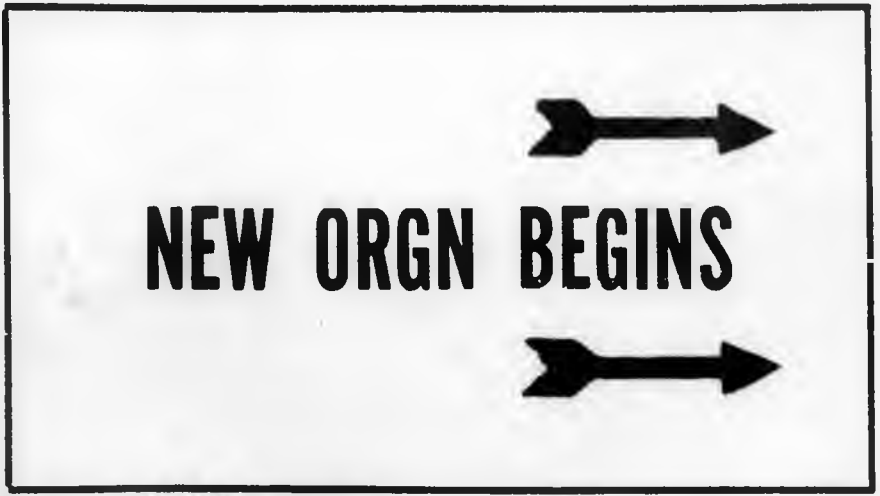
1 Anderson, Benjamin 1,218,686
2 Bartley, William J 407,252
3 Bernor, Gerard E 1,218,690
4 Bosse, Robert H Jr 1,218,646
5 Bournique, Lewis J 1,218,693
6 Burgdorf, Paul H 1,218,648
7 Butow, Henry G 1,218,649
8 Cassidy, Edward V 1,218,701
9 Cluse, George R 1,218,651
10 Comans, Emmet A 1,218,654
11 Connolly, John J 1,218,704
12 Crimmins, David J 1,218,706
13 Crook, Evan J 1,218,650
14 Demerritt, Laurell W 1,218,707
15 DeRise, Franklyn 1,218,657
16 Dieda, Albert J 1,218,656
17 Doblin, Percy 1,218,711
18 Drack, Reno J 1,218,658
19 Dunn, John J 1,218,714
20 Erickson, Hubert 1,218,716
21 Felten, Adam W 1,218,660
22 French, Edward M 1,218,718
23 Gardiner, Henry J 1,218,662
24 Higgins, John H Jr 1,218,664
25 Jacobs, Jerome B 1,218,012
26 Jud, Charles A 1,218,731
27 Kubinak, Michael J 1,218,668
28 Loeb, Daniel 1,218,669
29 Lohmuller, Charles A P 1,218,736
30 Luzzi, George 1,218,670
31 Lydecker, John M 1,218, 737
32 McArdle, Joseph A 1,218,738
33 Meade, Walter A 1,218,672
34 Pratt, Harry H 1,218,675
35 Reddan, Harold B 1,218,676
36 Scott, Walter 1,218,679
37 Seelig, Charles E 1,218,766
38 Simmons, Walter C 1,218,767
39 Spangehl, Carl J Jr 1,218,680
40 Steinecke, Henry W 1,218,681
41 Symons, Samuel C 1,218,682
42 Ulmer, Fred 1,218,682
43 Warnock, Thomas E 1,218,777
44 Wilber, James F 1,218,778

PRIVATES

1	Baggett, Herman	1,218,687
2	Becker, George W	1,218,688
3	Bench, LeRoy	1,218,689
4	Bice, Arthur R	X 409,473
5	Black, Norman P	408,936
6	Blase, Clinton L	408,797
7	Bolin, Ralph P	1,218,691
8	Bouchard, Ralph	1,218,692
9	Bower, William Jr	407,622
10	Bradshaw, Joseph F	1,218,694
11	Brennan, Joseph	1,218,695
12	XXBrophy, John J	1,218,696
13	Buck,Dean L	408,904
14	Bunce, George V	1,218,610
15	Bunn, Charles E	406,420
16	Casper, alexander	1,218,700
17	Caulfield, John J	1,218,702
18	Chambers, Samuel J	364,290
19	Churchill, Walter M	1,218,030
20	Commerford, Michael A	1,218,639
21	Cordell, James A	1,218,705
22	Davis, George N	1,218,633
23	DeGrange, George	1,218,709
24	Deringer, William	1,218,710
25	Doty, Roy C	XXXXXXXX 409,797
26	Douglas, Alfred A	1,218,712
27	Douglas, Lewis W Jr	1,218,713
28	Eckert, John A Jr	406,419
29	Fawcett, William S	1,218,717
30	Finlayson, James	386,814
31	Fletcher, William	1,218,035
32	Frugone, Louis F	1,218,036
33	Genee, Isaac	1,218,720
34	Goodrich, Francis A	396,459
35	Grosse, Louis	1,218,723
36	Haley, Thomas S	1,218,725
37	Hanson, Joseph C Jr	1,218,726
38	Harris, Ralph M	1,218,045
39	Hess, Michael	1,218,727
40	Hoppe, Alwin W	1,218,665
41	Hubbard, Lloyd	2,250,041
42	Jasper, John A	1,227,948
43	Jones, Robert F	1,218,730
44	Keenan, William J	1,218,733
45	Kelly, William J	1,218,732
46	Lankenau, Robert H	1,218,050
47	Lecomte, Emil	3,277,767
48	Lyden, Daniel F	1,218,634
49	McKeon, Leo P	1,218,741
50	Martin, Edward J	1,218,742
51	Mason, Edward G Jr	1,218,625
52	Maybaum, William H	1,218,743
53	Meagher, Richard L	1,218,744
54	Meyer, Frederick F	1,218,615
55	Meyer, George G	1,218,746
56	Milne, Arthur K	1,218,749
57	Miskin, Henry	364,016
58	Moore, Joseph A	1,218,750
59	Moran, Franklyn A	1,218,673
60	Moriarty, Eugene J	1,218,674
61	O'Hare, Thomas S	1,218,016
62	O'Neill, Gerald P	1,218,752
63	Oschmann, Frederick	1,218,753
64	Paterson Daniel D	1,218,754
65	Rais, Mathew F	1,218,755
66	Reeves Raymond C	1,218,757
67	Rice, William J B	1,218,756
68	Richter, Charles A	XXXXXXXX 2,039,784
69	Robinson, Daniel	1,218,761
70	Rossfield, John J	370,744
71	Sackman, Warren A	1,218,606
72	Scheublin, Edward L	1,218,764
73	Schoefer, William J	1,218,765
74	Strutzenberg, Albert C	1,218,619
75	Thomas, Fred F	1,218,771
76	Toye, Joseph J	1,218,772
77	VanBuskirk, Edward L Jr	1,218,774
78	White, Vincent M	1,218,779
79	Zane, Raymond	1,218,780

Edward O. Gilmore

EDWARD O. GILMORE
Captain, 105th FIELD ARTILLERY
Commanding Battery "C"



AG RAC M P 1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 191-60

BTRY D 105TH F A

FOR PRIOR ROLLS

SEE BTRY D 2ND N Y FLD ARTY N G

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

Battery D. 2nd F. A. N. G.

Remade

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery D

of the 2nd Field Artillery

from the 31 *day of* August, 1917

to the 31st *day of* October, 1917

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Dec. 22-13—30,000.

3—882

MUSTER ROLL of BATTERY "D" of the 105th U. S. FIELD ARTILLERY Army of the United States from the 31st day of August, , 191 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of October, 191

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
Howard E. Sullivan	Feb 25/16		In arrest since October 18, 1917.
1ST LIEUTENANTS			
Charles J. Mc Gronan	Mar 15/16		
George A. Sheddon	June 24/16		
2ND LIEUTENANTS			
George H. Fahys Jr	Apr 6/17		
James L. Beard	May 8/17		
1ST SERGEANT			
Willson, Tyler F.	Mar 1/16		
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Everett, Edward E.	Oct 6/15		
MESS SERGEANT			
Ryan, William E.	Feb 24/16		Trs fr Sergt to Mess Sergt U 18 Oct 6/17.
STABLE SERGEANT			
Mahoney, Daniel J.	July 3/16		
SERGEANTS			
Philp, Andrew F.	Oct 13/15		
Sheehan, Raymond J.	Jan 27/14		
Schaefer, Stephon	Dec 2/14		
Smith, Charles A.	Sept. 29/15		
Thorp, George C.	Mar 29/16		
Lennon Jr., Joseph F.	Feb 17/16		
Demarest, Albert H.	Apr 26/16		
Leske, Emil F.	May 24/16		Aptd Sergt fr Corpl GO 292 Oct 12/17 Sick L.D. in Quarters fr Oct 17/17 to Oct 21

CONTINUATION OF SERGEANTS		
Dreux, Paul A.	June 22/16	Aptd Sergt fr Corpl Regt.O. 297 Oct 19/17.
Purcell, Gregory A.	June 20/16	Aptd Sergt fr Corpl Regt.O. 297 Oct 19/17.
CORPORALS		
Grevillot, Prosper J.	June 22/16	
Collins Jr., James J.	May 3/16	
Cahill, Vincent F.	Dec 8/15	
Hopkins, John E.	Aug 25/15	
Murphy, Joseph C.	Aug 25/15	
Seymour, Stanley A.	June 27/15	
Decker, Richard	Mar 1/16	
Lesaix, George R.	July 15/16	
Lemmer, Howard J.	Apr 26/16	
Rodin, Edward	May 17/16	Sick Lib Base Hospital fr Oct 17 to Oct 20th
Campbell, Fred E.J.	Mar 25/16	
Bayer, Henry	Apr 26/16	Sick Lib Quarantaine Hosp. fr Sept 25/17 to Oct 15/17 Transf Base Hosp Oct 15/17
Murphy, John L.	Dec 29/13	Aptd Corpl fr Pvt Regt.O. 296 Oct 17/17
Bain, Harry D.	June 2/15	Aptd Corpl fr Pvt Regt.O. 296 Oct 17/17
Larkin, Harold	June 20/16	Aptd Corpl fr Pvt 1st Cl Regt.O. 296 Oct 17/17
Thorp, Prescott H.	Mar 29/16	Aptd Corpl fr Pvt 1st Cl Regt.O. 296 Oct 17/17
Wagner, Frederic A.	May 31/17	Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Oct 16 Oct 16/17 Aptd Corpl fr Pvt 1st Cl Regt.O. 297 Oct 19/17
O'Brien, Matthew J.	June 22/16	Aptd Corpl fr Pvt Regt.O. 297 Oct 19/17
Machler, Fred H.	May 17/16	Aptd Corpl fr Pvt 1st Cl Regt.O. 297 Oct 19/17
Cahill, Edward J.	June 15/17	Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Sept 12 Sept 7/17 Aptd Corpl fr Pvt 1st Cl Regt.O. 297 Oct 19/17
Brannigan, Frank	June 21/16	Aptd Corpl fr Pvt 1st Cl Regt.O. 297 Oct 19/17
Albers, Paul	Mar 17/15	Aptd Corpl fr Pvt 1st Cl Regt.O. 301 Oct 23/17
Johnson, Adolph A.	May 22/16	Aptd Corpl fr Pvt 1st Cl Regt.O. 301 Oct 23/17
Giles, William H.		
Binninger, George	Feb 24/15	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
SADDLER			
Murphy, James	Mar 2/16		
HORSESHOER			
McMullin, Alexander E.	Mar 17/15		
Hicks Jr., Thomas	Oct 21/14		
Ehmann, William F.	June 26/16		
MECHANIC			
Galvin, Edward A.	Apr 26/16		
Keith, James F.	June 9/15		
Johnson, Raymond	June 19/16		
BUGLER			
Gadilok, John J.	Mar 15/15		
Quinlan, James	Apr 11/17		
Livingston, Richard G.	Feb 8/15		Joined by transf to 9 Div Oct 19/17 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Oct 18/17 to 18
COOKS			
Schlosser, William A.	July 6/16		
Schwenk, Charles	May 23/17		
Lepke, Richard	July 9/17		Aptd Cook fr Pvt to 14 Oct 12/17
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			
Anderson, Harold J.	Mar 24/16		Pvt fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt to 12 Sept 7/17 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt to 17 Oct 16/17
Binninger, Howard F.	May 23/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt to 17 Oct 16/17
Blackmar, Robert	Mar 22/16		
Bonesteel, William	July 9/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt to 17 Oct 16/17
Bosby, William	July 14/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt to 17 Oct 16/17
Brennan, John J.	June 23/ 6		
Brunner, George [illegible]	Apr 24/16		
Cano, Louis	Apr 26/14		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt to 16 Oct 16/17
Casey, Luke	July 8/16		
Cobb, Edmund	June 6/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt to 17 Oct 16/17

3—882

CONTINUATION OF Pvts 1st Cl			
Conrad, John F. Jr	Apr 11/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 0 17 Oct 16/17
Cregan, Cornelius	June 13/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 0 17 Oct 16/17
Doyle, Michael J.	July 13/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 0 17 Oct 16/17
Duffy, Thomas	July 3/16		
Duffy, Howard M.	June 20/16		
Feucht, Philip	July 4/16		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 0 17 Oct 16/17
Foley, Edward J.	Apr 11/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 0 17 Oct 16/17
Friedman, Gustave	June 22/16		
Fromme, Warren	May 23/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 0 17 Oct 16/17
Gallagher, Daniel J.	Mar 28/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 0 17 Oct 16/17
Gallo, Anthony J.	Jan 27/16		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 0 16 Oct 16/17
Gonthner, Albert E.	June 22/16		
Hardaden, Charles W.	May 31/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 0 17 Oct 16/17
Hauck, Harry E.	June 24/16		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 0 16 Oct 16/17
Hastner, Louis	Oct 26/14		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 0 16 Oct 16/17
King, Forrest L.	May 17/16		
Kirchner, Richard	June 20/16		
Lieber, George C.	May 31/17		
Monergan, Peter	Apr 4/16		Absl fr Oct 16/17 to Oct 26/17 in confinement waiting SCM
Lowell, James R.	May 17/16		On SD
Mc Gowan, Thomas	Apr 26/16		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 0 16 Oct 16/17
Meehan, Frank E.	July 5/16		Forfeit 3 days pay SCM Oct 16/17
Monaghan, Owen J.	June 23/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 0 17 Oct 16/17
O'Connor, Edward F.	July 2/16		
Oliver, Frederic	May 31/17	Absent	Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 0 11 Sept 1/17 on 15 days furlough since Oct 24/17
Patterson, Lester M.	June 12/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 0 17 Oct 16/17
Pearson, William C.	June 27/16		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CORPORATION PVTS 1ST CL			
Rice, Howard H.	Feb 2/16		
Sasse, Frederick H.	June 21/16		
Shea, Joseph H.	Apr 9/17		
Stone, William E.	May 23/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Co 17 Oct. 16/17
Whelan, William J.	Mar 19/14		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Co 17 Oct 16/17
PRIVATES			
Aitkan, George	Apr 4/17		
Barfield, David	May 31/17		
Barth, Louis J.	June 6/17		
Birch, Robert	July 12/17		
Blanchard, Finla A.	June 3/17		Rc fr Base Depot to Pvt Co 18 Oct 16/17
Bonsignore, James	June 27/17		
Brown, Lester T.	July 9/17		
Cain, Harold D.	July 14/17		
Carragher, John	Apr 4/17		
Carroll, Edward	July 9/16		
Cate, Fred	May 31/17		
Christensen, Frederick	June 20/17		
Cotter, Matthew J.	June 30/17		Abs fr Oct 10/17 to Oct 26/17 in confinement waiting trial
Cox, Hugh J.	Apr 11/17		
Crozier, Francis G.	June 6/17		
Del Guidice, Frederick C.	Apr 4/17		
Farnworth, Edward	June 22/16		Joined by transf fr K Co 47th Inf NYNGUS per GO 9 Oct 17/17
Fitzgerald, James J.	July 9/17		
Fitzpatrick, James E.	May 11/17		Joined by transf fr K Co 47th Inf NYNGUS per GO 9 Oct 17/17
Flannery, Francis J.	July 14/17		In confinement since Aug 23/17 waiting trial Handed in custody of Lt James H. Beard per RSO 288 Oct 7/16

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—3007

CONTINUATION OF PVTS

Flynn, Thomas A.	May 23.17		
Forbes, David F.	July 13/17		
Fox, John J.	Apr 30/17		Joined by transf fr Co 47th Inf [illegible] per GO 9 Oct 17/17
Gode, Fredrick	June 20/17		
Gorman, John J.	July 9/17		
Gottschalk, Otto	May 28/17		[illegible] fr Depot to Pvt 0 14 Mch 13/17 ph [illegible]
Green, Adolph	July 9/17		
Grout, Edward H.	July 10/17		
Grube, George A.	June [illegible] 17		
Gruetter, Joseph	May 23/17		
Heartberg, Charles	June 13/17		
Heartberg, Oliver	June 6/17		
Hederman, John D.	July 9/17		
Hollis, James A.	Apr 30/17		
Hilek, William	July 9/17		
Johnson, Albert J.	Oct 10/17		Joined by transf fr Co 47th Inf [illegible] per GO 9 Oct 17/17
Joseph, Jeremian	May 21/17		[illegible] fr Depot to Pvt [illegible] 359 Oct 22/17
Kafka, Frank F.	June 6/17		
Kane, Charles J.	July 22.17		Joined by transf fr Co 47th Inf [illegible] per GO 9 Oct 17/17
Kerin, Edgar	April 11/17		
Kerr, William	July 9/17		
Kidston, Phillip	April 30/17		
King, Frank	June 28/16		Joined by transf fr Co 47th Inf [illegible] per GO 9 Oct 17.17
Kommel, Robert	March 23/17		
Koppen, Arthur H.	Oct. 4/15		On D. D.
Kurth, Herbert	June 17/17		
Langguth, Phillip	June 20/17		

3—3007

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CONTINUATION OF PVTS.			
MacDonald, David J	Sept 6/17		
Manley, John J	March 28/17		To be confined at hard labor for 30 days S.C.M. Oct 14/17.
Mansfield, Joseph	June 20/17		Joined by transf from Co. 14th Inf. MINGUS per GO 9 Oct 17/17
Mara, Walter F.	July 15/17		
Marshall, Leo	July 12/17		
Martin, Walter	June 20/16		
Mattson, James K	June 19/17		Joined by transf fr Co. 14th Inf., MINGUS per GO 9 Oct 17/17
McCaffrey, Charles	July 7/17		
McCann, James A	July 14/17		
McDonald, Richard	May 23/17		
McNulty, James F	May 31/17		
Meagher, Thomas F.	June 6/17		
Meisner, Joseph	May 28/17		Joined by transf fr Co. 14th Inf. MINGUS per GO 9 Oct 17/17
Moore, Richard J.	June 21/16		Reduced fr Corpl to Pvt S.C.M. Oct 12/17
Minnervini, Attilo	May 31/17		
Nelson, Donald	April 30/17		
O'Brien, James H	July 18/17		Joined by transf fr Co. 14th Inf. MINGUS per GO 9 Oct 17/17
O'Connell, Royal	Mch 1/16		Reduced fr Pvt 1st Class to Pvt S.C.M. Oct 10/17
Owen, Herbert S.	May 23/17		
Paolicca, Dominick	June 6/17		AWOL fr Oct 15/17 to Oct 26/17 in confinement awaiting S.C.M.

3-3007

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

CONTINUATION OF PVTS

Paul, James	June 21/16		
Perry, James A	May 23/17		
Power, Maurice F	May 31/17		
Petit, William J	June 21/16		Reduced fr Bugler to Pvt C. 18 Oct 17/17
Quinn, James	June 20/17		
Ressner, Michael	June 25.17		
Roach, Raymond	July 13/17		
Roth, Harry E	April 11/17		
Scarano, Rafael	May 31/17		
Schaub, Fred	July 4.17		
Schreiner, Gustave	June 6/17		
Simon, Edward J	May 31/17		
Smith, Joseph E	May 31/17		
Standish, Edward	May 23/17		
Steinberg, Seymour	May 23/17		
Sweeney, Patrick	June 22/16		Joined by transf fr M. Co. 14th Inf. MMGUS per GO 9 Oct 17/17
Tiffany, Humphrey C	June 20/17		Sick in base hospital since Oct 10/17
Towart, William J	July 14/17		
Tredor, Bernard A	April 4/17		
Vansworth, George A	Aug 22/17		Joined by transf fr M Co. 14th Inf. MMGUS per GO 9 Oct 17/17
Vanden-Hewel, George	May 4/17		Joined by transf fr M Co. 14th Inf. MMGUS per GO 9 Oct 17/17
Vicital, Bail			Joined by assignment fr N. J. Reserve Oct. 20/17.
Vescovi, James A	April 9.17		Forfeit 5 days pay S.C.M. Oct 7/17
Walsh, James	June 21/16		AWOL fr Oct 16/17 to Oct 23/17 to be confined at hard labor for 15 days and forfeiture of 10 days pay SCM Oct 23/17

3—882

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CONTINUATION OF PVTS.			
Wellbrook, Martin T.	March 26/16		Reduced fr Corpl to Pvt R.G.O. 299 Oct 22/17
Westerman, Edmund J	June 21/16		AWOL fr Oct. 16 to Oct 23/17 to be confined at hard labor for 15 days and forfeiture of 10 days pay
White, George V., Jr.	July 14/17		
Willard, Wells	June 7/17		Joined by transf fr K. Co. 14th Inf. NYNGUS per GO 9 Oct 17/17.
Wolfburger, William	July 14/17		
Wood, Leo	April 9/17		
Maguire, Harold V	April 24/17		Joined by trans fr Co. K 1st Inf NYNGUS per GO 9 Oct 29/17
McCullough, Frank D	June 21/16		Joined by Trans fr B Co 1st Inf. NYNGUS per GO 9 Oct 29/17.
LOSSES: DISCHARGED.			
Bogart, Fulton	April 4/17		Honorable discharge Sept/25/17.
TRANSFERRED			
Wildung, George H. Jr.,	June 23/16		Trans. Hosp. Corps this Reg. per S.O. 60 Div. Sept. 10.17.
SERGEANT			
Miller, Ray	June 23/16		Trans. Hdq. Co. this Reg. per S.O. 293 Oct 13/17.
CORPORALS			
Van Etten, Elmer,	Oct 24/15		Trans. Hdq. Co. this Reg. per S.O. 293 Oct 13.17
Ward, Thomas F.	April 26/16		Trans. Hdq. Co. this Reg. per S.O. 293 Oct 13/17
PRIVATES			
Stauffer, William B	June 19/16		Trans. Hdq. Co. this Reg. per S.O. 293 Oct 13/17
Agne, Bertram J	May 24/16		Trans. Hdq. Co. this Reg. per SO 293 Oct 13/17
Byrnes, George F	March 29/16		Trans. Hdq. Co. this Reg. per SO 293 Oct 13/17
Copeland, William J	Aug. 25/13		Trans. Remount Depot, per SO 84 Div. Oct 2nd.
Cutler, Augustus T	April 12/16		Trans. Hdq. Co. this Reg. per SO 293 Oct 13/17
Doyle, James	Feb 6/14		Trans. Hdq. Troop SO 75 Div. Oct 17/17

3—482

CONTINUATION OF TRANSFERS		
Croskay, Henry	June 28/17	Trans. Hdq. Troop 30 DIV. 75 Oct 17/17
Fogerty, Clifford V	Oct. 4/15	Trans. Hdq. Co. this Reg. per SO 293 Oct 13.17
Mathews, Andrew S	May 10/16	Trans. Hdq. Co. this Reg. per SO 293 Oct 13/17
Ryan, Robert R	June 15/16	Trans. Hdq. Co. this Reg. per SO 293 Oct 13/17
Sauvan, Frederick	June 20/16	Trans. Hdq. Co. this Reg. per SO 293 Oct 13/17
Terrill, Edward B	May 13/14	Trans. Hdq. Co. this Reg. per SO 293 Oct 13/17
2nd Lieutenants U. S. R.		
2nd Lt. Edward A. McGrath	Aug. 15/17	Attached U. S. 18 Div. Sept. 18/17.
2nd Lt. Chester J. Woodburn	Aug. 15/17	Attached U. S. 18 Div. Sept. 18/17.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S. C.

DATE: November 1st, 1917.

Chas. J. McGrath

1st Lieutenant 105th U. S. R. A.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Very good

ARMS: Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Good

CLOTHING: Carbon good - Need overcoats

Wm. O. Richardson

Captain 105 F. A.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery "B"

of the 105th Field Artillery

from the 31st *day of* October, 1917

to the 31st *day of* December, 1917

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
FEB 4 1918

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-16—50,000.
3—892

MUSTER ROLL of Battery "D" **of the** 105th Field Artillery

Army of the United States from the 31st **day of** October **, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the** 31st **day of** December **, 1917**

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
Howard E. Sullivan	Feb. 25th/16		in confinement from Oct 18/17 to Dec 20/17 On 10 days leave since Dec 21/17. per SO 61 , Dec. 11, 1917.
1 T LIEUTENANTS			
Charles J. Mc Gronan	Mar 15/16		
James M. Beard	Dec 1, 17		From 2nd Lieut to 1st Lieut. G.O.20 Division, December 1, 1917.
2:D LIEUTENANTS			
Charles A. Smith	Dec 1/17		Joined by assignment per GO 20 Division Dec 1/17
John S. Argill	Dec 1/17		Joined by assignment per GO 20 Division Dec 1/17
1ST SERGEANT			
Gilleon, Tyler F.	Mar 1/16		On 15 days furlough fr Dec 3/17 to Dec 18/17
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Everett, Edward E.	Oct 6/15		
STABLE SERGEANT			
Mahoney, Daniel J.	July 3/16		
MESS SERGEANT			
Ryan, William E.	Feb 24/16		
SERGEANTS			
Philp, Andrew F.	Oct 13/15		
Chaefer, Stephen	Dec 2/14		
Thorp, George D.	Mar 29/16		
Demarest, Albert H.	Apr 26/16		

3—882

CONTINUATION OF SERGEANTS			
Lemke, Emil F	May 24/16		
Dreux, Paul S	June 22/16		
Purcell, Gregory A	June 20/16		
Collins Jr., James J	May 3/16		Apt Sgt fr Cpl December 3/17 G.O.O.331
Decker, Richard F	March 1/15		Apt Sgt Fr Cpl December 10/17 G.O.O.337
Cahill, Vincent F	Dec. 8/15		Apt Sgt fr Cpl December 10/17 G.O.O.337
CORPORALS			
Grevillot Prosper J	June 22/16		
Hopkins, John E	Aug. 25/15		
Murphy, Joseph C	Aug.25/15	Absent	On fifteen days furlough fr Dec. 22/17 to January9, 1918.
Hemmer, Howard J	Apr 26/16		
Rodin, Edward	May 17/16		On fifteen days furlough fr November 22, 1917, to December 6, 1917.
Bayer, Henry	Apr 26/16		
Murphy, John D	Dec 29/13		
Bain, Harry C	June 2/15		
Larkin, Harold	June 20/16		
Thorp, Prescott H	Feb 29/16		
Wagner, Frederick G	May 31/17		On fifteen days furlough fr Nov. 1/17. to November 16, 1917.
O'Brien, Matthew J	June 23/16		
Fischler, Fred H	May 17/16		
Cahill, Edward	June 20/17		
Brannigan, Frank	June 21/16		
Albers, Paul	Feb 17/15		
Johnson, Adolph A	May 24/16		
Josephs, Jeremiah	May 31/17		Apt Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Cl Nov. 2/17 Apt Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl Dec 3/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
[illegible]			
O'Connor, Edward F	July 2/16		Apt Cpl fr pvt 1st Cl R[illegible] 331 Dec 3/17 On fifteen days furlough fr Dec 4/17 to December 18, 1917.
Friedman, Gustave	June 22/16		Apt Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl RSO 331 Dec 12/17
Blackmar, Robert	Mar 22/16		Apt Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl [illegible] 337 Dec 10/17
Stone, William C	May 23/17		Apt Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl RSC 337 Dec 10/17
CHIEF MECHANIC			
Zimmerer, George	Feb 24/15		
SADDLER			
Murphy, James	Feb 2/16	Absent	On fifteen days furlough fr Dec. 3/17 to January 13, 1918.
HORSESHOER			
McMullen, Alexander R	Feb 17/15	Absent	On fifteen day furlough fr Dec 30/17 to January 13/18.
Hicks, Jr., Thomas	Oct 21/14		
Shrann, William	June 20/16		
MECHANIC			
Galvin, Edward A	Apr 26/16		
Keith, James F	June 8/16		
Johnson, Raymond	June 19/16		
BUGLER			
Quinlan, James	Apr 11/17		On fifteen days furlough fr November 20/17 to December 4/17.
Livingston, Richard D	Feb 8/15		
Petit, William	June 21/16		Apt Bugler fr Pvt Bty 23 Nov 3/17
COOK			
Schwenk, Charles	May 23/17		
Lepke, Richard	July 9/17		
McGowan, Thomas	Apr 26/16	Absent	Apt Cook fr Pvt 1st Cl O 27 Dec 19/17 On twenty days furlough fr Nov 10/17 to Nov. 29/17 UK base Hospital since Dec. 27, 1917. L. W.

PRIVATE, 1st CLASS.			
Aitken, George	Apr 2/17		Apt Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt C 21 Nov 2/17
Anderson, Harold J	Mar 24/16		
Barth, Louis J	June 6/17		Apt Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt C 21 Nov 2/17
Binninger, Howard F	May 23/17		
Bomesteel, William	July 3/17		
Bosby, William	July 14/17		
Brennan, John J	June 23/16	Absent	On U.S. Field Signal Camp Wadsworth.
Carroll, Edward	June 19/16		Apt Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt C 21 Nov 2/17
Cobb, Edmund	June 6/17		
Christensen, Fred	June 20/17		Apt Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt C 23 Dec 1/17
Cox, Hugh J	Apr 11/17		Apt Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt C 21 Nov 2/17
Crozier, Francis G	June 6/17		
Cronan, Cornelius	June 1/17		Apt Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt C 24 Dec 2/17
Doyle, Michael J	July 13/17		On furlough fifteen days fr Nov 23/17 to December 13/17.
Duffy, Thomas	July 3/16		
Duffy, Howard T	June 20/16		
Farnworth, Edward	June 22/16		Apt Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt C 26 Dec 10/17
Flynn, Thomas A	May 23/17		Apt Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt C 24 Dec 5/17
Foley, Edward J	Apr 11/17		
Fromme, Warren	May 23/17		On fifteen days furlough fr Dec 4 to Dec 18, 1917. On U. S.
Gallagher, Daniel J	Mch 28/17	Absent	On fifteen days furlough fr Dec 5/17 to Dec 20/17. A.W.O.L. Dec 21, 1917.
Hargaden, Charles W	May 31/17		
Hauck, Harry S	June 24/16		On U. S.
Heggeman, John G	July 5/17		Apt Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt C 24 Dec 12/17
Hollis, James A	Apr 30/17		Apt Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt C 24 Dec 12/17
Jilge, William	July 2/17		Apt Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 24 Dec 1917

Form No. 13-a, Organized Militia.
(Extra Sheet)—Rd. May 8-14—30,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 13 and 14.

S—3000

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CONTINUATION PVT 1st CLASS			-
Kastner, Louis	Oct 26/14		
Kim, Forrest L	May 27/16		
Kirchner, Richard C	June 20/16		
Lieber, George C	May 31/17		
Martin, Walter	June 20/16		Apt Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 21 Nov 2/17
McCaffrey, Charles	July 7/17		Apt Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 21 Nov 2/17. On fifteen days furlough fr December 1/17 to December 15/17. On S.D.
McDonald, Richard	May 23/17		Apt Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 21 Nov 2/17
Meagher, Thomas F	June 6/17		Apt Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 23 Dec 1/17
Meehan, Frank G	July 5/16		On S. D.
Monaghan, Owen J	June 23/17		
Oliver, Frederic	May 31/17		
Paul, James	June 21/16		Apt Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 26 Dec 16/17
Power, Maurice	May 31/17		Apt Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 2d Dec 1/17
Rice. Howard H	Feb 2/16		
Sasse, Frederick H	June 21/16		
Seymour, Stanley H	Jan 27/15		Red fr Sgt to Pvt R O 337 Dec 10/17 Apt Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 28 Dec 22/17.
Shea, Joseph H	Apr 9/17		
Smith, Joseph E	May 21/17		Apt Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 24 Dec 5/17
Vicital, Emil	Oct 14/17		Apt Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 21 Nov 2/17
Wellbrock, Martin T	Nov 26/16		Apt Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 21 Nov 2/17
PRIVATES			
Ahearn, Richard	July 13/17		Joined by Trans fr Co I 47th Inf R.O. 336 December 8/17.
Baardse, Richard H	June 2/17	Absent	Joined by Trans fr Co I 47th Inf R.O. 336 December 8/17 A.W.O.L. since Dec. 22/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

CONTINUATION OF PRIVATES			
Barfield, David	May 31/17		
Birch, Robert	July 14/17		
Bonsignore, James	June 27/17		A.W.O.L. from Dec 19/17, to Dec. 28/17.
Brown, Lester T	July 9/17		
Brunner, George R	Apr 24/18		Apt Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt C 24 Dec 5/17. Red fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt Dec 13/17 SCM. Absent without Leave fr Dec 4 to Dec 5/17. In confinement fr Dec 5/17 to Dec 15/17. S.C.M. Dec 15/17.
Cain, Harold D	July 14/17	Absent	Absent without leave since Dec. 24/17.
Campbell, Fred GJ	Mch 25/18		Red fr 1st to Pvt R&O 331 Dec 3/17
Caragher, John	Apr 4/17		
Casey, Luke	July 9/18		Absent without leave fr Nov 14/17 to Nov. 30/17. To be confined at hard labor for three months and to forfeit two-thirds of his pay for a like period. S. C. Nov. 30/17.
Cate, Fred	May 31/17		
Conrad, John P Jr	Apr 11/17		To be confined at hard labor for two days and to forfeit his pay for a like period S. C. M., Nov 17/17.
Cotter, Matthew J	June 20/17		
Del Guidice, Frederick	Apr 6/17		
Denzin, Edward H	Jan 22/17		Joined by Trans fr Co 1 47th Inf R. C. 336 December 8/17.
Devaix, George R	July 13/18		Red fr Cpl to Pvt R&O 335 Dec 7/17.
Faught, Philip	July 2/18		Absent without leave fr Nov 13/17 to Nov 17/17. To be confined at hard labor for fifteen days and to forfeit his pay for a like period S.C.M. Nov 17/17. Red to Pvt fr Pvt 1st Cl S.C.M. Nov 19/17.
Fitzgerald, James J	July 7/17		Absent without leave fr Nov 17/17 to Nov 22/17. To be confined at hard labor for three months and to forfeit two-thirds of his pay for a like period. SCM Nov 22/17
Fitzpatrick, James E	May 31/17		
Forbes, David E	July 13/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CONTINUATION OF PRIVATES			
Foss, John F	Apr 30/17	Absent	On furlough since Dec. 24/17.
Gallo, Anthony J	Jun 27/16	Absent	Rad fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt O 26 Dec 18/17 Absent without leave since Dec 17/17.
Gass, Lloyd K	Apr 17/16		Joined by Trans fr Hdqrs D 106th F.A. R.O. 311 Nov. 5/17.
Genthner, Albert E	June 20/16		
Goss, Fred	June 20/17		
Gorman, John J	July 2/17		On ten (10) days furlough fr Nov 13/17 to Nov 23/17.
Green, Adolph	July 9/17		Apt Cook fr Pvt O 25 Nov 15/17. Red fr Cook to Pvt O 27 Nov 19/17.
Grout, Edward E	July 10/17		
Grube, George F	June 13/17		
Gruetter, Joseph	May 29/17		
Heartberg, Charles	June 13/17	Absent	in base Hospital Camp Dodworth since December 24/17.
Heartberg, Oliver	June 6/17		Apt Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 26 Dec 5/17.
Holzhauer, Fred	Apr 14/17		Joined by Trans fr Co 1 47th Inf R.O.336 December 5/17.
Johnson, Albert J	Sept 10/17		
Kafka, Frank	June 6/17		
Kerin, Edgar	Apr 11/17		
Kane, Charles J	July 22/17		Absent without leave fr Nov 19/17 to Nov 30/17 3
King, Frank	June 18/16		
Kerr, William	July 9/17		
Kidston, Philip	June 15/17		Apt Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 26 Dec 18/17.
Kommel, Robert	Feb 23/17		
Kurth, Herbert	June 17/17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—3007

CONFINEMENT OF PRISONERS			
Lafreuth, Philip	June 20/17		
Lonergan, Peter	April 4/16		
Lowell, James R	May 17/16		
Manley, John F	Mch 28/17		
MacDonald, David J	Sept 6/17		On D.D.
Mansfield, Joseph	June 20/17		
Mars, Walter F	July 15/17		
Marshall, Leo	July 12/17		
Mattson, James T	June 15/17		
McCullough, Frank D	June 21/16		On fifteen days furlough fr Dec 12/17 to December 26/17.
McDan., James A	July 12/17		To be confined at hard labor for three days and to forfeit ten dollars of his pay for a like period. Nov 17/17.
McNulty, James P	May 31/17		
Meissner, Joseph	May 26/17	Absent	To be confined at hard labor for fifteen days and to forfeit his pay for a like period. Nov 17/17. Absent without leave since Dec 12/17.
Marshall, John T	July 22/16	Absent	Joined by Trans fr Headquarters Co. 16th Reg. Inf. Nov. 27/17. Absent without leave since Dec 12/17.
Mervini, Attilo	May 31/17		Absent without leave from Dec 11/17. to December 28, 1917.
Moore, Richard J	June 21/16		
Nelson, Donald	April 30/17	Absent	To be confined at hard labor for five days from Nov 5/17. Absent without leave since Dec. 25/17.
Newman, William O	Apl 24/17		Joined by Trans fr Co I 47th Inf.R.O. 336, Dec. 8/17.
Nicklin, John F	May 6/17		Joined by Trans fr Co I 47th Inf.R.O. 336, Dec. 8/17.
Nicoletti, Charles I	Apr 30/17		Joined by Trans fr Co I 47th Inf R.O. 336, Dec. 8/17.
O'Brien, James B	July 10/17		
O'Donnell, Boyd	Mch 1/16		To be confined at hard labor for one month and to forfeit his pay for a like period, Nov 30/17.
Owen, Herbert	May 22/17		On furlough fr Nov 9/17 to Nov 18/17.
Patterson, Lester	June 1/17		Sick I.D. Base hospital since Dec 18/17 Transferred to Co C 23rd Inf 2/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
[illegible] PRIVATES.			
Pearson, William O	June 27/16		Red fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt O 26 Dec 18, 17
Perry, James A	May [illegible]/17	Absent	On furlough from Dec 23/17 to Jan 6/18
Quinn, James	June 20, 17		
Pessner, Michael	June 25/17	Absent	On furlough fr Dec. 23/17 to Jan 6/18
Roach, Raymond	July 13/17		
Roth, Harry K	Apr 11/17		
Russo, Anthony J	July 1, 17		Joined by [illegible] to duty fr Base Hosp No 312 Nov 7/17.
Scarano, Michael	May 31/17	Absent	On furlough fr Nov 13/17 to Dec 17/17 on [illegible] dated th T.C.M.O. Dec 20, 17
Schlosser, William A	July 9/16		To be confined at hard labor for three months and to forfeit two-thirds of his pay for a like period. Nov 17/17
Schneider, Gustave E	June 6/17		Red fr Sgt to Pvt 2 22 Nov 15/17
Simon, Edward J	May 31/17		
Spandian, Edward	May [illegible]/17		[illegible] Base Hospital since Dec 10/17
Steinberg, Seymour	May [illegible]/17	Absent	[illegible] Base Hospital since Dec 12/17
Sweeney, Patrick	June 22/16	Absent	To be confined at hard labor for fifteen days and to forfeit his pay for a like period. Absent without leave since Dec 13/17
Stewart, William J	July 14/17	Absent	Absent without leave since Dec. 23/17
Treder, Bernard A	Apr 4/17		
Vander Heuvel, George	May 4/17		
Vanderworth, George A	Aug. [illegible]/17	Absent	Absent without leave since Dec 13/17
Vescovi, James A	Apr 9/17		
Weaver, William	Apr 14/17		Joined by [illegible] fr Co I 47th Inf. GO 336, Dec 8/17. In confinement fr Nov. 30/17 to Dec 5/17, forf 11 five days pay [illegible] Nov 30/17
Whelan, William J	Mch 19/14	Absent	Red fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt 2 28 Dec 2[illegible]/17, Absent without leave fr December 10/17.
White, George V Jr	July 14/17		
Willard, Felix	June 7/17		
Wolfburger, William	July 14/17		To be confined at hard labor for fifteen days and to forfeit his pay for a like period Nov 17/17.

CONTINUATION OF ROLL.

Rood, Leo	Apr 9/17	
LOSS BY DISCHARGE.		
SERGEANTS		
Smith, Charles A	Sept 29/15	From 2d Lt. per GOH Div 20 Dec 1/17 F.H.Dis. at Camp Gordon. Char. Enrollment to date AWOL on rcrd.
Sheehan, Raymond J	Jan 27/14	From 2d Lt. per GOH Div 20 Dec 1/17 F.H.Dis. at Camp Gordon. Char. Enrollment to date AWOL on rcrd.
PRIVATES		
Schaub, Fred	July 2/17	Par. 1 SO AR Disch fr CO Div Nov 5/17 is not received for record at this station. (Drum AWOL) Char. Enrollment to date A.W.O.L.
Flannery, Francis	July 14/17	Par. 1 SO AR Disch fr CO Div Nov 5/17 is not received for record at this station. (Drum AWOL) Char. Enrollment to date A.W.O.L.
Westerman, Edmund J	June 21/16	Par. 1 SO AR Disch fr CO Div Nov 5/17 is not received for record at this station. (Drum AWOL) Char. Enrollment to date A.W.O.L.
Walsh, James	June 21/17	Par. 118 AR Disch fr CO Div Nov 5/17 is not received for record at this station. (Drum AWOL) Char. Enrollment to date A.W.O.L.
Pagliocca, Domilick	June 7/17	Par. 1 SO AR Disch fr CO Div Nov 5/17 is not received for record at this station. (Drum AWOL) Char. Enrollment to date A.W.O.L.
Tiffany, Humphrey J	June 20, 17	Hon. Disch Dec 15/17 at Camp Gordon. Char. SCD A.W.O.L.
LOSS BY TRANSFER.		
1st Lieutenant		
Sheddan, George A	June 24/16	To Hdqrs Div. this date per GOH Div 20 Dec 1/17
PRIVATES		
Kalya, George	Apr 6/17	To Hdqrs Div. this date per GOH Div 20 Dec. 1/17.
Koppen, Arthur	Oct 2/15	To Supply Co this Reg R O 112 Nov 7/17.
Caulfield, John J	June 13/15	To Hdqrs Div. this Reg R O 112 Nov 7/17
Blanchard, Finla A	June 3/17	To Remount Depot #307, 20 Div 75, Nov 14/17
Jones, Louis	Apr 28/17	To 307 Remount Depot 20 Div 75. Nov 14/17
Lanier, Harold V	Apr 24/17	To Co K 1st Inf 20 Div 11th Nov 26/17
Lennon, Joseph F Jr.	Feb 7/16	To Remount Depot 307 20 Div 115 Nov 26/17
Gottschalk, Otto	May 27, 17	To Supply Co this Reg R O 307 Dec 21/17.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Artillery Range S.C.

DATE: December 31, 1917

Chas L McCown

1st Lieut. 105 Fld Art

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Very Good

ARMS: Very Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Good

CLOTHING: Good

Walter P Fox

Capt 105 F A

Inspecting and Mustering Officer

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 4-38
1 OCT 47

55-9

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery "D".

of the 105th Field Artillery.

from the 1st *day of* January, *1918*

to the 28th *day of* February, *1918*

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
MAR 14 1918

W.R

Form No. 61. A. G. O.
Ed. Dec. 22-13—30,000. 3—982

Carded
3-29-21
S.M.H

MUSTER ROLL of Battery "D", of the 105th Field Artillery,

Army of the United States from the 1st day of January, 1918 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 28th day of February, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
Eugene A. Holmes.	Aug 1/17		Attached to Btry D Par 2,RSO 4, 1918.
1st LIEUTENANTS			
Charles J. McGronan,	Mch 15/16		On ten days leave Jan 3/to 12th/18 per V.O, C. O.
James H. Beard,	Dec 1/1h		On ten days leave Jan. 17 to 26/18 per V. O., C. O.
2nd LIEUTENANTS.			
Charles A. Smith,	Dec 1/17		On D.S. since February 1/18, at Headquarters Company this Reg. per V.O., C.O. On ten days leave Feb. 21 to March 2/18, per S. O. Hdqrs, Camp Wadsworth 49, Feb 18/18.
John C. Orgill,	Dec 1/17		
1st Sergeant.			
Willson, Tyler P	Mch 1/16		1218794
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Everett, Edward E	Oct 6/15		1218795
STABLE SERGEANT			
Mahoney, Daniel J	July 3/16		1218796
MESS SERGEANT			
Ryan, William E	Feb 4/16		1218797
SERGEANTS			
Philp, Andrew F	Oct 13/16		1218798 On fifteen days furlough from Jan 13/18, to Jan27/18.
Meske, Emil F	May 24/16		1218799
Schaefer, Stephen	Dec 2/14	Absent	On D.S., At Artillery Training School, Camp Wadsworth, since Jan 6/18.

CONT'N. SERGEANTS			
Demarest, Albert H	Apr 26/16	Absent	On D.S. at Artillery Training School, Camp Wadsworth, since Jan 6/18.
Thorp, George O	Mch 29/16	Absent	On D.S., at Artillery Training School, Camp Wadsworth, since Jan 6/18.
Dreux, Paul S	June 22/16	Absent	On D.S. at Artillery Training School, Camp Wadsworth, since Jan 6/18.
Collins, Jr., James J	May 3/16		1218800
Decker, Richard	Mch 1/16		1218801
Cahill, Vincent P	Dec 8/15		1218802
Joseph, Jeremiah	May 31/17		1218803 Apt. Sgt fr Cpl Jan 8/18, RSO 5.
CORPORALS			
Grevillot, Prosper J	June 22/15		1218804
Hopkins, John E	Aug 25/15		1218805 On fifteen days furlough from Feb. 9, to February 24/18
Murphy, Joseph C	Aug 25/15		1218806
Memmer, Howard J	Apr 26/16		1218807
Rodin, Edward	May 17/16		1218808
Bayer, Henry	Apr 26/16		1218809
Murphy, John D	Dec 29/13		1218810
Bain, Harry O	June 2/15		1218811
Thorp, Prescott H	Mch 29/16		1218812
Wagner, Frederic B	May 31/17		1218813
O'Brien, Matthew J	June 23/16		1218814
Mischler, Fred H	May 17/16		1218815
Brannigan, Fran X	June 21/16		1218816
Johnson, Adolph A	May 24/16	Absent	1218817 On ten days furlough Feb 28 to Mch 7/18
O'Connor, Edward F	July 2/16		1218818
Friedman, Gustave	June 22/16		1218819
Blackmar, Robert	Mch 22/16		1218820

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CONT'N. CORPORALS			
Larkin, Harold D	June 20/16	Absent	On D.S., at Artillery Training School, Camp Wadsworth, since January 6/18.
Cahill, Edward M	June 30/17	Absent	On D.S., at Artillery Training School, Camp Wadsworth, since January 6/18.
Stone, William C	May 23/17	Absent	On D.S., at Artillery Training School, Camp Wadsworth, since January 6/18.
Lieber, George C	May 31/17	Absent	Apt Cpl fr Pvt. 1st Cl. Jan 8/18. RSO 5. On D.S., at Artillery Training School, since Jan 6/18.
Duffy, Howard W	June 20/16		1218821 Apt Cpl fr Pvt. 1st Cl. Feb 8/18. RSO 23.
CHIEF MECHANIC			
Binninger, George	Feb 24/15		1218822
SADDLER			
Murphy, James	Mch 2/16		1218823 On fifteen days furlough from Dec. 30/17 to Jan 13/18.
HORSESHOERS			
McMullen, Alexander R	Mch 17/15		1218824 On fifteen days furlough from Dec. 30/17 to Jan 13/18.
Hicks, Thomas Jr.,	Oct 21/14		1218825
Ehmann, William F	June 26/16		1218826
MECHANICS			
Galvin, Edward A	Apr 25/16	Absent	1218827 On ten days furlough Mch 1 to Mch 10/18
Keith, James F	June 9/15		1218828
Johnson, Raymond	June 19/16		1218829
BUGLERS			
Quinlan, James	Apr 11/17		1218830
Livingston, Richard D	Feb 8/15		1218831
Petit, William J	June 21/16		1218832

COOKS			
Schwenk, Charles	May 23/17		1218833
Lepka, Richard	July 9/17		1218834
McGowa , Thomas	Apr 26/16		1218835 Sick Base Hospital fr Dec. 27/17. to January 10/18.
Martin, Walter	June 20/16		1218836 Apt Cook fr Pvt. 1st Cl. O 1 Jan 3/18.
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS.			
Aitken, George	Apr 4/17	Absent	1218837 Sick L.D. Base Hospital
Barth, Louis J	June 6/17	"	1218838
Binninger, Howard F	May 23/17	"	1218839
Brown, Lester T	July 9/17		1218840
Bonesteel, William	July 9/17	"	1218841
Bosby, William	July 14/17	"	1218842
Brennan, John J	June 23/16	Absent	1218843 On D.S. Field Baker, Camp Wadsworth
Cobb, Edmond	June 6/17		1218844
Christensen, Fred	June 20/17		1218845
Cox, Hugh J	Apr 11/17		1218846
Cregan, Cornelius	June 13/17		1218847
Doyle, Michael J	July 13/17	"	1218848
Duffy, Thomas	July 3/16	"	1218849 On fifteen days furlough February 7/18 to Feb 21/18.
Farnworth, Edward	June 22/16	"	1218850
Flynn, Thomas A	May 23/17	Absent	1218851 On ten days furlough from Feb 26/18 to Mch7/18
Foley, Edward J	Apr 11/17	"	1218852
Fromme, Warren	May 13/17		1218853
Hargaden, Charles W	May 31/17		1218854
Hauck, Harry S	June 24/16		1218855
Hederman, John G	July 9/17	Absent	1218856 A.W.O.L. from Feb 25/18.
Heartberg, Oliver	June 6/17		1218857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CONT'N.PVTS. 1ST CLASS.			
Hollisa James A	Apr 30/17		1218858
Jilek, William	July 9/17		1218859
Kidston, Phillip	June 30/17		1218860
Kastner, Louis	Oct. 26/14		1218861
King, Forrest L	May 17/16		1218862
Langguth, Philip	June 20/17		1218863 Apt. Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 3 Feb 8/18
McCaffrey, Charles	July 7/17		1218864
McDonald, Richard	May 23/17		1218865 On fifteen days furlough from Jan 2/18, to Jan 17/18.
Meagher, Thomas F	June 6/17		1218866
Monaghan, Owen J	June 23/17		1218867
Marshall, Leo	July 9/17		1218868 Apt Pvt. 1st Cl fr Pvt. O 3 Feb 8/18
Mara, Walter F	July 15/17		1218869 Apt Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 3, Feb 8/18
Oliver, Fred	May 31/17		1218870
Paul, James	June 21/16		1218871
Power, Maurice F	May 31/17		1218872
Patterson, Lester W	June 12/17		1218873 Apt Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 3, Feb 8/18
Pearson, William O	June 27/16		1218874 Apt Pvt. 1st Cl fr Pvt O 3, Feb 8/18
Rice, Howard H	Feb 2/16		1218875
Sasse, Frederic H	June 21/16		1218876
Seymour, Stanley M	June 27/15		1218877
Shea, Joseph H	Apr 9/17		1218878
Smith, Joseph E	May 31/17		1218879 On fifteen days furlough from Feb 2/18 to February 16/18.
Vicital, Emil	Oct 14/13		1218880
Wellbrock, Martin T	Mch 26/16		1218881

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2507

PRIVATES.			
Anderson, Harold J	Mch 24/16		1218882 Red fr Pvt. 1st Cl to Pvt O S, Feb. 8/18
Albers, Paul	Mch 17/15		1218883 Red fr Cpl to Pvt RSO 22 Feb 8/18 To be confined at hard labor for three months and to forfeit 2/3ds of his pay for a like period CM Feb 8/18
Ahearn, Richard	July 13/17		1218884
Baardse, Richard	June 2/17		1218885 To be confined at hard labor for three months and to forfeit 2/3ds of his pay for a like period CM Feb 8/18
Birch, Robert	July 12/17		1218886 A.W.O.L. fr Feb 3d to Feb 19/18
Bonsignore, James	June 27/17		1218887 To be confined at hard labor for one month and to forfeit 2/3ds of his pay for a like period CM Jan 5/18.
Brunner, George R	Apr 24/16	Absent	1218888 On D.S. Artillery Range
Crozier, Francis G	June 6/17		1218889 Red fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt O 2 Feb 4/18 To be confined at hard labor for three months and to forfeit 2/3ds of his pay for a like period. CM Feb 8/18.
Caragher, John	Apr 4/17		1218890 On fifteen days furlough fr Feb 16 to Feb 25/18. To forfeit five days pay C. M. Jan 5/18.
Cain, Harold D	July 14/17		1218891 A.W.O.L. fr Dec 24/17 to Feb 1/18.
Casey, Luke	July 8/18		1218892 A.W.O.L. fr Feb 3d to Feb 18/18
Cate, Fred	May 31/17	Absent	1218893 On D.S., Artillery Range.
Conrad, John P Jr	Apr 11/17		1218894
Cotter, Matthew J	June 30/17	Absent	1218895 On D.S., Artillery Range
Del Guidice, Frederick G	Apr 4/17		1218896
Denzin, Edward H	Mch26/17		1218897
Desaix, George R	July 15/16		1218898
Feucht, Philip	July 4/16		1218899
Fitzgerald, James J	July 9/17		1218900
Fitzpatrick, James E	May 11/17		1218901
Forbes, David F	July 13/17		1218902

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CONT'N: PRIVATES			
Fox, John F	Apr 30/17		1218903
Gallagher, Daniel J	Mch 28/17	Absent	1218904 A.W.O.L. since December 21/17.
Gallo, Anthony J	Jan 27/16		1218905 To be confined at hard labor for three months and to forfeit 2/3ds of his pay for a like period CM Jan 10/18.
Genthner, Albert E	June 22/16	Absent	1218906 On D. S., Artillery Range
Gode, Fred	June 20/17		1218907
Gorman, John J	July 9/17		1218908
Green, Adolph A	July 9/17		1218909
Grout, Edward M	July 10/17		1218910
Grube, George F	June 13/17		1218911
Gruetter, Joseph	May 23/17		1218912
Heartberg, Charles	June 13/17	Absent	1218913 Sick L.D., Base Hospital
Holzhauer, Fred	Apr 14/17		1218914 A.W.O.L. fr Feb 1/18 to Feb 4/18.
Johnson, Albert J	Sept 10/17		1218915
Kirchner, Richard C	June 20/16		1218916 Red fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt. 02, Feb 4/18 To be confined at hard labor for three months and to forfeit two-thirds of his pay for a like priod CM Feb 8/18
Kafka, Frank J	June 6/17		1218917
Kerin, Frank J	Apr 11/17		1218918
Keating, Chester B	May 31/16		1218919 Joined by Transf Feb 20/18 SO 51 Hdq. Div.
Kane, Charles J	July 22/17		1218920 A.W.O.L. fr Feb 9/18 to Feb 18/18
King, Frank	June 28/16	Absent	1218921 On fifteen days furlough from Feb 2 to 16th/18. On D.S. Artillery Range.
Kerr, William	July 9/17		1218922
Kommel, Robert	Mch 23/17		1218923
Kurth, Herbert	June 17/17		1218924

CONT'N. PRIVATES			
Liebert, Frank J	Sept 1/17		1218925 To be confined athard labor for three months and to forfeit two-thirds of his pay for a like priod CM Jan 19/18
Lonergan, Peter	Apr 4/16		1218926
Lowell, James R	May 17/16		1218927 To be confined at hard labor for one month snd to forfeit two-thirds of his pay for a like priod CM Feb 8/18
MacDonald, David J	Sept 6/17		1218928
Mansfield, Joseph	June 20/17		1218929
Mattson, James W	June 18/17		1218930
McCullough, Frank D	June 21/16	Absent	1218931 Sick Base Hospital GO 45 A.W.O.L. fr Feb 7 to Feb 18/18.
McCann, James A	July 14/17		1218932 On five days furlough fr Feb 18 to Feb 22/18.
McNulty, James P	May 31/17		1218933 On ten days furlough fr Feb 9 to Feb 18 1918.
Meehan, Frank G	July 5/16		1218934 A.W.O.L. fr Feb 7 to Feb 20/18.
Meisner, Joseph	May 28/17	Absent	1218935 A.W.O.L. since Dec. 24, 1917.
Mischell, John W	July 29/16		1218936 A.W.O.L. fr Jan 1 to Feb 8/18.
Minervini, Attilio	May 31/17		1218937 To be confined at hard labor for one month and to forfeit two-thirds of his pay for a like period. CM Jan 19/18
Nicoletti, Charles P	Apr 30/17		1218938
Nelson, Donald	Apr 30/17		1218939 To be confined at hard labor for three months, to forfeit two-thirds of his pay for a like priod CM Feb 8/18.
Newman, William O	Apr 24/17		1218940
Nicklin, John W	May 28/17		1218941
O'Brien, James B	July 18/17		1218942 To be confined at hard labor for two months and forfeit two-thirds of his pay for a like period. CM Feb 8/18
O'Donnell, Royal	Mch 1/16		1218943
Owen, Herbert S	May 23/17		1218944
Perry, James A	May 25/17		1218945
Quinn, James	June 20/17		1218946

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CONT'N. PRIVATES			
Reasner, Michael	June 25/17		1218947
Roach, Raymond	July 13/17		1218948
Roth, Harry E	Apr 11/17	Absent	1218949 A.W.O.L. since Feb 25/18 On fifteen days furlough fr Feb 10, to Feb 24/18.
Russo, Anthony J	July 19/17		1218950
Soarano, Raphal	June 31/17	Absent	1218951 5 days furlough Feb 27th to Mar 3/18 on D.S., Q.M. Corps, Camp Wadsworth.
Schlosser, William A	July 6/16		1218952
Schreiner, Gustave E	June 6/17		1218953
Sweeney, Patrick	June 22/16		1218954 To be confined at hard labor for three months and forfeit 2/3ds pay for a like period, CM Jan 30/18.
Simon, Edward J	May 31/17		1218955
Standish, Edward	May 23/17		1218956
Steinberg, Seymour	May 23/17		1218957
Towart, William J	July 14/17		1218958 To be confined at hard labor for three mos and forfeit 2/3ds pay for a like period CM Feb 8/18.
Treder, Bernard A	Apr 4/17		1218959
Trube, Wallace A	Apr 16/14		1218960 Joined by Transf Jan 1/18 RSO 1 fr Hdqr. Co. this Reg.
Ulmer, Emil	May 18/17		1218961 Joined by Transf Jan 1/18 RSO 1 fr Supply Co. this Reg.
Vanden Heuvek, George	May 4/17		1218962
Vansworth, George A	Aug 22/17		1218963 To be confined at hard labor for three mos and to forfeit 2/3rds pay for a like period CM Jan 30/18.
Vercoyl, James A	Apr 9/17		1218964
Weaver, William	Apr 14/17		1218965 A.W.O.L. fr Feb 1 to Feb 4/18.
Whelan, William J	Mch 19/14		1218966 To be confined at hard labor for one mo. and forfeit 2/3ds pay for a like period, CM Jan 2/18.

CONT'N. PRIVATES.			
White, George V Jr	July 14/17		1218967
Willard, Wells	June 7/17		1218968 To be confined at hard labor for two months and forfeit 2/3rds pay for a like period. CM Feb 8/18
Widmeyer, Fred J	Feb 14/17	Absent	1218969 Joined by Transf Jan 1/18. RSO 1 fr Supply Co. this Reg.
Wolfburger, William	July 14/17		1218970
Wood, Leo	Apr 9/17		1218971 A.W.O.L. since Feb 6/18.
Trans. to Development Bn. SO 62 Par 1 Cas. Dept. July 3 1918. Svoboda, Gustave			1218972 Joined by Trans Jan 1/18 RSO 1 fr Supply Co this Reg.
LOSSES BY TRANSFER			
PRIVATES			
Gass, Lloyd K	Apr 17/16		Trans to Hdqrs Co. this Reg. Feb 16/18. RSO 29.
Moore, Richard J	June 21/16		Red fr Cpl to Pvt. RSO 312 2/18/18 Transf to Veterinarian Corps S.O. 50, Hdqrs, Camp Wadsworth, Feb 19/18.
Carroll, Edward	June 19/16		Transf to Veterinarian Corps, S. O. 50, Hdqrs. Camp Wadsworth, Feb 19/18.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

DATE: February 28th, 1918.

Eugene A Holmes

Captain. 105th Field Artillery.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Exc

ARMS: Exc

ACCOUTERMENTS: Exc

CLOTHING: Exc

Luther Hughes

Major 105th F.A.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3--882

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38 ARMY StL AGPC 167-90

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized for the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged, by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. TYPEWRITING ROLL.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

OF A

DETACHMENT

of Casuals

of the 105th F.A., ...

at Fort Jay, New York, ...

from the 28th *day of* February....., *1918*

to the 30th *day of* April....., *1918*

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
MAY 17 1918

3—881

Form No. 21, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 9-10—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of a Detachment of Casuals of the 105th F.A. , Army of the United States,

stationed at Fort Jay, New York, from the 28th day of February, 1918

(date of last bimonthly muster), to the 30th day of April, 1918

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	CO.	REMARKS.
Private				
Lonergan, William H.	No S/R.		D	Awaiting Transportation

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite each name are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the detachment for the period mentioned herein as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: ...Fort Jay, New York...

DATE: .....April 30th 1918.....

William Ordycke

.....1st Lieut., 22nd Infantry,

Commanding the Detachment.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the detachment; the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see Note*).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: .....

ARMS: .....

ACCOUTERMENTS: .....

CLOTHING: .....

GENERAL CONDITION OF HOSPITAL .....

.....

William Ordycke

.....1st Lieut., 22nd Infantry,

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P
1 OCT 47 4-38

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized for the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged, by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. TYPEWRITING ROLL.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

DEMOBILIZED

MUSTER ROLL

OF A

DETACHMENT

of Casuals.

of the Bat'y "D" 105th F.A.

at Fort Jay, N.Y.

from the 30th *day of* April, 19 18

to the 30th *day of* June, 19 18

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
THE AUG 1 1918

1—401

Form No. 21, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 9-16—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of a Detachment of Casuals, Bat."D" 105th F.A., Army of the United States,
stationed at Fort Jay, N.Y., from the 30th day of April, 191 8
(date of last bimonthly muster), to the 30th day of June, 191 8

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	CO.	REMARKS.
Private.				
Lonergan, William H.	No S/R	Absent		Returned to Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S.C., per telegraphic instructions, per Commanding Officer, Recruiting Det. 27th Division, 5/1/18. Soldier does not know Serial Number.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite each name are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the detachment for the period mentioned herein as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: .....Fort Jay, N.Y.....

DATE: .....June 30, 1918.....

William O. Wyckoff

.....William O. Wyckoff.....

.....1st Lieut. 22nd Infantry.....

Commanding the Detachment.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the detachment; the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see Note*).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: .....

ARMS: .....

ACCOUTERMENTS: .....

CLOTHING: .....

GENERAL CONDITION OF HOSPITAL: .....

.....William O. Wyckoff.....

.....1st Lieut. 22nd Infantry.....

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 4-38 1 OCT 47 ARMY StL AGPC 167-90

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL.

of BATTERY "D"

(Company or detachment.)

of the 106th FIELD ARTILLERY

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Stuart, Virginia

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

May 1st, 1918,

(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30, 1918.

(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61 a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* BATTERY "D" *of the* 105th Field Artillery

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 1st *day of* May, 1918,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Robert W. Marshall,	Aug 26/16		Temporarily assigned H.S.O. May 19th/18
1st Lieuts.			
Charles J. McGronan,	Mch 15/16	Absent	On D. S. Overseas
James H. Beard	Sept 1/17	Absent	On D. S. Overseas
2ND LIEUTS.			
Louis Palmer		Absent	On D. S. Overseas
Bryde, Wesley A		Absent	Temporarily assigned H. O. C. O. June 23/18
1st SERGEANT			
Willson, Tyler P.	Mch 1/16		1218794
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Wallbrook, Martin T.	Mch 21/16		1218881
STABLE SERGEANT			
Mahoney, Daniel J.	July 3/16		1218796
MESS SERGEANT			
Schwenk, Charles	May 23/17		1218833
SERGEANTS			
Philp, Andrew F.	Oct 13/15		1218798
Demarest, Albert H	Apr 26/16		1225132
Meeks, Emil F.	May 24/16		1218799
Dreux, Paul S.	June 22/16	Absent	1225134 On D. S. Overseas
Collins, Jr., James J	May 3/16		1218800
Decker, Richard	Mch 1/15		1218801
Joseph, Jeremiah	May 31/17		1218802
Cahill, Vincent F.	Dec 8/15		1218803 Apt Sgt fr Cpl HSO 88, 4/29/18.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

	SERG'TS. CONT'D.		
	Lieber, George C.	May 31/17	Absent — 1225180 Apt Sgt fr Cpl RSO 88, Apr 29/18. On D. S. Overseas
	Mangan, Theodore P	May 23/17	1218170 Gained by transfer fr Hdq Co. this Regiment per RSO 120 May 25/18.
	CORPORALS		
	Grevillot, Prosper J.	June 22/18	1218804
	Hopkins, John E.	Aug 25/15	Absent — 1218805 On D. S. Overseas
	Murphy, Joseph C.	Aug 25/15	1218806
	Mesmer, Howard J	Apr 26/16	1218807
	Rodin, Edward	May 17/16	1218808
	Beyer, Henry	Apr 26/16	1218809
	Murphy, John D.	Dec 29/15	1218810
	~~Bein, Harry C.~~	~~June 2/15~~	~~Absent~~ — 1218811 ~~Sick B. H., Camp Wadsworth, G.O. 45~~ since May 17/18.
	Thorp, Prescott	May 29/16	Absent — 1218812 On D. S. Overseas
	O'Brien, Matthew J.	June 23/16	1218814
	Mischler, Fred H.	May 17/16	1218815
	Johnson, Adolph A.	May 24/16	1218817
	Friedman, Gustave	June 22/16	1218819
	Blackmar, Robert	May 22/16	1218820
	Larkin, Harold	June 20/16	1225179
	Duffy, Howard W	June 20/16	1218821
	Paul, James	June 21/16	1218871 Apt Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl RSO 88, Apr 29/18.
	Pearson, William O.	June 27/16	1218874 Apt Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl RSO 88, Apr 29/18. Sick B.H., Camp Wadsworth from May 15, to June 27/17, GO 45.
	Duffy, Thomas	July 3/16	1218849 Apt Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl RSO 88, Apr 29/18.
	Shea, Joseph H.	Apr 9/17	Absent — 1218878 Apt Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl RSO 88, Apr 29/18. On D.S. Overseas.
	Doyle, Michael J.	July 13/17	1218848. Apt Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl RSO 88 Apr 29/18.
	Sasse, Frederic H.	June 21/16	1218876. Apt Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl RSO 127 June 2/18.
	Cobb. Edmond	June 6/17	1218844. Apt Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl RSO 127 June 2/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CONT'N. CORPORALS			
Heartberg, Oliver	June 6/17		1218857. Apt Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl Rso 127, June 2/18.
CHIEF MECHANIC.			
Binninger, George F.	Feb 24/15	Absent	1218822 On D. S. Overseas
SADDLER			
Everett, Edward R	Oct 6/15		1218795
HORSESHOERS			
McMullen, Alexander R	Apr 17/15		1218824
Hicks, Thomas, Jr.	Oct 26/14		1218825 A.W.O.L. from June 9, 1918 to June 12, 1918. AWOL
Ehmann, William F	June 26/16		1218826
MECHANICS			
Calvin, Edward A.	Apr 26/16		1218827
Keith, James F.	June 9/15		1218828
Grout, Edward M.	July 10/17		1218910. AWOL fr June 9 to June 12/18 Apt Mech fr Pvt 0 8, May 17/18.
BUGLERS			
Quinlan, James	Apr 11/17		1218830
Livingston, Richard D	Feb 8/15		1218832
Petit, William J	June 21/16		1218832
COOKS			
Lagle, Richard	July 9/17		1218834
Gallo, Anthony J	Jan 27/16		1218905. To be confined at hard labor for three months and forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period. GM Jan 1/18. Apt Pvt to Cook 0 8, 5/8/18.
Vicital, Emil	Oct 14/13		1218880 Apt Cook fr Pvt 1st Cl 0 8, May 7/18.
Meisner, Joseph	May 28/17		1218935 Apt Cook fr Pvt 0 10, 6/17/18
PRIVATES 1ST CL.			
Aitken, George	Apr 4/17		1218837. A.W.O.L. fr June 22 to 26/18.
Barth, Louis J.	June 6/17		1218838
Binninger, Howard F	May 23/17		1218839

CONT'D. PRIVATES 1ST CL		
Brown, Lester T.	July 9/17	1218840
Bonesteel, William	July 9/17	1218841
Bosby, William	July 14/17	1218842
Christensen, Fred	June 20/17	1218845
Cate, Fred	May 31/17	1218893
Cox, Hugh J	Apr 11/17	1218846
Cregan, Cornelius	June 13/17	1218847
Carragher, John	Apr 4/17	1218890 Apt Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt C 8, June 2, 1918.
Del Guidice, Fred C	Apr 4/17	1218896 Apt Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt C 10, June 17, 1918.
Forbes, David F	July 13/17	1218902 Apt Pvt 1st Cl fr pvt C.
Farnworth, Edward	June 22/16	1218850
Foley, Edward J	Apr 11/17	1218852
Froume, Warren	May 23/17	1218853
Gruetter, Joseph	May 23/17	1218912
Hargraden, Charles W	May 31/17	1218854
Hanak, Harry S	June 24/16	1218855
Hollis, James A.	Apr 30/17	1218858
Jilek, William	July 9/17	1218859
Kurth, Herbert V.	June 17/17	1218924 AWOL June 9 to June 28/18.
King, Forrest L	May 17/16	1218862
Kafka, Frank J	June 6/17	1218917 Apt Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt C 10, June 17/18.
Langguth, Philip	June 20/17	1218863
McGaffrey, Charles	July 7/17	1218864
McNulty, James P	May 31/17	1218933 Apt Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt C 10, June 17, 1918.
Mansfield, Joseph	June 20/17	1218929 Apt Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt C 9, June 2, 1918.
Meagher, Thomas F	June 6/17	1218866
Marshall, Leo	July 9/17	1218868
Mara, Walter F	July 15/17	1218869
Mattson, James W	June 19/17	1218930 Apt Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt C 9, June 2, 1918.

Form No. 61 a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 29-17—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CONT'N PVTS. 1ST CL			
Newman, William D	Apr 24/17		1218940 Apt Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 0 9, June 2, 1918.
Oliver, Frederic	May 31/17		1218870
Power, Maurice F	May 31/17		1218872
Rassner, Michael	June 25/17		1218947
Seymour, Stanley M.	June 27/15		1218877
Sehlchser, William A.	July 6/15		1218952 Apt Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 0 10, June 17, 1918.
Treder, Bernard A.	Apr 4/17		1218959 Apt Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 0 9, June 2, 1918.
Trube, Wallace A.	Apr 16/14		1218960 Apt Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 0 9, June 2, 1918.
Ulmer, Emil	May 18/17		1218961 Apt Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 0 9, June 2, 1918.
Vescovi, James A	Apr 9/17		1218964 Apt Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 0 9, June 2, 1918.
White, George V	July 1/17		1218967 Apt Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 0 10, June 17/18.
Wolfburger, William	July 14/17		1218970 Apt Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 0 10, June 17/18.
Wood, Leo	Apr 9/17		1218971 Apt Pvt 1st Cl fr pvt 0 9p June 2/18.
PRIVATES			
Altera, Paul	Mch 17/16		1218883 AWOL fr June 12 to June 13/18 Apt Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 0 9, June 2/18. Red fr Pvt 1st Cl to pvt 0 10, June 17/18
Anderson, Harold J	Mch 24/16		1218882
Beardss, Richard H	June 2/17		1218885. AWOL since Mch 29/18.
Berdolt, Philip	Apr 3/18		407207
Birch, Robert	July 12/17		1218886 AWOL June 9 to 12/18.
Brunner, George R	Apr 24/16		1218888 AWOL since May 1/18.
Byrnes, George P	Mch 29/16		1218029 Gained by transfer Arty. Brg. Hdq. per SO Div 27, June 18/18.
Cain, Harold D	July 14/17		1218891
Casey, Luke J.	July 8/15		1218892 AWOL fr June 13 to June 27/18.
Cotter, Charles	Mch 27/18		405887 AWOL since June 8/18.
Cottier, Wallace J	June 20/17		1218895 AWOL fr June 9 to June 27/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

CONT'D. PRIVATES

Densin, Edward H	Mch 26/17		1218897
Deisinger, Leonard	Apr 13/18		409119
Dunlap, James	Mch 24/18		405494
Ericson, Herbert	Apr 7/18		408837
Feucht, Philip	July 4/16		1218899 AWOL fr Mch 19/18 to May 16/18 Due U.S. $2.20 for Trans on T/R WQ900647 fr Arkansas City, Kans. to Wichita, Kans. for guard and prisoner $56.76. on T/R WQ 900796 for guard and prisoner fr Wichita, Kans. to Camp Wadsworth, S.C. $28.38 for trans of guard on T/R No. WQ 900797 fr Camp Wadsworth, S.C. to Wichita, Kans. $7.50 Commutation of rations for guard and prisoner. $.65 for telegrams sent and received. $2.50 commutation of rations on T/R 900797 for 1-2/3 days at rate of $1.50 per day paid in cash. To be confined at hard labor for ninety days and forfeit 2/3 pay per mo for a like period. CM May 25/18.
Fitzgerald, James	July 9/17		1218900 AWOL fr June 9 to June 14/18.
Flynn, Thomas A	May 23/17		1218851 AWOL fr June 7 to June 10/18 Red fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt 0 10, 6/17/18.
Fox, John F	Apr 30/17		1218905 AWOL fr June 9 to June 18/18.
Gallagher, Daniel J	Mch 28/17		1218904
Gode, Fred	June 20/17		1218907 AWOL fr June 9 to June 15/18. Apt Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 0 9, 6/2/18. Red fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt 0 10, 6/17/18.
Gorman, John J	July 9/17		1218908 AWOL fr June 7 to June 12/18. To be confined at hard labor for sixty days and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period. CM May 7/18.
Grube, George F	July 13/17		1218911
Gill, James	Apr 3/18		407228
Guyon, George J	Mch 23/18		405515
Gruen, Adolph	July 9/17		1218909 AWOL since Apr 24/18. Red fr Cook to Pvt 0 8, May 17/18.
Hamann, John	Apr 5/18		407624

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 29-17—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CONT'D. PRIVATES			
Hurley, Edward J	Apr 10/14		1216660 Gained by trans Brg. Hdq Par. 2 GO 9, Hdq 27th Div June 2/18.
Joyce, William	Apr 3/18		406177 AWOL fr June 11 to June 14/18.
Johnson, Albert J	Sept 10/17		1218915
Johnson, Raymond	June 19/16		1218829 Red fr Mech to Pvt 08, May 7/18
Kane, Charles J	July 22/17		1218920
Kavanagh, Thomas F	Mch 30/18		2038533 Gained by trans fr Prov Co 4, per RSO 132, June 10/18.
Kilmartin, Earl	Apr 30/18		407265
Kerr, William	July 9/17		1218922
Kerin, Edgar	Apr 11/17		1218918 AWOL June 19 to June 20/18.
Kidston, Philip	June 20/17		1218860
King, Frank	June 28/16		1218921 AWOL June 9 to June 10/18.
Kommel, Robert	Mch 23/17		1218923
Kunda, Karol	Mch 31/18		2038555 Gained by trans fr Prov Co 4. per RSO 117, May 22/18.
Lowell, James R	May 17/16		1218927
Lindemeyer, Robert W	Mch 31/18		2038514 Gained by assignment per RSO 117 May 22/18.
[illegible], William H	Mch 26/18		405658 AWOL since June 9/18.
Lord, Ernest J	Apr 21/18		364304
MacDonald, David J	Sept 6/17		1218928
McCullough, Frank D	June 21/16		1218931
McCann, James A	July 14/17		1218932
Michell, John W	July 29/16		1218936
Minervini, Attilio	May 31/17		1218937
Martin, Walter	June 20/16		1218836 AWOL since May 6/18. Red fr Cook to Pvt 08, May 7/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

CONT'D. PRIVATES.

✓	Mensing, Herbert ?	Apr 3/18	407227
✓	Mess, Arthur J	Mch 31/18	2038436 Gained by trans fr Prov Co 4, RSO 117, May 22/18.
✓	McCullum, Lafe	Mch 31/18	2038064 Gained by trans fr Prov Co 4, RSO 125, May 31/18.
✓	MacDonald, Richard	May 23/17	1218865 AWOL fr June 7 to June 10/18. Red fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt C 10, 6/17/18.
✓	McCarry, Guy A	Mch 29/18	2036794 Gained by trans fr Prov Co 4, per RSO 125, May 31/18.
a	McGowan, Thomas	Apr 26/16	1218835 AWOL since June 9/18. Red fr Cpok to Pvt C 10, 5/17/18.
a	McKnight, Charles F	Apr 30/17	1218938 SickB.H. Camp Wadsworth since May 5/18.
✓	Nelson, Donald	Apr 30/17.	1218939 AWOL fr June 9 to June 26/18.
✓	Newman, Robert	Mch 17/18	405887
✓	Nicklin, John W	May 28/17	1218941
✓	Niedermayer, George	Mch 30/18	2039115 Gained by assignment fr Prov Co 4 Per RSO 117, May 22/18.
✓	Nossero, Luigi	Mch 31/18	2039621 Gained by assignment fr Prov Co #4, per RSO 117, May 22/18.
✓	O'Brien, James B	July 18/17	1218942 AWOL fr June 6 to June 12/18.
✓	O'Connor, Edward F	July 2/16	1218818 Red fr Cpl to pvt RSO 127, 6/2/18 AWOL fr June 7 to June 10/18
✓	O'Donnek, Royal	Mch 1/16	1218943
✓	O'Keefe, John	Apr 10/18	408510
✓	Olson, Alfred E	Mch 31/18	2036630 Gained by trans. fr Prov Co #4, RSO 125, May 31/18.
✓	Owen, Herbert	May 23/17	1218944
✓	Perry, James A	May 23/17	1218945

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CONT'D. PRIVATES			
Peloso, Silvio	Feb 27/18		2039827 Gained by assignment per RSO 117, May 22/18, fr Prov Co. #4.
Pietrzak, Jan	Apr 1/18		2040599 Gained by assignment fr Prov Co. #4, per RSO 117, May 22/18.
Quinn, James	June 20/17		1218946. Sick Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth May 16 to June27/18. Not L.D.
Reimers, Richard	Apr 21/18		364284
Roach, Raymond	July 13/17		1218948
Rice, Howard H.	Feb 2/18		1218875
Roth, Harry E	Apr 11/17		1218949 AWOL fr June 9 to June 10/18.
Russo, Anthony J	July 19/17		1218950
Rutkowski, Michael	Apr 1/18		2040579 Gained by assignment per RSO 117, fr Prov Co #4, May 22/18.
Simon, Edward J	May 31/17		1218955
Standish, Edward	May 23/17		1218956
Steinberg, Seymour	May 23/17		1218957
Sahalihorn, William	Apr 1/18		2038089 Gained by assignment fr Prov. Co #4, per RSO 117, May 22/18.
Schiessl, John	Mch 30/18		2038835 Gained by assignment fr Prov. Co #4, per RSO 117, May 22/18.
~~Schroeder, Clarence H~~	~~Mch 30/18~~	~~Absent~~	~~2038362. Gained by assignment fr Prov. Co. #4, per RSO 117, May 22/18. AWOL since June 8/18.~~
Schwarts, George H	Mch 31/18		2036201. Gained by assignment fr Prov. Co. #4, per RSO 117, May 22/18.
Sentkowski, John	Mch 31/18.		2039553. Gained by assignment fr Prov. Co #4, per RSO 117, May 22/18.
Soplinski, Chester	Mch 10/18.		2037545. Gained by assignment fr Prov. Co #4, per RSO 117, May 22/18.
~~Smolinski, Stephen S~~	~~Apr 1/18~~		~~2039567 Gained by assignment fr Prov. Co #4, per RSO 117, May 22/17. AWOL since June 9/18.~~
Stewart, William	July 14/17		1218958
Taylor, Bruce	Apr 2/18		406756
Vanden Heuvel, George	May 4/17		1218962
Von Bredow, Werner	Apr 7/18		408108
Veloop, Christ.	Apr 1/18		2038445 Gained by assignment fr Prov Co. #4, per RSO 117, May 22/18.

CONT'D. PRIVATES			
Weaver, William	Apr 14/17		1218965
Wroblewski, Anton S	Apr 1/18		2038965 Gained by assignment fr Prov Co #4, per RSO 117, May 22/18.
Willard, Wells,	June 7/18		1218968 A. W. O. L. from June 5/18 to June 12/18.
LOSS BY TRANSFER			
SERGEANTS			
Ryan, William E	Feb 24/16		1218797 Trans to Q.M.C. N.A. per S.O. Div 132, May 16/18.
LOSS BY TRANSFER			
PRIVATES			
Monaghan, Owen,	June 23/17		1218857 Trans to 52nd F. A. Brigade Hdq. S.O. 21, Hdq. 27th Division, June 18/18.
Byrnes, George P.	Mch 29/16		1218029 Trans to 52nd F. A. Brigade Hdq. S. O. 9, Hdq. 27th Division, June 2/18.
Koboski, John	Mch 31/18		2039428 Trans to Prov. Co. #4, per RSO 152, June 10/18.
Suhm, Clarence S	May 30/18		2037749 Trans to Prov Co #5, per RSO 124, May 30/18.
Stashowiak, Sylvester	May 31/18		2036417 Trans to Prov Co #5, per RSO 124, May 30/18.
Szablewski, Stanley	Apr 1/18		2038149 Trans to Prov Co #5, per RSO 124, May 30/18.
Ahearn, Richard	July 13/17		1218884 Trans to Btry "B" this Reg. per SO 120, May 25/18.
Bonsignore, James S	June 27/17		1218887 Trans to Casual Detachment 27th Div., SO Div 113, Apr 29/18.
Brannigan, Frank	June 21/16		1218816 Trans to 102d Amb. Train per SO 116, Div. May 2/18.

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CONT'D. TRANSFERS.			
Crozier, Francis G	June 6/17		1218889 Trans to 102nd Amm. Train per So 116, Div., May 2/18.
Fitzpatrick, James	May 11/18		1218901 Trans to Casual Detachment 27th Div., per S.O. 135, Div. May 19/18
Hederman, John G	July 9/17		1218856 Trans to 102nd Amm. Train per S. O. 116, Div., May 2/18.
Holshemer, Fred	Apr 4/17		1218914 Trans to Casual Detachment, 27th Division, per S. O. 113, Apr 29/18
Keating, Chester B	May 31/16		1218919 Trans to Supply Company this Reg. per RSO 110, May 10/18.
Kirchner, Richard	June 20/16		1218916 Trans to Casual Detachment 27th Division, per So 113, Div., April 29/18.
Liebert, Frank,	Sept 1/17		1218925 Trans to Casual Detachment 27th Division, per So 113, Div., April 29/18.
Schreiner, Gustave	June 6/17		1218953 Trans to 102nd Amm. Train per S. O. 116, Div., May 2/18.
Sweeney, Patrick J	June 22/16		1218954 Trans to Casual Detachment 27th Division, per So 135, Div., May 19/18.
Vansworth, George	Aug 22/17		1218963 Trans to Casual Detachment 27th Division, S. O. 135, Div., May 19/18.
Whelan, William J	Mch 19/14		1218966 Trans to Supply Co this Reg. per R.S.O. 110, May 10/18.
Widmayer, Fred J	Feb 2/17		1218969 Trans to Supply Co. this Reg. per R.S.O. 110, May 10/18.

Corporal.		
Bain, Harry C.	June 2/16	1218811 Trans to Casual Co. P. of E. per V.C.C.G. June 29/18
Cook		
Lepke, Richard	July 9/1 7	1218834 Trans to Casual Co. P. of E. per V.C .C.G. 6/29/18.
PRIVATES		
Kurth, Herbert C	June 17/17	1218924 Trans to Casual Co. P. of E. per V.C.C.G. 6/29/18 AWOL June 0 to June 28/18.
Baardse, Richard	June 2/17	1218885 Trans to Casual Co. P. of E. per V.C.C.G. 6/20/18. AWOL since Mch 29/18.
Brunner, George R	Apr 24/16	1218888 AWOL since May 1/18. Trans to Casual Co P. of E. per V.C.C.G. per V.C.C.G. 6/29/18
Casey, Luke J	July 6/16	1218892 AWOl fr June 13 to June 27/18 Trans to Casual Co. P. of E. per VOCG 6/29/18
Cotter, Charles	Mch 27/18	405887 AWOL since May 8/18. Trans to Casual Co P. of E. per V.C.C.G. 6/29/18.
Cotter, Matthew J	June 30/17	1218805 A OL fr June 9 to 27/18 Trans to Casual Co P. of E. er V.C.C.G. 6/29/18.
Green, Adolph	July 9/17	1218909 AWOL since Apr 24/18. Red fr Cook to Pvt C 8. June 17/18 Trans to Casual Co P. of E. per V.C.C.G. 6/20/18.
Lonergan, William H	Mch 26/18	405658 AWOL since June 0/18. Trans to Casual Co P. of E. per V.C.C.G. 6/29/18.
Martin, Walter	June 20/16	1218836 AWOL since May 6/18. Red fr Cook to Pvt 08 May 7/18. Trans to Casual Co P. of E. per V. C.C.G June 29/18.
McGowan, Thomas	Apr 26/16	1218838 AWOL since June 9/18. Red fr Cook to Pvt C 10, 6/17/ 8. Trans to Casual Co P. of E. VOCG 6/29/18
Nicoletti, Charles P	Apr 30/17	2218938 Sick B.H. Camp Wadsworth since May 5/18. Trans to Casual Co. P. of E. VOCG 6/29/18.
Schroeder, Clarence H	Apr 30/18	2036363 AWOL since 6/8/18. Gained by assgn. fr Prov Co 4 RSO 117, May 22/18. Trans to Casual Co P. of E. VOCG 6/29/18.
Szablewski, Stephan S.	Apr 1/18	2039367 AWOL since 6/8/18. Gained by assgn. fr Prov Co. 4 RSO 117, May 22/18. Trans to Casual Co P of E. V.C.C.G. 6/29/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachment composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

MONTHLY ROSTER
of BATTERY "D"

105th FIELD ARTILLERY

at CAMP DE SOUGE, FRANCE

Correct as of the last day of July 1918

Peter McArdle
Captain 105th F.A.
Commanding Officer

BATTERY "D" 105TH FIELD ARTILLERY
CAMP DE SOUGE, FRANCE

July 31st, 1918

ROSTER OF OFFICERS & ENLISTED MEN - MONTH ENDING JULY 31ST.1918.

NAME AND NUMBER		RANK	REMARKS
Beard, James H.		1st Lt. FA NG	
Court, William B.		2nd Lt. FA NG	
Knierim, Henry E.		2nd Lt. FA NG	
Marshall, Robert W.		Captain FA NG	
Withstandley, Victor		1st Lt. FA NG	
Aitken, George	1218837	Private 1st Class	
Albers, Paul	1218883	Private	
Anderson, Harold J	1218882	Private	
Barth, Louis J.	1218838	Private 1st Class	
Bayer, Henry	1218809	Corporal	
Berdolt, Philip H	407207	Private	
Birminger, Howard F	1218839	Private 1st Class	
Binninger, George	1218822	Chief Mechanic	
Birch, Robert	1218886	Private	
Blackmar, Robert	1218820	Corporal	
Bonesteel, William H	1218841	Private 1st Class	
Bosby, William	1218842	Private 1st Class	
Brown, Lester T	1218840	Private 1st Class	
Byrnes, George P.	1218029	Private	
Cahill, Vincent P.	1218802	Sergeant	
Cain, Harold D.	1218891	Private	
Careagher, John J.	1218890	Private	
Cate, Fred C.	1218893	Private 1st Class	
Christensen, Fred	1218845	Private 1st Class	
Cobb, Edmond	1218844	Corporal	
Collins, James J. Jr	1218800	Sergeant	
Cox, Hugh J.	1218846	Private 1st Class	
Cregan, Cornelius	1218847	Private 1st Class	
Cutler, Augustus W	1217981	Private	
Decker, Richard F	1218801	Sergeant	
Deisinger, Leonard J	409119	Private	
Densin, Edward H	1218897	Private	
Del Guidice, Frederick G.	1218896	Private 1st Class	
Doyle, Michael J.	1218848	Corporal	
Dreux, Paul S.	1225134	Sergeant	
Duffy, Howard W	1218821	Corporal	
Duffy, Thomas	1218849	Corporal	
Dunlap. James W.	405494	Private	
Ehmann, William F.	1218826	Horseshoer	
Erickson, Herbert	408037	Private	
Everett, Edward E	1218795	Saddler	
Farnworth, Edward J.	1218850	Private 1st Class	
Feucht, Philip	1218899	Private	
Fitzgerald, James J	1218900	Private	
Flynn, Thomas A	1218851	Private	
Forbes, David F.	1218902	Private 1st Class	
Fox, John F.	1218903	Private	
Friedman, Gustave	1218819	Corporal	
Fromme, Warren V.	1218853	Private 1st Class	
Gallagher, Daniel J	1218904	Private	
Gallo, Anthony J	1218905	Cook	
Galvin, Edward A.	1218827	Mechanic	
Gill, James V.	407228	Private	
Gode, Fred	1218907	Private	
Gorman, John J.	1218908	Private	
Grevillot, Prosper J	1218804	Corporal	
Grout, Edward M.	1218910	Mechanic	

Grubb, George F.	1218	Private
Gruttador, Joseph	1218	Private 1st Class
Guyon, George J.	4088	Private
Hartman, John	407	Private
Hasek, Henry J.	1218	Private 1st Class
Heartberg, Oliver	1218	Corporal
Hicks, Thomas Jr	1218	Horseshoer
Holtz, James A.	1218	Private 1st Class
Hughey, Edward J.	1218	Private
Jilek, William	1218	Private 1st Class
Johnson, Adolph	1218	Corporal
Johnson, Albert J.	1218	Private
Johnson, Raymond	1218	Private
Joseph, Jeremiah	1218	Sergeant
Joyce, William	4061	Private
[illegible], Frank J.	1218	Private 1st Class
Kane, Charles J.	1218	Private
Kenneth, Thomas F	2038	Private - N. A.
Keith, James E.	1218	Mechanic
Kesler, Edgar	1218	Private
Kerr, William H. Jr	1218	Private
Kingston, Philip	1218	Private
Kilmartin, Carl J.	407	Private
King, Owen J.	1218	Private
King, Forrest J.	1218	Private 1st Class
Kowsik, Robert	1218	Private
Kupka, Raoul	2038	Private - N. A.
Langguth, Philip	1218	Private 1st Class
Lerkin, Harold	1225	Sergeant Corporal
Lesser, George O. Jr	1221	Sergeant
Lindgreen, Robert W	2038	Private - N. A.
Livingston, Richard D	1218	Bugler
Lord, Ernest J.	344	Private
Lovell, James E.	1218	Private
Lupo, Arthur J.	2038	Private - N. A.
Mac Donald, David J	1218	Private
Mahoney, Daniel J.	1218	Stable Sergeant
Mangan, Theodore P.	1218	Sergeant
Mansfield, Joseph A.	1218	Private 1st Class
Mars, Walter J.	1218	Private 1st Class
Marshall, Lee	1218	Private 1st Class
Mattson, James E.	1218	Private 1st Class
Mc Caffrey, Charles J	1218	Private 1st Class
Mc Carr, James E.	1218	Private
Mc Calden, Leo	2038	Private - N. A.
Mc Cullough, Frank D	1218	Private
Mc Donald, Robert	1218	Private
Mc Carty, Guy A.	2038	Private - N. A.
Mc Clellan, Alexander R	1218	Lieutenant
Mc Cully, James P.	1218	Private 1st Class
Meagher, Thomas F.	1218	Private 1st Class
Meimann, Joseph	1218	Cook
Memmer, Howard J.	1218	Corporal
Messing, Robert P.	407	Private.
Meyer, Emil F.	1218	Sergeant
Michell, John	1218	Private.
Minervini, Attileo.	1218	Private.
Mignbler, Fred H.	1218	Corporal
Murphy, John D.	1218	Corporal
Murphy, Joseph E.	1218	Corporal
Nelson, Donald	1218	Private
Newman, Robert E	403	Private
Newman, William E.	1218	Private 1st Class
Nicklin, John H.	1218	Private
Niedermeyer, George	2038	Private - N. A.
Nunzero, Luigi	2039	Private - N. A.
O'Brien, James E.	1218	Private
O'Brien, Matthew J.	1218	Corporal
O'Connor, Edward F.	1218	Private
O'Donnell, Royal	1218	Private

NAME AND NUMBER		RANK	REMARKS
Oliver, Frederic	1218870	Private 1st Class	
O'Keefe, John W.	408610	Private	
Olson, Alfred E.	2036630	Private - N. A.	
Owen, Herbert S.	1218944	Private	
Paul, James	1218871	Corporal	
Pearson, William O.	1218874	Corporal	
Peloso, Silvio	2039827	Private - N. A.	
Petit, William J.	1218832	Bugler	
Perry, James A.	1218945	Private	
Philp, Andrew F?	1218198	Sergeant	
Pietrzak, Jan	2040599	Private - N. A.	
Power, Maurice F.	1218872	Private 1st Class	
Quinn, James	1218946	Private	
Quinlan, James	1218830	Bugler	
Reimers, Richard	364284	Private	
Rice, Howard H.	1218875	Private	
Roach, Raymond	1218948	Private	
Rodin, Edward	1218808	Corporal	
Roth, Harry H.	1218949	Private	
Russo, Anthony J.	1218950	Private	
Rutkowski, Michael	2040579	Private - N. A.	
Sasse, Fred	1218876	Corporal	
Schallhorn, William	2038089	Private - N. A.	
Schiessl, John	2038835	Private - N. A.	
Schlosser, William A.	1218952	Private 1st Class	
Schwartz, George H.	2036201	Private - N. A.	
Schwenk, Charles	1218833	Mess Sergeant	
Scudieri, Frank	1218056	Private	
Sentkowski, John	2039553	Private	
Shea, Joseph H.	1218878	Corporal	
Simon, Edward J.	1218955	Private	
Standish, Edward	1218956	Private	
Soplinski, Chester	2037545	Private - N. A.	
Steinberg, Seymour	1218957	Private	
Taylor, Bruce L.	406756	Private	
Thorp, Prescott H.	1218812	Corporal	
Towart, William J.	1218958	Private	
Treder, Bernard A.	1218959	Private 1st Class	
Ulmer, Emil	1218961	Private 1st Class	
Van Etten, Elmer E.	1218969	Corporal	
Veloon, Christ	2038446	Private - N. A.	
Vescovi, James A.	1218964	Private 1st Class	
Vlcital, Emil	1218880	Cook	
Von Bredow, Werner	408108	Private	
Weaver, William	1218965	Private	
Weinberg, Richard	1218063	Private	
Wellbrock, Martin T.	1218881	Supply Sergeant	Absent - Sick in Base Hospital
White, George V. Jr	1218967	Private 1st Class	
Willard, Wells	1218968	Private	
Willson, Tyler P.	1218794	1st Sergeant	
Wolfsurger, William	1218970	Private 1st Class	
Wood, Leo	1218971	Private 1st Class	
Wroclewski, Anton S	2038695	Private - N. A.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of BATTERY "D"
(Company or Detachment)

of 105th FIELD ARTILLERY
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at CAMP DE SOUGE, France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of August 1918

Signature [illegible]

Captain, 105th Field Artillery
Commanding Officer.

1-SEP.1918
Statistical sec.
A. G. O., B. S.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Beard, James H.		1st Lt. FANG	
Court, William S.		2nd Lt. "	
Knierim, Henry E.		2nd Lt. "	
Marshall, Robert B.		Captain "	
Shedden, George A.		1st Lt. "	Attached to Battery
Walton, Henry		2nd Lt. FANA	
Aitken, George	1218837	Pvt 1st Cl	
Albers, Paul	1218883	Pvt	
Anderson, Harold J	1218882	Pvt	
Armstrong, William M	1218077	Pvt	
Barth, Louis J.	1218838	Pvt 1st Cl	
Bayer, Henry	1218809	Corporal	
Berdolt, Philip	407207	Pvt	
Binninger, Howard F.	1218839	Pvt 1st Cl	
Binninger, George	1218822	Chief Mechanic	
Birch, Robert	1218886	Private	
Blackmar, Robert	1218820	Corporal	
Bonesteel, William H	1218841	Pvt 1st Cl	
Bosby, William	1218842	Pvt 1st Cl	
Brown, Lester T	1218840	Pvt 1st Cl	
Byrnes, George P.	1218029	Pvt	
Cahill, Vincent P.	1218802	Sergeant	
Cain, Harold D.	1218891	Pvt	
Caragher, John J.	1218890	Pvt 1st Cl	
Cate, Fred C.	1218893	Pvt 1st Cl	
Christensen, Fred	1218845	Pvt 1st Cl	
Cobb, Edmond	1218844	Corporal	
Collins, James J. Jr	1218800	Sergeant	
Cottrell, Lawrence E	2038335	Pvt N.A.	
Cox, Hugh J.	1218846	Pvt 1st Cl	
Cregan, Cornelius	1218847	Pvt	
Cutler, Augustus W	1217981	Pvt	
Decker, Richard F.	1218801	Sergeant	
De Costa, Leon	1205886	Pvt	
Deisinger, Leonard J	409119	Pvt	
Del Guidice, Frederick G	1218896	Pvt 1st Cl	
Densin, Edward H.	1218897	Pvt	
Dias, Lazaro	2228633	Pvt N. A.	
Doyle, Michael J	1218848	Corporal	
Dreux, Paul S	1225134	Sergeant	
Duffy, Howard W	1218821	Corporal	
Duffy, Thomas	1218849	Corporal	
Dunlap, James W.	405494	Private	
Ehmann, William F	1218826	Horseshoer	
Ericson, Herbert	408087	Pvt	
Everett, Edward E	1218795	Saddler	
Farnworth, Edward J	1218850	Pvt	
Feucht, Philip	1218899	Pvt	
Fitzgerald, James	1218900	Pvt	
Flynn, Thomas A.	1218851	Pvt	
Forbes, David F.	1218902	Pvt 1st Cl	
Friedman, Gustave	1218819	Corporal	
Fromme, Warren V.	1218853	Pvt 1st Cl	Sick in Base Hospital
Gallagher, Daniel J	1218904	Pvt	
Gallo, Anthony J.	1218905	Mess Cook	
Galvin, Edward A.	1218827	Mechanic	
Gill, James V.	407228	Pvt	Absent in arrest
Gode, Fred	1218907	Pvt	Absent in arrest
Gorman, John J.	1218908	Pvt	
Green, Adolph A.	1218909	Pvt	
Grevillot, Prosper J	1218804	Sergeant	
Grout, Edward M.	1218910	Mechanic	
Grube, George F.	1218911	Pvt 1st Cl	
Gruetter, Joseph	1218912	Pvt 1st Cl	
Guyon, George J.	405315	Pvt	
Hamann, John	407624	Pvt 1st Cl	
Hanck, Harry S.	1218855	Pvt 1st Cl	
Heartberg, Oliver	1218857	Corporal	
Hicks, Thomas Jr	1218825	Horseshoer	
Hollis, James A.	1218858	Pvt 1st Cl	
Hurley, Edward J.	1218660	Pvt	
Jilek, William	1218859	Pvt 1st Cl	
Johnson, Adolph A.	1218817	Corporal	
Johnson, Albert J.	1218915	Pvt	
Johnson, Raymond	1218829	Pvt	
Joseph, Jeremiah	1218802	Sergeant	
Joyce, William	406177	Pvt	
Kafka, Frank J.	1218917	Pvt 1st Cl	
Kane, Charles J.	1218920	Pvt	

Kava

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Kavanagh, Thomas F. 2058535	Pvt N. A.	
Keith, James F. 1218828	Mechanic	
Kenne, Herman 2215677	Pvt N. A.	
Kerin, Edgar 1218918	Pvt	
Kerr, William 1218922	Pvt	
Kidston, Philip 1218860	Pvt	
Kilmartin, Earl J. 407265	Pvt	
King, Frank J. 1218921	Pvt	
King, Forrest L. 1218862	Pvt 1st Cl	
Kommel, Robert 1218923	Pvt 1st Cl	
Kunda, Karul 2038655	Pvt N. A.	
Kurth, Herbert O. 1218924	Pvt	
Langguth, Philip 1218863	Pvt 1st Cl	
Larkin, Harold V. 1225179	Corporal	
Lepke, Richard 1218834	Pvt	
Lieber, George C. Jr 1225180	Sergeant	
Lindemayer, Robert W 2038514	Pvt N.A.	
Livingston, Richard D 1218831	Bugler	
Lord, Ernest J. 364304	Pvt	
Lowell, James R. 1218927	Pvt 1st Cl	
Maas, Arthur J. 2038436	Pvt N. A.	
Mac Donald, David J 1218928	Pvt	
Mahoney, Daniel J 1218798	Steble Sergt	
Mangan, Theodore F. 1218170	Sergeant	
Mansfield, Joseph A 1218929	Pvt 1st Cl	
Mara, Walter F. 1218869	Pvt 1st Cl	
Marshall, Leo 1218868	Pvt 1st Cl	
Martin, Walter 1218836	Pvt	
Mattson, James W. 1218930	Pvt	
Mc Caffrey, [illegible] Chas 1218864	Pvt 1st Cl	
Mc Cann, James A. 1218932	Pvt 1st Cl	
Mc Collum, Lafe 2038064	Pvt N. A.	
Mc Cullough, Frank D 1218931	Pvt	
Mc Donald, Richard 1218865	Pvt	
Mc Garry, Guy A. 2036794	Pvt N. A.	
Mc Mullen, Alexander R 1218824	Horseshoer	
Mc Nulty, James P. 1218933	Pvt	
Meagher, Thomas F 1218866	Pvt 1st Cl	
Meisner, Joseph 1218935	Cook	
Memmer, Howard J. 1218807	Corporal	
Mensing, Norbert T XXX407227	Pvt	
Meske, Emil F. 1218799	Sergeant	
Michell, John W. 1218936	Pvt	
Minervini, Attileo 1218937	Pvt	
Mischler, Fred H. 1218815	Pvt	
Murphy, John D. 1218810	Corporal	
Murphy, Joseph C. 1218806	Pvt	
Newman, Robert E. 405887	Pvt	
Newman, William D. 1218940	Pvt	
Nicklin, John W. 1218941	Pvt	
Niedermeyer, George 2039115	Pvt	
Nozzero, Luigi 2039821	Pvt N. A.	
O'Brien, James B 1218942	Pvt	
O'Brien, Matthew J 1218814	Corporal	
O'Connor, Edward J. 1218818	Pvt	
O'Donnell, Royal 1218943	Pvt 1st Cl	
Oliver, Frederic 1218870	Pvt 1st Cl	
O'keefe, John W. 408510	Pvt	
Olson, Alfred E. 2036630	Pvt N. A.	
Owen, Herbert S 1218944	Pvt	
Paul, James 1218871	Corporal	
Pearson, William O 1218874	Corporal	
Peloso, Silvio 2039827	Pvt N. A.	
Petit, William J. 1218832	Bugler	
Perry, James A. 1218945	Pvt 1st Cl	
Philip, Andrew F 1218798	Sergeant	
Pietrzak, Jan 2040599	Pvt N. A.	
Power, Maurice F. 1218872	Pvt 1st Cl	
Quinn, James 1218946	Pvt 1st Cl	
Quinlan, James 1218830	Bugler	
Reimers, Richard 364284	Pvt	
Rice, Howard H. 1218875	Pvt 1st Cl	
Roach, Raymond 1218948	Pvt 1st Cl	
Rodin, Edward 1218808	Pvt	
Roth, Harry H. 1218949	Pvt	
Russo, Anthony J 1218950	Pvt	
Rutkowski, Michael 2040579	Pvt N. A.	
Roesner, Michael 1218947	Pvt	
Sasso, Fred 1218876	Corporal	
Schallhorn, William 2038089	Pvt N. A.	
Schiessl, John 2038835	Pvt N. A.	
Schlosser, William A 1218952	Cook	
Schwartz, George H. 2036201	Pvt N. A.	
Schwenk, Charles 1218853	Mess Sergt	
Scudieri, Frank 1218056	Pvt	
Sentkowski, John 2039553	Pvt N. A.	
Shea, Joseph H. 1218878	Corporal	
Simon, Edward J. 1218955	Pvt 1st Cl	
Standish, Edward 1218956	Pvt	
Soplinski, Chester XX2037545	Pvt N. A.	
Steinberg, Seymour 1218957	Pvt	
Taylor, Bruce L. 406756	Pvt	
Thorp, Prescott H 1218812	Corporal	
Towart, William J. 1218958	Pvt	
Treder, Bernard 1218959	Pvt 1st Cl	
Trube, Wallace A 1218960	Pvt	
Ulmer, Emil 1218961	Pvt 1st Cl	
Van Etten, Elmer E 1217969	Corporal	
Veloon, Christ 2038445	Pvt N. A.	
Vescovi, James A 1218964	Pvt 1st Cl	
Vicital, Emil 1218880	Cook	
Von Bredow, Werner 408108	Pvt 1st Cl	
Warner, Carl F. 2038468	Pvt N.A.	
Weaver, William 1218965	Pvt	
Weinberg, Richard 1218064	Pvt	
Wellbrock, Martin T1218881	Supply Sergt	Sick in Base Hospital
White, George V. Jr 1218967	Pvt 1st Cl	
Willard, Wells 1218968	Pvt	
Willson, Tyler P 1218794	1st Sergt	
Wolfgarger, William 1218970	P	
WOOD LEO 1218771	PVT	
WROBLAWSKI, ANTON S. 2038645	PVT. N.A.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

Of Battery "D"
(Company or Detachment)

Of 107th Field Artillery
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

At Camp Coetquidan France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of September 1918

Signature James H. Beard

1st Lieutenant 107th F.A.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Pamphlet Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Beard, James H.		1st Lt. F.A.	
Court, William S.		1st Lt. "	
Knierim, Henry E.		2nd Lt "	
Marshall, Robert W.		Captain "	
Trolinger, Ferdinand		2nd Lt FANA	
Walton, Harry		2nd Lt "	
Aitken, George	1218837	Pvt 1st Cl	
Albers, Paul	1218883	Pvt	AWOL since Sept. 17th, 1918
Anderson, Harold J.	1218882	Pvt	
Barth, Louis	1218838	Pvt 1st Cl	
Bayer, Henry	1218809	Corporal	
Berdoldt, Philip H.	407207	Pvt	
Binninger, George	1218822	Cn Mech	
Binninger, Howard F.	1218839	Pvt 1st Cl	
Birch, Robert	1218886	Pvt	
Blackmar, Robert	1218820	Corporal	
Bonesteel, William	1218841	Pvt 1st Cl	
Bosby, William	1218842	Pvt 1st Cl	
Brown, Lester	1218840	Pvt 1st Cl	
Byrnes, George A.	1218029	Pvt	
Cahill, Vincent	1218802	Sergeant	
Cain, Harold D.	1218891	Pvt	
Caragher, John J.	1218890	Pvt 1st Cl	
Cate, Fred	1218893	Pvt. 1st Cl	
Christensen, Fred	1218845	Pvt 1st Cl	
Cobb, Edmund	1218844	Corporal	
Collins, James J. Jr	1218800	Sergeant	
Cottrell, Lawrence E	2038335	Pvt N. A.	
Cox, Hugh J.	1218846	Pvt 1st Cl	
Cregan, Cornelius	1218847	Pvt	
Cutler, Augustus	1217981	Pvt 1st Cl	
Decker, Richard	1218801	Sergeant	
De Costa, Leon	1205886	Pvt	
Deisinger, Leonard J	409119	Pvt	
Del Guidice, Frederick	1218896	Pvt 1st Cl	
Denzin, Edward	1218897	Pvt	
Diaz, Lazaro	2228633	Pvt N. A.	
Doyle, Michael J.	1218848	Corporal	
Dreux, Paul S.	1225134	Sergeant	
Duffy, Howard W.	1218821	Corporal	
Duffy, Thomas	1218849	Corporal	
Dunlap, James W.	405494	Pvt	
Ehmann, William F.	1218826	Horseshoer	
Ericson, Herbert	408037	Pvt	
Everett, Edward E.	1218795	Saddler	
Farnworth, Edward J.	1218850	Pvt	
Feucht, Philip	1218899	Pvt	
Fitzgerald, James J.	1218900	Pvt	
Flynn, Thomas A.	1218851	Pvt	
Forbes, David J.	1218902	Pvt 1st Cl	
Friedman, Gustave	1218892	Corporal	
Gallagher, Daniel	1218904	Pvt	
Gallo, Anthony J.	1218905	Pvt	Absent Sick in Hospital not L.D.
Galvin, Edward A.	1218827	Mechanic	
Gill, James V.	407228	Pvt	
Gode, Fred	1218907	Pvt	
Gorman, John	1218908	Pvt	
Green, Adolph A	1218909	Pvt	
Grevillot, Prosper	1218904	Sergeant	
Grout, Edward	1218910	Mechanic	
Grube, George F.	1218911	Pvt 1st Cl	
Gruetter, Joseph	1218912	Pvt 1st Cl	
Guyon, George	405315	Pvt	
Hammann, John	407624	Pvt 1st Cl	
Hauck, Harry S	1218855	Pvt 1st Cl	
Heartberg, Oliver	1218857	Corporal	
Hicks, Thomas Jr	1218825	Horseshoer	
Hollis, James A	1218858	Pvt 1st Cl	
Hurley, Edward J	1216660	Pvt	
Jilek, William	1218859	Pvt 1st Cl	
Johnson, Adolph	1218817	Corporal	
Johnson, Albert J	1218915	Pvt	
Johnson, Raymond	1218829	Pvt	
Joseph, Jeremiah	1218802	Sergeant	
Joyce, William	406177	Pvt	
Kafka, Frank J.	1218917	Pvt 1st Cl	
Kane, Charles J.	1218920	Pvt	
Kavanagh, Thomas F	2038533	Pvt N. A.	
Keith, James F.	1218828	Mechanic	
Kerin, Edgar	1218918	Pvt	D.S. Brigade Hdqrs
Kerr, William	1218922	Pvt	
Keune, Herman	2215677	Pvt N. A.	
Kidston, Philip	1218860	Pvt	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., Inf.; 1st Lieut., Ord.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Kilmartin, Earl	407265	Pvt	
King, Frank J.	1218921	Pvt	
King, Forrest L	1218862	Pvt 1st Cl	
Kommel, Robert L	1218923	Pvt 1st Cl	
Kunda, Karal	2038655	Pvt N. A.	
Kurth, Herbert	1218924	Pvt	
Langguth, Philip	1218863	Pvt 1st Cl	
Larkin, Harold	1225179	Corporal	
Lepke, Richard	1218834	Cook	
Lindemeyer, Robert	2038314	Pvt N. A.	
Livingston, Richard	1218834	Bugler	
Lonergan, William F	408658	Pvt	
Lord, Ernest J.	364304	Pvt	
Lowell, James R.	1218927	Pvt	
Maas, Arthur J.	2038436	Pvt N. A.	
Mac Donald, David J	1218928	Pvt	
Mahoney, Daniel J.	1218796	Stable Sergt	
Mangin, Theodore P	1218170	Sergeant	
Mansfield, Joseph A	1218929	Pvt 1st Cl	
Mara, Walter F.	1218869	Pvt 1st Cl	
Martin, Walter	1218836	Pvt	
Marshall, Leo	1218868	Pvt 1st Cl	
Mattson, James W.	1218930	Pvt	
Mc Caffrey, Charles J.	1218864	Pvt 1st Cl	
Mc Cann, James	1218932	Pvt 1st Cl	
Mc Collum, Lafe	2038064	Pvt N. A.	
Mc Cullough, Frank D	1218931	Pvt	
Mc Donald, Richard	1218865	Pvt	
Mc Garry, Guy A	2036794	Pvt N. A.	
Mc Gowan, Thomas	1218835	Pvt	
Mc Mullin, Alexander R	1218824	Horseshoer	
Mc Nulty, James P.	1218933	Pvt	
Meagher, Thomas F.	1218866	Pvt 1st Cl	
Meisner, Joseph	1218935	Cook	
Mommer, Howard J	1218807	Corporal	
Mensing, Norbert	407227	Pvt	
Meske, Emil F.	1218799	Sergeant	
Michell, John W	1218936	Pvt	
Mischler, Fred	1218815	Pvt	
Murphy, John D.	1218810	Corporal	
Murphy, Joseph C	1218806	Private	
Newman, Robert E.	403887	Pvt	
Newman, William D.	1218940	Pvt	
Nicklin, John W.	1218941	Pvt	
Niedermeyer, George	2039115	Pvt N. A.	
Nozzero, Luigi	2039821	Pvt N. A.	
O'Brien, James B.	1218942	Pvt	
O'Brien, Matthew J.	1218814	Corporal	
O'Connor, Edward	1218818	Private	
O'Donnell, Royal	1218943	Pvt	
Oliver, Frederic	1218870	Pvt 1st Cl	
O'Keefe, John W.	408510	Pvt	
Olson, Alfred E.	2036630	Pvt N. A.	
Owen, Herbert S.	1218944	Pvt	
Paul, James	1218871	Corporal	
Pearson, William C.	1218874	Corporal	
Peloso, Silvio	2039827	Pvt N. A.	
Petit, William J.	1218832	Supply Sergt	
Perry, James A.	1218945	Pvt 1st Cl	
Philip, Andrew F.	1218798	Sergeant	
Pietrzak, Jan	2040599	Pvt N. A.	
Power, Maurice	1218872	Pvt 1st Cl	
Quinn, James	1218946	Pvt 1st Cl	
Quinlan, James	1218838	Bugler	
Reimers, Richard	364284	Pvt	
Rice, Howard H.	1218875	Pvt 1st Cl	
Roach, Raymond	1218948	Pvt	
Rodin, Edward	1218808	Pvt	
Roth, Harry H.	1218949	Pvt	
Russo, Anthony J	1218950	Pvt	
Rutkowski, Michael	2040579	Pvt N. A.	
Sasso, Fred	1218876	Corporal	
Shallhorn, William	2038089	Pvt N. A.	
Schiessl, John	2038835	Pvt N. A.	
Schlosser, William A	1218952	Cook	
Schwartz, George H.	2036201	Pvt N. A.	
Schwenk, Charles	1218833	Mess Sergt	
Scudieri, Frank	218056	Pvt	
Sentkowski, John	2039553	Pvt N. A.	
Shea, Joseph H.	1218878	Corporal	
Simon, Edward J.	1218955	Pvt 1st Cl	
Standish, Edward	1218956	Pvt	
Soplinski, Chester	2037545	Pvt N. A.	
Steinberg, Seymour	1218977	Pvt	
Taylor, Bruce L.	406756	Pvt	
Thorp, Prescott	1218812	Corporal	
Towart, William J.	1218958	Private	
Treder, Bernard A	1218959	Pvt 1st Cl	
Trube, Wallace A.	1218960	Pvt	
Ulmer, Emil	1218961	Pvt	
VanEtten, Elmer	1217969	Corporal	
Veloon, Christ	2038445	Pvt N. A.	
Vescovi, James A.	1218964	Pvt 1st Cl	
Vicital, Emil	1218880	Cook	
Von Bredow, Werner	408108	Pvt	
Warner, Carl	2038468	Pvt N. A.	
Weaver, William	1218965	Pvt	
Weinberg, Richard	1218064	Pvt	
White, George V.	1218967	Pvt	
Willard, Wells	1218968	Pvt	
Willson, Tyler P.	1218794	1st Sergt	
Wolfburger, William	1218970	Pvt	
Wood, Leo	1218971	Pvt	
Wroblewski, Anton S	2038695	Pvt N. A.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1

MONTHLY ROSTER

Battery "A"
(Company or Detachment)

1st Field Artillery
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

A.P.O. 727
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of October 191 8

Signature James H Beard

1st Lieut F.A.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

RECEIVED
1918
CENTRAL

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Beard, James H	1st Lt F.A.	
Higginson, Clarence	1st "	Attached on S. D.
Knierim, Henry E	2nd "	
Marshall. Robert W	Captain	
Stanley I. Shafer	2nd Lt	Attached
Trolinger, ferdinand	2nd Lt	
Albers, Paul 1218883	Pvt	
Anderson, Harold J 1218802	Pvt	
Barth, Louis J 1218838	Pvt 1st cl	
Bayer, Henry 1218809	Corporal	
Berfolt, philip XXX 407207	Pvt	
Binninger, George 1218822	Ch Mech	
Binninger, Howard F 1218839	Pvt 1st Cl	
Birch, Robert 1218886	Pvt	
Blackmar. Robert 1218820	Corporal	
Bonesteel, William 1218841	Pvt 1st Cl	
Bosby, William 1218842	Pvt 1st Cl	
Brown, Lester T 1218840	Pvt 1st Cl	
Byrnee, George P. 1218029	Pvt	
Cahill, Vincent P. 1218802	Sergeant y	
Cain, Harold D 1218891	Pvt	
Caragher, John J. 1218890	Corporal	
Cate, Fred 1218893	Pvt 1st Cl	
Christensen, Fred 1218845	Corporal	
Cobb, Edmond 1218844	Corporal	
Collins, James J. 1218800	Sergeant	
Cornick, James 3360125	Pvt	
Cottrell, Lawrence E 2038335	Pvt	
Cox, Hugh J 1218845	Corporal	
Cutler, Augustus 1217981	Pvt	
Decker, Richard 1218801	Sergeant	
Cotter, Mathew J	Private	
De Costa. Leon 1203886	Pvt	
Deisinger, Leonard J. 409119	Pvt	
Del Guidice, Fredk 1218696	Pvt 1st Cl	
Denzin, Edward 1218897	Pvt	
Diaz, Lazaro 2228633	Pvt	
Doyle, Michael J. 1218848	Corporal	
Dreux, Paul S. 1225134	Sergeant	
Duffy, Howard W 1218821	Corporal	
Duffy, Thomas 1218849	Corporal	
Dunlap, James W 405494	Pvt	
Ehmann, William F 1218826	Horseshoer	
Ericson, Herbert 408037	Pvt	
Everett, Edward E 1218795	Saddler	
Farnworth, Edward 1218850	Pvt	
Feuoht, Philip 1218899	Cook	
Fitzgerald, James 1218900	Pvt	
Flynn, Thomas A 1218851	Pvt	
Forbes, David F 1218902	Corporal	
Follett, Earl F. 392857	Pvt	
Friedman, Gustave 1218822	Corporal	
Gallagher, Daniel J 1218904	Pvt	
Galvin, Edward A 1218927	Mechanic	
Gill, James V 407228	Pvt	
Gode, Fred 1218907	Pvt	
Gorman, John J 1218908	Pvt	
Green Adolph A 1218909	Pvt	
Grevillot, Prosper J 1218904	Sergeant	
Grout, Edward 1218910	Mechanic	
Grube, George F 1218911	Pvt 1st Cl	
Gruetter, Joseph 1218912	Pvt 1st Cl	
Guyon, George 405315	Pvt	
Hammann, John 407624	Pvt 1st Cl	
Hauck, Harry S 1218855	Pvt 1st Cl	
Heartberg, Oliver 1218857	Corporal	
Hicks, Thomas Jr 1218825	Horseshoer	
Hollis, James A 1218858	Pvt Lst Cl	
Hurley, Edward J 1216660	Pvt	
Jilek, William 1218859	Pvt 1st Cl	
Johnson, Adolph 1218817	Corporal	
Johnson, Albert J 1218915	Pvt	
Johnson, Raymond 1218829	Pvt	
Joseph, Jeremiah 1218802	Sergeant	
Joyce, William 406177	Pvt	
Kafka, Frank J. 1218917	Pvt 1st Cl	
Kane, Charles J. 1218920	Pvt	
Kavanagh, Thomas F 2038533	Pvt	
Keith, James F 1218820	Mechanic	
Kerr, William 1218922	Pvt	
Keune, Herman 2215677	Pvt	
Kidston, Philip 1218860	Pvt	
Kilmartin, Earl 407265	Pvt	
King, Frank J 1218921	Pvt	
King, Forrest L 1218862	Pvt 1st Cl	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., Inf.; 1st Lieut., Ord.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Kommel, Robert L. 1218923	Pvt 1st Cl	
Kunda, Karul 2038655	Pvt	
Kurth, Herbert O 1218824	Pvt	
Langguth, Philip 1218863	Pvt 1st Cl	
Larkin, Harold 1225179	Corporal	
Lepke, Richard 1218834	Cook	
Lindermeyer, Robert 2035314	Pvt	
Livingston, Richard D 1218834	Bugler	
Lonergan, William F 408658	Pvt	
Lord, Ernest J 364304	Pvt	
Lowell, James R 1218927	Pvt	
Luhrmann, Joseph E 4123494	Pvt	
Maas, Arthur J. 2038435	Pvt	
Mac Donald, David J 1218929	Pvt	
Mahoney, Daniel J 1218794	Stable Sergt	
Mara, Walter F. 1218869	Corporal	
Martin, Walter F 1218836	Pvt	
Marshall, Leo 1218868	Pvt 1st Cl	
Mattson, James W 1218930	Pvt	
Mc Caffrey, Chas 1218864	Pvt 1st Cl	
Mc Cann, James 1218932	Pvt 1st Cl	
Mc Collum, Lafe, 2038664	Pvt	
Mc Cullough, Frank 1218931	Pvt	A. W. O. L.
Mc Donald, Richard 1218866	Pvt	
Mc Garry. Guy A 2036794	Pvt	
Mc Gowan, Thomas 1218835	Pvt	
Mc Mullin, Alexander R 1218824	Horseshoer	
Mc Nulty, James P. 1218933	Pvt	
Meagher, Thomas F 1218866	Pvt 1st Cl	
Meissner, Joseph E 1218933	Coo	
Memmer, Howard J 1218807	Corporal	
Mensing, Norbert 407227	Pvt	
Meske, Emil F 1218799	Sergeant	
Michell, John W 1218936	Pvt	
Mischler, Fred 1218815	Pvt	
Murphy, John D. 1218810	Sergeant	
Murphy, Joseph C. 1218806	Corporal	
Newman, Robert E 403887	Pvt	
Newman, William D 1218940	Pvt	
Nicklin, John W 1218941	Pvt	
Niedermeyer, George 2039115	Pvt	
Nozzero, Luigi 2039821	Pvt	
Meyer, Thomas 387137	Pvt	
Moore, Alonzo M 4126864	Pvt	
Moore, Thomas F 394610	Pvt	
O'Brien, James B 12189 42	Pvt	
O'Brien, Matthew J. 1218814	Corporal	
O'Connor, Edward 1218818	Pvt	
O'Donnell, Royal 1218943	Pvt	
Oliver, Frederic 1218870	Pvt 1st Cl	
O'Keefe, John W 408510	Pvt	
[illegible]on, Alfred E 2036630	Pvt	
[illegible], Herbert S 1218944	Pvt	
[illegible] James 1218871	Corporal	
Pearson, William O. 1218874	Corporal	
Pelozo, Silvio 2039827	Pvt	
Petit, William J. 1218832	Supply Sergt	
Perry, James A. 1218945	Pvt	
Philip, Andrew F. 1218798	Sergeant	
Pietrzak, Jan 2040599	Pvt	
Pacey, Ernest 4122977	Pvt	On D. S. 52nd Brigade F.A.
Porter, Ernest G. 4127062	Pvt	
Power, Maurice 1218872	Pvt 1st Cl	
Quinn, James 1218946	Pvt 1st Cl	
Quinlan, James 1218830	Bugler	
Reimers, Richard 364284	Pvt	
Rice, Howard H 1218875	Pvt	
Roach, Raymond 1218948	Pvt	
Rot[illegible]erry S 1218949	Pvt	
Russo, Anthony F. 1218950	Pvt	
Rutkowski, Michael 2040579	Pvt	
Sasse, Fred 1218876	Corporal	
Shallhorn, William 2038089	Pvt	
Schiessl, John 2038835	Pvt	
Schwartz, George F 2038201	Pvt	
Schwenk, Charles 1218833	Mess Sergt	
Scudieri, Frank 1218856	Pvt	
Sentowski, John 2039553	Pvt	
Shea, Joseph H. 1218878	Corporal	
Simon, Edward J. 1218955	Pvt 1st Cl	
Standish, Edward 1218956	Pvt	
Soplinski, Chester 2037545	Pvt	
Steinberg, Seymour 1218977	Pvt	
Taffner, Lawrence 371488	Pvt	
Taylor, Bruce L. 406756	Pvt	
Thorp, Prescott 1218812	Sergeant	
Towart, William J. 1218958	Pvt	
Treder, Bernard 1218959	Pvt 1st Cl	
Trube, Wallace A 1218960	Pvt	
Ulmer, Emil 1218961	Pvt	
Veloon, Christ 2038443	Pvt	
Vescovi, James 1218964	Pvt 1st Cl	
Vicital, Emil 1218880	Cook	
Von Bredow, Werner 408108	Pvt	
Warner, Carl 2038468	Pvt	
Weaver, William 1218965	Pvt	
Weinberg, Richard 1218964	Pvt	
White, George V Jr 1218967	Pvt	
Willard, Wells, 1218968	Pvt	
Willson, Tyler P. 1218794	1st Sergt	
Wood, Leo 1218971	Pvt	
Wroblewski, Anton S 2038695	Pvt	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery "D"
(Company or Detachment)

of 103rd Field Artillery
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Thierville Dept Recue
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of November 1918

Signature James H Beard
Captain 103rd F.A.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Beard, James H.		Captain F.A.	
Higginson, Clarence H		1st Lt. F. A.	
Knierim, Henry E		2nd Lt. "	
Larkin, Henry W.		1st Lt "	On D. S. Instructing at Costquidan
Streeter, Clarenden E		2nd Lt "	
Albere, Paul	1218883	Private	
Andersen, Harold J	1218862	"	
Barth, Louis J.	1218838	" 1st	Cl
Bayer, Henry	1218809	Corporal	
Berdelt, Philip	407207	Private	
Binninger, George	1218822	Chief Mech.	
Binninger, Howard F	1218839	Private 1st	Cl
Birch, Robert	1218886	Private	
Blackmar, Robert	1218820	Corporal	
Benestel, William	1218841	Private 1st	Cl
Bosby, William	1218842	" "	
Brown, Lester T	1218840	" "	
Byrnes, George P	1218829	Private	
Cahill, Vincent P	1218802	Sergeant	
Cain, Harold D	1218891	Private	
Caragher, John J.	1218890	Corporal	
Cate, Fred	1218893	Private 1st	Cl
Christensen, Fred	1218845	Corporal	
Cobb, Edmund	1218844	Corporal	
Collins, James J	[illegible]	Sergeant	
Cerniek, James	3360125	Private	
Cottrell, Lawrence	2038335	Private	
Cox, Hugh J.	1218845	Corporal	
Cutler, Augustus	1217981	Private	
Decker, Richard	1218801	Sergeant	
Cotter, Matthew J	1218895	Private	
DeCosta, Leon	1203886	Private	
Deieinger, Leonard J	409119	"	
DelGuidice, Fred'k	1218696	Private 1st	Cl
Demarest, Albert H.	1225132	Sergeant	
Denzin, Edward	1218897	Private	
Diaz, Lazaro	2228633	"	
Doyle, Michael J	1218848	Corporal	
Dreux, Paul S	1225134	Sergeant	
Duffy, Howard W	1218821	Corporal	
Duffy, Thomas	1218849	Corporal	
Dunlap, James W	405494	Private	
Ehmann, William F	1218826	Horseshoer	
Eriesen, Herbert	408037	Private	
Everett, Edward E	1218795	Saddler	
Farnworth, Edward	1218850	Private	
Feucht, Philip	1218899	Cook	
Fitzgerald, James	1218900	Private	
Flynn, Thomas A.	1218851	"	
Forbes, David F	1218902	Corporal	
Follett, Earl P.	392857	Private	
Friedman, Gustave	1218822	Corporal	
Fromme, Warren V	1218853	Private 1st	Cl
Gallagher, Daniel J	1218904	Private	
Gallo, Anthony J	1218905	Private	
Galvin, Edward A	1218927	Mechanic	
Gill, James V	407228	Private	
Gode, Fred	1218907	Private	
Gorman, John J.	1218908	Private	
Green, Adolph A	1218909	"	
Grevillet, Prosper	1218904	Sergeant	
Grout, Edward	1218910	Mechanic	
Grube, George F	1218911	Private 1st	Cl
Gruetter, Joseph	1218912	" "	
Hammann, John	407624	" "	
Hauck, Harry S	1218855	" "	
Heartberg, Oliver	1218857	Corporal	
Hebert, Onesie	2131087	Private	
Hicks, Thomas Jr	1218825	Horseshoer	
Hollis, James A	1218858	Private 1st	Cl
Hurley, Edward J.	1216660	Private	
Jilek, William	1218859	Private 1st	Cl
Johnson, Adolph A	1218817	Corporal	
Johnson, Albert J	1218915	Private	
Johnson, Raymond	1218829	Private	
Joseph, Jeremiah	1218802	Sergeant	
Joyce, William	406177	Private	
Kafka, Frank J	1218917	Private 1st	Cl
Kane, Charles J.	1218920	Private	
Kavanagh, Thomas F	2038533	"	
Keith, James F	1218820	Mechanic	
Kerr, William	1218922	Private	
Keune, Herman	2215677	"	
Kideton, Philip	1218860	"	
Kilmartin, Earl	407265	"	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as Capt., Inf.; 1st Lieut., Ord.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
King, Frank J. 1218921	Private	
King, Forrest L. 1218862	Private 1st Cl	
Kommel, Robert 1218923	" "	
Kunda, Karul 2038655	Private	
Kurth, Herbert O 1218924	"	
Langguth, Philip 1218863	Private 1st Cl	
Larkin, Harold 1225179	Corporal	
Lepke, Richard 1218834	Cook	
Lindemeyer, Robert 2035314	Private	
Livingston, Richard D 1218830	Bugler	
Lonergan, William F 408658	Private	
Lord, Ernest J. 364304	"	
Lowell, James R. 1218927	"	
Luhrman, Joseph E 4123494	"	
Maas, Arthur J 2038435	"	
Mahoney, Daniel J 1218794	Stable Sergt	
Mara, Walter F. 1218869	Corporal	
Marshall, Lee 1218868	Private 1st Cl	
Martin, Walter F 1218836	Private	
Matteson, James W. 1218930	"	
Mc Caffrey, Charles 1218864	Private 1st Cl	
Mc Cann, James A. 1218932	" "	
Mc Cullough, Frank 1218931	Private	
Mc Collum, Lafe 2038664	"	
Mc Donald, Richard 1218866	"	
Mc Carry, Guy A 2036794	"	
Mc Gowan, Thomas 1218835	"	
Mc Mullin, Alexander R 1218824	Horseshoer	
Mc Nulty, James P. 1218933	Private	
Meagher, Thomas F 1218866	Private 1st Cl	
Meisner, Joseph E 1218933	Cook	
Memmer, Howard J. 1218807	Corporal	
Mensing, Herbert 407227	Private	
Meske, Emil F 1218799	Sergeant	
Meyer, Thomas 387137	Private	
Michell, John W 1218936	"	
Mischler, Fred 1218815	"	
Moore, Alonso M. 4126864	"	
Moore, Thomas F. 394610	"	
Murphy, Joseph C. 1218806	Corporal	
Newman, Robert E 403887	Private	
Newman, William D. 1218940	"	
Nicklin, John W 1218941	"	
Niedermeyer, George 2039115	"	
Nozzero, Luigi 2039821	"	
O'Brien, James B. 1218942	"	
O'Brien, Matthew J. 1218814	Corporal	
O'Connor Edward 1218818	Private	
O'Donnell, Royal 1218943	Private	
Oliver, Frederic 1218870	Private 1st Cl	
O'Keefe, John W 408510	Private	
Olsen, Alfred E 2036630	"	
Owen, Herbert S 1218944	"	
Pacey, Ernest 4122977	"	
Paul, James 1218871	Corporal	
Pearson, William C 1218874	"	
Peloso, Silvio 2039827	Private	
Petit, William J. 1218832	Supply Sergt	
Perry, James A. 1218945	Private	
Philip, Andrew F. 1218798	Sergeant	
Pietrzak, Jan 2040599	Private	
Porter, Ernest G. 4127062	"	
Power, Maurice 1218872	Private 1st Cl	
Quinn, James 1218946	Private "	
Quinlan, James 1218830	Bugler	
Reimers, Richard 364284	Private	
Rice, Howard H. 1218875	"	
Roach, Raymond 1218948	"	
Roth, Harry S 1218949	"	
Russo, Anthony J 1218950	"	
Rutkowski, Michael 2040579	"	
Sasse, Fred 1218876	Corporal	
Schroeder, Clarence 2036363	Private	
Shallhorn, William 2038489	"	
Schiessl, John 2038835	"	
Schwartz, George F 2038201	"	
Schwenk, Charles 1218833	Mess Sergt	
Sentowski, John 2039553	Private	
Shea, Joseph H. 1218878	Corporal	
Simon, Edward J. 1218955	Private 1st Cl	
Soplinski, Chester 2037545	Private	
Standish, Edward 1218956	Private	
Steinberg, Seymour 1218977	"	
Taffner, Lawrence 371488	"	
Taylor, Bruce L. 406756	"	
Thorp, Prescott 1218812	Sergeant	
Tewart, William J. 1218958	Private	
Treder, Bernard 1218959	Private 1st Cl	
Trube, Wallace A. 1218960	Private	
Ulmer, Emil 1218961	"	
Veleen, Christ 2038443	"	
Vescevi, James 1218964	Private 1st Cl	
Vicital, Emil 1218880	Cook	
Von Bredow, Werner 408108	Private	
Warner, Carl XXX 2038468	Private	
Weaver, William 1218965	Private	
Weinberg, Richard 1218964	Private	
Wellbrock, Martin T 1218881	Supply Sergt	
White, George V. Jr 1218967	Private	
Willard, Wells 1218968	"	
Willson, Tyler P. 1218794	1st Sergt	
Wood, Lee 1218971	Private	
Wreblewski, Anton S 2038695	"	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

Battery "A"
(Company or Detachment)

1st F. A. Mobile Artillery
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

Camp Greene
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of December, 1917

Signature: Captain, 1st Lieutenant

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, for the Chief Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers, also in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Beard, James H.	"	Captain F. A.	"
Higginson, Clarence H.		1st Lt F. A.	
Knierim, Henry H		2nd Lt F A.	"
Larkin, Henry W.		1st Lt F. A.	
Streeter, Clarendon H		2nd Lt F. A.	"
Albers, Paul	" 1218683	Private	Enlisted at New York City
Andersen, Harold J	1218802	"	"
Barth, Louis J.	1218858	Private 1st Cl	"
Bayer, Henry	1218809	Corporal	"
Berdolt, Philip	" 407207	Private	"
Binninger, George	1218822	Chief Mechanic	"
Binninger, Howard F.	1218889	Private 1st Cl	"
Birch, Elbert	1218886	Private	"
Blackmar, Elbert	1218820	Corporal	"
Bonesteel, William	1218841	Private 1st Cl	"
Bosby, William	1218842	"	"
Brunner, George R	1218886	Private	"
Byrnes, George F.	1218828	"	"
Cahill, Vincent P.	1218802	Sergeant	"
Cain, Harold D.	1218881	Private	"
Callagher, John J.	1218890	Corporal	"
Cato, Fred	1218895	Private 1st Cl	"
Christensen, Fred	1218845	Corporal	"
Cobb, Edward	1218844	"	"
Collins, James J.	1218800	Sergeant	"
Cormick, James	2260125	Private	Drafted at Philadelphia, Pa
Cottrell, Lawrence	2036255	"	at Mount Clemens, Mich
Cox, Hugh J.	1218845	Corporal	Enlisted at New York City
Cutler, Augustus	1217981	Private	"
Cutter, Charles T	408887	"	"
Cutter, Matthew J	1218888	"	"
Decker, Richard	1218881	Sergeant	"
De Costa, Leon	1208888	Private	"
Deisinger, Leonard	409119	"	"
Del Guidice, Fred'k	1218894	Private 1st Cl	at New York City
Demarest, Albert L.	1218859	Private	"
Dennin, Edward	1218897	"	"
Dias, Lazaro	2228453	"	Drafted at San Antonio, Texas
Doyle, Michael J.	1218848	Corporal	Enlisted at New York City
Drenz, Paul S	1218854	Sergeant	"
Duffy, Howard W.	1218821	Corporal	"
Duffy, Thomas	1218849	"	"
Dunlap, James W.	405494	Private	"
Ehmann, William F.	1218826	Horseshoer	"
Eriesen, Herbert	408037	Private	"
Everett, Edward H	1218798	Saddler	"
Farnsworth, Edward	1218888	Private	"
Feucht, Philip	1218899	Cook	"
Fitzgerald, James	1218900	Private	"
Flynn, Thomas A	1218851	"	"
Forbes, David F.	1218902	Corporal	"
Follett, Earl P	408887	Private	Drafted at Pawtucket, R. I.
Friedman, Gustave	1218822	Corporal	Enlisted at New York City
Fromme, Warren V.	1218888	Private 1st Cl	"
Gallagher, Daniel J	1218904	Private	"
Gallo, Anthony J	1218905	"	"
Galvin, Edward A.	1218827	Mechanic	"
Gill, James V	1218 407	238 Private	at Rochester, N. Y.
Gode, Fred	1218907	Private	New York City
Gorman, John J.	1218908	"	"
Green, Adolph A	1218909	"	"
Grevillet, Prosper	1218904	Sergeant	"
Grout, Edward	1218910	Mechanic	"
Grube, George F	1218911	Private 1st Cl	"
Gruetter, Joseph	1218912	"	"
Guyon, George	408818	Private	"
Hamann, John	407624	Private 1st Cl	"
Hauck, Harry S	1218855	Private 1st Cl	"
Heartberg, Oliver	1218857	Corporal	"
Hebert, Onezie	2151087	Private	Drafted at Abbeville, La
Hicks, Thomas Jr	1218825	Horseshoer	Enlisted at New York City
Hollis, James A.	1218856	Private 1st Cl	"
Hurley, Edward J.	1218860	Private	"
Jilek, William	1218889	Private 1st Cl	"
Johnson, Adolph A	1218917	Corporal	"
Johnson, Albert J	1218915	Private	"
Johnson, Raymond	1218829	"	"
Joseph, Jeremiah	1218902	Sergeant	"
Joyce, William	406177	Private	"
Kafka, Frank J.	1218918	Private 1st Cl	"
Kane, Charles J	1218928	Private	"
Kavanagh, Thomas F	2036858	"	Drafted at Bad Axe, Mich
Keith, James F.	1218829	Mechanic	ENLISTED AT NEW YORK CITY

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Kerr, William	1218922	Private	Enlisted at New York City
Kemme, William	2215477	"	Enlisted at El Paso, Texas
Kidston, Philip	1218860	"	Enlisted at New York City
Kilmartin, Earl	407265	"	" Albany, N. Y.
King, Frank J.	1218921	"	" New York City
King, Forrest L.	1218862	Private 1st Cl	" "
Kompel, Robert	1218925	"	" "
Kmeda, Karel	2038855	Private	Drafted at Milwaukee, Wis
Kurth, Herbert C.	1218924	"	Enlisted at New York City
Langguth, Philip	1218865	Private 1st Cl	" "
Lardin, Harold	1225179	Corporal	" "
Lepke, Richard	1218854	Cook	" "
Lieber, George C. Jr	1225180	Sergeant	" "
Lindemeyer, Robert	2035514	Private	Drafted at Milwaukee, Wis
Livingston, Richard	1218852	Bugler	Enlisted at New York City
Lonergan, William F.	408658	Private	" "
Lord, Ernest J.	864504	"	" Newburgh, N. Y.
Lowell, James R.	1218927	"	" New York City
Luhman, Joseph H	4122494	"	Drafted at Cincinnati, Ohio
Maas, Arthur J.	2038455	"	Drafted at Mount Clemens, Mich
Mac Donald, David J	1218928	"	Enlisted at New York City
Mahoney, Daniel J.	1218794	Stable Sergt	" "
Mara, Walter F.	1218869	Corporal	" "
Marshall, Leo	1218868	Private 1st Cl	" "
Martin, Walter F	1218836	Private	" "
Mattson, James W.	1218930	"	" "
Mc Caffrey, Charles	1218864	Private 1st Cl	" "
Mc Cann, James A	1218932	"	" "
Mc Cullough, Frank	1218931	Private	" "
Mc Collum, Lafe	2038064	"	Drafted at Caro, Mich
Mc Donald, Richard	1218865	"	Enlisted at New York City
Mc Garry, Guy A.	2036794	"	Drafted at Traverse City, Mich
Mc Gowan, Thomas	1218855	"	Enlisted at New York City
Mc Millin, Alexander R	1218924	Horseshoer	" "
Mc Nulty, James P.	1218933	Private	" "
Meagher, Thomas F.	1218866	Private 1st Cl	" "
Meisner, Joseph B.	1218938 (5)	Cook	" "
Memmer, Howard J.	1218907	Corporal	" "
Menning, Norbert	407287	Private	Enlisted at Rochester, N. Y.
Menke, Emil F.	1218799	Sergeant	" at New York City
Meyer, Thomas F.	387187	Private	Drafted at Hudson Co., N. J.
Michell, John W.	1218926	"	Enlisted at New York City
Mischler, Fred	1218815	"	" "
Moore, Alonzo M.	4126864	"	Drafted at Springfield, Ohio
Moore, Thomas F.	394610	"	Drafted at Worcester, Mass
Murphy, Joseph C.	1218896	Corporal	Enlisted at New York City
Neuman, Robert E.	405887	Private	" "
Neuman, William D	1218940	"	" "
Nicklin, John W	1218941	"	" "
Niedenmeyer, George	2039115	"	Drafted at Milwaukee, Wis
Nozzero, Luigi	2039821	"	Drafted at Hancock, Mich
O'Brien, James B.	1218942	"	Enlisted at New York City
O'Brien, Matthew J	1218814	Corporal	" "
O'Connor, Edward	1218818	Private	" "
O'Donnell, Regal	1218945	"	" "
Oliver, Frederic	1218879	Private 1st Cl	" "
O'Keefe, John W	408810	Private	" at Rochester, N. Y.
Olson, Alfred H	2036630	"	Drafted at Houghton, Mich
Owen, Herbert S	1218944	"	Enlisted at New York City
Pacey, Ernest	4122977	"	Drafted at Henry Co., Ohio
Paul, James	1218871	Corporal	Enlisted at New York City
Pearson, William O.	1218874	"	" "
Peloso, Silvio	2039087	Private	Drafted at Rockford, Ill
Petit, William J.	1218832	Supply Sergt	Enlisted at New York City
Perry, James A.	1218948	Private	" "
Philp, Andrew P.	1218788	Sergeant	" "
Pietrzak, Jan	[illegible]	Private	Drafted at Milwaukee, Wis
Porter, Ernest C.	[illegible]	"	Drafted at Akron, Ohio
Power, Patrick	[illegible]	Private 1st Cl	Enlisted at New York City
Quinn, James	[illegible]	Private	" "
Quinlin, James	[illegible]	Bugler	" "
Rabbett, Richard	[illegible]	Private	" "
Rice, Howard L.	1218878	Private	" "
Roach, Raymond	1218948	Private	" "
Rodin, Edward	1218808	"	" "
Roth, Harry S.	1218949	"	" "
Russo, Anthony J.	1218950	"	" "
Rutkowski, Michael	2039879	"	Drafted at Milwaukee, Wis
Sasse, Fred	1218876	Corporal	Enlisted at New York City
Schroeder, Clarence	2038363	Private	Drafted at Milwaukee, Wis
Shellhorn, William	2038089	Private	Drafted at Milwaukee, Wis
Sollecci, John	[illegible]	"	Drafted at Milwaukee, Wis
Schmaltz, George L.	[illegible]	"	Drafted at Milwaukee, Wis
Schmidt, Charles	1218883	Mess Sergt	Enlisted at New York City
Sentowski, John	[illegible]	Private	Drafted at Milwaukee, Wis
Shea, Joseph H.	1218878	Corporal	Enlisted at New York City
Simon, Edward J.	1218936	Private 1st Cl	" "
Sopilinski, Chester	2037545	Private	Drafted at Milwaukee, Wis
Standish, Edward	1218956	"	Enlisted at New York City
Steinberg, Seymour	1218977	"	" "
Taffner, Lawrence	371488	Private	" "
Taylor, Bruce L.	406788	[illegible]	" "
Terry, Prescott	1218812	Sergeant	" "
Stewart, William J.	1218958	Private	" "
Streder, Bernard	1218959	Private 1st Cl	" "
Strube, Wallace A	1218960	Private	" "
Ulmer, Emil	1218961	"	" "
Veloom, Christ	2038445	"	Drafted at Milwaukee, Wis
Vescovi, James	1218964	Private 1st Cl	Enlisted at New York City
Vicital, Emil	1218880	Cook	" "
Von Bredow, Werner	408108	Private	" "
Warner, Carl	2038468	"	Drafted at Saginaw, Mich
Weavers, William	1218965	"	Enlisted at New York City
Weinberg, Richard	1218964	"	" "
Wellbrock, Martin F	1218881	Supply Sergt	" "
White, George V. Jr	1218967	Private	" "
Willard, Wells	1218968	"	" "
Willson, Tyler P.	1218794	1st Sergeant	" "
Wood, Leo	1218971	Private	" "
Wroblewski, Anton	2038695	Private	Drafted at Milwaukee, Wis

REGISTERED JAN 31 1919

ROSTER OF BATTERY "D" 105TH FIELD ARTILLERY, A. E. F.
CORRECT AS OF THE LAST DAY OF JANUARY 1919

CAPTAIN
Beard, James H. (NG)

1st LIEUTENANTS
Higginson, Clarence H. (NG)
Larkin, Henry W. (NG)

2nd LIEUTENANTS
Knierim, Henry E. (NG)
Streeter, Clarendon E (NA)

1st SERGEANT
Willson, Tyler P. 1218794

SUPPLY SERGEANT

STABLE SERGEANT
Mahoney, Daniel J. 1218796

MESS SERGEANT
Schwenk, Charles 1218853

SERGEANTS
1 Philps, Andrew F. 1218797
2 Meske, Emil F. 1218799
3 Collins, James J. Jr 1218800
4 Decker, Richard 1218801
5 Joseph, Jeremiah 1218803
6 Cahill, Vincent P' 1218802
7 Dreux, Paul S. 1225154
8 Grevillot, Prosper J 1218804
9 Thorp, Prescott H. 1218812
10 Lieber Jr., George C 1225180

CORPORALS
1 Bayer, Henry 1218809
2 Mesmer, Howard J. 1218807
3 O'Brien, Matthew J 1218814
4 Johnson, Adolph A 1218817
5 Friedman, Gustave 1218819
6 Blackmar, Robert 1218820
7 Larkin, Harold W 1225179
8 Duffy, Howard W 1218821
9 Paul, James 1218871
10 Pearson, William O 1218874

CORPORALS CONT.
11 Duffy. Thomas 1218849
12 Shea, Joseph H. 1218878
13 Doyle, Michael J 1218848
14 Cobb. Edmund 1218844
15 Heartberg, Oliver 1218857
16 Sasse, Fred H. 1218876
17 Christensen, Fred 1218845
18 Caragher, John 1218890
19 Cox, Hugh M. 1218846
20 Forbes, David F 1218902
21 Mara, Walter F. 1218869
22 Murphy, Joseph C 1218806
23 Propper, Henry M. 1219146

CHIEF MECHANIC
1 Binninger, George 1218822

SADDLER
1 Everett, Edward E. 1218795

HORSESHOERS
1 Mc Mullin, Alexander H. 1218824
2 Hicks, Thomas Jr 1218825
3 Ehmann, William F 1218826

MECHANICS
1 Galvin, Edward A 1218827
2 Keith, James F 1218828
3 Grout, Edward M. 1218910

COOKS
1 Vicital, Emil 1218880
2 Meisner, Joseph 1218935
3 Feucht, Philip 1218899
4 Gallagher, Daniel J 1218904

BUGLERS
1 Quinlan, James 1218830
2 Livingston, Richard D 1218831

PRIVATES 1st CLASS
1 Barth, Louis J. 1218838
2 Binninger, Howard F. 1218839
3 Bonesteel, William 1218841

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS CONT

4	Bosby, William	1218842
5	Byrnes, George P.	1218029
6	Cate, Fred	1218893
7	Cutler, Augustus	1217981
8	Del Guidice, Fred'k	1218896
9	Densin, Edward H	1218897
10	Fromme, Warren	1218853
11	Grube, George F.	1218911
12	Gruetter, Joseph	1218912
13	Hammann, John	407624
14	Hauck, Harry S.	1218855
15	Hollis, James A	1218858
16	Jilek, William	1218859
17	Kafka, Frank J.	1218917
18	King, Forrest L	1218862
19	Kommel, Hobert	1218923
20	Kunda, Karul	2038655
21	Langguth, Philip	1218863
22	Lindermayer, Robert W	2038314
23	Mc Caffrey, Charles	1218864
24	Mc Cann, James A.	1218932
25	Marshall, Leo	1218868
26	Meagher, Thomas F	1218866
27	Mischler, Fred H.	1218815
28	Niedermayer, George	2039115
29	O'Connor, Edward F	1218818
30	O'Donnell, Royal	1218943
31	Oliver, Fred	1218870
32	Perry, James A	1218945
33	Power, Maurice F.	1218872
34	Quinn. James	1218946
35	Rice, Howard H.	1218875
36	Roach, Raymond	1218948
37	Roth, Harry E	1218949
38	Schiessl, John	2038835
39	Simon, Edward J.	1218955
40	Treder, Bernard	1218959
41	Trube, Wallace A	1218960
42	Ulmer, Emil	1218961
43	Vescovi, James A	1218964
44	Von Bredow, Werner	408108
45	Wellbrock, Martin T	1218881
46	White, George V. Jr	1218967

PRIVATES

1	Albers, Paul	1218883
2	Andersom, Harold J	1218882

PRIVATES CONT.

3	Berdolt, Philip	307207
4	Birch, Robert	1218886
5	Brunner, George R	1218888
6	Cain, Harold D	1218891
7	Cornick, James	3360125
8	Cotter, Charles T	405887
9	Cotter, Matthew J.	1218895
10	Cottrell, Lawrence	2038335
11	De Costa. Leon	1205886
12	Deisinger. Leonard	409119
13	Demarest. Albert H	1218132
14	Dias, Lazaro	2228638
15	Dunlap. James	405494
16	Erioson, Herbert	408037
17	Farnsworth, Edward	1218850
18	Fitzgerald, James	1218900
19	Flynn, Thomas A	1218861
20	Follett, Earl	392857
21	Gallo, Anthony J	1218906
22	Gill, James	407228
23	Gode, Fred	1218907
24	Gorman, John J.	1218908
25	Green. Adolph A	1218909
26	Guyon, George J.	405315
27	Hebert, Onezif	2131087
28	Hurley, Edward J	1216660
29	Johnson, Albert J	1218915
30	Johnson, Raymond	1218829
31	Joyce, William	406177
32	Kane, Charles J.	1218920
33	Kavanagh, Thomas F	2038533
34	Kaune, Herman	2215677
35	Kerr, William	1218922
36	Kidston, Philip	1218860
37	Kilmartin, Earl	407265
38	King, Frank	1218921
39	Kurth, Herbert O	1218924
40	Lepke, Richard	1218834
41	Lonergan, William H	405658
42	Lord, Ernest J.	364304
43	Lowell, James R	1218927
44	Luhrman, Joseph E	4123494
45	Mc Cullough, Frank D	1218931
46	Mc Collum, Lafe	2038064
47	Mc Donald, Richard	1218865
48	Mc Garry, Guy A.	2036794
49	Mc Gowan, Thomas	1218835
50	Mc Nulty, James P.	1218938

SHEET NO. 3

CONTINUATION OF PRIVATES

51	Maas. Arthur J.	2038434
52	Mac Donald, David J	1218928
53	Madden Richard J.	395767
54	Martin, Walter V	1218836
55	Mattson, James W.	1218930
56	Menaing, Norbert T	407227
57	Meyer, Thomas	387137
58	Michell, John W	1218936
59	Moore, Alonso M.	4126864
60	Moore, Thomas F.	394610
61	Newman, Robert	403887
62	Newman, William D.	1218940
63	Nicklin, John W	1218941
64	Nozzero, Luigi	2039621
65	O'Brien, James B.	1218942
66	O'Keefe, John	408510
67	Olson, Alfred E.	2036830
68	Owen, Herbert S	1218944
69	Pacey, Ernest	4122977
70	Pelosc, Silvio	2039827
71	Petit, William J.	1218832
72	Pietrzak, Jan	2040599
73	Porter, Ernest G.	4127062
75	Price, Roy J.	409214
76	Reimers, Richard	384284
77	Rodin, Edward	1218808
78	Russo, Anthony J.	1218950
79	Rutkowski, Michael	2040579
80	Shallhorn, William	2038089
81	Schroeder, Clarence H	2036363
82	Schwartz, George H	2036201
83	Scudieri, Frank	1218056
84	Sentowski, John	2039553
85	Soplinski, Chester	2037545
86	Standish, Edward	1218956
87	Steinberg, Seymour	1218957
88	Taffner, Lawrence	371488
89	Taylor, Bruce	406756
90	Towart, William	1218958
91	Veloon, Christ	2038445
92	Warner, Carl F	2038468
93	Weaver, William	1218965
94	Weinberg, Richard	1218064
95	Willard , Wells	1218968
96	Wood Leo	1218971
97	Wroblewski, Anton S	2038695

* #74 ommitted by mistake

GAINS

1 CORPORALS

Propper, Henry M. 1219146

PRIVATES

1 Madden, Richard J. 395767

2 Price, Roy J. 409214

James H. Beard

JAMES H. BEARD
Captain, 105th F. A.

ROSTER OF BATTERY "D" 105TH FIELD ARTILLERY. AT MIDNIGHT FEBRUARY 28, 1919

CAPTAIN

Beard, James H. (NG)

1ST LIEUTENANTS

Higginson, Clarence H. (NG)
Larkin, Henry W. (NG)

2ND LIEUTENANTS

1 Knierim, Henry E (NG)
2 Streeter, Clarendon E (NA)

1ST SERGEANTS

1 Willson, Tyler P 1218794

SUPPLY SERGEANT

1 Murphy, John D 1218810

STABLE SERGEANT

1 Mahoney, Daniel J 1218796

MESS SERGEANT

Vacancy

SERGEANTS

1 Philps, Andrew F 1218796
2 Meske, Emil F 1218799
3 Collins, James J 1218800
4 Decker, Richard 1218801
5 Joseph, Jeremiah 1218803
6 Cahill, Vincent P 1218802
7 Dreux, Paul S 1225134
8 Grevillot, Propper 1218804
9 Thorp, Prescott H 1218812
10 Lieber Jr George C 1225180

CORPORALS

1 Bayer, Henry 1218809
2 Memmer, Howard J 1218807
3 O'BRien, Matthew J 1218814
4 Johnson, Adolph A 1218817
5 Friedman, Gustave 1218819
6 Blackmar, Robert 1218820
7 Larkin, Harold V 1225179
8 Duffy, Howard W 1218821
9 Paul, James 1218871
10 Pearson, William O 1218874
11 Duffy, Thomas 1218849
12 Shea, Joseph H. 1218878
13 Doyle, Michael J 1218848

CORPORALS CONTINUED

14 Cobb, Edmund 1218844
15 Heartberg, Oliver 1218857
16 Samse. Fred H 1218876
17 Christensen, Fred 1218845
18 Carragher, John 1218890
19 Cox, Hugh J 1218846
20 Forbes, David F 1218902
21 Mara. Walter F 1218869
22 Murphy, Joseph C. 1218806
23 Propper, Henry M 1219146

CHIEF MECHANIC

1 Binninger, George 1218822

SADDLER

1 Everett, Edward E 1218795

HORSESHOERS

1 Mc Mullin, Alexander R 1218824
2 Hicks, Thomas Jr 1218825
3 Emmann, William F 1218826

MECHANICS

1 Galvin, Edward A 1218827
2 Keith, James F 1218828
3 Grout, Edward M 1218910

COOKS

1 Vicital, Emil 1218880
2 Meisner, Joseph 1218935
3 Feucht, Philip 1218899
4 Gallagher, Daniel d 1218904

BUGLERS

1 Quinlan, James 1218830
2 Livingston, Richard D 1218831

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

1 Barth, Louis J 1218838
2 Binninger, Howard F 1218839
3 Bonesteel, William 1218841
4 Bosby, William 1218842
5 Byrnes, George P 1218029
6 Cate, Fred 1218893
7 Cutler, Augustus 1217981
8 Del Guidice, Fred'k 1218896
9 Denzin, Edward H 1218897
10 Fromme, Warren 1218853

DEMOBILIZED

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS CONT'd

11	Grube, George F	1218911
12	Gruetter, Joseph	1218912
13	Hammann, John	407624
14	Hauck, Harry S	1218855
15	Hollis, James A	1218858
16	Jilek, William	1218859
17	Kafka, Frank J	1218917
18	King, Forrest L	1218862
19	Kommel, Robert	1218923
20	Langguth, Philip	1218853
21	Mc Caffrey, Charles	1218864
22	Mc Cann, James A	1218932
23	Marshall, Leo	1218868
24	Meagher, Thomas F	1218866
25	Mischler, Fred H	1218815
26	O'Connor, Edward F	1218818
27	O'Donnell, Royal	1218943
28	Olivery Frederic	1218870
29	Perry, James A	1218945
30	Power, Maurice F	1218872
31	Quinn, James	1218946
32	Rice, Howard H	1218875
33	Roach, Raymond	1218948
34	Roth, Harry E	1218949
35	Simon, Edward J	1218955
36	Treder, Bernard	1218959
37	Trube, Wallace A	1218960
38	Ulmer, Emil	1218961
39	Vescovi, James A	1218964
40	Von Bredow, Werner	408108
41	Wellbrock, Martin T	1218881
42	White, George V Jr	1218987

PRIVATES

1	Albers, Paul	1218883
2	Anderson, Harold J	1218882
3	Berdolt, Philip	307207
4	Birch, Robert	1218886
5	Brunner, George R	1218888
6	Cain, Harold D	1218891
7	Cornick, James	3360125
8	Cotter, Charles T	405887
9	Cotter, Matthew J	1218895
10	De Costa, Leon	1205888
11	Deisinger, Leonard	409119
12	Demarest, Albert H	1225132
13	Diaz, Lazaro	2228633
1	Dunlap, James	405494
	Ericson, Herbert	408037
	Farnworth, Edward	1218850

CONTINUATION OF PRIVATES

17	Fitzgerald, James	1218900
18	Flynn, Thomas A	1218851
19	Follett, Earl	392857
20	Gallo, Anthony J	1218905
21	Gill, James	407228
22	Gode, Fred	1218907
23	Gorman, John J	1218908
24	Green, Adolph A	1218909
25	Guyon, George J	405315
26	Hebert, Onezif	2131067
27	Hurley, Edward J	1216660
28	Johnson, Albert J	1218915
29	Johnson, Raymond	1218829
30	Joyce, William	406177
31	Kane, Charles J	1218920
32	Keune, Herman	2215677
33	Kerr, William	1218922
34	Kidston, Philip	1218860
35	Kilmartin, Earl	407265
36	King, Frank	1218921
*37	Kurth, Herbert O	1218924
38	Lepke, Richard	1218834
39	Lonergan, William F	405658
40	Lord, Ernest J	364304
41	Lowell, James R	1218927
42	Mc Cullough, Frank D	1218931
43	Mc Donald, Richard	1218865
44	Mc Gowan, Thomas	1218835
45	Mc Nulty, James P	1218933
46	Mac Donald, David J	1218928
47	Madden, Richard J	395767
48	Martin, Walter	1218836
49	Mattson, James W	1218930
50	Mensing, Norbert T	407227
51	Meyer, Thomas	367137
52	Michell, John W	1218936
53	Moore, Thomas F	394610
54	Newman, Robert	403887
55	Newman, William D	1218940
56	Nicklin, John W	1218941
57	O'Brien, James B	1218942
58	O'Keefe, John W	408510
59	Owen. Herbert S	1218944
60	Pacey, Ernest	4122977
61	Peloso, Silvio	2039827
62	Petit, William J	1218832
63	Price, Roy J	409214
64	Reimers, Richard	364284
65	Rodin, Edward	1218808
66	Russo, Anthony J	1218950
67	Scudieri, Frank	1218056

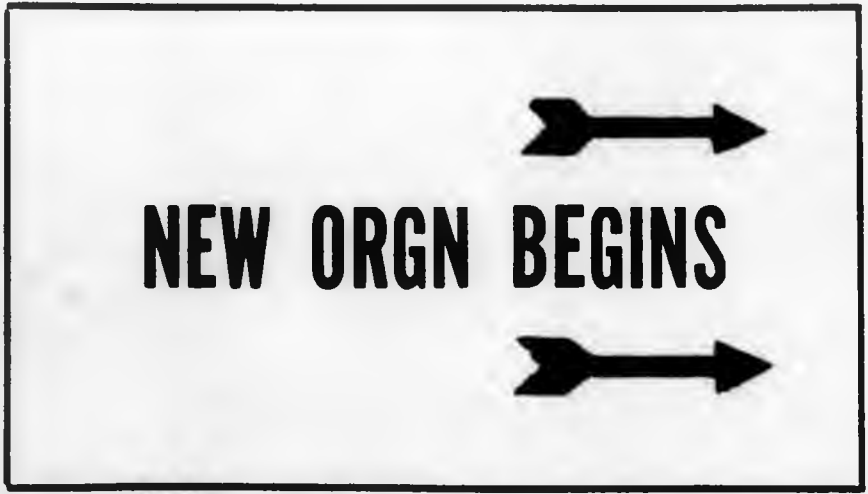
* Soldiers true name is Herbert Joseph O'Neil Kurth, vide AG 201. 5-19-26 O.R.C.

CONTINUATION OF PRIVATES

68	Schwenk, Charles	1218833
69	Standish, Edward	1218956
70	Steinberg, Seymour	1218957
*71	Taffner, Lawrence	371488
72	Taylor, Bruce L	406756
73	Towart, William	1218958
74	Weaver, William	1218965
75	Weinberg, Richard	1218064
76	Willard, Wells	1218968
77	Wood, Leo	1218971

*Soldiers true name is William Henry Taffner, Jr. 42014
12/6/44

James H Beard
JAMES H. BEARD
Captain, 105th Field Artillery



AG RAC M P 1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 191-50

BTRY E 105TH F A

FOR PRIOR ROLLS

SEE BTRY E 2ND N Y FLD ARTY N G

Darpartly prior ac Retg E. 2nd N. J. Vol. Inf.

MUSTER ROLL

of BATTERY E

of the 105th F.A.U.S.A.

from the 31st *day of* August, 1917

to the 31st *day of* October, 1917

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Dec. 22-13—30,000. 3—882

MUSTER ROLL of HATTERY E of the 108th F.A.U.S.A.

Army of the United States from the 31st day of August, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of October, 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
Frank A. Spencer, Jr.	Apr 20/17		
1ST LIEUTENANTS			
Wyman D. Herbert	Apr 9/17		
Cyril G. Dellin	May 11/17	absent	A.W.L. fr Oct 16/17 to Nov 8/17
2ND LIEUTENANTS			
A. Wallace Chauncey	Apr 17/17		
Max L. Van Norden	Jun 11/17	absent	D.D. at Camp A.A. Brig. Hdqrs U.S.A. 305 Oct 29/17.
Harold F. Banks USN	May 15/17		Assign to Battery E. 50.45 Hdqrs 57th Div. U.S.A.
1st SERGEANT.			
Berger, John H.	Jun 18/16		
SUP. LY SERGT			
Schmitt, August	Mar 1/15		
STABLE SERGT.			
Beste, Herbert C.	Jun 27/13		
MESS SERGT			
Corti, John U.	Oct 4/15		Bal C. I 7th US Inf Mar 12/12 F S H Hdqrs. Mar 11/15.
SUPPLY SGT			
Fischers, Edward L.	Mar 1/15		
Gonzella, James	June 26/16		Bal Co I 1st US F.A. Oct 23/11 F & I Disch Oct 21/14
Greig, Christian C.	Nov 10/15		
Herndus, Edward C.	Mar 29/17		
Redmond, Thomas C.	Jun 11/14		
Harper, James	Apr 23/17		
Zeiserim, Henry E.	Oct 8/15		
Powers, Lawrence W.	Dec 17/14		

Hartmann, George J.	May 24/16		Sgt Sergt Fr Comp 20 296 Oct 16/17
Watanala, Leonard W.	Oct 6/16		[illegible] Sergt Fr Comp 20 296 Oct 17/17
CORPORALS			
Kearney, William M.	Aug 25/16		Abs in Base Hosp Fr Oct 1/17 to Oct 20/17
Kirk, Washington I.	Jan 22/14		
Kuhle, Herbert S.	Apr 20/16		
Wagenaar, Arthur J.	Jun 20/16		
Bolsenegger, William C.	May 10/16		
Gardner, Frank	Jul 17/16		
Schroeder, Edward A.	Jun 21/16		A.W.O.L. Fr October 6/17 to Oct 16/17
Weller, Joseph J.	May 2/16		
Wehster, William J.	Dec 11/17		
Schroeder, Karl C.	May 16/16		
Lehman, Frederick C.	May 17/16		
Herrmann, William J.	Aug 11/14		
Herrmann, William C.	Jun 20/16		
Herald, William H.	May 17/13		Sgt Corp Fr Pvt 20 296 Sept 10/17
Schroeder, John C.	May 18/16		Sgt pvt 1st cl fr pvt 2 to Sept 6/17 [illegible] Fr pvt 1st cl 20 296 Oct 6/17
Friend, Arthur E.	Oct 20/16		Sgt Corp Fr pvt 1st cl 20 296 Oct 6/17
Wiebind, Grace	Jul 11/16	Absent	Fol Co E 12th US Inf Jan 15/12 to [illegible] Jan 15/15. Sgt Corp Fr Pvt 20 296 Oct 10/17. A.W.O.L. Furlough 10 days since Oct 20/17 A.W.O.L. 106
Schelling, Ernest A.	Apr 24/16		Sgt corp fr pvt 1st cl 20 [illegible] Oct 16/17
Worrell, Charles J.	Jul 15/16		Sgt pvt 1st cl fr pvt 2 to Sept 6/17 Sgt Corp Fr pvt 1st cl 20 296 Oct 16/17
Crenshaw, Harold J.	Jun 28/16		Sgt Corp fr pvt 1st cl 20 296 Oct 17/17.
Hermann, Edward L.	Jun 27/16		Sgt Corp fr pvt 1st cl 20 296 Oct 17/17.
Muhlhan, Walter F.	Jul 17/16		Sgt Corp fr pvt 1st cl 20 296 Oct 17/17
Weinberg, William A.	Jul 2/16		Sgt pvt fr Corp 20 296 Sept 6/17 Sgt Corp Fr Sgt 20 296 Oct 17/17
CLASS CRUISING			
Albach, Charles H.	Jan 9/16		
MECHANICS			

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
MECHANICS			
Handley, James J.	Jun 17/17		
Reilly, Joseph L.	Jun 21/16		
Wallace, Thomas L.	Jul 1/16		
HORSESHOERS			
Crowley, Frederick C.	Oct 7/17		Apt Horseshoer to pvt 0 27 Oct 10/17
Geary, Michael J.	Jul 10/17		
Gueloher, Louis	May 21/17		
SADDLER			
Gansert, Edward	Apr 7/16		
COOKS			
Reist, Ernest F.H.	Sep 3/16		Apt Cook to pvt 0 21 Sept 21/17
Hartmann, Otto	Jun 27/17		
Stelzl, John N.	Jun 7/17		Apt Cook to pvt 0 27 Oct 10/17
BUGLERS			
Drecher, Alexander A.	May 12/16		
Hunenthal, Hilter	Jun 28/16		
O'Neil, John F. Jr.	Jul 15/17		
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Arnold, John J.	Dec 8/16		
Baldwin, Leonard G.	Mar 26/17		Apt pvt 1st cl to pvt 0 26 Oct 18/17
Carey, John F.	Jul 19/16		
Clark, George J.	Jun 20/16		
Clemens, James A.	Jun 29/16		Apt pvt 1st cl to pvt 0 25 Oct 18/17
Cole, Jack	Mar 28/17		Apt pvt 1st cl to pvt 0 26 Oct 18/17
Collins, Paul I.	May 24/16		
Cutt, Anthony	Oct 27/16		Apt pvt 1st cl to pvt 0 25 Oct 18/17
De Luca, Anthony F.	July 7/16		
Diengl, Heinrich	Jun 21/16		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—3007

Di Laberta, Robert	May 28/16		
Egan, Joseph A.	Jun 20/16		
Eglauer, Robert J.	Jun 20/16		
Fichter, William H.	Dec 1/16		
Fischer, Hamilton S.	Jun 20/16		
Fresham, Vincent A.	Jun 7/17		
Gambel, Norman H.	Jun 21/16		
Geisweller, John E.	Apr 14/17		
Gough, Edgar C.	Apr 28/17		
Greenfield, George H.	Sept 20/15		
Grunert, Herman F.	Mar 23/16		
Hain, William T.	May 24/17		
Hansen, Martin	Sept 14/16		
Henck, Louis F.	Apr 12/17		
Jenien, Robert E.	June 28/16		
Jonas, William L.	Jun 20/16		
Klug, Henry	Jun 20/17		
Lawrence, Walter E.	Apr 11/17		
Lenieski, Theodeus	Jul 7/17		
Lippstadt, William C.	Apr 27/16		
Lisenbe, Hunter A.	Apr 12/17		
Lynch, James V.	Jul 7/16		
McAuley, Edward	Jun 21/16		
McDaller, Charles	Jun 20/16		
Maguire, Walter B.	Jun 20/16		
McFarlane, John L.	Apr 12/16		
Miller, James E.	Sept 20/16		
Mahlker, Herbert C.	Apr 4/17		

3—8M2

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Nolan, Thomas	Apr 12/17		Apt pvt 1st cl fr pvt O 2c Oct 18/17
Nash, Louis F.	May 25/17		
Norton, Joseph A.	Oct 14/16		Apt pvt 1st cl fr pvt O 2c Oct 18/17
Passegrat, Charles F.	Aug 2/16		Apt pvt 1st cl fr pvt O 2c Sept 18/17
Peventi, Oscar	May 10/17		
Reynolds, Edgar G.	Jun 20/16		
Russell, Clinton D.	Mar 23/16		
Shields, Russell	Mar 2c/16		
Thomasch Edward	Jun 27/17		Apt pvt 1st cl fr pvt O 2c Oct 18/17
PRIVATES			
Ackerman, Joseph	May 31/17		A.W.O.L. S.C. Sept 17/17 sent to be conf at hard labor.
Autenrieth, William A.	July 9/17		
Bermeti, Harry	Apr 11/17		S.C. Oct 2/17 sent to be conf at hard labor for 1 mo.
Behrmann, George H.	May 24/16		
Benske, William C.	Apr 5/17		
Bleir, Frederick J.	Jun 5/17		Apt pvt cl to pvt O 2c Sept 22/17 AWL - sick in base hosp since Oct 22/17 to Oct 27/17 AWL - sick in N.Y. since Sept 1/17
Block, George	May 24/17	absent	
Blood, Abrahem	Jun 20/17		S.C. Oct 18/17 sent to be conf at hard l. for 1 mo & forf 20 days pay
Bobrick, George L.	Jun 20/17		
Breslin, John F.	May 30/17		Assigned to this Batty by C.O.9 Dists Div dated Oct 1/17
Buckingham, Henry G.	Oct 2/17		Assigned to Batty E Oct 2/17
Colligan, Bernard E.	Mar 24/17		AWOL S.C. Oct 15/17 sent to be conf at hard lab for 7 days. Rt to pvt fr 1c O 21 Sept 21/17.
Conklin, Joseph E.	May 24/17		AWOL fr Oct 14/17 to Oct 21/17 In conf since Oct 21/17
Conway, Peter H.	Jul 16/17		
Costello, Bobbie	Jul 11/17		
Coyles, Robert L.	Jun 21/16		AWOL - S.C. Sept 9/17 Sent to be conf at hard labor for 5 days. AWOL S.C. Oct 20/17. Sent to be conf at hard lab/ and forf 2/7 pay for like period.

PRIVATES			
Christie, William C.	Jun 19/17		Assigned to this Battery by G.O. 9 Hdqrs Div dated Oct 1/17
Cummings, William J.	May 21/17		S.C. Oct 7/17 sent to be conf 5 days at hard labor.
Cunningham, Harold	Apr 11/17		S.C. Sept 10/17 sent to be conf at hard labor for 7 days 61st A.W.
			S.C. Oct 7/17 sent to be conf at hard labor for 5 days 84th A.W.
			AWL - sick in base hosp fr Oct 18/17
Curran, Henry F.	May 24/17		S.C. Sept 17/17 sent to be conf at hard labor for 7 days 61st A.W.
Cronin, Walter	Jul 3/17		Assigned to this Batty G.O. 9 Hdqrs Div dated Oct 1/17
Daun, Rudolph M.	Apr 27/17		Assigned to this Batty by G.O. 9 Hdqrs Div dated Oct 1/17
			AWL - sick in base hosp since Oct 20/17
			S.C. Sept 20/17 sent to be conf at hard labor for 5 days and 61st A.W.
Edelstein, Irving M.	Apr 11/17		
English, James F.			AWOL fr Oct 14/17 to Oct 20/17
			S.C. Oct 20 sent to be conf at hard labor for 2 mos and forf 2/3 of pay for like period.
Eyl, Joseph	Apr 9/17		
Farrell, Thomas	Jun 13/17		
Farrell, John G.	Jul 23/17		Assigned to this Batty by G.O. 9 Hdqrs Div dated Oct 1/17
			S.C. Sept 14/17 sent. excused 61st A.W.
Feola, Achille	May 24/17		
Flen, Albert	Apr 11/17		AWL - sick in base hosp. fr Oct 2/17 to Oct 13/17.
Fox, Henry W.	May 31/16		S.C. Oct 16/17 sent to forf. 1 days pay.
Gallagher, Francis J.	Jul 10/17		AWOL fr Oct 14/17 to Oct 26/17 In arrest and conf since Oct 26/17
Getz, Walter	May 23/17		
Green, Harold	Mar 7/16		In conf since 19/17
Hamilton, James F.	May 29/17		Assigned to this Batty G.O.9 Hdqrs Div dated Oct 1/17
Harderdt, Alfred	Jul 9/17		
Hartnett, Thomas C.	Jun 7/17		
Helfst, Henry O.	Jun 20/17		
Hinck, Frank	Jun 13/17		
Horton, Mervin P.	May 24/17		

Form No. 13-a. Organized Militia.
(Extra Sheet)—Ed. May 8-14—30,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 13 and 14.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Harahoe, John T.	Jul 16/17		Assigned to this Batty G.O. 9 Hdqrs. Div dated Oct 1/17 S.C. Sept 29/17 Sent to forf 7 days Pay - 61st A.W.
Harnitz, Harry	Jul 16/17		
Hughes, William H.	Jul 11/17		
Hughes, Frank P.	Jul 3/17		Assigned to this Batty G.O.9 Hdqrs Div dated Oct 1/17
Jones, Charles	Mar 28/17		
Keegan, John J.	Jul 23/17		
Kenn, George	Sept 11/17		Kept at Batty Head Sept 4/17 under call of the President dated Jul 3/17 Drafted in US serv Sep 5/17
Koehn, Charles A.	Jul 31/17		Assigned to this Batty G.O. 9 Hdqrs Div dated Oct 1/17
Lacal, Daniel E.	Jun 7/17		
Leatheadarter, Charles	Jul 19/17		
Lenard, James	Jul 14/17		
Lenz, John D.	Apr 2/17		
McCormack, Thomas	Jun 27/17		Assigned to this Batty G.O. 9 Hdqrs Div dated Oct 1/17
McGurn, John J.	May 8/16		S.C. Sept 8/17 Sent to be conf at hard labor for 3 days.
McIlwaine, Frank	Jul 11/17		Assigned to this Batty G.O. 9 Hdqrs Div dated Oct 1/17
Malak, Joseph E.	Nov 1/15		
Morgan, Theodore F.	Mar 27/17		
Manuele, Sebastian	Jun 27/17		
Marx, Frank	Apr 12/17		
Mann, Christopher F.	Jul 15/17		Assigned to this Batty G.O. 9 Hdqrs Div dated Oct 1/17
Mullen, Richard F.	Apr 15/17		S.C. Sept 29/17 Sent to forf $2 of his pay. 61st A.W.
Murray, Paul	Apr 5/17		S.C. Aug 8/17 Sent to 5 days hard labor 61st A.W. S.C. Sept 10/17 Sent to conf at hard labor for 5 days 61st A.W. S.C. Oct 3/17 Sent to be conf at hard labor for 3 days 61st A.W. S.C. Oct 10/17 Sent to be conf at hard labor for 5 days and to forf pay for time period.

Nalen, Herbert J.	Jun 11/17		Assigned to this Batty C.O. 9 Mdqrs Div dated Oct 1/17
Narmis, William [illegible]	Apr [illegible]/17		Assigned to this Batty C.O. 9 Mdqrs Div dated Oct 1/17
O'Brien, William J.	[illegible]		
Palladino, Michael	Jul 10/17		S.C. Oct 18/17 Sent to Be fined $20 pr mo pay - 96th A.D.
Pack, Martin	Jun 20/17		
Peterson, Arthur L.	[illegible]		
Peterson, Peter J. Jr.	Feb [illegible]/17		Assigned to this Batty C.O. 9 Mdqrs Div dated Oct 1/17
Powers, Harry J.	[illegible]		
Prem, Thomas C.	Jun 17/17		
Prosser, Henry M.	May 24/17		
Reinmann, Frederick	Jul [illegible]/17		
Reade, Claude J.	Jun 7/17		
Rosenfeld, Jesse H.	Jun [illegible]/17		
Rosenfeld, Morris	May 24/17		
Schichil, Theodore	Jun 7/17		
Schrader, Jay	Jun [illegible]/17		
Sherman, William	[illegible]		
Simpson, William J.	[illegible]		
Smith, Herman J.	Jul [illegible]/17		S.C. Sept 10/17 Sent to be conf at hard labor for 2 days 61st A.D.
			AWOL fr Oct 14th/17 to 16/17
			S.C. Oct 18/17 Sent to be conf at hard labor for 2 mos. and forf. 5/7 of all pay due for like period
Smith, James L.	[illegible]		
Smith, Robert E.	[illegible]		Assigned to this Batty C.O. 9 Mdqrs Div dated Oct 1/17
Stalouf, Charles J.	[illegible]		
Stynes, Frederick	Jul [illegible]/17		Assigned to this Batty C.O. 9 Mdqrs Div dated Oct 1/17 S.C. Sept 17./17 Sent to forf 1 mos pay 61st AW.
Sullivan, Edward F.	Jun [illegible]/17		AWOL fr Oct 14/17 to Oct [illegible]/17. To conf and arrest since Oct [illegible]/17
Tansey, Frederick W.	May [illegible]/18		
Swartzel, Eldred	Jan 20/17		
Tracy, John H.	Jun 20/18		Ad to Pvt fr Pvt 1st cl O 26 Oct 18/17 To rejoin since Oct 12/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES			
Trotte, Cecil M.	Apr 18/17		
Wheatley, Vincent J.	Jun 4/17		
Whitlock, Robert L 1	May 24/17		
Wiertz, Arthur	Jun 17/17		
Williams, William S.	Aug 27/17		Assigned to this Batty C.O.9 Bdgrs Div dated Oct 1/17
Ziegler, Henry J.	Apr 12/17		
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED DEPENDENT RELATIVES			
Corporal			
Fawcett, John J.	Jun 20/16		Disch Sept 25/17 per Instruc. Hdqrs 27th Div. USA dated Sept 24/17
HORSESHOER			
Fee, Henry	Nov 24/15		Disch Sept 26/17 per Instruc Hdqrs 27th Div USA dated Sept 26/17
PRIVATES, 1st CLASS			
O'Shaughnessy, John E.	May 10/16		Disch Sept 16/17 per telegraphic instruc fr C.O. 2nd N.Y.V.A. Fort Niagara N.Y. dated Sept 13/17 per SO 232 H.Q.D.
Reid, Arthur W.	Dec 6/16		Disch Oct 17/17 per Instruc Hdqrs 27th Div. dated Oct 8/17
McWilliams, Frank	Jul 20/16		Disch Oct 15/17 per Instruc Hdqrs 27th Div dated Oct 13/17.
PRIVATES			
Demenz, Frank J.	Jul 10/17		Disch Sept 20/17 per Instruc Hdqrs 27th Div dated Sept 19/17
MUSICIANS			
SECOND CLASS			
Shorbridge, Wm E.	Aug 11/14		Trans to Hdqrs Co by SO 293 Oct 13/17
CULINARIS			
Cheale, Samuel E.	Jun 20/16		Trans to Hdqrs Co by SO 293 Oct 13/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2007

TRANSFERS		
CORPORALS		
Horz, Joseph S.	Apl 28/15	Trans to Hdqrs Co 150 293 Oct 13/17
Reid, Lewis J.	Jun 27/17	Trans to Hdqrs Co 150 293 Oct 13/17
PRIVATES, 1st CLASS		
Adams, John E.	Jun 18/16	Trans to Hdqrs Co 150 293 Oct 13/17
Davis, Franklin S.	Jun 27/16	Trans to Hdqrs Co 150 293 Oct 13/17
Hull, Herbert	Jul 31/16	Trans to Hdqrs Co 150 293 Oct 13/17
PRIVATES		
Berndt, George W.	May 31/17	Trans to Hdqrs Co 150 293 Oct 13/17
Heneke, Edwin	Apr 11/17	Trans to Hdqrs Co 150 293 Oct 13/17
Ensle, Charles H. Jr.	May 29/16	Trans to Hdqrs Co 150 293 Oct 13/17
Pilcher, Max W.	May 31/17	Trans to Hdqrs Co 150 293 Oct 13/17
Zeinberg, Sidney	May 29/17	Trans to Hdqrs Co 150 293 Oct 13/17

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp [illegible], Spartanburg, S.C.

DATE: October 31, 1917

Frank A. Greene

Captain, 105th F.A., U.S.A.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Very good

ARMS: Very good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Very good

CLOTHING: Collar good - Hand None

M. O. Richardson

Captain 105th Fa

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

MUSTER ROLL

of BATTERY E

of the 105th F.A.U.S.A.

from the 31st *day of* October, *191*7

to the 31st *day of* December, *191*7

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
JAN 26 1918

Form No. 61. A. G. O.
Ed. Dec. 22-13—30,000. 3—882

MUSTER ROLL of BATTERY E of the 105th Field Artillery, U.S.A.

Army of the United States from the 31st day of October, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of December, 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
Frank A. Spencer, Jr.	Apr 18/17		
1st LIEUTENANTS			
Wymand D. Herbert	Apr 6/17		
Cyril G. Ballin	May 8/17		
2nd LIEUTENANTS			
Henry E. Knierim	Dec 5/17		Promoted fr Sergt to 2nd Lieut. GO 20, Hdqrs 27th Div. dated Dec 1/17
Louis F. Palmer	Dec 5/17		Commissioned and assigned to this Bat. as 2nd Lieut., GO 20, Hdqrs. 27th Div dated Dec 1/17
1st SERGEANT			
Harper, James	Apr 28/17	absent	Apt 1st Sergt fr Sergt O 33 Dec 6/17 Enl 2nd Battery NG NY Jun 22/36 F & H disch Mar 1/15 F & H disch July 21/16. Re-enl Apr 28/17 Furlough fr Dec 31/17 to Jan 14/18
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Schmitt, August	Mar 1/15		Enl 2nd Battery N.G. N.Y. Oct 23/02 F & H disch Mar 1/05 Re-enl Battery E Aug 1/12 F & H disch Mar 1/15 Re-enl Battery E Mar 1/15.
STABLE SERGEANT			
Hesse, Herbert C.	Jan 27/15		
MESS SERGEANT			
Corti, John U.	Oct 6/15		Enl Co I 27th Inf US Mar 12/12 F & H Disch Mar 11/15.
SERGEANTS			
Riechers, Edward L.	Mar 1/15		Enl Battery E May 11/11 F & H disch Mar 1/15 Re-enl BatteryE Mar 1/15
Corsello, James	Jun 26/16		Enl Battery F 1st FA.US. Oct 23/11 F & H disch Oct 21/14
Craig, Christian C.	Nov 10/15	absent	Enl Battery E Sept 10/12 F & H disch Nov 10/15 Re-enl Nov 10/15 Furl fr Dec 31/17 to Jan 14/18
Bernius, Edward C.	Mar 29/17	absent	Enl Aug 30/13 Battery C Furl to Reserv N.G. Nov 14/16 Re-enl Mar 29/17 Furl fr Dec 31/17 to Jan 14/18
Redmond, Thomas S.	Jun 11/14		
Powers, Lawrence W.	Dec 17/14		
Hawthorne, George J.	May 24/16		
Weisels, Leonard M.	Mar 26/14		Furl to NG Reserv Mar 26/17

3-682

SERGEANTS			
Wesselow, William H.	Nov 17/13		Apt Sergeant fr Corp RSO 335 Dec 7/17. Furl to N.G. Reserv Feb 28/17
Gardner, Frank	July 17/16		Apt Sergeant fr Corp RSO 337 Dec 10/17
CORPORALS			
Kearney, William M.	Aug 25/15	absent	AWOL from Dec 6/17
Kidd, Washington I.	Jan 22/14		
Earle, Herbert S.	Apr 28/15		
Uhsemann, Arthur J.	Jun 20/16		Enl 2nd Battery Apr 8/09 F & H disch Oct 15/14 Re-enl Jun 20/16 Battery E.
Schaefer, Edward A.	Jun 21/16		
Velten, Joseph J.	Mar 8/15		
Webster, William J.	Jun 13/17		
Schrader, Earl C.	May 18/16		
Lehmann, Frederick G.	May 17/16		
Herrmann, William J. C.	Aug 11/14		
Neumann, William C.	Jun 28/16		
Schrader, John R.	May 18/16		
Friend, Arthur S.	Oct 20/15		
Mishkind, Barney	Jul 11/16		Enl Co E 12th INF US Jan 1/13 On special duty at F & H disch Jan 22/15 Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Schelling, Ernest A.	Apr 24/14	absent	Sick in Base Hosp since Dec 14/17
Morrell, Charles J.	Jun 27/16		
Crookston, Harold J.	Jun 28/16		
Forsman, Peter L.	Jun 27/16		
Muhlker, Walter F.	Jul 27/16		
Kenn, John	Sept 2/13		Assigned to Battery E fr Casual Reserve Detach this Regt. RSO 311 Nov 6/17 Apt pvt 1st cl fr pvt O 28 Nov 19/17 Apt Corp fr pvt 1st cl RSO 327 Nov 27/17
Buckingham, Henry G.	Oct 2/17		Apt pvt 1st cl fr pvt O 28 Nov 19/17 Apt Corp fr pvt 1st cl RSO 327 Nov 27/17
Shields, Russell E.	Mar 26/15		Apt Corp fr pvt 1st cl RSO335 Dec 7/17 Furlough from Dec 27/17 to Jan 5/18
McGuire, Walter B.	Jun 30/16	✓	Apt Corp fr pvt 1st cl RSO 337 Dec 10/17
CHIEF MECHANIC			
Albach, Charles, M.	Mar 29/16		Enl Battery E N.G.N.Y. Feb 25/13 F & H disch Mar 29/16 Reenl Batty E Mar 29/16

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
MECHANICS			
Reilly, Joseph L.	Jun 21/16		
Shandley, James J.	Jun 13/17		
Wallace, Thomas W.	July 1/16		
HORSESHOERS			
Geary, Michael J.	July 10/17		
Guelcher, Louis	May 24/17		
Crowley, Frederick D.	Oct 7/13		
SADDLER			
Gahsert, Edward	Apr 7/14		
COOKS			
Feist, Ernest F.K.	May 3/16		
Hartmann, Otto	Jun 27/17		
McNamara, John J.	Aug 14/16		Apt ck fr pvt 1st cl O 30 Dec 1/17
Scafford, Gene J.	Jun 24/16		Transf fr Supply Co this Regt. RSO 315 Nov 12/17. Apt Ck fr pvt O 37 Dec 24/17
BUGLERS			
O'Heir, John F. Jr.,	July 12/17		
Gambel, Norman H.	Jun 21/16		Apt Bugler fr pvt 1st cl O 28 Nov 19/17
Smith, Robert E.	Apr 19/16	absent	Apt Bugler fr pvt O 28 Nov 19/17 Furlough fr Dec 23 to Jan 2/18
PRIVATES, 1st CL			
Arnold, John J.	Dec 8/15		
Baldwin, Raymond C.	Mar 28/17		
Blumenthal, Walter	Jun 28/16		Rld fr Bugler to Pvt O 28 Nov 19/17 Apt pvt 1st cl fr pvt. O 34/ Dec 11/17
Brucher, Alexander F.	May 12/16		Rld fr Bugler to Pvt O 28 Nov 19/17 Apt 1st cl pvt fr pvt O 34 Dec 11/17
Calligan, Bernard F.	May 24/15		Apt pvt 1st cl fr pvt O 35 Dec 14/17
Casey, John F.	Jul 14/16		
Clemens, James A.	Jun 20/16		

PRIVATES, 1st CL			
Cohn, Jack	Mar 28/17		
Collins, Paul I.	May 24/16		
Cuti, Anthony	Oct 27/15	absent	Furlough fr Dec. 23 to Jan 2/18
De Luca, Anthony P.	Jul 7/16	absent	AWOL since Dec. 30/17
Di Roberto, Robert	May 26/16		
Egan, Joseph A.	Jun 30/16		Sick in Base Hosp. since Dec. 6/17
Eylmann, Robert J.	Jun 20/16		
Fichter, William B.	Dec 4/15		
Fischer, Hamilton B.	Jun 20/16		
Freston, Vincent A.	Jun 17/17		
Gough, Edgar C.	Mar 28/17		Sick in Base Hosp. fr Nov. 26/17 to Dec 16/17.
Greenfield, George H.	Sept 20/16		
Grunert, Werner P.	Mar 23/16		
Hair, William N.	May 24/17		
Hansen, Martin	Sept 16/16		
Heuck, Louis F.	Apr 12/17		
Helfst, Harry O.	Jun 17/17		Apt pvt 1st cl fr pvt O 28 Nov 19/17
Jester, Robert W.	Jun 28/16		
Joost, William L.	Jun 29/16		
Keegan, John J.	May 31/17		Apt pvt 1st cl fr pvt O 36 Dec 24/17
Klug, Harry F.	Jun 26/13		Furl to N.G. Reserv Feb 14/17
Lawrence, Walter H.	Apr 11/17		
Lewinski, Thaddeus	Jul 11/17		
Lippstadt, William G.	Apr 27/16	absent	Furl fr Dec 30/17 to Jan 8/17
Lithgown, Eugene A.	Apr 11/17		
Lynch, Thomas V.	Jul 7/16	absent	Furlough fr Dec 24/17 to Jan 2/18
Mc Cluskey, Elmer M.	Jun 21/16		
Maher, James E.	Sept 20/16		
Malak, Joseph E.	Nov 1/13		Apt pvt 1st cl fr Pvt O 29 Nov 7/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Muhlker, Herbert C.	Apr 4/17		
Nolan, Thomas	Apr12/17		
Nash, Thomas,F.	Mar 25/16		
Norton, Joseph A.	Oct 14/15		
Pansegrau, Charles F.	Aug 16/16		
Petersen, Peter E.	Feb 26/17		Apt pvt 1st cl fr pvt O 29 Nov 27/17
Reynolds, Edgar G.	June 20/16		
Thomasch, Edward	June 27/17		
Fox, Henry W.	May 31/16		Apt pvt 1st cl fr pvt O 35 Dec 14/17
PRIVATES			
Ackermann, Joseph	May 31/17		
Autenrieth, William C.	Jul 9/17		
Barlow, Frederick S.		absent	Assigned to Battery E fr Hdqrs Co. RSO 341 Dec 15/17 AWOL fr Dec 26/17
Barnett, Harry	Apr 11/17		
Behrmann, George D.	May 24/17	absent	Sick in Base Hosp since Dec 8/17
Beneke, William C.	Apr 5/17		
Binder, George	Aug 20/17		Transf from Supply Co to Battery E RSO 343 Dec 17/17
Blair, Frederick J.	Jun 5/17		
Block, George	May 24/17		
Bland, Abraham	Jun 20/17		
Boiswenger, William G.	Mar 10/16		In conf since Dec 29/17 Rd to pvt fr Corp RSO 321 Nov 20/17
Bobrick, George	Jun 20/17		
Breslin, John F.	May 30/17		
Clark, George J.	Jun 20/16		Rd to Pvt fr Pvt 1st O 35 Dec 14/17
Conklin, Joseph ..	May 24/17		AWOL fr Oct 14 to Oct 26/17 S.C.- Oct 26/17. Sent to be conf at hard labor for three mos and forf 2/3 of his pay for alike period
Conway, Peter H.	Jul 10/17		S.C.- Dec 1/17 Viol of the 96th A of W. Sent to be conf at hard labor for 20 days and forf pay for like period

[illegible]

PRIVATES

Christie, William C.	Jun 19/16		
Costello, Cobbim	July 14/17		
Bowles, Robert L.	Jun 21/16	Absent	S.C. - Oct 20/17 - Viol of 61st and 96th A's of W. Sent to be conf at hard labor and forf pay for a like period. Paroled Nov 25/17 AWOL fr Dec 30 17
Cummings, William J.	May 31/17		
Cunningham, Harold A.	Apr 11/17	Absent	AWOL since Dec 29/17
Curran, Henry W.	May 24/17		
Cronin, Walter	Jul 3/17		
Daum, Rudolph M.	Apr 27/17	absent	Sick in Base Hosp since Dec 1/17
Dolan, John	Jul 10/17		Transf fr Supply Co to Battery E. RSO 343 December 17/17
Edelstein, Irving M.	Apr 11/17	absent	AWOL since Dec 30/17
English, James P.	May 31/17		S.C. - Oct 20/17 - Viol of 61st and 96th A's of W. Sent. to be conf at hard labor and forf pay for a like period. Parold Nov 25/17
Eyl, Joseph	Apr 9/17		
Farrell, Thomas	Jun 13/17		
Farrell, John G.	Jul 23/17		
Feola, Achille	May 25/17		
Fien, Albert	Apr 11/17		
Gallagher, Francis J.	Jun 10/17		S.C. - Nov 3/17 - Viol of the 61st and 96th A of W. Sent to be conf at hard lab for 3 mos and to forf pay for a like period.
Green, Harold	Mar 7/16		GCM O 65 Nov 29/17. Viol of 96 A of W Sent to 1 mo. conf at hard labor and forf pay for like period. - Hdqrs. 27th Div, USA.
Geisweller, John	Apr 14/15		Rd fr pvt 1st cl to pvt Nov 27/17 O 29
Guarini, Victor	May 8/17	absent	Assigned to Battery E RSO 336 Dec 8/17 AWOL since Dec 26/17
Hamilton, James F.	May 29/17		
Hardardt, Alfred	Jul 9/17		
Hartnett, Thomas C.	Jun 7/17		
Hinck, Frank	Jun 13/17		Sick in Base Hosp fr Nov 21 to Dec 23/17
Horohoe, John B.	Jul 15/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES			
Horton, Marvin I.	May 24/17		Apt ck fr pvt O 27 Nov 14/17 Rd to Pvt fr ck O 30 Dec 1/17 Sick in Base Hosp since Nov 26/17
Horwitz, Harry	July 16/17		
Hughes, William H.	Jul 11/17		
Hughes, Frank P.	Jul 3/17		
Jones, Kenneth	Feb 14/18		Transf fr Hdqrs Co. to this Battery RSO 313 Nov 8/17
Koehn, Charles A.	Aug 31/17		
Lacey, Daniel E.	Jun 7/17		
Laubendorfer, Charles	Jul 9/17		Detailed to Field Bakery Co. 101 RSO 338 Dec 11/17
Lepori, James	Jul 14/17		
Long, John D.	Apr 4/17		
McCormack, Thomas	Jun 27/17		
McCullen, Charles F.	Aug 30/16	absent	AWOL fr Dec 22/17 Rd fr pvt 1st cl to pvt O 36 Dec 24/17
McGurn, John J.	May 8/16		
McIlwaine, Frank	Jul 11/17		S.C. - Dec 6/17 - Viol 61st and 95th A's of W. Sent to be conf at hard labor for 3 mos and to forf 2/3 pay for like period
Manuele, Sebastian	Jun 27/17	absent	Conf fr Dec 30/17 to Jan 8/18
Marra, Frank P.	Apr 12/17		
Moran, Christopher F.	Jul 15/17		
Mullen, Richard F.	Apr 12/17		
Murray, Paul	Apr 4/17		
Nolan, Herbert J.	Jun 11/17		
Norris, William A.	Apr 6/17		
O'Brien, William J.	May 24/17	absent	AWOL since Dec 30/17
Palladino, Michael	Jul 10/17		
Parenti, Oscar	May 10/16		Rd fr pvt 1st cl to pvt O 28 Nov 19/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—3907

Reck, Martin	Jun 20/17		
Peterson, Arthur L.	May 24/17		
Powers, Harry J.	May 23/17		
Propper, Henry M.	May 24/17		On special duty at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Robinson, Frederick	Jul 9/17		
Rosenfeld, Jesse B.	Jun 5/17		
Rosenfeld, Morris	May 24/17		
Russell, Clinton D.	Mar 23/16		Rd to pvt fr pvt 1st cl O 55 Dec 14/17 S.C. - Dec 18/17 - Viol of the 96th A of W. Sent to forf 1 day's pay.
Russell, John W.	Dec 13/17		Assigned to Battery E Dec 13/17 Transf fr Supply Co to this Battery RSO 313 Nov 18/17
Ryan, Robert N.	Apr 3/17		
Stelzl, John N.	Jun 6/17		
Schictl, Theodore	Jun 7/17		
Schrader, Roy	Jun 9/17		
Shannon, William	Apr 12/17		S.C. - Nov 19/17 Viol of the 61st and 96 A's of W. Sent to be conf at hard labor for 3 mos and to forf pay for like period. Paroled Dec 22/17.
Simpson, William J.	May 24/17		
Smith, Bernard J.	Jul 9/17		SC. - Oct 20/17 Viol of the 61st and 96th A's of W Sent to be conf at hard labor for 2 mos and forf 2/3 pay for a like period. Paroled Nov 25/17
Smith, James J.	May 23/17		
Steiauf, Charles J.	May 24/17		
Stynes Frederick	Jul 21/17		
Sullivan, Edward F.	Jun 6/17		S.C. - Nov 3/17 Viol of the 61st and 96th A's of W - Sent to be conf at hard lab for 3 mos and to forf 2/3 pay for a like period.
Sweny, Frederick J.	Jun 6/17		Tets for Service at Camp Wadsworth
Tracy, John Daniel	Jun 20/17		G.C.M. O 65 Nov 28/17 - Viol of the 96th A of W. Sent to be conf at hard lab for 1 mo and to forf 2/3 pay for a like period.
Trotte, Carl M.	Apr 18/17		
Weinberg, William A.	Jul 8/16		Rd to pvt fr Corp RSO 321 Nov 20/17
Wheatley, Vincent J.	Jun 4/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will be given. Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Whitlock, Robert L.	May 24/17		
Williams, William S.	Aug 27/17		
Wiertz, Arthur	Jun 13/17		
Ziegler, Henry J.	April 12/17		
LOSSES			
BY DISCHARGE			
SERGEANT			
Knierim, Henry E.	Oct 18/15		Commissioned and assigned to Battery E as 2nd Lieut. GO 20, Hdqrs 27th Div. December 1/17
BY TRANSFER			
1st SERGEANT			
Beyer, John H.	June 18/17		Transf as Reg.Sergt Major to Hdqrs., 105th F.A.U.S.A. RSO 333 Dec. 5/17
PRIVATE, 1st cl			
Dienst, Herman F.	Jun 27/16		Transf to Supply Co. this regt. RSO 343, Dec 17/17.
PRIVATES			
Jones, Charles	Mar 28/17		Transf to Supply Co. this regt. RSO 343, Dec 17/17.
Kenn, George	Sept 11/13		Transf to Supply Co. this regt. RSO 339 Dec 12/17.
BY DISCHARGE			
Swantzel, Waldron	May 18/17		Disch per letter Hdqrs 27th Div. dated Dec 18/17 - A.L. 1380 * Fraudulent enlistment.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Artillery Camp, Near Anderson S C

DATE: Dec 31, 1917

Frank Pierce

Capt 10th FA

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Very Good

ARMS: Very Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Very Good

CLOTHING: Very Good

Robt W Marshall

Captain 10th F A

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

3-25-10

MUSTER ROLL

of BATTERY E

of the 105th F..A.U.S.A.

from the 1st *day of* January, *1918*

to the 28th *day of* February, *1918*

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, D. C.
RECEIVED
MAR 14 1918

3—8812

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-16—50,000.

Colored # 4

3-24-34

MUSTER ROLL of BATTERY E, 105th of the 105th F.A.U.S.A.

Army of the United States from the 1st day of January, 1918 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 28th day of February, 1918

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
Frank A. Spencer, Jrs.,	Apr 18/17	Absent	Detached Service - F.A.School of Fire - Fort Sill Okla. SO 21 Jan 21/18 18, Hdqrs. 27th Division.
1ST LIEUTENANTS			
Wyman D. Herbert	Apr 6/17		
2ND LIEUTENANTS			
Louis R. Palmer	Dec 5/17	Absent	Absent with leave since Feb 24/18
Henry E. Knierim	Dec 5/17		
1ST SERGEANT			
1,218,987 Harper, James	Apr 28/17		Furl fr Jan 1 to Jan 15/18
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
1,218,988 Schmitt, August	Mar 1/15		
STABLE SERGEANT			
1,218,989 Hesse, Herbert C.	Jan 27/17		Elected to serve reserve in act. service
MESS SERGEANT			
1,218,990 Corti, John U.	Oct 6/15		
SERGEANTS			
1,218,991 Riechers, Edward L.	Mar 1/15		
1,218,992 Corsello, James	Jun 26/16		
1,218,993 Braig, Christian C.	Nov 10/15		Furl fr Jan 1 to Jan 15/18
1,218,994 Bernius, Edward C.	Mar 29/17		Furl fr Jan 1 to Jan 15/18
Hawthorne, George J.	May 24/16	Absent	Detached Serv OTS Par 6 GO 2, Hdqrs. 27th Div, Jan 2/18
1,218,995 Weisels, Leonard M.	Mar 26/14		Furl fr Jan 24 to Feb 7/18
1,218,996 Wessler, William -.	Nov 17/13		
1,218,997 Gardner, Frank	Jul 17/16		

3—8892

SERGEANTS			
1,218,998 Uhsemann, Arthur J.	Jun 20/16		Apt Sergt fr Corp RSO 4 Jan 7/18
1,218,999 Earle, Herbert S.	Apr 28/15	Absent	Apt Sergt fr Corp RSO 4 Jan 7/18
CORPORALS			
1,219,000 Kidd, Washington I.	Jan 2[illegible]/14		Elected to serve reserv in act.serv.
1,219,001 Schaefer, Edward A.	Jun 21/16		
1,219,002 Velten, Joseph J.	Mar 8/15	•	
1,219,003 Webster, William J.	Jun 13/17		Furl fr Feb 15 to Feb 24/18
1,219,004 Schrader, Earl C.	May 18/16		
1,219,005 Lehmann, Frederick G.	May 17/16		
1,219,006 Herrmann, William J. C.	Aug 11/14		Elected to serve reserv in act. serv.
1,219,007 Neumann, William C.	Jun 28/16		
1,219,008 Schrader, John R.	May 18/16		
1,219,009 Friend, Arthur S.	Oct 20/15	•	
1,219,010 Mishkind, Barney	Jul 11/16		Furl fr Feb 19 to Mar 1/18
1,219,011 Schelling, Ernest	Apr 24/14	Absent	Sk in Base Hosp since Dec 14/17
1,219,012 Morrell, Charles J.	Jun 27/16		
1,219, 013 Muhlker, Walter F.	Jul 27/16		Sk in Base Hosp fr Jan 6 to Feb 11/18
1,219, 014 Kenn, John	Sept 2/13	Absent	Furl fr Feb 14 to Feb 23/18
1,219,015 Shields, Russell E.	Mar 26/15		
1,219,016 McGuire, Walter B.	Jun 30/16		
1,219,017 Fichter, William B.	Dec 4/15	•	Apt Corp fr Pvt 1st cl RSO 1 Jan 2/18
1,219,018 Di Roberto, Robert	May 26/16		Apt Corp fr Pvt 1st cl RSO 4 Jan 7/18
1,219,019 Malak, Joseph E.	Nov 1/15		Apt Corp fr Pvt 1st cl RSO 4 Jan 7/18
1,219,020 Eylmann, Robert J.	Jun 20/16		Apt Corp fr Pvt 1st cl RSO 8 Jan 13/18
1,219,021 Thomasch, Edward A.	Jun 27/17		Furl fr Jan 7 to Jan 16/18 Apt Corp fr Pvt 1st cl RSO 8 Jan 13/18
1,219,022 Redmond, Thomas S.	Jan 11/14		Rd fr Sergt to Pvt RSO 4 Jan 8/18 Apt Corp fr Pvt RSO 18 Jan 29/18
CHIEF MECHANIC			
1,219,023 Albach, Charles M.	Mar 29/16	•	
MECHANICS.			

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
MECHANICS			
1,219,024 Reilly, Joseph L.	Jun 21/16		
1,219,025 Shandley, James J.	Jun 13/17		
1,219,026 Wallace, Thomas	Jul 1/16		
HORSESHOERS			
1,219,027 Geary, Michael	Jul 10/17	•	
1,219,028 Guelcher, Louis	May 24/17	•	
1,219,029 Crowley, Frederick D.	Oct 7/13		Furl fr Jan 26 to Feb 4/18
SADDLER			
1,219,030 Gansert, Edward	Apr 7/14	•	Elected to serve reserve in act. service.
COOKS			
1,219,031 Hartman, Otto	Jun 27/17		
1,219,032 McCluskey, Elmer M.	Jun 21/16		Apt ck fr Pvt 1st cl O 34 Jan 4/18
1,219,033 Petersen, Peter E.	Feb 26/17		Apt ck fr Pvt 1st cl O 41 Jan 15/18
1,219,034 Hardardt, Alfred	Jun 7/17		Apt ck fr Pvt O 42 Jan 18/18
BUGLERS			
1,219,035 O'Heir, John F., Jr.,	Jul 12/17		
1,219,036 Smith, Robert E.	Apr 19/16		
1,219,037 Baldwin, Raymond C.	Mar 28/17	•	Apt Bugler fr Pvt 1st cl O 47 Feb 21/18
PRIVATES 1st CL			
1,219,038 Arnold, John J.	Dec 8/15	•	
1,219,039 Blumenthal, Walter	Jun 28/16	•	
1,219,040 Breslin, John F.	May 30/17	•	Apt Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt O 46 Feb 11/18
1,219,041 Casey, John F.	Jul 14/16		
1,219,042 Christie, William C.	Jun 19/16		Apt Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt O 41 Jan 15/18
1,219,043 Clemens, James A.	Jun 20/16		
1, 219,044 Cohn, Jack	Mar 28/17		
1,219,045 Collins, Paul I.	May 24/16	Absent	Furl fr Feb 21/18 to Mar 2/18

PRIVATES 1st CL			
1,219,046 Cummings, William J.	ay 31/17		Apt Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt 0 44 Feb 1/18
1,219,047 Cuti, Anthony	Oct 27/15		
1,219,048 Egan, Joseph A.	Jun 30/16		
1,219,049 Fien, Albert	Apr 11/17		Apt pvt 1st cl fr pvt 0 40 Jan 14/18
1,219,050 Fox, Henry W.	May 31/16		
1,219,051 Freston, Vincent A.	Jun 17/17		Furl fr Feb 15 to Feb 24/18
1,219,052 Greenfield, George H.	Sept 20/15		
1,219,053 Grunert, Werner P.	Mar 23/16		
1,219,054 Hairm William N.	May 24/17		
1,219,055 Hansen, Martin	Sept 16/16		
1,219,056 Hartnett, Thomas	Jun 7/17		Apt pvt 1st cl 0 47 Feb 21/18 Furl fr Jan 5 to Jan 14/18
1,219,057 Hauck, Louis F.	Apr 12/17		
1,219,058 Helfst, Harry O.	Jun 17/17		
1,219,059 Hinck, Frank	Jun 13/17		Apt pvt 1st cl 0 46 Feb 11/18
1,219,060 Jester, Robert W.	Jun 28/16		
1,219,061 Jones, Kennith	Feb 14/16		Apt pvt 1st cl 0 38 Jan 4/18
1,219,062 Joost, William L.	Jun 29/16		
1,219,063 Keegan, John J.	May 31/17		
1,219,064 Klug, Harry F.	Jun 26/13		Furl fr Feb 3/18 to Feb 12/18
1,219,065 Lawrence, Walter H.	Apr 11/17		
1,219,066 Lewinski, Thaddeus	Jul 11/17		
1,219,067 Lippstadt, William G.	Apr 27/16		Furl fr Jan 31 to Feb 9/18
1,219,068 Lithgow, Eugene A.	Apr 21/17		
1,219,069 Long, John D.	Apr 4/17		Apt pvt 1st cl 0 46 Feb 11/18
1,219,070 Maher, James E.	Sept 20/16		
1,219,071 McCormack, Thomas	Jun 20/17		Apt 1st cl fr pvt 0 39 Jan 8/18
1,219,072 McGurn, John J.	May 8/16		Apt 1st cl pvt fr pvt 0 34 Jan 4/18
1,219,073 Muhlker, Herbert C.	Apr 4/17		Rq to pvt fr pvt 1st cl 0 46 Feb 11/18 Apt pvt 1st cl fr Pvt 0 47 Feb 21/18
1,219,074 Mullen, Richard F.	Apr 12/17		Apt pvt 1st cl fr pvt 0 47 Feb 21/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES 1st CL			
1,219,075 Nash, Thomas F.	Mar 25/16		
1,219,076 Nolan, Thomas	Apr 12/17		
1,219,077 Norton, Joseph J.	Oct 14/15		
1,219,078 Pansegrau, Charles P.	Aug 16/16		
1,219,079 Parenti, Oscar	May 10/16		Apt pvt 1st cl O 40 Jan 14/18
1,219,080 Russell, Clinton D.	Mar 23/16		Apt pvt 1st cl O 38 Jan 4/18
1,219,081 Robinson, Frederick	Jul 9/17		Apt pvt 1st cl O 38 Jan 4/18
1,219,082 Stynes, Frederick	Jul 21/17		Apt pvt 1st cl O 45 Feb 5/18
1,219,083 Tracy, John D.	Jun 20/16		Apt pvt 1st cl O 45 Feb 5/18
1,219,084 Weinberg, William A.	Jul 8/16		Apt pvt 1st cl O 41 Jan 15/18
PRIVATES			
1,219,085 Ackermann, Joseph	May 31/17		
1,219,086 Autenrieth, William	Jul 9/17	Absent	S.C. - Jan 2/18 Viol 61st A of W AWOL fr Jan 11/18 to Jan 18/18 Sent to be conf at hard lab for 3 mos and forf 2.3 pay for like period
1,219,087 Barlow, Frederick S.	May 7/17	Absent	In conf since Jan 30/18 await GCM
1,219,088 Barnett, Harry	Apr 11/17		
1,219,089 Behrmann, George D.	May 24/17	Absent	Furl fr Feb 26/18 to Mar 26/18
1,219,090 Beiswenger, William G.	Mar 10/16		
1,219,091 Beneke, William C.	Apr 5/17		
1,219,092 Binder, George	Aug 20/17		
1, 219,093 Block, George	May 24/17		
1,219,094 Blond, Abraham	Jun 20/17		
1,219,095 Bobrick, George A.	Jun 20/17	Absent	Furl fr Feb 26 to Mar 8/18
1,219,096 Buckingham, Henry G.	Oct 2/17		S.C.-Feb 4/18 - Viol 65th A of W. Findings - not guilty Rd fr Corp to pvt MSO 6, Jan 9/18
[illegible]	Jun [illegible]/16		
1,219,097 Clark, George	Jun 20/16		AWOL fr Jan 3/18 to Jan 28/18 In conf since Jan 28 awaiting trial
1,219,098 Calligan, Bernard F.	May 24/15	Absent	Rd fr pvt 1st cl to pvt O 41 Jan 15/18 S.C. -Feb 4/18 Viol of 61st A of W

PRIVATES			
Galligan, Bernard F.			and 96th A of W Sent to be conf at hard lab for 4 mos and forf 2/3 pay for like period
1,219,099 Conklin, Joseph F.	May 24/17		
1,219,100 Conway, Peter H.	Jul 16/17		Furl fr Feb 4 to Feb 13/18. AWOL fr Feb 14/17 to Feb 27/17 in conf since Feb 27/18 await trial
1,219,101 Costello, Cobbin	Jul 14/17		
1,219,102 Dowles, Robert L.	Jun 21/16	Absent	S.C.-Jan 29/18 - Viol 6.st A of W Sent to be conf at hard lab for 3 mos and forf 2/3 pay for like period
1,219,103 Crookston, Harold J.	Jun 28/16		Rd to pvt fr Corp RSO 18 Jan 29/18 Furl fr Feb 3 to Feb 12/18
1,219,104 Cunningham Harold A.	Apr 11/17		AWOL fr Jan 23/18 to Jan 22/18 In conf since Jan 22/18 await trial
1,219,105 Curran, Henry W.	May 24/17		
1,219,106 Cronin, Walter	Jul 3/17	Absent	AWOL since Feb 20/18
1,219,107 Daum, Rudolph M.	Apr 27/17		AWOL since Feb 23/18
1,219,108 De Luca, Anthony P.	Jul 7/16	Absent	Rd fr pvt 1st cl to pvt O 38 Jan 4/18 SC-Jan 24/18 - Viol 61st and 96th A of W Sent to be conf at hard lab for 3 mos and forf 2/3 pay for like period.
1,219,109 Edelstein, Irving M.	Apr 11/17	Absent	S.C.-Jan 24/18 - Viol 61st and 96th A of W Sent to be conf at hard lab for 3 mos and forf 2/3 pay for like period
1,219,110 English, James P.	May 31/17		
1,219,111 Eyl, Joseph	Apr 9/17		S.C.-Jan 19/18 - Viol 61st A of W Sent to be conf at hard lab for 3 mos and forf 2/3 of pay for like period. Paroled Feb 19/18
1,219,112 Farrell, Thomas	Jun 13/17		
1,219,113 Farrell, John G.	Jul 23/17	Absent	AWOL since Feb 20/18
1,219,114 Feola, Achille	May 24/17		
1,219,115 Feist, Ernest F.R.	May 3/16	Absent	Rd fr ck to pvt 1st cl O 38 Jan 4/18 Rd to pvt fr pvt 1st cl O 45 Feb 5/18 AWOL since Feb 5/18
1,219,116 Fischer, Hamilton B.	Jun 20/16		Sk in Base Hosp since Jan 1/18 Rd to Pvt fr Pvt 1st cl O 45 Feb 5/18
1,219,117 Forsman, Peter L.	Jun 27/16		Rd fr Corp to Pvt RSO 6 Jan 9/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES			
1,219,118 Gambel, Norman H.	Jun 21/16		Hld as bugler to pvt O 43 Jan 26/18
1,219,119 Gallagher, Francis I.	Jun 10/17		
1,219,120 Green, Harold	Mar 7/16	Absent	
1,219,121 Geiswellen, John	Apr 14/15		
1,219,122 Guarini, Victor	May 8/17	Absent	S.C.-Feb 5/18 - Viol 61st and 96th A of W. Sent to be conf at hard lab for 3 mos and to forf 2/3 pay for like period
1,219,123 Hamilton, James F.	May 29/17		
1,219,124 Horohoe, John B.	Jul 16/17		
1,219,125 Horton, Marvin F.	May 24/17		Sk in Base Hosp fr Nov 26 to Feb 12/18
1,219,126 Horwitz, Harry	Jul 26/17	Absent	Furl fr Feb 26 to Mar 7/18
1,219,127 Hughes, Frank P.	Jul 3/17		
1,219,128 Hughes, William H.	Jul 11/17	Absent	
1,219,129 Koehn, Charles A.	Aug 31/17	Absent	
1,219,130 Lacey, Daniel E.	Jun 7/17		Apt pvt 1st cl fr pvt O 45 Feb 5/18 Rd to Pvt fr Pvt 1st cl O 46 Feb 11/18
1,219,131 Lynch, Thomas V.	Jul 7/16		Rd to Pvt fr Pvt 1st cl O 47 Feb 21/18
1,219,132 Lepori, James	Jul 14/17		
1,219,133 McCullen, Charles H.	Aug 30/16	Absent	SC.-Jan 16/18 - Viol of 61st and 96th A of W Sent to be conf at hard lab for 3 mos and to forf 2/3 pay for like period
1,219,134 McIlwaine, Frank	Jul 11/17		
1,219,135 Manuele, Sebastian	Jun 27/17		
1,219,136 Marra, Frank P.	Apr 12/17		
1,219,137 Murray, Paul	Apr 4/17		
1,219,138 McNamara, John J.	Aug 14/16		Rd to pvt fr ck O 41 Jan 15/18 SC - Jan 29/18 - Viol of 61st A of W Sent to be conf at hard lab for 3 mos and forf 2/3 of pay for like period Paroled February 7/18
1,219,139 Nolan, Herbert J.	Jun 11/17		
1,219,140 Norris, William A.	Apr 6/17		

PRIVATES			
1,219,141 O'Brien, William J.	May 24/17		SC - Jan 24/18 - Viol of 61st and 96th A of W Sent to be conf at hard lab for 3 mos and to forf 2/3 pay for like period. Paroled Feb 19/18
1,219,142 Peck, Martin	Jun 20/17		
1,219,143 Powers, Harry	May 23/17		
1,219,144 Powers, Lawrence W.	Dec 17/14		Elected to serv reserv in act serv. Rd to pvt fr Sergt RSO 4 Jan 7/18
1,219,145 Peterson, Arthur L.	May 24/17		Apt pvt 1st pvt O 39 Jan 8/18 Rd to pvt fr Pvt 1st cl O 46 Feb 11/18
1,219,146 Propper, Henry M.	May 24/17		DS - to Hdqrs 27th Div SO 21 Jan 21/18 Hdqrs 27th Div.
1,219, 147 Rosenfeld, Jesse B.	Jun 5/17		
1,219, 148 Rosenfeld, Morris	May 24/17		
1,219,149 Reynolds, Edgar G.	Jun 20/16		Rd to Pvt fr Pvt 1st cl O 47 Feb 23/18
1,219,150 Russell, John W.	Dec 13/17		
1,219,151 Schictl, Theodore	Jun 7/17		
1,219,152 Scaford, Gene J.	Jun 24/16		Rd fr Ck to Pvt O 42/Jan 18/18
1,219,153 Schrader, Roy	Jun 9/17		
1,219,154 Shannon, William	Apr 12/17		
1,219,155 Simpson, William J.	May 24/17		
1,219,156 Smith, Bernard J.	Jun 9/17		
1,219,157 Smith, James J.	May 23/17		
1,219,158 Steiauf, Charles J.	May 24/17		
1,219,159 Stelzl, John N.	Jun 6/17		
1,219,160 Sullivan, Edward F.	Jun 6/17		
1,219,161 Sweny, Frederick J.	Jul 6/16		
1,219,162 Trotte, Carl M.	Apr 18/17		
1,219,168 Wheatley, Vincent J.	Jun 14/17		
1,219,164 Whitlock, Robert L.	May 24/17		
1,219,165 Williams, William S.	Aug 27/17		Furl fr Jan 19 to Jan 28/18
1,219,166 Wiertz, Arthur	Jun 13/17		
1,219,167 Ziegler, Henry J.	Apr 12/17		
1,219,168 Kearney, William M.	Aug 25/15	Absent	Rd to pvt fr Corp RSO 35 Jan 2/18 Sk in Gen'l Hosp #1, New York, N.Y.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. ((Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
1,219,169 Ryan, Robert N.	Apr 3/17		AWOL Jan 26/ to Feb 25/18 In conf since Feb 25/18 await t trial

LOSSES

BY TRANSFER

PRIVATES 1st CL

Bracher, Alexander W.	May 12/14	Transf to Hdqrs Co. this Regt. RSO 20 Feb 5/18

PRIVATES

Bleir, Frederick J.	Jun 5/17	Transf to Veterinarian Corps, NG SO 50 Hdqrs 27th Div Feb 19/18
Laubendorfer, Charles	Jul 9/17	Transf to QM Corps NA Attached to Field Bakery Co 101 SO Hdqrs 32 Camp Wadsworth, Feb 1/18
Moran, Christopher P.	Ju	
Moran, Christohper P.	Jul 15/17	Transf to 1st N.H.Inf RSO 6 Jan 9/18

BY DISCHARGE

Gough, Edgar C.	Mar 28/17	Disch Jan 28/17 per Surgeons Certificate of disability - Valvular heart disease, mitral regurgitation

BY DESERTION

PRIVATES

Dolan, John D.	July 10/17	Absent in desertion since Jan 26/18
Palladino, Michael	Jul 10/17	Absent in desertion since Jan 13/18

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

DATE: February 28, 1918

Wm Thompson Du Thurst

1st Lieut., 105th F.A.U.S.A.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS: Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Good

CLOTHING: Good

Allen Gough

Major 105 F.A.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

Filed 4-1-18 Evd.

MUSTER ROLL

of BATTERY E, 10

of the 105th FIELD ARTILLERY

from the 1st *day of* March, *191* 8

to the 30th *day of* April, *191* 8

Form No. 61. A. G. O.
Ed. Dec. 22-18—50,000. 3—887

U.S. Army

MUSTER ROLL of BATTERY E of the 106th FIELD ARTILLERY Army of the United States from the 1st day of March, 1918 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 30th day of April, 1918

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
Frank A. Spencer, Jr.	Apr 18/17		Detached Service - F.A. School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla.
1ST LIEUTENANTS			
Hyman D. Herbert	Apr 6/17		Detached Service - F.A. School of Fire, Fort Sill, Oka. SO 61 Hq 27th Div, Mar 2/18
Emil M. Podeyn	Dec 5/17		Apt 1st Lieut Par 7 SO 90 Hq 27th Div and assigned to this Battery Apr 6/18. D.S.-per C.O. 9 Hq 27th Div., Apr 27/18
2nd LIEUTENANTS			
Louis R. Palmer	Dec 5/17		D.S.- per C.O. 9 Hq 27th Div. Apr 27/18
Henry S. Aulerich	Dec 5/17		
1ST SERGEANT			
1218987 Harper, James	Apr 28/17		Furl fr Apr 30th to May 9th/18
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
1218988 Schmitt, August.	Mar 1/15		Furl fr Apr 14 to Apr 23rd/18
STABLE SERGEANT			
1218989 Hesse, Herbert C.	Jan 27/16		Furl fr Mar 5th to Mar 14/18
MESS SERGEANT			
1,218990 Corti, John U.	Oct 6/15		Furl fr Mar 26th to Apr 4th/18
SERGEANTS			
1,218991 Riechers, Edward L.	Mar 1/15		
1218992 Corsello, James	Jun 26/15		Furl fr Apr 20th Apr 29th/18
1218993 Braig, Christian C.	Nov 10/15		
1218995 Weisels, Leonard M.	Mar 24/14		Furl fr Apr 30th to May 9th/18
1218996 Wessler, William A.	Nov 17/13		Furl Mar 13th to Apr 12th/18

SERGEANTS			
1218997 Gardner, Frank	Jul 17/16		DS - Recruiting service per SO 64 Hq 27th Division, Mar 5/18
1218998 Uhsemann, Arthur J.	Jun 20/16		
1218999 Earle, Herbert S.	Apr 28/18		Furl fr Mar 16th to Mar 25th/18
1219022 Redmond, Thomas E	Jan 14/14		Apt Sergt fr Corp RSO 58 Mar 22/18 Furl fr Mar 4th to Mar 14th/18
1219009 Friend, Arthur S.	Oct 20/15		Apt Sergt fr Corp RSO 80 Apr 20/18 Furl fr Mar 3rd to Mar 12th/18
1225137 Hawthorne, George J.	May 24/16		Designated as Officer Candidate per SO 104 Hq 27th Div dated Apr 19/18 Furl fr Apr 21 to May 5th/18
CORPORALS			
1219000 Aldd, Washington I.	Jan 2/14		
1219001 Schaefer, Edward A.	Jun 21/16		DS-Per G.O. 9 Hq 27th Div, Apr 27/18
1219002 Velten, Joseph J.	Mar 8/15		Furl fr Apr 15 to Apr 24th/18
1219003 Webster, William J.	Jun 30/17		
1219004 Schrader, Earl C.	May 18/16		Furl fr Mar 3 to Mar 12th/18
1219005 Lehmann, Frederick G.	May 17/16		
1219006 Herrmann, William J.	Aug 11/14		Furl fr Apr 20th to Apr 29/18
1219007 Neumann, William C	Jun 28/16		Furl fr Apr 20th to Apr 29/18
1219008 Schrader, John R.	May 18/16		Furl fr Mar 3rd to Mar 12th/18
1219011 Schelling, Ernest A.	Apr 24/14		Furl fr Mar 28 to Apr 27/18
1219012 Morrell, Charles J	Jun 27/16		Furl fr Apr 17th to Apr 26th/18
1219013 Muhlker, Walter F.	Jul 27/16		
1219014 Kenn, John	Sept 2/13		
1219015 Shields, Russell E	Mar 26/15		Furl fr Apr 23rd to Apr 27th/18
1219016 McGuire, Walter B.	Jun 30/16		
1219017 Fichter, William B.	Dec 4/15		
1219018 Di Loberto, Lobert	May 26/16		Furl fr Apr 26th to Apr 30th/18
1219020 Bylmann, Robert J.	Jun 20/16		Ful fr Apr 26th to Apr 30th/18
1219021 Thomasch, Edward A.	Jun 27/17		
1219077 Norton, Joseph J.	Oct 14/15		Apt Corp fr Pvt 1st cl RSO 54 Mar 20/18.
1219073 Muhlker, Herbert C.	Apr 4/17		Apt Corp fr Pvt 1st cl RSO 56 Mar 22/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CORPORALS			
1219080 Russell, Clinton D.	Mar 24/16		Apt Corp fr Pvt 1st cl HSO 64 Apr 1, Furl fr Mar 12 to Mar 21/18
1219144 Powers, Lawrence J.	Dec 17/14		Apt pvt 1st cl O 48 Mar 19/18 Apt Corp fr pvt 1st cl HSO 82 Apr 22/18 Furl fr Apr 4th to Apr 13/18
CHIEF MECHANIC			
1219023 Albeck, Charles M.	Mar 29/16		Furl fr Apr 30th to May 4th/18
MECHANICS			
1219024 Reilly, Joseph L.	Jun 21/16		Furl fr Mar 18 to Mar 27/18
1219025 Shandley, James J.	Jun 13/17		Furl fr Mar 24th to Apr 2/18
1219026 Wallace, Thomas W.	Jul 1/16		D.S.per C.O. 9 Hq 27th Div. Apr 27/18
HORSESHOERS			
1219027 Geary, Michael J.	Jul 10/17		
1219028 Guelcher, Louis	May 24/17		Furl fr Apr 26th to Apr 30/18
1219029 Crowley, Frederick J.	Oct 7/13		
SADDLER			
1219030 Gansert, Edward	Apr 17/14		Furl fr Apr 30/18 to May 9/18
COOKS			
1219031 Hartmann, Otto	Jun 27/17		Furl fr Apr 29 to May 4th/18
1219032 McCluskey, Elmer M.	Jun 21/16		Furl fr Apr 29 to May 4th/18
1219033 Petersen, Peter R.	Feb 26/17		Furl fr Apr 15 to Apr 24/18
1219034 Hardardt, Alfred	Jun 7/17		
BUGLERS			
1219035 O'Neir, John F., Jr..	Jul 12/17		
1219036 Smith, Robert E.	Apr 9/16		
1219037 Baldwin, Raymond C.	Mar 29/17		Furl fr Apr 30th to May 4th/18
PRIVATES 1st CL			
1219038 Arnold, John J.	Dec 8/15		
1219091 Beneke, William C	Apr 5/17		Apr 1st cl fr Pvt O 52 Apr 21/18

PRIVATES 1st Cl.

1219058 Blumenthal, Walter	Jun 28/16		Furl fr Apr 30th to May 4/18
1219040 Breslin, John F.	May 30/17		Furl fr Apr 30th to May 4/18
1219041 Casey, John F.	Jul 14/16		
1219042 Christie, William C.	Jun 19/16		
1219044 Cohn, Jack	Mar 28/17		
1219045 Collins, Paul I.	May 24/16		
1219046 Cummings, William J.	May 31/17		Furl fr Apr 30th to May 4/18
1219046 Egan, Joseph J.	Jun 30/16		Furl fr Apr 28th to May 3rd/18
1219049 Flen, Albert	Apr 11/17		Furl fr Apr 28 to May 2nd/18
1219117 Forsman, Peter L.	Jun 27/17		Apt pvt 1st cl fr pvt O 48 Mar 19/18
1219050 Fox, Henry A.	May 31/16		
1219052 Greenfield, George	Sept 20/15		
1219053 Grunert, Werner F.	Mar 23/16		Furl fr Apr 30 to May 4th/18
1219054 Hair, William M.	May 24/17		
1219123 Hamilton, James J.	May 29/17		Apt pvt 1st cl fr pvt O 82 Apr 21/18
1219055 Hansen, Martin	Sept 16/16		
1219056 Hartnett, Thomas C.	Jun 7/17		
1219057 Hauck, Louis F.	Apr 12/17		
1219058 Helfet, Harry O.	Jun 17/17		
1219059 Hinck, Frank	Jun 13/17		Furl fr Apr 30th to May 4th/18
1219060 Jester, Robert E.	Jun 28/16		
1219061 Jones, Kenneth	Feb 14/16		Furl fr Apr 30th to May 4th/18
1219062 Joost, William L.	Jun 28/16		Furl fr Apr 30th to May 4th/18
1219063 Keegan, John J.	May 31/16		
1219064 Klug, Harry F.	Jun 26/13		
1219129 Koehn, Charles A.	May 31/17		Apt Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt O 51 Apr 1/18
1219130 Lacey, Daniel E.	Jun 7/17		Apt Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt O 51 Apr 1/18
1219065 Lawrence, Walter H.	Apr 11/17		
1219066 Lewinski, Thaddeus	Jul 11/17		Furl fr Apr 30/18 to May 4/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES 1st CL			
1219068 Lithgow, Eugene A.	Apr 21/17		
1219069 Long, John D	Apr 4/17		
1219070 Meher, James E.	Sept 20/16		
1219071 McCormack, Thomas	Jun 20/17		Furl fr Apr 29th to May 4th/18
1219072 McCann, John G.	May 8/16		
1219074 Mullen, Richard F.	Apr 12/17		Furl fr Apr 30th to May 4/18
1219075 Nash, Thomas F.	Mar 25/17		Furl fr March 16th to Mar 25/18
1219076 Nolan, Thomas	Apr 21/17		D.S.per CO 9 Hq 27th Div Apr 27/18
1219079 Parenti, Oscar	May 10/16		
1219145 Peterson, Arthur L.	May 24/17		Apt pvt 1st cl fr pvt 052 Apr 21/18
1219082 Robinson, Frederick	Jul 9/17		
1219153 Schrader, Roy	Jun 9/17		Apt pvt 1st cl fr Pvt 0 49 Mar 21/18
1219082 Styles, Frederick	Jul 21/17		
1219083 Tracey, John D.	Jun 20/16		
1219163 Wheatley, Vincent A.	Jun 4/17		Apt Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt O 50 Mar 28/18
1219164 Whitlock, Robert L.	May 24/17		Apt Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt O 48 Mar 19/18 Furl fr Apr 4th to Apr 13th/18
PRIVATES			
1219085 Ackermann, Joseph J.	Mar 31/17		
xxx 405894 Andrews, Edward V.	Mar 27/18		Assigned to this Battery per RSO 86 Apr 27/18
407902 Atkinson, Francis	Apr 6/18		Assigned to this Battery per RSO 86 Apr 27/18
xxx 1219086 Autenrieth, William A.			SCM-
1219087 Barton, Frederick S.	May 7/17		GCM-Mar 8/18 Viol 54th,58th,69th 93rd and 96 A of W AWOL fr Dec 26/17 to Jan 4/18 AWOL fr Jan 8th to Jan 30/18. Sent to be conf at hard lab for 1 year and forf 2/3 pay for like period.
1219088 Barnett, Harry	Apr 11/17		
1219089 Behrmann, George D.	May 24/17		
1219090 Beiswenger, William G.	Mar 10/16		

PRIVATES			
1219092 Binder, George	Aug 20/17		
1219093 Block, George	May 24/17		
1219094 Blond, Abraham	Jun 20/17		
1219095 Bobrick, George	Jun 20/17		
1219098 Calligan, Bernard F.	May 24/16		S.C.M.-Feb 4/18- Viol 84th and 96th A. of W. AWOL fr Jan 13th to Jan 29th/18 Sent to be conf at hard lab for 4 mos and forf 2/3 pay for like period.
405908 Chapman, Earl W.	Mar 27/18		Assigned to this Battery MSC 86 April 27/18
1219043 Clemens, James A.	Jun 20/16		SCM-Apr 7/18-AWOL fr Mar 15th to Apr 6th. Viol of the 61st A or W. Sent to be conf at hard lab for 2 mos. Rd to Pvt fr Pvt 1st cl O 48 Mar 19/18
1219099 Conklin, Joseph F.	May 24/17		
1219100 Conway, Peter H.	Jul 15/17		SCM-Mar 1/18 - Viol 61st A of W AWOL fr Feb 14th to Feb 27th/18 Sent to be conf at hard lab for 1 mo and forf 2/3 pay for like period
1219101 Costello, Corbin	Jul 14/17		
1219102 Cowles, Robert L.	Jun 21/16		
1219104 Cunningham, Harold A.	Apr 11/17		SCM-Mar 1/18 - Viol 61st A of W AWOL fr Jan 3 to Jan 22/18 Sent to be conf at hard lab for 3 mos and forf 2/3 pay for like period. Sk in Base Hosp since Mar 15/18
1219106 Cronin, Walter	Jul 3/17		SCM-Mar 4/18-Viol 61st A of W AWOL fr Feb 10th to Mar 4/18 Sent to be conf at hard lab for 2 mos and forf 2/3 pay for like period
1219105 Cuhran, Henry W.	May 24/17		
1219107 Daum, Rudolph M.	Apr 27/17		SCM-Mar 1/18-Viol 61st A of W AWOL fr Feb 18 to Feb 28/18 Sent to be conf at hard lab for 1 mo and forf 2/3 pay for like period.
1219108 De Luca, Anthony P.	Jul 7/16		
1229264 Dolan, John D.	Jul 10/17		SCM-Mar 25/18-Viol 61st and 96th A of W AWOL fr Jan 12 to Mar 18/18 Sent to be hard lab for 3 mos.
1219109 Frelstein, Irving M.	Apr 11/17		SCM-Mar 18/18-Viol 65th A of W Sent to be conf at hard lab for 6 mos and forf 2/3 pay for like period.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES			
1219110 English, James P.	May 31/17		
1219111 Eyl, Joseph	Apr 9/17		
12,19113 Farrell, John G.	Jul 23/13		SCM-Mar 4/18-Viol of 61st A of W AWOL fr Feb 18 to Mar 3/18 Sent to be conf at hard lab for 1 mo
1219112 Farrell, Thomas	Jun 13/17		
1219114 Feola, Achille	May 24/17		
1219115 Feist, Ernest F.R.	May 3/16		SCM-Apr 7/18-Sent to be conf at hard lab for 3 mos and forf 2/3 pay for like period.
1219016 Fischer, Hamilton B.	Jun 20/16		
1219018 Gambel, Norman H.	Jun 21/16		
1219119 Gallagher, Francis I.	Jun 10/17		
409266 Grant, Nelson R.	Apr 14/18		Assigned to this Battery F.O 86 April 27/18
1219120. Green, Harold	Mar 7/16		
1219121 Geisweller, John	Apr 14/15		
1219122 Guarini, Victor	May 8/17		
1219124 Horohoe, John B.	Jul 16/17		
1219125 Horton, Marvin P.	May 24/17		
1219126 Horwitz, Harry	Jul 16/17		
1219127 Hughes, Frank P.	Jul 3/17		Furl fr April 30th to May 4/18
1219128 Hughes, William H.	May 11/17		
1219168 Kearney, William M.	Aug 25/16		Sk in Genl.Hosp #2 Fort McHenry Maryland, since Mar 12/18
1219132 Lepori, James	Jul 14/17		
1219131 Lynch, Thomas V.	Jul 7/16		SCM-Mar 20-Viol 61st A of W AWOL fr Mar 2 to Mar 16/18 Sent to be conf at hard lab for 1 mo.
1219133 McCullen, Charles E.	Aug 30/16		
1219134 McIlwaine, Frank	Jul 11/17		AWOL fr Apr 19/18
1219138 McNamara, John J.	Aug 14/16		

PRIVATES			
1219019 Malak, Joseph E.	Nov 1/15		Pk in Base Hosp since Apr 15/18
1219136 Mamele, Sebastian	Jun 21/17		
1219136 Marra, Frank	Apr 12/17		
406775 Meyers, Edward J.	Apr 2/18		Assigned to this Battery RSO 86 April 27/18
1219010 Mielkind, Barney	Jul 11/16		SCM-Apr 13/18-Viol 61st A of W AWOL fr Mar 26th to Apr 12/18 Sent to be conf at hard lab for 2 mos Rd to Pvt fr Corp RSO 64 Apr 1/18
1219137 Murray, Paul	Apr 4/17		
404518 Neumuller, Harold G.	Mar 20/18		Assigned to this Battery per RSO 86 April 27/18
1219139 Nolan, Herbert J.	Jun 11/17		
1219140 Norris, William A.	Apr 6/17		
1219141 O'Brien, William J.	May 24/17		
405982 Owens, John E.	Mar 27/18		Assigned to this Battery RSO 86 April 27/18
1229263 Palladino, Michael J.	Jul 10/17		SCM-Apr 20/18-Viol 61st A of W AWOL fr Jan 13th to Mar 21/18. Sent to be conf at hard lab for 3 mos Picked up fr dropped as deserter per Par 6/ SO 105 H2 27th Div Apr 29/18
1219142 Peck, Martin	Jun 20/17		Furl fr Apr 29th to May 8th/18
1219143 Powers, Harry J.	May 23/17		
1219146 Propper, Henry M.	May 24/17		
405956 Quinn, Michael J.	Mar 27/18		Assigned to this Battery RSO 86 April 27/18
1219149 Reynolds, Edgar G.	Jun 20/16		Furl fr Apr 12 to Apr 21/18
1219147 Rosenfeld, Jesse B.	Jun 5/17		Furl fr Apr 30th to May 4/18
1219148 Rosenfeld, Morris	May 24/17		
1219150 Russell, John E.	Dec 13/17		Furl fr Apr 27th to May 1st/18
1219169 Ryan, Robert N	Apr 3/17		SCM-Mar 4/18-Viol 61st A of W AWOL fr Jan 25th to Feb 26th/18 Sent to be conf at hard lab for 3 mos and forf 2/3 pay for like period.
1219152 Scafford, Gene J.	Jun 24/16		
1219151 Schichtl, Theodore	Jun 7/17		Furl fr Apr 30 to May 4th/18
1219154 Shannon, William	Apr 12/17		
1219155 Simpson, William J.	May 24/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATE			
1219156 Smith, Bernard J.	Jul 9/17		
1219157 Smith, James J.	May 23/17		
1219158 Steiauf, Charles J.	May 24/17		
404465 Steinberg, Henry P.	Mar 20/18		Assigned to this Battery RSO 86 Apr 27/18
408486 Steinbach, Stanley J.	Apr 10/18		Assigned to this Battery RSO 86 Apr 27/18
1219160 Sullivan, Edward F.	Jun 6/17		AWOL since April 9/18
1219161 Sweny, Frederick W.	Jul 6/16		Furl fr Mar 14th to Mar 28/18
1219162 Trotte, Carl M.	Apr 18/17		
1219165 Williams, William S.	Aug 27/17		
1219084 Weinberg, William A.	Jul 8/16		FCM-Apr 7/18-AWOL fr Apr 1st to Apr 4th - Viol of 61st A of W. Sent to be conf at hard lab for 10 days. Rod. to Pvt fr Pvt 1st cl S O 51 Apr 1/18
1219166 Wiertz, Arthur	Jun 13/17		
406574 Burdsinger, John	Mar 31/18		Assigned to Bhis Battery RSO 86 Apr 27/18
1219167 Ziegler, Henry	Apr 18/17		
363943 Hair, Arthur M.	Apr 19/18		
363964 Schenck, William B.	Apr 19/18		
LOSES			
BY TRANSFER			
PRIVATES 1st CL			
1219047 Cuti, Anthony	Oct 17/16		Transf to Ord Corps NA Assigned to Ord Personnel SO 84 Hq 27th Div, Mar 27/18
219051 Preston, Vincent A.	Jun 17/17		Transf to Supply Co this Regt RSO 59 Mar 20/18
219068 Appstadt, William G.	Apr 27/16		Transf to Supply Co this Regt RSO 49 Mar 15/18
PRIVATES			
9096 Okinghem, Henry G.	Oct 2/17		Transf to 305th Eng. Camp Lee, Va. per SO 66 Hq Camp Wadsworth, Mar 7/18
9103 Spkston, Harold J.	Jun 28/16		Transf to Div Hq Troops per SO 106 Hq 27th Div Apr 22/18
159 Izl, John N.	Jun 6/17		Transf to Ord Corps NA Assigned to Ord Personnel

LOSSES (continued)			
BY DISCHARGE			
SERGEANT			
1218994 Bernius, Edward C.	Mar 29/17		Commissioned 2nd Lt of r.A. SO 78 Hq 27th Div Mar 20/18 and assigned to this Regt.
PRIVATES 1st CL			
1219078 Pansegrau, Charles P.	Aug 16/16		Disch Apr 11/18 SCD (Endocarditis) (Mitral insufficiency) per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div, Apr 6/18
PRIVATES			
1219097 Clark, George J.	June 20/16		Disch Apr 20/18 SCD (Endocarditis Mitral insufficiency) per 4th Ind 27th Div - Apr 10/18

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

DATE: April 30th, 1918

H E [illegible]

2nd Lieut., 105th F.A.U.S.A.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: .....

ARMS: .....

ACCOUTERMENTS: .....

CLOTHING: .....

.....

.....

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery E

of the 105th Field Artillery

from the 1st *day of* May, 1918

to the 30th *day of* June, 1918

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
AUG 6

3—882

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Sept. 26-10—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of BATTERY E of the 105th FIELD ARTILLERY Army of the United States from the 1st day of April, 1918 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 30th day of June, 191 8

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
Frank A. Spencer, Jr.	Apr 18/17		
1ST LIEUTENANTS			
Wyman D. Herbert			D.S.-Overseas per V.O.C.G. Port of Embark.
Emil M. Podeyn	Dec 5/17		D.S.-Per C.O. #9 Hq 27th Div. Apr 27/18
2ND LIEUTENANTS			
Rufus F. King	May 5/17		Apt.2nd Lt.of F.A. and assigned to this Battery per SO 118 Hq 27th Div. dated May 4/18. D.S.-per V.O.C.G. Port of Embark.
James R. Connor	May 5/17		Assigned to this Battery per RSO
1ST SERGEANT			
1218987 Harper, James	Apr 28/17		
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
1218988 Schmitt, August	Mar 1/15		
STABLE SERGEANT			
1218989 Hesse, Herbert C.	Jan 27/15		
MESS SERGEANT			
1218990 Corti, John U.	Oct 6/15		
SERGEANTS			
1218991 Riechers, Edward L.	Mar 1/15		
1219892 Corsello, James	Jun 26/15		
1219893 Braig, Christian C.	Nov 10/15		
1219896 Wessler, William H.	Nov 17/13		
1219897 Gardner, Frank	Jul 17/16		
1218998 Uhsemann, Arthur J.	June 20/16		
1218995 Weisels, Leonard M.	Mar 24/14		

SERGEANTS		
1219999 Earle, Herbert S.	Apr 28/15	
1219022 Redmond, Thomas S.	Jan 11/14	
1219009 Friend, Arthur S.	Oct 20/15	
CORPORALS		
1219000 Kidd, Washington I.	Jan 7/14	
Schaefer, Edward A.	Jun 21/16	D.S.-Overseas per C.O.#9 Hq. 27 Div 27th/18
1219002 Velten, Joseph J.	Mar 8/15	
1219003 Webster, William J.	Jun 30/17	
1219005 Lehmann, Frederick G.	May 17/16	
1219006 Herrmann, William J.C.	Aug 11/14	
1219007 Neumann, William C.	Jun 28/16	
1219008 Schrader, John R.	May 18/16	
1219011 Schelling, Ernest A.	Apr 28/14	
1219012 Morrell, Charles J.	Jun 27/16	
1219013 Muhlker, Walter	Jul 27/16	
1219014 Kenn, John	Sept 2/13	
1219015 Shields, Russell E.	Mar 26/15	
1219017 Fichter, William B.	Dec 4/15	
1219018 Di Roberto, Robert	May26/16	
1219020 Eylmann, Robert J.	Jun 20/16	
1219021 Thomasch, Edward A.	Jun 27/17	
1219077 Norton, Joseph A.	Oct 14/18	
1219073 Muhlker, Herbert C.	Apr 4/17	
1219080 Russell, Clinton D.	Mar 24/16	
1219144 Powers, Lawrence W.	Dec 17/14	
1219039 Blumenthal, Walter	Jun 28/16	Apt Corp fr Pvt 1st cl RSO 132, June 10/18
CHIEF MECHANIC		
1219023 Albach, Charles M.	Mar 29/16	
MECHANICS		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
MECHANICS			
1219024 Reilly, Joseph L.	Jun 21/16		
1219025 Shanley, James J.	Jun 13/17		
1219026 Wallace, Thomas W.	Jul 1/16		D.S.-Overseas per C.O. 9 Hq 27th Apr 27/17
HORSESHOERS			
1219028 Guelcher, Louis	May 24/17		
1219029 Crowley, Frederick D.	Oct 7/13		
1219082 Stynes, Frederick	Jul 21/17		Apt horseshoer fr pvt 1st cl O 56 June 15/18
SADDLER			
1219030 Gansert, Edward A.	Apr 17/14		
COOKS			
1219031 Hartmann, Otto	Jun 27/17		
1219032 McCluskey, Elmer M.	Jun 21/16		
1219132 Lepori, James	Jul 14/17		Apt cook fr pvt O 54 Jun 9/18
1219085 Ackermann, Joseph	Mar 31/17		Apt cook fr pvt O 56 Jun 15/18
BUGLERS			
1219035 O'Heir, John, F. Jr.	Jul 12/17		
1219036 Smith, Robert E.	Apr 9/16		
1219037 Baldwin, Raymond C.	Mar 20/17		
PRIVATES 1st CL			
1219038 Arnold, John J.	Dec 8/15		
1219091 Beneke, William C.	Apr 5/17		
1219040 Breslin, John F.	May 30/17		
1219041 Casey, John F.	Jul 14/16		
1219042 Christie, William C.	Jun 18/16		
1219044 Cohn, Jack	Mar 28/17		
1219045 Collins, Paul I.	May 24/16		
1219046 Cummings, William J.	May31/17		

PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
1219048 Egan, Joseph A.	June 10/16		
1219049 Fien, Albert	Apr 11/17		
1219117 Foreman, Peter L.	Jun 27/16		
1219050 Fox, Henry W.	May 31/16		
1219052 Greenfield, George	Sept 20/15		
1219053 Grunert, Werner P.	Mar 23/16		
1219054 Hair, William N.	May 24/17		
1219123 Hamilton, James F.	May 29/17		
1219055 Hansen, Martin	Sept 16/16		
1219056 Hartnett, Thomas C.	Jun 7/17		
1219057 Hauck, Louis F.	Apr 12/17		
1219058 Helfst, Harry O.	Jun 17/17		
1219059 Hinck, Frank	Jun 13/17		
1219061 Jones, Kenneth	Feb 14/16		
1219062 Joost, William L.	Jun 28/16		
1219063 Keegan, John J.	May 31/17		
1219064 Klug, HarryF.	Jun 26/13		
1219129 Koehn, Charles A.	Aug 31/17		
1219130 Lacey, Daniel E.	Jun 7/17		
1219065 Lawrence, Walter H.	Apr 11/17		
1219066 Lewinski, Thaddeus	Jul 11/17		
1219068 Lithgow, Eugene A.	Apr 21/17		
1219069 Long, John D.	Apr 4/17		
1219070 Maher, James E.	Sept 20/16		
1219071 McCormack, Thomas C.	Jun 20/17		
1219074 Mullen, Richard F.	Apr 12/17		
1219075 Nash, Thomas F.	Mar 25/17		
1219139 Nolan, Herbert C.	Jun 11/17		Apt pvt 1st cl fr pvt O 55 Jun 10/18
1219076 Nolan, Thomas	Apr 12/17		D.S.-Overseas per C.O.#9 Apr 27/18 Hq 27th Div.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES 1st CL			
1219145 Peterson, Arthur L.	May 24/17		
1219146 Propper, Henry M.	May 24/17		Apt pvt 1st cl fr pvt O 57 Jun 19/18
1219149 Reynolds, Edgar G.	Jun 20/16		Apt pvt 1st cl fr pvt O 57 Jun 19/18
1219082 Robinson, Frederick	Jul 9/17		
1219151 Schlichtl, Theodore A.	Jun 7/17		Apt pvt 1st cl fr pvt O 55 Jun 10/18
1219158 Steiauf, Charles J.	May 24/17		Apt pvt 1st cl fr pvt O 58 Jun 21/18
1219083 Tracy, John D.	Jun 20/16		
1219164 Whitlock, Robert L.	May 24/17		
1219166 Wiertz, Arthur	Jun 13/17		Apt pvt 1st cl fr pvt O 57 Jun 19/18
1219165 Williams, William S.	Aug 27/17		Apt pvt 1st cl fr pvt O 57 Jun 19/18
PRIVATES			
405984 Andrews, Edward V.	Mar 27/18		
407902 Atkinson, Francis	Apb 6/17		
1219087 Bartow,,Frederick S.	May 7/17		S.CM- Mar 8/18-Viol 54,58,61st 93 and 96th A of W Sent to be conf at hard lab for 1 yr and forf 2/3 pay for like period.
1219090 Beiswenger, William G.	Mar 10/16		In conf await. trial - Viol 61st A.W.
1219092 Binder, George	Aug 20/17		
1219093 Block, George	May 24/17		In conf await. trial - Viol 61st A.W.
1219095 Boorick, George A.	Jun 20/17		
1219098 Calligan, Bernard F.	May 24/16		SCM-Feb 4/18-Viol 84th and 96th A of W. Sent to be conf at hard lab for 3 mos and forf /3 pay for like per. AWOL fr Jan 13 to Jan 29/18
1219 405908 Chapman, Earl W.	May 27/18		
1219099 Conklin, Joseph F.	May 24/17		In conf await. trial. AWOL since Jan 15 to Jan 25
1219101 Costello, Cobbin	Jul 14/17		AWOL fr May 12 to May 13/18
1219102 Cowles, Robert L.	Jun 21/16		SCM-Oct 20/17-Viol 96 and 61 A of W AWOL fr Oct 14 to 20/18 Sent to be conf at hard lab for 2 mos and forf 2/3 pay for like period. SCM-Jan 8/18-Viol 61st A of W AWOL fr Dec 30/17 to Jan 31/18 Sent to be conf at

PRIVATES		
Cowles, Robert L. (continued)		hard lab for 3 mos and forf 2/3 pa. for like period. AWOL fr Jun 8 to Jun 25/18 In conf await trial.
1219106 Cronin, Walter	Jul 3/17	AWOL fr May 18 to May 20/18. SCM-Jun 4/18-Sent to be confat hard lab for 60 days
1219104 [illegible]	Apr 11/17	Sk in Base Hosp at Camp WAds.S.C.
1219105 Curran, Henry W.	May 24/17	
1219108 De Luca, Anthony P..	Jul 7/16	S.C.M.-Jan 24/18 - Viol 96th and 61st A of W - Sent to be conf at hard lab for 3 mos and forf 2/3 pay for like period. AWOL from Sept 21/18 to Jan 31/18 in Conf await. trial
1219264 Dolan, John	Jul 10/17	
1219110 English, James P.	May 31/17	
1219112 Farrell, Thomas.	Jun 13/17	AWOL fr May 12 to May 13/18
1219113 Farrell, John G.	Jul 23/17	
1219114 Feola, Achille	May 24/17	
1219113 Feist, Ernest F.R.	May 3/16	
1219116 [illegible]	Jun 20/16	Sk in Camp Wads S.C. since May 5/18 under G.O. 31 per letter fr B.H. dated May 17/18 N.L.D.
1219118 Gambel, Norman H.	Jun 21/16	
1219027 Geary, Michael J.	Jul 10/17	Rd to pvt fr horseshoer O 56 Jun 15/18 S.C.M.-Jun 18/18- Sent to be conf at hard lab for 10 days. Viol of the 61st A of W. AWOL fr June 13 to Jun 18/18
1219121 Geisweller, John	Apr 14/18	In conf await trial AWOL fr Jun 19 to Jun 26/18
409266 Grant, Nelson R.	Apr 14/18	
1219120 Green, Harold	Mar 7/16	In conf await trial - AWOL fr June 19th to Jun 26/18
363943 Hair, Arthur M.	Apr 19/18	
1219034 Hardardt, Alfred	Jun 7/17	Rd fr ck to pvt O 56 Jun 15/18 AWOL fr Jun 12 to Jun 24/18.SCM June 26/18-Sent to be conf at hard lab for 60 days and forf 2/3 pay for like period
1219124 Horohoe, John T.	Jul 16/17	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shewn under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES			
1219125 Horton, Marvin P.	May 24/17		Rd to pvt fr Ck O 54 Jun 9/18
1219127 Hughes, Frank P.	Jul 3/17		
1219128 Hughes, William H.	May 11/17		
1219060 Lester, Robert W.	Jun 28/16		S.C.M.-Jun 18/18- Viol 96th A of War - Sent to be conf at hard lab for 30 days and forf 2/3 pay for like period.
1219168 [illegible]	Aug 25/15		Sk in Gen'l Hosp #2, Fort McHenry Md since Feb 26/18 per telegram fr G.H. #1, New York, N.Y.
2036496 Kopperud, Harvey.	Apr 1/18		Assigned to this Battery Per RSO 117 May 22/18
2036527 Krauss, George M.	May 30/18		Assgined to this Battery per RSO 125 May 31/18
2043559 Leino, Emil B.	Apr 1/18		Assigned to this Battery per RSO 117 May 22/18
1219131 Lynch, Thomas V.	Jul 7/18		S.C.M.- Jun 26/18 - Viol 96th A of W- Sent to be conf at hard lab for ten days.
2037021 McCarthy, Jerimiah P.	Mar 1/18		Assigned to this Battery per RSO 117 May 22/18
1219133 McCullen, Charles R.	Aug 30/18		
1219072 McGurn, John G.	May 8/16		S.C.M-Jun 26/18-Viol 61st and 96 A of W - Sent to be conf at hard lab for 60 days. AWOL fr Jun 8 to Jun 20/18. Rd to pvt fr Pvt 1st cl O 54 Jun 9/18
1219138 McNamara, John J.	Aug 14/16		
1219019 [illegible]	Nov 1/15		Sk in Base Hosp. Camp Wads. SC since May 7/18 - LD
2037972 Manninen, Robert E.	Mar 31/18		Assigned to this Batty per RSO 117 May 22/18
1219135 Manuele, Sebastian	Jun 21/17		
1219136 Marra, Frank	Apr 21/17		
406775 Meyers, Edward J.	Apr 2/18		
1219010 Mishkind, Barney	Jul 11/16		
1219137 Murray, Paul	Apr 4/17		
404581 Neumuller, Harold G.	Mar 20/18		
1219140 Norris, William A.	Apr 6/17		S.C.M.-Jun14/18 Viol 61st A of W-AWOL fr Jun 7 to Jun 18/18 Sent to be conf at hard lab for 10 days.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

PRIVATES		
1219141 O'Brien, William J.	May 24.17	
2040133 Owczarczuk, Maciej	Apr 1/18	Assigned to this battery RSO 117 May 22/18
404982 Owens, John E.	Mar 27/18	
1219079 Parenti, Oscar	May 10/16	Rd to pvt fr Pvt 1st cl O 56 June 21/18
1219142 Peck, Martin	June 20/17	SCM-May 30/18-Violation 61st A of W AWOL fr May 29 to May 27/18 Sent to be conf at hard lab for 54 days.
1219033 Petersen, Peter E.	Feb 26/17	Rd to pvt fr ck O 53 May 12/18 In conf await trial.
2037949 Pietrzak, Leo F.	Apr 1/18	Assigned to this Battery per RSO 117 May 22/18
1219143 Powers, Harry J.	May 23/17	SCM-May 28-Viol 61st A of W AWOL May 13 to May 27/18 -Sent to be conf at hard lab for 42 days.
405956 Quinn, Michael J.	Mar 27/18	RANKED
2038255 Rasanen, Una H.	Apr 1/18	Assigned to this Battery per RSO 117 May 22/18
2035396 Roesser, Anton	Mar 30/18	Transf to this battery per RSO 125 May 31/18
1219147 Rosenfeld, Jesse B.	Jun 5/17	
1219150 Russell, John W.	Dec 13/17	
1219169 Ryan, Robert N.	Apr 3/17	
363964 Schenck, William B.	Apr 19/18	
1219153 Schrader, Roy	Jun 9/17	Rd to pvt fr Pvt 1st cl O 55 Jun 10/18
Seppanen, John Jr.	Apr 1/18	Assigned to this Battery per RSO 117 May 22/18
1219154 Shannon, William	Apr 12/17	SCM-Jun 26/18-Sent to be conf at hard lab for 45 days.Viol 61st and 96th A of W. AWOL fr June 12 to June 24/
1219155 Simpson, William J.	May 24/17	
1219156 Smith, Bernard J.	Jul 9/17	
404465 Steinberg, Henry P.	Mar 20/18	
408486 Stejbach, Stanley J.	Apr 10/18	
1219161 Sweny, Frederick W.	Jul 6/16	
2035851 Thorgersen, Rudolph E	Mar 31/18	Assigned to this Battery per RSO 117 May 22/18
1219162 Trotte, Carl M.	Apr 18/17	Apt pvt 1st cl fr pvt O 56 Jun 15/18 Rd to pvt fr pvt 1st cl 048 Jun 2/18
1219084 Weinberg, William A.	Jul 8/16	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES			
1219153 Bradley, Vincent A.	June 4/17		Rd to pvt fr pvt 1st cl G O 98 June 15/18 SCM-June 5/18 -Viol 96th A of W. - not guilty. SCM- Jun 26/18 Viol 61st and 96th A of W. - AWOL June 15 to June 25/18 Sent to be conf at hard lab for 20 days.
1219156 Bowers, Walter C.	Apr 1/18		Transf to this battery fr Proy Co #2 Rpl Dep May 31/18
4006671 Burkheimer, John	Mar 31/18		
1219067 Diesler, Henry	Apr 18/17		
CORPORAL			
1219030 McGuire, Walter B.	Jun 30/16		
2nd LIEUTENANT			
Louis L. Palmer	Dec 5/17		Relieved from duty with this Bat and assigned to Battery D this Regt. per RSO 101 May 9/18
Henry A. Valerius	Dec 5/17		Relieved from duty with this Battery and assigned to Battery this Regt. per RSO 137 June 8/1
SERGEANT			
1218 1226137 Hawthorne, George J.	May 24/18		Transf to P.R. Replacement Dept Camp Jackson, S.C. per R SO 118 Hq 27th Div. May 4/18
PRIVATES			
1210086 Auberiath, William A.	Jul 9/17		Transf to 102nd Amm. Tr. G O 11 Hq 27th Div dated May 2/18
1210089 Ehrmann, George D.	May 24/17		Transf to Cas. Detach. per ins Commdg.Gen.for Corps and Army Troops per RSO 114 May 10/18 Absent sick since May 15/18.
1219038 Fernett, Harry	Apl 11/17		Lost per G.O. 2 F.of A., Camp Newn, Va.
1218096 Flood, Abraham	Jun 20/17		Abs. since May 1/18.Lost per G F. of H. Newport News, Va.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 8.

LOSSES (Continued)

	PRIVATES		
1219043 Clemens, James A.	Jun 20/16		Transf to Casual Detach. per Instruc C.G. Corps and Army Troops per RSO 114 May 19/18
1219100 Conway, Peter H.	Jul 16/17		Transf to 102nd Am Train per SO 116 Hq 27th Div May 2/18
1219107 Daum, Rudolph M.	Apr 28/17		Transf to Inf unassigned RSO 92 May 2/18
1219111 Eyl, Joseph	Apr 9/17		Transf to 102nd Am Train SO 116 Hq 27th Div May 2/18
1219109 Edelstein, Irving M.	Apr 11/17		AWOL since Jun 19/18. Lost per G.O. 2 Hq. P of E. Newport News, Va.
1219119 Gallagher, Francis I.	Jun 10/17		AWOL since Jun 8/18. Lost per G.O. 2 Hq P of E, New Port News, Va.
1219122 Guarini, Victor	May 8/17		Transf to Casual Detach., Camp Hill, Va. per G.O.2 P of E, Newport News, Va. June 29, 1918
1219126 Horwitz, Harry	Jul 16/17		AWOL since Jun 12/18-Lost per G.O. 2 Hq P of E, Newport News, Va.
1219134 McIlwaine, Frank	Jul 11/17		AWOL since Jun 16/18-Lost per G.O. 2, Hq. P of E, Newport News, Va.
2057960 Muszynski, Joseph	Mar 31/18		Transf to 2nd Cas. Co., Camp Hill, Va per SO 151 Hq P of E, Jun 1/18
1229263 Palladino, Michael	Jul 10/18		Transf to Supply Co this Regt RSO 110 May 16/18
2039572 Sappner, James	Apr 1/18		Transf to Prov.Co #5 RSO 124 May 30/
2040188 Slosharshi, Ladislau A	Apr 1/18		Transf to Prov Co #5 RSO 124 May 30/18
1219152 Scafford, Gene J.	Jun 24/16		Transf to QM Corps NA per SO 126 Hq Prov. Depot for Corps and Army Troop May 10/18
1219004 Schrader, Earl C.	May 18/16		AWOL since Jun 19/18-Lost per G.O. 2 Hq. P of E New port News, Va.
1219160 Sullivan, Edward F.	Jun 6/17		AWOL since Jun 19/18-Lost per G.O. 2 Hq P of E, Newport News, Va.
1219157 Smith, James J.	May 23/17		AWOL since Jun 12/18-Lost per G.O. 2 Hq P of E, Newport News. Va.
1218065 Weinberg, Sidney B.	Apr 5/16		AWOL since Jun 13/18-Lost per G.O. 2 Hq P of E, Newport News Va.
1219 Rosenfeld, Morris	May 24/17		AWOL fr Jun 12 to Jun 28/18 Transf to Casual Detach Camp Hill Va per G.O. 2 Hq P of E, Newport News, Va.
1219104 Cunningham, Harold A.	Apr 11/17		Sk in B.H.atCamp Wads. S.C.-Lost per G.O. 2 Hq P of E Newport News, Va.
1219116 Fischer, Hamilton B.	Jun 20/16		Sk in B.H. at Camp Wads.S.C.-Lost per G.O.2 HqP of E Newport News, Va.
1219168 Kearney, William M.	Aug 25/15		Sk in G.H.#2 Fort McHenry, Md.-Lost per G.O.2 Hq Port of E Newpprt Va
1219019 Malak, Joseph E.	Nov 1/15		Sk in B.H. Camp Wads SC-Lost per GO 2 Hq P of E Newport News, Va.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Stuart, Va.

DATE: June 20, 1918

Wm Mumaugh

Captain, 105th M.G.B.N.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Very Good

ARMS: Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Good

CLOTHING: Good

Walter F. Yost

Capt. 105th M.G.B.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

Use this side, uncut, for
STANDARD MICROFILMING FLASH CARD
For 4-inch flash on 16 mm film:
Photograph 8 cards on 24-1 cameras
Photograph 6 cards on 17-1 cameras
Follow last flash card with Flash Number Target

SPACER

SPACER

MONTHLY ROSTER

of BATTERY B

of 105th FIELD ARTILLERY

at Camp de Souge, France

Correct as of the last day of July ,1918

Signature Alexander Gilliland

Battery B, 105th FieldArt.

Commanding Officer.

NAME AND NUMBER	RANK	REMARKS
Bishop, James F.	2nd Lt.FANG	Present
Herbert, Wyman D.	1st Lt.FANG	Absent - ON SD as CO Supply Co. this Regt. per RSO 153 Jul 20/18
Palmer, Lewis R.	2nd Lt.FANG	Present
Podeyn, Emil M.	1st Lt.FANG	Present
Raldiris, Edward	Captain FANG	Present
Spencer, Frank A.,Jr.	Captain FANG	Present
Rumse, William F.	2nd Lt.FANA	Absent- SD per BO 33 Jul 29/18

The following enlisted men are present for duty unless otherwise stated.

Ackermann, Joseph (1219085)	Cook	
Albach, Charles M.(1219023)	Chf Mech	
Andrews, Edward V.(405894)	Pvt	
Arnold, John J.(1219038)	Pvt 1st cl	
Atkinson, Francis (407902)	Pvt	
Baldwin, Raymond C.(1219037)	Bugler	
Bartow,Frederick S.(1219087)	Pvt	
Beneke, William C.,Jr.(1219091)	Pvt 1st cl	
Binder, George J. (1219092)	Pvt	
Block,George (1219093)	Pvt	
Blumenthal, Walter (1219039)	Corp	
Bobrick, George A.(1219095)	Pvt	
Braig, Christian C. (1218993)	Sgt	
Breslin, John F.(1219040)	Pvt	
Brewster, Bertram A.(1218028)	Pvt	
Calligan, Bernard F.(1219098)	Pvt	
Casey, John F. (1219041)	Pvt 1st cl	
Chapman, Earl W.(XX405908)	Pvt	
Christie, William C.(1219042)	Pvt 1st cl	
Cohn, Jack (1219044)	Pvt 1st cl	
Collins, Paul I. (1219045)	Pvt 1st cl	
Conklin, Joseph A. (1219099)	Pvt	
Corsello, James (1218992)	Sgt	
Corti, John U. (1218990)	Mess Sgt	
Costello, Cobbin (1219101)	Pvt	
Cowles, Robert L. (1219100)	Pvt	
Cronin, Walter (1219106)	Pvt	

NAME AND NUMBER	RANK	REMARKS
Crowley, Frederick D.(1219029)	Horseshoer	
Cummings, William J. (1219046)	Pvt 1st cl	
Curran, Henry W. (1219105)	Pvt	
De Luca, Anthony P.(1219106)	Pvt	
Di Roberto, Robert (1219018)	Corp	
Dolan, John D. (1229264)	Pvt	
Earle, Herbert S.(1218999)	Sgt	
Egan, Joseph A. (1219048)	Pvt 1st cl	
English, James P. (1219110)	Pvt	
Eylmann, Robert J.(1219020)	Corp	
Farrell, John G. (1219113)	Pvt	
Farrell, Thomas (1219112)	Pvt	
Fien, Albert (1219049)	Pvt 1st cl	
Feist, Ernest F.R.(1219115)	Pvt	
Feola, Achille (1219114)	Pvt	
Fichter, William B.(1219017)	Corp	
Fox, Henry W. (1219050)	Pvt 1st cl	
Friend, Arthur S.(1219009)	Sgt	
Gambel, Norman H.(1219118)	Pvt	
Gansert, Edward (1219030)	Saddler	
Gardner, Frank (1218997)	Sgt	
Geary, Michael J.(1219027)	Horseshoer	
Geiswaller, John F.(1219121)	Pvt	
Graf, William (1218041)	Pvt	
Grant, Nelson R. (409266)	Pvt	
Green, Harold (1219120)	Pvt	
Greenfield, George H.(1219052)	Pvt 1st cl	
Grunert, Werner P. (1219053)	Pvt 1st cl	
Guelcher, Louis (1219028)	Horseshoer	
Gulino, Joseph (1221965)	Pvt	Absent - on SD with Hdqrs Co. (Band) per RSO 159 - Jul 28/18
Hair, Arthur M.(363943)	Pvt	
Hair, William N. (1219054)	Pvt 1st cl	
Hamilton, James F.(1219123)	Pvt 1st cl	
Hansen, Martin (1219055)	Pvt 1st cl	
Hardardt, Alfred (1219034)	Pvt	
Harper, James (1218987)	1st Sgt	
Hartmann, Otto (1219031)	Cook	
Hartnett, Thomas C.(1219056)	Pvt 1st cl	
Hauck, Louis F.(1219057)	Pvt 1st cl	
Helfst, Harry O.(1219058	Pvt 1st cl	
Herrmann, William J.C.(1219006)	Corp	
Hesse, Herbert C.(1218989)	St Sgt	
Hinck, Frank (1219059)	Pvt 1st cl	
Horohoe, John T. (1219124)	Pvt	
Horton, Marvin P.(1219125)	Pvt	
Howe, Edward F.,Jr.(1217965)	Corp	
Hughes, Frank P. (1219127)	Pvt	
Hughes, William H.Jr.,(1219128)	Pvt	
Jester, Robert W.,Jr.,(1219060)	Pvt	
Jones, Kenneth (1219061)	Pvt 1st cl	
Joost, William L.(1219062)	Pvt 1st cl	
Keegan, John J.(1219063)	Pvt 1st cl	
Kenn, John (1219014)	Corp	
Keyes, George D.(2037985)	Pvt	
Kidd, Washington I. (1219000)	Corp	
Klug, Harry F.(1219064)	Pvt 1st cl	
Koehn, Charles A.(1219129)	Pvt 1st cl	
Kopperud, Harvey (2036496)	Pvt	
Krauss, George M.(2036527)	Pvt	
Lacey, Daniel E. (1219130)	Pvt 1st cl	
Lawrence, Walter H.(1219065)	Pvt 1st cl	
Lehmann, Frederick G.(1219005)	Corp	
Leino, Emil B. (2040559)	Pvt	
Lepori, James (1219132)	Cook	
Lewinski, Thaddeus (1219066)	Pvt 1st cl	
Lithgow, Eugene A. (1219068)	Pvt 1st cl	
Long, John D. (1219069)	Pvt 1st cl	
Lynch, Thomas V. (1219131)	Pvt	
McCluskey, Elmer M. (1219032)	Cook	

NAME AND NUMBER	RANK	REMARKS
McCarthy, Jeremiah P.(20 37921)	Pvt	
McCormack , Thomas (1219071)	Pvt 1st cl	
M cCullen, Charles R (1219133)	Pvt	
McGuire, Walter B.(1219016)	Corp	
McGurn, John J.(1219072)	Pvt	
McNamara, John (1219138)	Pvt	
Maher, James E.(1219070)	Pvt 1st cl	
Manninen, Robert A.(2037972)	Pvt	
Manuele, Sebastian (1219135)	Pvt	
Marra, Frank (1219136)	Pvt	
Meyers, Edward J.(406775)	Pvt	
Mishkind, Barney (1219010)	Pvt	
Morrell, Charles J.Jr.,(1219012)	Corp	
Muhlker, Herbert C. (1219073)	Corp	
Muhlker, Walter F. (1219013)	Corp	
Mullen, Richard F. (1219074)	Pvt 1st cl	
Murray, Paul (1219137)	Pvt 1st cl	
Nash, Thomas F. (1219075)	Pvt 1st cl	
Neumann, William C.(1219007)	Corp	
Neumuller,Harold G. (404518)	Pvt	
Nolan, Herbert J. (1219139)	Pvt 1st cl	
Norris, William V. (1219140)	Pvt	
Norton, Joseph A. (1219078)	Corp	
O'Brien, William J. (1219141)	Pvt	
O'Heir, John F.,Jr. (1219035)	Bugler	
Owczarczuk, Maciej (2040133)	Pvt	
Owens, John E. (405982)	Pvt	
Peck,Martin (1219142)	Pvt	
Peterson, Arthur L. (1219145)	Pvt 1st cl	
Petersen, Peter Jr., (1219033)	Pvt	
Pietrzak, Leo F. (2037949)	Pvt	
Powers, Harry J (1219143)	Pvt	
Powers, Lawrence W. (1219144)	Corp	
Propper, Henry M. (1219141)	Pvt 1st cl	
Quinn, Michael J. (405696)	Pvt	
Rasanen, Una H. (2038255)	Pvt	
Redmond, Thomas S.(1219022)	Sgt	
Reilly, Joseph L.(1219024)	Mech	
Reynolds, Edgar G. (1219149)	Pvt 1st cl	
Riechers, Edward L. (1218991)	Sgt	
Robinson, Frederick (1219081	Pvt 1st cl	
Roeser, Anton (2035396)	Pvt	
Rosenfeld, Jesse B. (1219147)	Pvt	
Russell, Clinton D. (1219080)	Corp	
Russell, John W. (1219150)	Pvt	
Ryan, Robert N. (1219169)	Pvt	
Schelling, Ernest A. (1219011)	Corp	
Schenck, William B. (363964)	Pvt	
Schmitt, August (1218988)	Supply Sgt	
Schrader, John R. Jr.(1219008)	Corp	
Schrader, Roy (1219153)	Pvt	
Schichtl, Theodore A (1219151)	Pvt 1st cl	
Seppanen, John, Jr.,(2038224)	Pvt	
Shandley, James J. (1219025)	Mech	
Shannon, William (1219154)	Pvt	
Shields, Russell E (1219015)	Corp	
Simpson, William J. (1219155)	Pvt	
Smith, Bernard J. (1219156)	Pvt	
Smith, Robert E. (1219036)	Bugler	
Steiauf, Charles J. (1219158)	Pvt 1st cl	
Steinberg, Henry P. (404465)	Pvt	
Stejbach, Stanley J. (408486)	Pvt	
Stynes, Frederick (1219082)	Pvt 1st cl	
Sweny, Frederick W.(1219161)	Pvt	
Thorgersen, Rudolph E.(2036851)	Pvt	
Thomasch, Edward A. (1219021)	Corp	
Tracy, John D. (1219083)	Pvt 1st cl	
Trotte, Carl M. (1219162)	Pvt	

NAME AND NUMBER	RANK	REMARKS
Uhsemann, Arthur J.(1218998)	Sgt	
Velten, Joseph J. (1219002)	Corp	
Wallace, Thomas W.(1219026)	Mech	
Webster, William J. (1219003)	Corp	
Weinberg, William A. (1219084)	Pvt	
Weisels, Leonard M. (1218995)	Sgt	
Wessler, William H. (1218996)	Sgt	
Wheatley, Vincent J. (1219163)	Pvt	
Whitlock, Robert L. (1219164)	Pvt 1st cl	
Wiertz, Arthur (1219166)	Pvt 1st cl	
Williams, William S. (1219165)	Pvt 1st cl	
Worm, Walter C. (2036388)	Pvt	
Wurdsinger, John (406674)	Pvt	
Ziegler, Henry J. (1219167)	Pvt 1	

RECEIVED
CENTRAL RECORDS OFFICE
5 AUG 1918

4-SEP.1918

Statistical sec.

M.O.N.T.H.L.Y. R.O.S.T.E.R. A.G.O. B.S. #2

of Battery E, 105th Field Art.

of .....

From Aug. 1st ....1918, to Aug 31 1918

Signature [signature]
Captain, 105th F.A.U.S.A.

NAME AND NUMBER	RANK	REMARKS
Bishop, James F.	2nd Lieut.USNG	Present
Hayes, Francis V.	1st Lt. USNG	Detailed SD with this Battery per RSO 176 Aug 16/18. Present
Herbert, Wyman D.	1st Lt. USNG	Detailed SD to Supply Co. this Regt. per RSO 153 July 20/18
Krieger, Oscar A.	2nd Lt. USNG	Assigned to Battery E per RSO 171 Aug 8/18 ON DS Aviation Instruc. Center per RSO 54, Hq. 52nd F.A.Brig. Aug 21/18.
Palmer, Lewis R.	2nd Lt. USNG	Present
Podeyn, Emil M.	1st Lt. USNG	Present
Raldiris Howard	Captain USNG	Present
Rumse, William F.	2nd Lt. USNG	On DS to Samur Artillery School, Samur, France per SO 33, Hq. 52nd F.A. Brig. dated ~~Aug~~ July 29/18
Steinhardt, Maxwell	2nd Lt. USNA	Assigned to Battery E per RSO 181 Aug 20/18. Present
Spencer, Frank A. Jr.,	Captain USNG	Present

THE FOLLOWING ENLISTED MEN ARE PRESENT FOR DUTY UNLESS OTHERWISE STATED IN REMARKS.

Ackermann, Joseph (1219085)	Pvt
Albach, Charles M. (1219023)	Chf Mech
Andrews, Edward V. (405894)	Pvt
Arnold, John J. (1219038)	Pvt 1st cl
Atkinson, Francis (407902)	Pvt
Back, David (2035487)	Pvt
Baldwin, Raymond C (1219087)	Bugler
Bartow, Frederick S. (1219087)	Pvt
Beneke, William C. (1219091)	Pvt 1st cl
Binder, George J. (1219092)	Pvt
Block, George (1219093)	Pvt
Blumenthal, Walter (1219039)	Corp
Bobrick, George A. (1219095)	Pvt
Braig, Christian C. (1218993)	Sgt
Breslin, John B. (1219040)	Pvt
Brewster, Bertram (1218028)	Pvt
Calligan, Bernard F. (1219098)	Pvt

Casey, John F. (1219041)	Pvt 1st cl	
Chapman, Earl W. (405908)	Pvt	
Christie, William C. (1219042)	Pvt 1st cl	
Cohn, Jack (1219044)	Pvt 1st cl	
Collins, Paul I (1219045)	Pvt 1st cl	
Conklin, Joseph A. (1219099)	Pvt	
Corsello, James (1218992)	Sgt	
Corti, John U. (1218990)	Mess Sgt	
Costello, Cobbin (1219101)	Pvt	
Cowles, Robert L. (1219105)	Pvt	
Cronin, Walter (1219106)	Pvt	
Crowley, Frederick D. (1219029)	Horseshoer	
Cummings, William J. (1219046)	Pvt 1st cl	
Curran, Henry W. (1219105)	Pvt	
De Luca, Anthony (1219106)	Pvt	
Di Roberto, Robert (1219018)	Corp	
Dolan, John D. (1229264)	Pvt	
Donovan, Thomas F. (1218145)	Pvt	Assigned to this Battery per RSO 190 Aug 30/18.
Earle, Herbert S. (1218999)	Sgt	
Egan, Joseph A. (1219048)	Pvt 1st cl	
English, James P. (1219110)	Pvt	
Eylmann, Robert J. (1219020)	Corp	
Farrell, John G. (1219113)	Pvt	
Farrell, Thomas (1219121)	Pvt	
Fien, Albert (1219049)	Pvt 1st cl	
Fiest, Ernest F.R. (1219115)	Pvt	
Feola, Achille (1219114)	Pvt	
Fichter, William B. (1219017)	Corp	
Fox, Henry W. (1219050)	Pvt 1st cl	
Freston, Vincent A. (1219051)	Pvt 1st cl	Assigned to this Battery per RSO 177 Aug 16/18.
Gambel, Norman H. (1219118)	Pvt	
Gansert, Edward (1219030)	Saddler	
Gardner, Frank (1218997)	Sgt	
Geary, Michael J. (1219027)	Horseshoer	
Geisweller, John F. (1219121)	Pvt	
Graf, William (1218041)	Pvt	
Grant, Nelson R. (409266)	Pvt	
Green, Harold (1219120)	Pvt	
Greenfield, George (1219052)	Pvt 1st cl	
Grunert, Werner B (1219053)	Corp	
Guelcher, Louis (1219028)	Horseshoer	
Gulino, Joseph (1221965)	Pvt	Absent - SD with Hq. Co Band per RSO 159 July 28/18
Guarino, Victor (1229022)	Pvt	Assigned RSO 170 Aug 7/18
Hair, Arthur M. (363943)	Pvt	
Hair, William N. (1219054)	Pvt 1st cl	
Hamilton, James F. (1219123)	Pvt 1st cl	
Hansen, Martin (1219035)	Pvt 1st cl	
Hardardt, Alfred (1219034)	Pvt	
Harper, James (1218987)	1st Sgt	
Hartmann, Otto (1219031)	Cook	
Hauck, Louis (1219057)	Pvt 1st cl	
Helfst, Harry O. (1219058)	Pvt 1st cl	
Herrmann, William J.C. (1219006)	Corp	
Hesse, Herbert C (1219989)	Stable Sgt	
Hinck, Frank (1219059)	Pvt 1st cl	
Horohoe, John T. (1219124)	Pvt	
Horton, Marvin P. (1219125)	Pvt	
Horwitz, Harry (1219126)	Pvt	Assigned to this Battery per RSO 170 Aug 7/18
Howe, Edward F. Jr. (1217966)	Corp	
Hughes, Frank P. (1219127)	Pvt	
Hughes, William (1219128)	Pvt	
Jester, Robert W. (1219060)	Pvt	
Jones, Kenneth (1219061)	Pvt 1st cl	
Joost, William L. (1219062)	Pvt 1st cl	
Keegan, John J. (1219063)	Mech	
Kenn, John (1219014)	Corp	
Keyes, George D. (2037985)	Pvt	
Kidd, Washington I. (1219000)	Corp	

Jungman, Arthur A. (1218167)		Assigned per RSO 190 Aug 30/18
Klug, Harry F. (1219064)	Pvt 1st cl	
Koehn, Charles A. (1219129)	Pvt 1st cl	
Kopperud, Harvey (2036496)	Pvt	
Krauss, Geoge M. (2036527)	Pvt	
Lacey, Daniel E (1219130)	Pvt 1st cl	
Lawrence, Walter H. (1219065)	Pvt 1st cl	
Lehmann, Frederick G. (1219005)	Corp	
Leino, Emil B. (2030559)	Pvt	
Lepori, James (1219132)	Cook	
Lewinski, Thaddeus (1219066)	Pvt 1st cl	
Lithgow, Eugene A. (1219068)	Pvt 1st cl	
Long, John D (1219069)	Mech	
Lynch, Thomas V. (1219131)	Pvt.	
McCluskey, Elmer M. (1219032)	Cook	
McCarthy, Jerimiah (2037021)	Pvt	
McCormack, Thomas (1219071)	Pvt 1st cl	
McCullen, Charles R. (1219133)	Pvt	
McGuire, Walter (1219016)	Corp	
McGurn, John J. (1219072)	Pvt	
Maher, James E. (1219070)	Pvt 1st cl	
Manninen, Robert A. (2037972)	Pvt	
Manuele, Sebastian (1219123)	Pvt	
Marra, Frank (1219136)	Pvt	
Mathews, Joseph (	Pvt	Assigned to this Battery per RSO 190 Aug 30/18
Meyers, Edward J. (406775)	Pvt	
Mishkind, Barney (1219010)	Pvt	
Morrell, Charles Jr. (1219012)	Corp	
Muhlker, Herbert C. (1219073)	Corp	
Muhlker, Walter F. (1219013)	Corp	
Mullen, Richard F. (1219074)	Pvt 1st cl	
Murray, Paul (1219037)	Pvt 1st cl	
Nash, Thomas F. (1219075)	Pvt 1st cl	
Neumann, William C. (1219007)	Corp	
Neumuller, Harold O (1201518)	Pvt	
Nolan, Herbert J. (1219139)	Pvt 1st cl	
Norris, William (1219140)	Pvt	
Norton, Joseph A. (1219077)	Corp	
O'Brien, William J. (1219141)	Pvt	
O'Neir, John F. Jr., (1219035)	Bugler	
Owczarczuk, Maciej (2040133)	Pvt	
Owens, John E. (405982)	Pvt	
Peck, Martin (1219142)	Pvt	
Petersen, Peter, Jr. (1219033)	Pvt	
Peterson, Arthur L. (1219145)	Pvt 1st cl	
Pietrzak, Leo F. (2037949)	Pvt	
Powers, Harry J. (1219143)	Pvt	
Powers, Lawrence (1219144)	Sgt	
Quinn, Michael J. (405956)	Pvt 1st cl	
Rasanen, Una H. (2038265)	Pvt	
Redmond, Thomas (1219028)	Sgt	
Reilly, Joseph L. (1219024)	Mech	
Reynolds, Edgar G. (1219148)	Pvt 1st cl	
Riechers, Edward L. (1218991)	Sgt	
Robinson, Frederick (1219092)	Pvt	
Roesser, Anton (2035396)	Pvt	
Rosenfeld, Jesse B (1219147)	Pvt	
Russell, Clinton D. (1219080)	Pvt Corp	
Russell, John W. (1219150)	Pvt	
Ryan, Robert N (1219169)	Pvt	
Schelling, Ernest A. (1219001)	Corp	
Schenck, William S. (363964)	Pvt	
Schmitt, August (1218988)	Supply Sgt	
Schrader, John R., Jr. (1219008)	Corp	
Schrader, Roy (1219153)	Pvt	
Schichtl, Theodore (1219151	Pvt 1st cl	
Seppanen, John J. (2038284)	Pvt	
Shannon, William (1219154)	Pvt	
Shields, Russell E (1219015)	Corp	
Simpson, William J. (1219155)	Pvt	
Smith, Bernard J. (1219156)	Pvt	
Smith, James J. (1219157)	Pvt	
Smith, Robert E. (1219036)	Bugler	
Steiauf, Charles J. (1219158)	Pvt 1st cl	
Steinberg, Henry F. (404165)	Pvt	
Stejbach, Stanley J. (405486)	Pvt	

Stynes, Frederick (1219082)	Pvt 1st cl
Sweny, Frederick W. (1219161)	Pvt
Thorgersen, Rudolph E. (2035851)	Pvt
Thomasch, Edward A. (1219021)	Corp
Tracy, John D. (1219083)	Pvt 1st cl
Trotte, Carl M. (1219162)	Pvt
Uhsemann, Arthur L. (1218998)	Sgt
Velten, Joseph J. (1219002)	Corp
Wallace, Thomas W. (1219026)	Pvt 1st cl
Webster, William J. (1219003)	Corp
Weinberg, William A. (1219084)	Pvt
Weisels, Leonard (1218995)	Sgt
Wessler, William H. (1218996)	Sgt
Wheatley, Vincent J. (1219163)	Pvt
Whitlook, Robert L (1219164)	Pvt 1st cl
Wiertz, Arthur (1219166)	Pvt 1st cl
Williams, William S. (1219165)	Pvt 1st cl
Worm, Walter G. (2036386)	Pvt
Wurdsinger John (406674)	Pvt
Ziegler Henry J. (1219167)	Pvt 1st cl

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

Battery E
(Company or Detachment)

105th Field Artillery
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

A.P.O. 750
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of September 1918

Signature: [illegible]
1st Lieut F.A.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. E. F.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Hayes, Francis V.	1st Lt.F.A.	Detailed SD with this Battery per RSO 176 Aug 16/18
Krieger, Oscar A.	2nd Lt.F.A.	Assigned to Battery E per RSO 171 Aug 3/18
Palmer, Lewis R.	2nd Lt.F.A.	Present
Perry, Edward Q.	2nd Lt.F.A.	Attached - on SD
Podeyn, Emil M.	1st Lt. F.A.	Present
Rumse, William F.	2nd Lt.F.A.	Attached - on DS to Samur Artillery School per SO 33 Hq 52nd F.A.Brig. dated Jul 29/18
Spencer, Frank A. Jr.	Capt.F.A.	Present
Steinhardt, Maxwell	2nd Lt.F.A.	Present
Ackermann, Joseph (1219065)	Pvt	
Albach, Charles M. (1219023)	Chf Mech	
Andrews, Edward V. (405894)	Pvt	
Arnold, John J. (1219038)	Pvt 1st cl	
Atkinson, Francis (407902)	Pvt	
Back, David (2035487)	Pvt	
Baldwin, Raymond C. (1219087)	Bugler	
Bartow, Frederick S. (1219087)		
Beneke, William C. (1219091)	Pvt 1st cl	
Binder, George J. (1219092)	Pvt	
Block, George (1219093)	Pvt	
Blumenthal, Walter (1219039)	Corp	
Bobrick, George A. (1219095)	Pvt	
Braig, Christian C. (1219093)	Sergt	
Breslin, John F (1219040)	Pvt	
Brewster, Bertram A.(1219028)	Pvt	
Calligan, Bernard F. (1219098)	Pvt	
Chapman, Earl W. (405908)	Pvt	
Christie, William C. (1219042)	Pvt 1st cl	
Cohn, Jack (1219044)	Pvt 1st cl	
Collins, Paul I. (1219045)	Pvt 1st cl	
Conklin, Joseph A. (1219099)	Pvt	
Corsello, James (1218992)	Sergt	
Corti, John U. (1218990)	Mess Sgt	
Costello, Cobbin (1219101)	Pvt	
Cowles, Robert L. (1219102)	Pvt	
Cronin, Walter (1219106)	Pvt	
Crowley, Frederick D.(1219029)	Hsnr	
Cummings, William J. (1219046)	Pvt 1st cl	
Cruise, Frederick (2452617)	Pvt	
Curran, Henry W. (1219105)	Pvt	
De Luca, Anthony (1219108)	Pvt	
Di Roberto, Robert (1219018)	Corp	
Dolen, John D. (1219264)	Pvt	
Donovan, Thomas F. (1218145)	Pvt	
Earle, Herbert S. (1218999)	Sergt	
Egan, Joseph A. (1219048)	Pvt 1st cl	
English, James P. (1219110)	Pvt	
Eylmann, Robert J. (1219020)	Corp	
Farrell, John G. (1219113)	Pvt	
Farrell, Thomas (1219121)	Pvt	
Fien, Albert (1219049)	Pvt 1st cl	
Feist, Ernest F. R.(1219115)	Pvt	
Feola, Achille (1219114)	Pvt	
Fichter, William B. (1219017)	Corp	
Fox, Henry W. (1219150)	Pvt 1st cl	
Freston, Vincent A. (1219051)	Pvt 1st cl	
Gambel, Norman H. (1219118)	Pvt	
Gansert, Edward (1219030)	Saddler	
Gardner, Frank (1218997)	Sergt	
Geary, Michael J. (1219027)	Hsnr	
Geisweller, John F. (1219121)	Pvt	
Graf, William (1218041)	Pvt	
Grant, Nelson R. (409266)	Pvt	
Green, Harold A. (1219120)	Pvt	
Greenfield, George (1219052)	Pvt	
Grunert, Werner P. (1219053)	Corp	
Guelcher, Louis (1219028)	Hsnr	
Guarini, Victor (1219122)	Pvt	
Hair, Arthur M. (363943)	Pvt 1st cl	
Hair, William N. (1219054)	Pvt 1st cl	
Hamilton, James F. (1219123)	Pvt 1st cl	
Hansen, Martin (1219055)	Pvt 1st cl	
Hardardt, Alfred (1219034)	Pvt	
Harper, James (1218987)	1st Sgt	
Hartmann, Otto (1219031)	Cook	
Hauck, Louis F. (1219057)	Pvt 1st cl	
Helfst, Harry O (1219058)	Pvt 1st cl	
Herrmann, William J. C. (1219006)	Corp	
Hesse, Herbert C.(1218989)	St Sgt	
Hinck, Frank (1219059)	Pvt 1st cl	
Horohoe, John T. (1219124)	Pvt	
Horton, Marvin P. (1219125)	Pvt	
Horwitz, Harry (1219126)	Pvt	
Hartnett,Thomas(1219056)	Cook	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., Inf.; 1st Lieut., Ord.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Howe, Edward F. Jr. (1217906)	Corp	
Hughes, Frank P. (1219127)	Pvt 1st cl	
Hughes, William (1219128)	Pvt	
Jester, Robert W. (1219060)	Pvt	
Jones, Kenneth (1219061)	Pvt 1st cl	
Joost, William L (1219062)	Pvt 1st cl	
Keegan, John J. (1219063)	Mech	
Kenn, John (1219014)	Corp	
Keyes, George D. (2037985	Pvt 1st cl	
Kidd, Washington, (1219000)	Corp	
Klug, Harry (1219064)	Pvt 1st cl	
Koehn, Charles A. (1219129)	Pvt 1st cl	
Kopperud, Harvey (xxx2036496)	Pvt	
Krauss, George M. (2036527)	Pvt	
Lacey, Daniele E. (1219130)	Pvt 1st cl	
Lawrence, Walter H. (1219065)	Pvt 1st cl	
Lehmann, Frederick G. (1219005)	Corp	
Leino, Emil B. (xxx2043559)	Pvt	
Lepori, James (1219132)	Cook	
Lewinski, Thaddeus (1219066)	Pvt 1st cl	
Lithgow, Eugene A. (1219068)	Pvt 1st cl	
Long, John D. (1219069),	Mech	
Lynch, Thomas V. (1219131)	Pvt	
MacCluskey, Elmer M. (1219032)	Cook	
McCarthy, Jeremiah (2037021)	Pvt	
McCormack, Thomas (1219071)	Pvt 1st cl	
McCullen, CharlesR. (1219133)	Pvt	
McGuire, Walter (1219016)	Corp	
McGurn, John J. (1219072)	Pvt	
Maher, James E. (1219070)	Pvt 1st cl	
Manninen, Robert A. (2037572)	Pvt	
Manuele, Sebastian (1219135)	Pvt	
Mathews, Joseph	Pvt	
Meyers, Edward J. (406775)	Pvt	
Mishkind, Barney (1219010)	Pvt	
Morrell, Charles J.Jr.(1219012)	Pvt	
Muhlker, Herbert C. (1219033)	Corp	
Muhlker, Walter F. (1219013)	Corp	
Mullen, Richard F. (1219074)	Pvt 1st cl	
murray, Paul (1219137)	Pvt 1st cl	
Nash, Thomas F. (1219075)	Pvt 1st cl	
Neumann, William C. (1219007)	Corp	
Neumuller, Harold G. (405518)	Pvt	
Nolan, Herbert J. (1219139)	Pvt	
Norris, William (1219140)	Pvt	
Norton, Joseph A. (1219077)	Corp	
O'Brien, William J. (1219141)	Pvt	
O'Neir John F., Jr. (1219035)	Bugler	
Owczarczuk, Maciej (2040133)	Pvt	
Owens, JohneE. (405182)	Pvt	
Peck, Martin (1219142)	Pvt	
Petersen, Peter E. (1219033)	Pvt	
Peterson, Arthur L. (1219145)	Pvt 1st cl	
Pietrzak, Leo F. (2037949)	Pvt	
Powers, Harry J. (1219143)	Pvt	
Powers, Lawrence (1219144)	Sergt	
Quinn, Michael J. (405956)	Pvt 1st cl	
Rasanen, Una H.(2038255)	Pvt	
Redmond, Thomas S. (1219082)	Sergt	
Reilly, Joseph L. (1219024)	Mech	
Reynolds, Edgar G. (1219149)	Pvt 1st cl	
Robinson, Frederick (1219082)	Pvt 1st cl	
Roesser, Anton (2035396)	Pvt	
Rosenfeld, Jesse (1219147)	Pvt	
Russell, Clinton D. (1219080)	Corp	
Russell, John W. (1219150)	Pvt 1st cl	
Ryan, Robert A. (1219169)	Pvt	
Schelling, Ernest A. (1219001)	Corp	
Schenck, William B. (363964)	Pvt	
Schmitt, August, (1218988)	Sup Sgt.	
Schrader, John R. Jr. (1219008)	Corp	
Schrader, Roy (1219153)	Pvt	
Schichtl, Theodore (1219151)	Pvt 1st cl	
Seppanen, John J. (2038224)	Pvt	
Shannon, William (1219154)	Pvt	
Shields, Russell E. (1219015)	Corp	
Simpson, William J. (1219155)	Pvt	
Smith, Bernard J. (1219156)	Pvt	
Smith, James J. (1219187)	Pvt	
Smith, Robert E. (1219036)	Bugler	
Steiauf, Charles J. (1219158)	Pvt 1st cl	
Steinberg, Henry P. (404565)	Pvt	
Stejbach, Stanley J. (404486)	Pvt	
Stynes, Frederick S. (1219082)	Pvt 1st cl	
Sweny, Frederick W. (1219161)	Pvt	
Thorgersen, Rudolph E. (2035831)	Pvt	
Thomasch, Edward A. (1219021)	Corp	
Tracy, John E. (1219083)	Pvt 1st cl	
Trotte, Carl M. (1219162)	Pvt	
Uhsemann, Arthur L. (1218998)	Sergt.	
Velten, Joseph J. (1219002)	Corp	
Wallace, Thomas W. (1219026)	Pvt 1st cl	
Weller, Joseph C. (407652)	Pvt	
Webster, William J. (1219003)	Corp	
Weinberg, William A. (1219084)	Pvt	
Weisels, Leonard M. (1218995)	Sergt	
Wessler, William H. (1218996)	Sergt	
Wheatley, Vincent J. (1219163)	Pvt	
Whitlock, Robert L. (1219164)	Pvt 1st cl	
Wiertz, Arthur (1219166)	Pvt 1st cl	
Williams, William S. (1219165)	Pvt 1st cl	
Worm, Walter C. (2036388)	Pvt	
Wurdsinger, John (406674)	Pvt	
Ziegler, Henry J. (1219167)	Pvt 1st cl	
Marra, Frank(1219136)	Pvt.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery "E"
(Company or Detachment)
of 105th F. A.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)
at
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of October *1918*

Signature Lewis R. Palmer
Commanding Officer.

RECEIVED

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. [illegible] F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F. 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Hayes, Francis V.	1st Lt. F.A.	Detailed SD with this Battery per RSO 176 Aug. 15/18
Hereth, Walter H.	1st Lt.FA.	Detailed SD with this battery per RSO 207 Oct 12/18
McSweeney, James H.	1st. Lt F.A.	Detailed SD as Regt'l Gas Officer per RSO 211 Oct 25/18.
Palmer, Lewis R.	2nd Lt.F.A.	Present
Perry, Edward Q.	2nd Lt.F.A.	Present
Podeyn, Emil M.	1st Lt.F.A.	Absent on DS as instructor at Camp de Souge, France.
Southwick, William	2nd Lt. F.A.	Absent on SD with Battery D per VO CO Oct 26/18, Assigned to this Battery per RSO 211 Oct 25/18
Spencer, Frank A., Jr.	Captain F.A.	Absent on SD as CO 1st Battn. per RSO 207 Oct 12/18
Ackermann, Joseph (1219065)	Pvt	
Albach, Charles M. (1219023)	Chf Mech	
Andrews, Edward V. (405894)	Pvt	
Arnold, John J. (1219038)	Pvt 1st cl	
Atkinson, Francis (407902)	Pvt	
Back, David (2035487)	Pvt	
Baldwin, Raymond C. (1219037)	Bugler	
Bartow, Frederick S (1219087)	Pvt	
Beard, Andy B. (3276158)	Pvt	
Beard, Fletcher L. (3276156)	Pvt	
Beneke, William C. (1219091)	Pvt	
Binder, George J. (1219092)	Pvt	
Block, George (1219093)	Pvt	
Blumenthal, Walter (1219039)	Corp	
Bobrick, George A. (1219095)	Pvt	
Braig, Christian C. (1218993)	Sgt	
Breslin, John F. (1219040)	Pvt	
Brewster, Bertram A. (1218028)	Pvt	
Calligan, Bernard F. (1219098)	Pvt	
Carlson, Joseph S. (3278696)	Pvt	
Chapman, Earl W. (305908)	Pvt	
Christie, William C. (1219042)	Pvt 1st cl	
Cohn, Jack (1219044)	Pvt 1st cl	
Collins, Paul I. (1219045)	Pvt	
Conklin, Joseph A. (1219099)	Pvt	
Corsello, James (1218992)	Sgt	
Corti, John U. (1218990)	Mess Sgt	
Cowles, Robert M. (1219102)	Pvt	
Cronin, Walter (1219106)	Pvt	
Crowley, Frederick D. (1219029)	Hshoer	
Cummings, William J. (1219046)	Pvt 1st cl	
Cruise, Frederick (2452617)	Pvt	
Curran, Henry W. (1219105)	Pvt	
De Luca, Anthony (1219108)	Pvt	
Di Roberto, Robert (1219108)	Corp	
Dolan, John D. (1219264)	Pvt	
Donovan, Thomas F. (1218145)	Pvt	
Earle, Herbert S. (1218999)	Sgt	
Edelstein, Irving M. (1219109)	Pvt	
Egan, Joseph A. (1219148)	Pvt 1st cl	
English, James P. (1219110)	Pvt 1st cl	
Eylmann, Robert J. (1219220)	Corp	
Farrell, John G. (1219113)	Pvt	
Farrell, Thomas (1219121)	Pvt	
Fien, Albert (1219049)	Pvt 1st cl	
Feist, Ernest F. (1219115)	Pvt	
Feola, Achille (1219114)	Pvt 1st cl	
Fichter, William B. (1219017)	Corp	
Fox, Henry W. (1219150)	Pvt 1st cl	
Freeton, Vincent A. (1219051)	Pvt 1st cl	
Gausert, Edward (1219030)	Saddler	
Gardner, Frank (1218997)	Sgt	
Geary, Michael J. (1219027)	Hshoer	
Geiswellar, John F. (1219121)	Pvt	
Graf, William (1218041)	Pvt	
Grant, Nelson K. (409866)	Pvt	
Green, Harold A. (1219120)	Pvt	
Greenfield, George (1219052)	Pvt	
Grunert, Werner P. (1219053)	Corp	
Guelcher, Louis (1219028)	Hshoer	
Hair, Arthur M. (363943)	Pvt 1st cl	
Hair, William N. (1219054)	Pvt 1st cl	
Hamilton, James F. (1219123)	Pvt 1st cl	
Hansen, Martin (1219055)	Pvt 1st cl	
Hardardt, Alfred (1219034)	Pvt	
Harper, James (1218987)	1st Sgt	
Hartmann, Otto (1219031)	Cook	
Hartnett, Thomas C. (1219056)	Cook	
Hauck, Louis F. (1219057)	Pvt 1st cl	
Helst, Harry O. (1219058)	Pvt 1st cl	
Hesse, Herbert C. (1218989)	St. Sgt	
Hinck, Frank (1219059)	Pvt 1st cl	
Horohoe, John T. (1219124)	Pvt	
Horton, Marvin P. (1219125)	Pvt	
Horwitz, Harry (1219126)	Pvt	
Howe, Edward F., Jr., (1217966)	Cpl	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as Capt., Inf.; 1st Lieut., Ord.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Hughes, Frank P. (1219127)	Pvt 1st cl	
Hughes, William (1219128)	Pvt	
Inglese, Arthur (392287)	Pvt	
James, Reese H. (416833)	Pvt	
Jester, Robert W. (1219060)	Pvt	
Jones, Kenneth (1219061)	Pvt 1st cl	
Keating, Chester B. (121999)	Pvt	
Keegan, John J. (1219053)	Mech	
Kenn, John (1219014)	Sgt	
Keyes, George D. (2037985)	Pvt 1st cl	
Kidd, Washington I. (1219000)	Corp	
Klug, Harry F. (1219064)	Corp	
Koehn, Charles A. (1219129)	Pvt 1st cl	
Kopperud, Harvey (2036[illegible])	Pvt 1st cl	
Krauss, George M. (2036527)	Pvt	
Lacey, Daniel E. (1219130)	Pvt 1st cl	
Lawrence, Walter H. (1219065)	Pvt 1st cl	
Leavengood, Olenzo P. (4123408)	Pvt	
Lehmann, Frederick G. (1219085)	Cpl	
Leino, Emil S. (2043559)	Pvt	
Lepori, James (1219132)	Cook	
Lewinski, Thaddeus (1219066)	Pvt 1st cl	
Lithgow, Eugene A. (1219068)	Pvt 1st cl	
Long, John D. (1219069)	Mech	
MacCluskey, Elmer M. (1219082)	Cook	
McCarthy, Jeremiah (2037081)	Pvt	
McCloskey, John (390124)	Pvt	
McCormack, Thomas (1219071)	Pvt 1st cl	
McCullen, Charles R. (1219133)	Pvt	
McGuire, Walter (1219016)	Corp	
McGurn, John J. (1219072)	Pvt	
McLaughlin, Archie P. (398559)	Pvt	
Maher, James E. (1219070)	Corp	
Mailloux, Albert G. (395765)	Pvt	
Manninen, Robert A. (2037572)	Pvt	
Manuele, Sebastian (1219135)	Pvt	
Mattheius, Joseph (395554)	Pvt	
Marra, Frank (1219136)	Pvt	
Meyers, Edward J. (405775)	Pvt	
Michael, Alvin J. (4123413)	Pvt	
Mishkind, Barney (1219010)	Pvt 1st cl	
Morrell, Charles J. (1219012)	Corp	
Muhlker, Herbert C. (1219073)	Corp	
Muhlker, Walter F. (1219013)	Corp	
Mullen, Richard F. (1219074)	Pvt 1st cl	
Murray, Paul, (1219137)	Pvt 1st cl	
Nash, Thomas F. (1219075)	Pvt 1st cl	
Neumann, William C. (1219007)	Corp	
Neumuller, Harold G. (405518)	Pvt	
Nolan, Herbert J. (1219139)	Pvt	
Norris, William J. (1219140)	Pvt	
Norton, Joseph A. (1219077)	Corp	
O'Brien, William J. (1219141)	Pvt	
O'Neir, John F. (1219025)	Bugler	
Owczarczuk, Maciej (2036133)	Pvt	
Owens, John E. (405192)	Pvt	
Peck, Martin, (1219142)	Pvt	
Petersen, Peter E. (1219033)	Pvt	
Peterson, Arthur L. (1219145)	Pvt 1st cl	
Pietrzak, Leo F. (2037949)	Pvt	
Powers, Harry J. (1219143)	Pvt	
Powers, Lawrence W. (1219144)	Sgt	
Quinn, Michael J. (405956)	Pvt 1st cl	
Robinson, Frederick (1219082)	Pvt 1st cl	
Saganen, Uno H. (2038255)	Pvt	
Redmond, Thomas S. (1219022)	Sgt.	
Reilly, Joseph L (1219024)	Mech	
Reynolds, Edgar G. (1219149)	Pvt 1st cl	
Roesser, Anton (2035296)	Pvt	
Rosenfeld, Jesse B. (1219147)	Pvt	
Russell, Clinton D. (1219080)	Sopp	
Russell, John W. (1219150)	Pvt 1st cl	
Ryan, Robert N. (1219169)	Pvt	
Scheiling, Ernest A. (1219081)	Corp	
Schenck, William B. (363964)	Pvt	
Schmitt, August (1219088)	Sup.Sgt.	
Schrader, John R. (1219008)	Corp	
Schrader, Roy (1219153)	Pvt	
Schichtl, Theodore (1219151)	Pvt 1st cl	
Seppanen, John J. (2038224)	Pvt	
Shannon, William (1219154)	Pvt	
Shields, Russell E. (1219015)	Corp	
Simpson, William J. (1219155)	Pvt 1st cl	
Smith, Bernard J. (1219156)	Pvt	
Smith, James J. (1219157)	Pvt	
Smith, Robert E. (1219026)	Bugler	
Stelmar, Charles J. (1219158)	Pvt 1st cl	
Steinberg, Henry P. ([illegible]404565)	Pvt	
Stejbach, Stanley J. (405486)	Pvt	
Stynes, Frederick S. (1219082)	Pvt 1st cl	
Sullivan, Edward (1219159)	Pvt	
Sweny, Frederick W. (1219161)	Pvt	
Thorgersen, Rudolph E. (2035931)	Pvt	
Thomasch, Edward A. (1219021)	Corp	
Tracey, John F. (1219083)	Pvt	
Trotte, Carl H. (1219162)	Pvt 1st cl	
Ohsemann, Arthur L. (1219088)	Sgt	
Vallen, JosephnJ. (1219002)	Corp	
Wallace, Thomas W. (1219026)	Pvt 1st cl	
Weller, Joseph C. ([illegible]407851)	Pvt	
Webster, William J. (1219003)	Corp	
Weinberg, William A. (1219084)	Pvt	
Welsels, Leonard M. (1218995)	Sgt	
Wessler, William H. (1218996)	Sgt	
Wheatley, Vincent J. (1219163)	Pvt	
Whelan, William J. (1218966)	Pvt	
Whitlock, Robert J. (1219164)	Pvt 1st cl	
Wiertz, Arthur (1219166)	Pvt 1st cl	
Worm, Walter (2036388)	Pvt	
Wurdsinger, John (406674)	Pvt	
Ziegler, Henry J. (1219167)	Pvt 1st cl	
Burkhardt, Joseph (1218997)	Pvt	
Williams, William S. (1219165)	Pvt 1st cl	

(Central Records Office, Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery B.
(Company or Detachment)

of 105th Field Artillery
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Thierville, Dpt. of Meuse, France.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of November 1918

Signature [illegible]

[illegible] 105th F.A.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Clark, Henry W.	2nd Lt.F.A.	Assigned to ths Btry per RSO 217, Nov 7/18.
Mereth, Walter H.	Captain,F.A	Present aptd. Capt. fr 1st.Lt. per RSO 219, Nov 9/18
Palmer, Lewis R.	1st. Lt.FA.	Present, Aptd 1st. Lt. fr 2nd Lt. per RSO 219,Nov 9/18
Perry, Edward Q.	2nd.Lt. F.A.	Present.
Podeyn, Emil M.	1st. Lt.F.A.	Absent on DS as instructor at Camp de Souge, France.
Ackermann, Joseph(1219085)	Pvt.	
Alback, Charles M. (1219023)	Chf. Mech.	
Andrews, Edward V.(405894)	Pvt	
Arnold, John J.(1219038)	Pvt 1st cl.	
Back, David (2035487)	Pvt.	
Baldwin, Raymond C. (1219037)	Bugler	
Barlow, Frederick S.(1219087)	Pvt.	
Beard, Andy B.(3276158)	Pvt.	
Beard, Fletcher L.(3276156)	Pvt.	
Binder, George J. (1219092)	Pvt/	
Block, George (1219093)	Pvt.	
Blumenthal, Walter(1219039)	Corp.	
Bobrick, George A. (1219095)	Pvt.	
Brag, Christian C.(1218993)	Sergt.	
Breslin, John F. (1219040)	Pvt.	
Brewster, Bertram A/(1218028)	Pvt.	
Burkhardt, Joseph(1218997)		
Calligan, Edward F.(1219098)	Pvt/	
Carlson, Joseph S.(3278696)	Pvt.	
Chapman, Karl W. (405908)	Pvt.	
Christie, William C.(1219042)	Pvt.1st cl	
Cohn, Jack(1219044)	Pvt 1st cl	
Collins, Paul I (1219045)	Pvt.	
Conklin, Joseph A. (1219099)	Pvt.	
Corsello, James(1218992)	Sergt.	
Corti, John U.(1218990)	Sergt.	
Cowles, Robert L. (1219102)	Pvt.	
Cronin, Walter R.(1219106)	Pvt.	
Crowley, Frederick D.(1219029)	H'shoer	
Cummings, William J. (1219143	Pvt 1st cl.	
Cruise,Frederick (2452617)	Pvt.	
Curran, Henry F. (1219105)	Pvt	
DeLuca, Anthony P. (1219108)	Pvt.	
Di Roberto, Robert (1219018)	Corp.	
Dolan, John D. (1229064)	Pvt.	
Donovan, Thomas F. (1218145)	Pvt.	
Earle, Herbert S. (1218999)	Sergt.	
Edelstein, Irving M. (1219109)	Pvt.	
Egan, Joseph A. (1219048)	Pvt 1st cl.	
English, James P. (1219110)	Pvt 1st cl.	
Eylmann, Robert J. (1219029)	Corp.	
Farrell, John G. (1219113)	Pvt.	
Farrell, Thomas (1219112)	Pvt.	
Feist, Ernest W.H. (1219115	Pvt.	
Feola, Achille (1219114)	Pvt 1st cl.	
Fien, Albert (1219049)	Pvt 1st cl.	
Fichter, William B. (1219017)	Corp.	
Fox, Henry A. (1219054)	Pvt 1st cl.	
Freston, Vincent A. (1219051)	Pvt 1st cl.	
Gansert, Edward (1219030)	Saddler	
Gardner, Frank (1218997)	Sergt.	
Geary, Michael J. (1219027)	H'shoer	
Geisweller, John (1219121)	Pvt.	
Graf, William (1218141)	Pvt.	
Grant, Nelson E. (409266)	Pvt.	
Green, Harold (1219120)	Pvt.	
Greenfield, George (1219052)	Pvt.	
Grunert, Werner P (1218053)	Corp.	
Guelcher, Louis,(1219028)	Hrshr.	
Hair, Arthur N.(363943)	Pvt lstcl.	
Hair, William N.(1219054)	Pvt. 1st cl.	
Hamilton, James F.(1219123)	Pvt 1st cl.	
Hansen, Martin(1219055)	Pvt 1st cl.	
Hardardt, Alfred(1219034)	Pvt.	
Harper, James(1218987)	1st. Sergt	
Hartman, Otto,(1219031)	Cook	
Hauck, Louis(1219058)	Pvt 1st cl.	
Helfst, Harry O.(1219056)	Pvt 1st. cl.	
Hesse, Herbert C.(1218989)	Sergt.	
Hinck, Frank(1219059)	Pvt 1st cl.	
Horchoe, John T.(1219124)	Pvt.	
Horton, Marvin P(1219125)	Pvt.	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A., Etc.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Horwitz, Harry,(1219059)	Pvt.	
Howe, Edward F Jr(1217966)	Corp.	
Hughes, Frank P.(1219127)	Pvt 1st cl.	
Hughes, William H.(1219128)	Pvt.	
Inglee, Arthur(38228)	Pvt.	
James, Rease(416833)	Pvt.	
Jester, Robert W. (1219060)	Pvt.	
Jones, Kenneth(1219061)	Pvt 1st cl.	
Keating, Chester B(1218119)	Pvt.	
Keegan, John J.(1219063)	Mech.	
Kenn, John(1219014)	Sergt.	
Keyes, George D.(2037985)	Pvt 1st cl.	
Kidd, Washington I(1219000)	Corp.	
Klug, Harry F.(1219064)	Corp.	
Koehn, Charles A.(1219129)	Pvt 1st cl.	
Kopperud, Harvey (2036490)	Pvt 1st cl.	
Krauss, George M(2036527)	Pvt	
Lacey, Daniel E(1219130)	Pvt 1st cl.	
Leavengood, Orlonzo(4123408)	Pvt	
Lehmann, Frederick G(1219005)	Corp.	
Leine, Emil S.(2043559)	Pvt.	
Lepori, James(1219132)	Cook	
Lithgow, Eugene A(1219068)	Pvt 1st cl.	
Long, John D(1219069)	Mech.	
MacCluskey, Elmer M(1219032)	Cook	
McCarthy, Jeremiah(2037021)	Pvt.	
McCloskey,John(390134)	Pvt	
McCormack,Thomas(1219071)	Pvt 1st cl.	
McCullen, Charles R(1219133)	Pvt.	
McGuire, Walter(1219016)	Corp.	
McGurn, John J.(1219072)	Pvt.	
McLaughlin, Archie P.(388559)	Pvt.	
Maher, James E(1219070)	Corp.	
Mailloux, Albert G.(395765)	Pvt.	
Manninen,Robert A(2037572)	Pvt.	
Manuele, Sebastian(1219135)	Pvt.	
Mat ieu, Joseph A(388554)	Pvt	
Marra, Frank(1219136)	Pvt.	
Meyers, Edward J(406 75)	Pvt.	
Michaels, Alvin (4123413)	Pvt.	
Mishkind, Barney,(1219010)	Pvt 1st cl.	
Morrell, Charles J Jr(1219012)	Corp	
Muhlker, Herbert C(1219073)	Corp	
Muhlker, Walter(1219013)	Corp.	
Mullen, Richard D(1219074)	Pvt 1 t cl	
Murray, Paul(1219137)	Pvt 1st cl	
Nash, Thomas F(1219075)	Pvt 1st cl	
Neumann, William C(1219007)	Corp	
Neumuller, Harold G(405518)	Pvt.	
Nolan, Herbert J(1219139)	Pvt	
Norris, William J(1219140)	Pvt	
Norton, Joseph J(1219077)	Corp.	
O'Brien, William J(1219141)	Pvt	
Owczarczuk, Maciej(2040133)	Pvt	
Owens, John E(405182)	Pvt	
Peck, Martin(1219142)	Pvt.	
Petersen, Peter E(1219033)	Pvt	
Peterson, Arthur L(1219145)	Pvt 1st cl.	
Pietrzak, Lee F(2037949)	Pvt	
Powers, Harry J(1219143)	Pvt	
Powers, Lawrence W(1219144)	Sergt.	
Quinn, Michael J. (405956)	Pvt 1st cl.	
Robinson, Frederick(1219081)	Pvt 1st cl	
Rasanen, Una H(2038235)	Pvt	
Ray, Edwin S(1218452)	Pvt 1st cl	
Redmond, Thomas S.(1219022)	Sergt.	
Reilly, Joseph L(1219024)	Mech.	
Reynolds, Edgar(1219149)	Pvt 1st cl	
Riechers, Edward L(1218991)	Sergt.	
Roesser, Anton(2035296)	Pvt	
Russell, Clinton D(1219080)	Corp.	
Russell, John W.(1219150)	Pvt 1st cl	
Ryan, Robert E(1219105)	Pvt	
Schelling, Ernest A(1219011)	Corp.	
Schenck, William B.(363964)	Pvt	
Schmitt, August(1218988)	Sup.Sergt.	
Schrader, John R(1219008)	Corp.	
Schrader, Roy,(1219153)	Pvt.	
Schichtl, Theodore(1219151)	Cook.	
Seppanen, John J(2038225)	Pvt	
Shannon, William(1219154)	Pvt	
Simpson, William J(1219155)	Pvt 1st cl	
Smith, Bernard J(1219156)	Pvt	
Smith, James J(1219157)	Pvt	
Smith, Robert E(1219036)	Bugler	
Steiauf, Charles J(1219158)	Pvt 1st cl	
Steinberg, Henry B(404565)	Pvt	
Stejbach, Stanley(408486)	Pvt	
Stynes, Frederick S(1219082)	Pvt 1st cl.	
Sullivan, Edward(1219160)	Pvt	
Sweny, Frederick W(1219161)	Pvt	
Thomaschy Edward A(1219021)	Corp.	
Tracy, John D(1219083)	Pvt. 1st cl	
Trotte, Carl M(1219162)	Corp.	
Uhsemann, Arthur H(1218998)	Sergt.	
Velten, Joseph J(1219002)	Corp.	
Wallace, Thomas,(1219026)	Pvt 1stcl	
Weller, Joseph C(407652)	Pvt	
Webster, WilliamJ(1219003)	Corp	
Weinberg,WilliamA (1219084)	Pvt 1stcl	
Weisels, Leonard(1218995)	Sergt.	
Wessler, William H.(1218996)	Sergt	
Wheatley,Vincent J(1219163)	Pvt	
Whelan, William J(1218966)	Pvt	
Whillock, RobertL(1219164)	Pvt 1st cl.	
William, William S(1219165)	Pvt 1st cl	
Werm, Walter(2036388)	Pvt.	
Wurdinger, John(406 74)	Pvt.	
Ziegler, Henry, W(1219167	Pvt 1st cl.	

Kenn, Robert(245179) attached from 308 F.A.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery C
(Company or Detachment)

of 105th Field Artillery
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Chateau Thierry
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of December 1918

Signature [illegible]

Capt. 105th F.A.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Clark, Henry W.	2nd Lt. FA	Present, Boston, Mass
Courdert, Frederick	1st Lt. FA	Present - Attached per RSO 233 Dec 8/18 - New York, N.Y.
Hereth, Walter H.	Capt FA	Present - Brooklyn, N.Y.
Palmer, Lewis R.	1st Lt. FA	Present - New York, N.Y.
Perry, Edward Q.	2nd Lt. FA	Absent - On leave (7 day) per authority C.O. since Dec. 22/18 Plainview, Tex.
Podeyn, Emil M.	1st Lt. FA	Present - Brooklyn, N.Y.
Ackermann, Joseph (1219085)	Pvt 1st cl	New York, N.Y.
Albach, Charles M. (1219023)	Chf Mech	"
Andrews, Edward V.(405894)	Pvt	"
Arnold, John J.(1219038)	Pvt 1st cl	"
Back, David (2035487)	Pvt	Bessemer, Mich
Baldwin, Raymond C. (1219037)	Bugler	New York, N.Y.
Bartow, Frederick S. (1219087)	Pvt	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Beard, Andy B. (3276158)	Pvt	Fayetteville, N.C
Beard, Fletcher L. (3276156)	Pvt	"
Beneke, William C. (1219091)	Pvt 1st cl	New York, N.Y.
Binder, George J. (1219092)	Pvt	"
Block, George (1219093)	Pvt	"
Blumenthal, Walter (1219029)	Cpl	"
Boorick, George A. (1219095)	Pvt	"
Braig, Christian C. (1218993)	Sgt	"
Breslin, John F. (1219040)	Pvt	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Brewster, Bertram A. (1218028)	Pvt	"
Burhardt, Frederick (1218697)	Pvt	"
Calligan, Bernard F. (1219098)		New York, N.Y.
Carlson, Joseph S. (3278696)	Pvt	Chicago, Ill.
Chapman, Earl W. (405908)	Pvt	New York, N.Y.
Christie, William C. (1219042)	Pvt 1st cl	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Cohn, Jack (1219044)	Pvt 1st cl	NewnYork, N.Y.
Collins, Paul I. (1219045)	Pvt	"
Conklin, Joseph A. (1219099)	Pvt	"
Corsello James (1218992)	Sgt	" Absent (7 day) furl since Dec 25/18
Corti, John U. (1218990)	Mess Sgt	New York, N.Y.
Costello, Cobbin (12191010	Pvt	"
Cowles, Robert L. (1219102)	Pvt	"
Cronin, Walter A. (1219106)	Pvt	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Crowley, Frederick D. (1219029)	Hshoer	New York, N.Y.
Cummings, William J. (1219143)	Pvt	"
Cruise, Frederick (2452617)	Pvt	"
Curran, Henry W. (1219105)	Pvt 1st cl	"
De Luca, Anthony P. (1219108)	Pvt	"
Di Roberto, Robert (1219018)	Cpl	"
Dolan, John G. (1219064)	Pvt	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Donovan, Thomas F. (1218145)	Pvt	New York, N.Y.
Earle, Herbert S. (1218999)	Pvt	"
Edelstein, Irving M. (1219109)	Pvt	"
Egan, Joseph A. (1219048)	Pvt 1st cl	"
English, James P. (1219110)	Pvt 1st cl	"
Eylmann, Robert J. (1219120)	Cpl	"
Farrell, John G. (1219113)	Pvt	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Farrell, Thomas (1219112)	Pvt	New York, N.Y.
Feist, Ernest F.R. (1219115)	Pvt 1st cl	"
Feola, Achille (1219114)	Pvt 1st cl	"
Fien, Albert (1219049)	Pvt 1st cl	"
Fichter, William B. (1219017)	Cpl	"
Fox, Henry W. (1219054)	Pvt 1st cl	"
Freston, Vincent A. (1219051)	Pvt 1st cl	"
Friend, Arthur S. (1219009)	Sgt	"
Gansert, Edward (1219030)	Saddler	"
Gardner, Frank (1219997)	Sgt	"
Geary, Michael J. (1219027)	Hshoer	"
Geiswiller, John (1219121)	Pvt	"
Graf, William (1218141)	Pvt	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Grant, Nelson R. (409266)	Pvt	New York, N.Y.
Green, Harold (1219120)	Pvt	"
Greenfield, George H. (1219052)	Pvt	"
Grunert, Werner F. (1219053)	Pvt	"
Guelcher, Louis (1219028)	Hshoer	"
Hair, Arthur M. (383943)	Pvt 1st cl	"
Hair, William N. (1219054)	Pvt 1st cl	"
Horohoe, John T. (1219124)	Pvt	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Hamilton, James F. (1219123)	Pvt 1st cl	"
Hansen, Martin (1219055)	Pvt 1st cl	New York, N.Y.
Hardardt, Alfred (1219034)	Pvt	"
Harper, James (1218987)	1st Sgt	"
Hartmann, Otto (1219033)	Cook	"
Hauck, Louis F. (1219057)	Pvt 1st cl	"
Helfst, Harry O. (1219058)	Pvt 1st cl	"
Herrmann, William C. (1219006)	Cpl	"
Hesse, Herbert C. (1218989)	St. Sgt.	"
Hinck, Frank (1219059)	Pvt 1st cl	"
Horton, Marvin P. (1219125)	Pvt	"
Horwitz, Harry (1219126)	Pvt	"
Howe, Edward F. (1218996)	Cpl	"
Hughes, Frank P. (1219127)	Pvt 1st cl	"
Hughes, William H. (1219128)	Pvt	"
Inglee, Arthur L (38228)	Pvt	Glens Falls, N.Y. AWOL since

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
James, Rease H. (416833)	Pvt	Springfield City, O.
Jester, Robert W. (1219060)	Pvt	New York, N.Y.
Jones, Kenneth (1219061)	Pvt 1st cl	Brooklyn, N.Y.-Furl fr Dec 25/18
Jungmann, Arthur (1218060)	Pvt	New York, N.Y. (7 day)
Keating, Chester B. (1218119)	Pvt	"
Keegan, John J. (1219063)	Mech.	"
Kenn, John (1219014)	Sgt	"
Keyes, George D. (2037985)	Pvt 1st cl	Midland, Mich
Kidd, Washington I. (1219000)	Cpl	New York, N.Y.
Klug, Harry F. (1219064)	Cpl	"
Koehn, Charles A. (1219069)	Pvt 1st cl	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Kopperud, Harvey (2036496)	Pvt	Milwaukee, Wis.
Krauss, George M. (2036257)	Pvt	"
Lacey, Daniel E. (1219130)	Pvt 1st cl	New York, N.Y.
Leavengood, Orlonzo (4123408)	Pvt	Ravenna, O.
Lehmann, Frederick G. (1219005)	Cpl	New York, N.Y.
Lepori, James (1219132)	Cook	N "
Leino, Emil B. (2034559)	Pvt	L'Anse, Mich.
Lewinski, Thaddeus (1219066)	Pvt 1st cl	New York, N.Y.
Lithgow, Eugene A. (1219068)	Pvt 1st cl	"
Long, John D. (1219069)	Mech	"
MacCluskey, Elmer M. (1219032)	Cook	"
McCarthy, Jeremiah P. (2037021)	Pvt	Houghton, Mich
McCloskey, John (390124)	Pvt	New York, N.Y.
McCormack, Thomas (1219071)	Pvt 1st cl	"
McCullen, Charles R. (1219033)	Pvt	"
McGuire, Walter B. (1219016)	Cpl.	"
McGurn, John J. (1219072)	Pvt	Brooklyn, N.Y.
McIlwaine, Frank (1219134)	Pvt	New York, N.Y.
McLaughlin, Archie P. (388559)	Pvt	Portland, Maine
Maher, James E. (1219070)	Cpl	New York, N.Y.
Mailloux, Albert G. (395765)	Pvt	Chicopee, Mass
Manninen, Robert A. (2037572)	Pvt	Houghton, Mich
Mamele, Sebastian (1219135)	Pvt	New York, N.Y.
Mathieua, Joseph J. (388554)	Pvt	
Marra, Frank (1219136)	Pvt	New York, N.Y.
Meyers, Edward J. (406775)	Pvt	"
Michaels, Alvin J. (4123413)	Pvt	Portage, O.
Mishkind, Barney, (1219010)	Pvt 1st cl	New York, N.Y.
Morrell, Charles J. (1219012)	Cpl	"
Muhlker, Walter F. (1219013)	Cpl	"
Muhlker, Herbert C. (1219073)	Cpl	"
Mullen, Richard F. (1219074)	Pvt 1st cl	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Murray, Paul (1219137)	Pvt 1st cl	New Yorkk N.Y.
Nash, Thomas F. (1219075)	Pvt	New York, N.Y.
Neumann, William C. (1219007)	Cpl	New York, N.Y.
Neumuller, Harold G. (495518)	Pvt	New York, N.Y.
Nolan, Herbert J. (1219139)	Pvt	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Norris, William V. (1219140)	Pvt	New York, N.Y.
Norton, Joseph A. (1219077)	Cpl	" Furl since Dec 25/18 (7day
O'Brien, William J. (1219141)	Pvt	"
Owczarvzuk, Maciej (2040133)	Pvt	Milwaukee, Wis.
Owens, John E. (405182)	Pvt	New York, N.Y.
Peck, Martin, (1219142)	Pvt	"
Petersen, Peter E. (1219133)	Pvt 1st cl	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Peterson, Arthur L. (1219145)	Pvt 1st cl	New York, N.Y.
Pietrzak, Leo F. (3079149)	Pvt	Milwaukee, Wis.
Powers, Harry J. (1219143)	Pvt	New York, N.Y.
Powers, Lawrence W. (1219144)	Sgt	"
Quinn, Michael J. (405596)	Pvt 1st cl	"
Robinson, Frederick (1219081)	Pvt 1st cl	"
Rasanen, Una H. (2038255)	Pvt	L'Anse, Mich.
Ray, Edwin S. (1218452)	Pvt 1st cl	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Redmond, Thomas S. (1219022)	Sgt	New York, N.Y.
Reilly, Joseph L. (1219024)	ech	"
Reynolds, Edgar G. (1219149)	Pvt 1st cl	N "
Riechers, Edward L. (1218991)	Sgt	"
Roesser, Anton (2035296)	Pvt	Escanaba, Mich.
Rosenfeld, Morris (1219148)	Pvt	New York, N.Y.
Russell, Clinton D. (1219080)	Cpl	"
Russell, John W. (1219150)	Pvt 1st cl	"
Ryan, Robert N. (1219069)	Pvt	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Schelling, Ernest A. (1219011)	Cpl	New York, N.Y.
Schenck, William B. (263954)	Pvt	"
Schmitt, August (1218988)	Sup. Sgt	"
Schrader, Earl C. (1219004)	Pvt	"
Schrader, John R. (1219008)	Cpl	"
Schrader, Roy (1219153)	Pvt	"
Schichtl, Theodore A. (1219151)	Cook	"
Seppanen, John (2038325)	Pvt	L'Anse, Mich.
Shannon, William (1219154)	Pvt	New York, N.Y.
Simpson, William (1219155)	Pvt 1st cl	"
Smith, Bernard J. (1219156)	Pvt	"
Smith, James J. (1219157)	Pvt	"
Smith, Robert E. (1219036)	Bugler	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Steiauf, Charles J. (1219159)	Pvt	New York, N.Y.
Steinberg, Henry P. (404565)	Pvt	"
Stejbach, Stanley J. (408486)	Pvt	Buffalo, N.Y.
Stymes, Frederick (1219082)	Pvt 1st cl	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Sullivan, Edward S. (1219160)	Pvt	New York, N.Y.
Sweny, Frederick W. (1219161)	Pvt	"
Thomasch, Edward A. (1219021)	Cpl	"
Tracy, John D. (1219089)	Pvt 1st cl	"
Trotte, Carl M. (1219162)	Cpl	"
Uhsemann, Arthur J. (1218998)	Sgt	"
Velten, Joseph J. (1219002)	Cpl,	"
Wallace, Thomas W. (1219026)	Pvt	"
Weller, Joseph C, (407652)	Pvt	"
Weinberg, William A. (1219084)	Pvt	"
Weisels, Leonard M. (1218995)	Sgt	"
Wessler, William H, (1218996)	Sgt	"
Wheatley, Vincent J. (1219163)	Pvt	"
Whelan, William J. (1218966)	Pvt	"
Whitlock, Robert L. (1219164	Pvt 1st cl	"
Williams, William S. (1219165)	Pvt 1st cl	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Worm, Walter C. (2036338)	Pvt	Milwaukee, Wis.
Wurdsinger, John (406674)	Pvt	New York, N.Y.
Ziegler, Henry W. (1219167)	Pvt 1st cl	" Furl since Dec 25th/18 (7days)
Kenn, Robert (2451759)	Pvt	Attached fr 308th F.A.-NYC,NY.

RECEIVED JAN 31 1919

MONTHLY ROSTER - BATTERY E, 106TH FIELD ARTILLERY
For month ending January 31st, 1919.

CAPTAIN
1. Walter H. Hereth (NG)
1ST LIEUTENANTS
1. Emil M. Podeyn (NG)
2. Lewis R. Palmer (NG)
2ND LIEUTENANTS
1. Edward Q. Perry (NA)
2. Henry W, Clark (NA)

1ST SERGEANT
1. Harper, James (1218987)
SUPPLY SERGEANT
1. Schmitt, August (1218988)
STABLE SERGEANT
1. Hesse, Herbert C.(1218989)
MESS SERGEANT
1. Corti, John U. (1218990)
SERGEANTS
1. Corsello, James (1218992)
2. Braig, Christian C.(1218993)
3. Weisels, Leonard M.(1218995)
4. Wessler, William H. (1218996)
5. Gardner, Frank (1218997)
6. Uhsemann, Arthur J. (1218998)
7. Redmond, Thomas S. (1219022)
8. Powers, Lawrence W. (1219144)
9. Kenn, John (1219014)
10. Friend, Arthur S. (1219009)
CORPORALS
1. Kidd, Washington I. (1219000)
2. Velten, Joseph J. (1219002)
3. ~~Frederick~~ Lehmann, Frederick G.((1219005)
4. Neumann, William C.(121 9007)
5. Schrader, John R. (1219008)
6. Schelling, Ernest A. (1219011)
7. Morrell, Charles J. (1219012)
8. Muhlker, Walter F. (1219013)
9. McGuire, Walter B. (1219016)
10. Fichter, William B. (1219017)
11. Di Roberto, Robert (1219018)
12. Eylmann, Robert J. (1219020)
13. Thomasch, Edward A. (1219021)
14. Norton, Joseph A. (1219077)
15. Muhlker, Herbert C. (1219073)
16. Russell, Clinton D. (1219080)
17. Blumenthal, Walter (1219039)
18. Howe, Edward F., Jr. (1217965)
19. Klug, Harry F. (1219064)
20. Maher, James E. (1219070)
21. Trotte, Carl M. (1219162)
22. Herrmann, William J.C.(1219006)

CORPORALS (Continued)
23. Webster, William J. (1219003)
24. Shields, Russell E. (1219015)
CHIEF MECHANIC
1. Alboch, Charles M. (1219023)
MECHANICS
1. Reilly, Joseph L. (1219024)
2. Keegan, John J. (1219063)
3. Long, John D. (1219069)
HORSESHOERS
1. Geary, Michael J. (1219027)
2. Guelcher, Louis (1219028)
3. Crowley, Frederick D.(1219029)
SADDLER
1. Gansert, Edward (1219030)
COOKS
1. MacCluskey, Elmer M. (1219032)
2. Lepori, James (1219132)
3. Schichtl, Theodore A. (1219151)
4. Feola, Achille (1219114)
BUGLERS
1. Smith, Robert E. (1219036)
2. Baldwin, Raymond C. (1219037)
3. O'Heir, John F.,Jr.(1219035)
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS
1. Ackermann, Joseph (1219085)
2. Arnold, John J. (1219038)
3. Beneke, William C. (1219091)
4. Christie, William C. (1219042)
5. Cohn, Jack (1219044)
6. Curran, Henry W. (1219105)
7. Earle, Herbert S. (1218999)
8. Egan, Joseph A. (1219048)
9. English, James P. (1219110)
10. Feist, Ernest F. R. (1219115)
11. Fien, Albert (1219049)
12. Fox, Henry W. (1219050)
13. Freston, Vincent A.(1219051)
14. Hair, Arthur M. (~~1219~~363943)
15. Hair, William N. (1219054)
16. Hamilton, James F. (1219123)
17. Hansen, Martin (1219055)
18. Hauck, Louis F. (1219057)
19. Helfst, Harry O. (1219058)
20. Hinck, Frank (1219059)
21. Hughes, Frank P. (1219127)
22. Jones, Kenneth (1219061)
23. Keyes, George D. (~~191~~ 2037985)
24. Koehn, Charles A. (1219129)
25. Lacey, Daniele E. (1219130)
26. Lewinski, Thaddeus (1219066)

PRIVATES 1ST CL (continued)

27. Lithgow, Eugene A. (1219068)
28. McCormack, Thomas I. (1219071)
29. Mishkind, Barney (1219010)
30. Mullen, Richard F. (1219074)
31. Murray, Paul (1219137)
32. O'Brien, William J. (1219141)
33. Peterson, Arthur L. (1219145)
34. Petersen, Peter E. (1219033)
35. Ray, Edwin S. (1218452)
36. Reynolds, Edgar G. (1219149)
37. Riechers, Edward L. (1218991)
38. Robinson, Frederick (1219081)
39. Russell, John W. (1219150)
40. Simpson, William J. (1219155)
41. Steiaur, Charles J. (1219158)
42. Tracy, John D. (1219083)
43. Whitlock, Robert L. (1219164)
44. Williams, William S. (1219165)
45. Ziegler, Henry J. (1219167)

PRIVATES

1. Andrews, Edward V. (405894)
2. Back, David (2035487)
3. Bartown Frederick S. (1219087)
4. Beard, Andy B. (3276158)
5. Beard, Fletcher L. (3276156)
6. Binder, George (1219092)
7. Block, George (1219093)
8. Bobrick, George A. (1219095)
9. Breslin, John F. (1219040)
10. Brewster, Bertram A. (1218028)
11. Burkhardt, Frederick (1218697)
12. Calligan, Bernard F. (1219098)
13. Carlson, Joseph S. (3278696)
14. Chapman, Earl W. (405908)
15. Collins, Paul I. (1219045)
16. Conklin, Joseph F. (1219099)
17. Costello, Cobbin (1219101)
18. Cowles, Robert L. (1219100)
19. Cronin, Walter (1219106)
20. Cruise, Frederick A. (2452617)
21. Cummings, William J. (1219046)
22. De Luca, Anthony P. (1219108)
23. Dolan, John D. (1219264)
24. Donovan, Thomas F. (1218145)
25. Edelstein, Irving M. (1219109)
26. Farrell, John G. (1219113)
27. Farrell, Thomas (1219112)
28. Geisweller, John (1219121)
29. Graf, William (1218041)
30. Grant, Nelson R. (409266)
31. Green, Harold (1219120)
32. Greenfield, George H. (1219052)
33. Grunert, Werner P. (1219053)
34. Hardardt, Alfred (1219034)
35. Hartmann, Otto (1219031)
36. Hartnett, Thomas C. (1219056)
37. Horohoe, John T. (1219124)
38. Horton, Marvin P. (1219125)
39. Horwitz, Harry (1219126)
40. Hughes, William H. (1219128)
41. James, Rease H. (4126833)
42. Jester, Robert W. (1219060)
43. Jungmann, Arthur (1219160)
44. Keating, Chester B. (1218919)
45. Kenn, Robert (2451759)
46. Kopperud, Harvey (2036496)
47. Krauss, George M. (2036527)
48. Leavengood, Orlonzo (4183408)
49. Leino, Emil B. (2043559)
50. McCarthy, Jeremiah P. (2037021)
51. McCloskey, John (390124)
52. McCullen, Charles R. (1219133)
53. McGurn, John J. (1219072)
54. McIlwaine, Frank (1219134)
55. McLaughlin, Archie P. (388569)
56. Mailloux, Albert G. (395765)
57. Manninen, Robert A. (20397972)
58. Manuele, Sebastian (1219135)
59. Marra, Frank (1219136)
60. Mathieu, Joseph J. (1219388554)
61. Meyers, Edward J. (406775)
62. Michael, Alvin J. (4123413)
63. Nash, Thomas F. (1219075)
64. Neumuller, Harold G. (404518)
65. Nolan, Herbert J. (1219139)
66. Norris, William V. (1219140)
67. Owczarczuk, Maciej (2040133)
68. Owens, John E. (405982)
69. Peck, Martin (1219142)
70. Pietrzak, Leo F. (2037949)
71. Powers, Harry J. (1219143)
72. Quinn, Michael J. (405956)
73. Rasanen, Wha H. (2038255)
74. Roesser, Anton (2035396)
75. Rosenfeld, Morris (1219148)
76. Ryan, Robert N. (1219169)
77. Schrader, Earl C. (1219004)
78. Schrader, Roy (1219153)
79. Schenck, William B. (1219363964)
80. Seppanen, John, Jr. (2038224)
81. Shannon, William (1219154)
82. Smith, Bernard J. (1219166)
83. Smith, James J. (1219157)
84. Steinberg, Henry P. (404465)
85. Stejbach, Stanley J. (408486)
86. Stynes, Frederick (1219082)
87. Sullivan, Edward F. (1219160)
88. Sweny, Frederick W. (1219161)
89. Wallace, Thomas W. (1219026)

PRIVATES (continued)

90. Weinberg, William A. (1219084)
91. Weller, Joseph C. (407666)
92. Wheatley, Vincent J. (1219163)
93. Whelan, William J. (1218966)
94. Worm, Walter C. (2036388)
95. Wurdsinger, John (406674)

Walter Hancock

Captain, 105th Field Artillery.

BATTERY E, 105TH FIELD ARTILLERY
American Expeditionary Forces.

Roster - Correct as of the last day of February, 1919.

Captain

1. Walter H. Hereth (NG)

1st Lieutenants

2. Emil M. Podeyn (NG)
3. Lewis R. Palmer (NG)

1st Sergt.

1. James Harper (1218987)

Supply Sgt.

1. Schmitt, August (1218988)

Mess Sgt.

1. Corti, John U. (1218990)

Stable Sgt.

1. Hesse, Herbert C. (1218989)

Sergeants

1. Corsello, James (1218992)
2. Braig, Christian C. (1218993)
3. Weisels, Leonard M. (1218995)
4. Wessler, William H. (1218996)
5. Gardner, Frank (1218997)
6. Uhsemann, Arthur J. (1218998)
7. Redmond, Thomas S. (1219022)
8. Kenn, John (1219014)
9. Friend, Arthur S. (1219009)
10. Muhlker, Walter F. (1219013)

Corporals

11. Kidd, Washington I. (121900)
2. Velten, Joseph J. (1219002)
3. Lehmann, Frederick G. (1219005)
4. Neumann, William C. (1219007)
5. Schrader, John R. (1219008)
6. Schelling, Ernest A. (1219011)
7. Morrell, Charles J. (1219012)
8. McGuire, Walter B. (1219016)
9. Fichter, William B. (1219017)
10. Di Roberto, Robert (1219018)
11. Thomasch, Edward A. (1219012)
12. Norton, Joseph A. (1219077)
13. Muhlker, Herbert C. (1219073)
14. Russell, Clinton D (1219080)
15. Blumenthal, Walter (1219039)
16. Howe, Edward F. Jr. (1217965)
17. Klug, Harry F. (1219064)
18. Maher, James E. (1219070)
19. Trotte, Carl M. (1219162).
20. Herrmann, William J. C. (1219006)
21. Webster, William J. (1219003)
22. Shields, Russell E. (1219015)
23. Reynolds, Edgar G. (1219149)

Chief Mechanic

1. Albach, Charles M. (1219023)

Mechanics

1. Reilly, Joseph L (1219024)
2. Long, John D (1219069)
3. Helfst, Harry O. (1219058)

Horseshoers

1. Geary, Michael J. (1219027)
2. Guelcher, Louis (1219028)
3. Crowley, Frederick D (1219029)

Saddler

1. Gansert, Edward (1219030)

Cooks

1. McCluskey, Elmer M. (1219032)
2. Lepori, James (1219132)
3. Schichtl, Theodore A. (121915)
4. Feola, Achille

Buglers

1. Smith, Robert E.
2. Baldwin, Raymond C (1219037)
3. O'Heir, John E. Jr. (1219035)

Privates 1st cl

1. Achermann, Joseph (1219085)
2. Arnold, John J. (1219038)
3. Bobrick, George A. (1219095)
4. Christie, William C. (121904)
5. Cohn, Jack (1219044)
6. Curran, Henry W. (1219105)
7. Earle, Herbert S. (1218999)
8. Egan, Joseph A. (1219048)
9. English, James P. (1219110)
10. Feist, Ernest F.R. (1219115)
11. Fien, Albert (1219049)
12. Fox, Henry W. (1219050)
13. Freston, Vincent A. (1219051)
14. Hair, Arthur M. (363943)
15. Hansen, Martin (1219055)
16. Hauck, Louis F. (1219057)
17. Hinck, Frank (1219059)
18. Hughes, Frank P. (1219127)
19. Jones, Kenneth (1219061)
20. Koehn, Charles A. (1219129)
21. Lacey, Daniel E. (1219130)
22. Lewinski, Thaddeus (1219066)
23. Lithgow, Eugene A. (1219068)
24. McCormack, Thomas C. (1219071)
25. McGurn, John J. (1219072)
26. Mishkind, Barney (1219010)
27. Mullen, Richard F. (1219074)
28. Murray, Paul (1219137)
29. Nolan, Herbert J. (1219139)
30. Peterson, Arthur L. (1219145)
31. Petersen, Peter E. (1219033)

DIGITIZED

78 Beard Fletcher L. (3286159)
79. Smith James J. (1219157)

32. Ray, Edwin S. (1218452)
33. Riechers, Edward L. (1218991)
34. Robinson, Frederick (1219081)
35. Russell, John W. (1219150)
36. Simpson, William J. (1219155)
37. Steiauf, Charles J. (1219158)
38. Tracy, John P (1219083)
39. Whelan, William J.
40. Whitlock, Robert L. (1219164)
41. Williams, William S. (1219165)
42. Ziegler, Henry W. (1219167)
43. Marra, Frank (1219136)
44. Hamilton, James F. (1219042)

Privates

1. Andrews, Edward V. (405894)
2. Bartow, Frederic S. (1219097)
3. Beard, Andy B. (3286158)
4. Beneke, William C. (1219091)
5. Binder, George (1219092)
6. Block, George (1219093)
7. Brealin, John M. (1219040)
8. Brewster, Bertram A. (1218021)
9. Burkhard, Fred (1219697)
10. Calligan, Bernard F. (1219098)
11. Carlson, Joseph S. (3278696)
12. Collins, Paul I. (1219045)
13. Conklin, Joseph F. (1219099)
14. Costello, Cobbin (1219101)
15. Cowles, Robert L. (1219100)
16. Cronin, Walter (1219106)
17. Cruise, Frederick A. (2452617)
18. Cummings, William J. (1219046)
19. D Luca, Anthony P. (1219108)
20. Dlan, John D (1229264)
21. Dnevan, Thomas F. (1218145)
22. Edelstein, Irving M. (1219109)
23. Eylmann, Robert J. (1219020)
24. Farrell, John G. (1219113)
25. Farrell, Thomas (1219112)
26. Geiswelter, John G. (1219121)
27. Graf, William (1218041)
28. Grant, Nelson R. (4092[illegible])
29. Green, Harold (1219120)
30. Greenfield, George H. (1219052)
31. Grunert, Werner P. (1219053)
32. Hardardt, Alfred (1219034)
33. (Hartmann, Otto, (1219031)
34. Hartnett, Thomas C. (1219056)
35. Horohoe, John T. (1219124)
36. Horton, Marvin P. (1219125)
37. Horwitz, Harry (1219126)
38. Hughes, William H. (1219128)
39. Jester, Robert W. (1219060)
40. Jungmann, Arthur (1218160)
41. Keating, Chester B. (1218919)
42. Keegan, John J. (1219063)
43. Kenn, Robert (2451759)
44. McCloskey, John (390124)
45. McCullen, Charles R. (1219133)
46. McIlwaine, Frank (121913[illegible])
47. McLaughlin, Archie P. (388569)
48. Mailloux, Albert C. (395765)
49. Manuele, Sebastian (121935)
50. Mathieu, Joseph A. (388554)
51. Meyers, Edward J. (40677[illegible])
52. Nash, Thomas F. (1219075)
53. Neumuller, Harold G. (4048[illegible])
54. Norris, William V. (1219140)
55. O'Brien, William J. (1219141)
56. Owens, John E. (405982)
57. Peck, Martin (1219142)
58. Powers, Harry J. (1219143)
59. Powers, Lawrence W. (1219144)
60. Quinn, Michael J. (405956)
61. Rosenfled, Morris (1219148)
62. Ryan, Robert N. (1219169)
63. Sohrader, Earl C. (121904)
64. Sohrader, Roy (1219153)
65. Schenck, William B. (363964)
66. Shannon, William (121[illegible]154)
67. Smith, Bernard J. (121915)
68. Steinberg, Henry P. (40465)
69. Stejbach, Stanley (408486)
70. Stynes, Frederick (1219082)
71. Sullivan, Edward F. (1219160)
72. Sweny, Frederick W. (1219161)
73. Wallace, Thomas W. (1219026)
74. Weinberg, William A. (1219084)
75. Weller, Joseph C. (407666)
76. Wheatley, Vincent A. (121963)
77. Wurdsinger, John (406674)

Private 1st cl

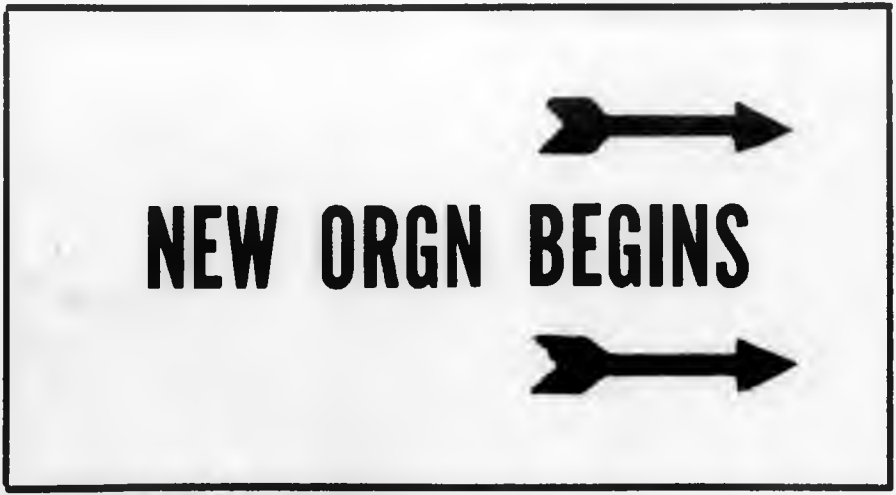
45. Chapman, Earl W. (405908)
46. Hall, William N (1219058)

LOSSES

Privates.

1. Keyes, George D (2037905)
2. Back, David (2035487)
3. Kopperud, Harvey (2037527)
4. Krauss, George M (2036527)
5. Leino, Emil B. (2043559)
6. McCarthy, Jeremiah P. (2037021)
7. Manninen, Robert A. (2038972)
8. Owczarczuk, Maciej (2040133)
9. Pietrzak, Leo F. (2037949)
10. Rasanen, Una H. (2038255)
11. Roesser, Anton (2035396)
12. Seppanen, John, Jr. (2038224)
13. Worm, Walter C. (2036388)
14. James, Rease H. (4126833)
15. Leavengood, Orlonzo P. (4123408)
16. Michael, Albin J. (4123413)

walter Schwartz
Captain - 105th F.A.



AG RAC M P 1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 191-80

BTRY F 105TH F A

FOR PRIOR ROLLS

SEE BTRY F 2ND N Y FLD ARTY N G

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38 ARMY StL AGPC 167-90

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

3—8892

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery F, 5th Regt. F.A.

of the 105th Regt.

from the 31st day of August, 191 7

to the 31st day of Oct., 191 7

ASSISTANT SECRETARY'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-16—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of BATTERY F of the 105th Regt. F.A.,

Army of the United States from the 31st day of August, 191 7 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of October, 191 7.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
William O. Richardson,	Aug 20'13		
FIRST LIEUTENANTS			
Charles H. King,	May 4'14		On leave of absence fr Sep 12 to 26th incl SO-35 27th Div. Sep 4'17.
Raymond L. Hoffman,	Apl 16'17		
SECOND LIEUTENANTS			
Francis V. Hayes,	May 10'16		
Albert E. Schaefer,	May 11'17		
Donald M. Roy,			Attached to Battery since Sep 19'17 SO-48 Hdq.27thDiv.
FIRST SERGEANT			
Heller, Frederick O.,	Apl 28'14		
MESS SERGEANT			
Groll, Raymond C.,	Apl 19'16		
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Hirt, Arthur F.,	Mch 1'15		
STABLE SERGEANT			
Lougheed, William J.,	Jun 23'16		On 10 days furlough fr Oct 20 to 29'17 incl.
SERGEANTS			
Wiebalk, Louis,	Apl 21'15		
Mills, Warren J.,	Jul 6'16		
Palmer, Lewis R.,	May 31'16		
Murphy, Michael,	Apl 6'17		
Reinecke, Carl,	Jan 27'15		
Challenger, Harry E.,	Jun 20'16		

3—882

Kelly, Joseph P.,	Jun 20'16	Red to ranks fr Sgt.SC Sep 13'17 Aptd Sgt fr Pvt RSO-278 Sep 25'17.
Hennessy, Michael J.,	Apl 14'15	Red to ranks fr Sgt.SC Sep 13'17 Aptd Sgt fr Pvt RSO-278 Sep 25'17.
Daniels, Charles A.,	Jun 23'16	Aptd Cpl fr Sgt RSO-286 Oct 4'17 Aptd Sgt fr Cpl RSO-296 Oct 17'17.
Miller, James,	Dec 3'14	Aptd Sgt fr Cpl RSO-297 Oct 19'17.
CORPORALS		
Savage, William P.,	Jun 16'16	
Copeland, Samuel B.,	Jul 10'14	
Waite, Frederick A.,	Apl 28'14	
Byrne, Michael J.,	Sep 22'14	
Lorch, Paul,	May 17'16	
Haskin, Harry S.,	Jul 2'16	
Mac Enery, David,	Apl 24'16	
Schubert, Gottfried,	Jun 12'14	
Wehrman, William P.,	Jun 27'16	
Stroening, Roy,	Dec 22'15	
Sutton, Harold E.,	Sep 1'15	
Essenwanger, William,	Aug 11'14	
Hamilton, Robert W.,	Apl 27'16	
Langford, Charles F.,	Jul 1'16	
Malcolm, Ralph R.,	Nov 24'15	
Seibold, William J.,	Feb 2'16	
Van Cura, Joseph E.,	Jun 29'16	Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl RSO-296 Oct 17'17
Kuchler, Frederick W.,	Jul 20'16	Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O-11 Sep 22'17. Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl RSO-296 Oct 17'17.
Love, Leonard B.,	Jun 20'16	Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O-11 Sep 22'17. Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl RSO-297 Oct 19'17.
Tedesco, Richard S.,	Jun 29'16	Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl RSO-297 Oct 19'17.
Knight, Lauchlin T.,	Mch 15'16	Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl RSO-297 Oct 19'17.
Faist, Walter,	Jul 3'16	Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl RSO-297 Oct 19'17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CORPORALS			
Hutchinson,Harry J.,	Jun 13'17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O-13 Oct 17'17. Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl RSO-297 Oct 19'17.
CHIEF MECHANIC			
Buttel, William F.,	May 3'16		
HORSESHOERS			
Timlin, John P.,	Jun 23'16		
Ryan, Peter C.,	Jun 20'16		
Hecht, John H.,	Jul 4'16		Aptd H'shoer fr Pvt O-11 Sep 22'17.
MECHANICS			
Cahill, John,	Jun 20'16		
Cobb, Bruce E.,	May 3'16		
Ballenger,Maurice F.,	Jun 20'16	Absent	Aptd Mech fr Pvt 1st Cl O-12 Oct 1'17 On furlough since Oct 23'17.
SADDLER			
Halliday, Roberty,	May 3'16		
COOKS			
Keenan, Joseph P.,	Dec 9'14		
Conner, James P.,	Feb 16'16		
Tietze, Richard,	Aug 5'16		
BUGLERS			
Hamilton, Walter E.,	Mch 1'16		
Traver, George E.Jr.,	Apl 4'17		
Giegerich,Henry,	Jul 10'14		Aptd Bugler fr Pvt 1st Cl O-11 Sep 22'17.
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS			
Bickhardt,John A.,	Jul 16'16		
Bohm, John L.,	Jun 21'16		
Brodbeck,Frank,	May 31'16		
Byrne,Raymond I.,	Jun 4'17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O-14 Oct 17'17.
Carraher, Frank J.,	May 13'16		
Cokeley,Jerome J.,	Jun 6'17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O-13 Oct 17'17.

Cordes, Charles F.,	Jun 13'17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O-14 Oct 17'17
Cumming, Herbert B.,	Apl 6'17	Absent	Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O-14 Oct 17'17 On 10 days furlough since Oct 28'17.
Daly, John W.,	Feb 24'16		On DS with Regt.Hdqtrs.fr Jul 24 to Sep 30'17.
Dehm, Charles G.,	Jun 4'17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O-14 Oct 17'17.
Dehncke, William,	Jun 23'16		
Demerest, Edwin J.,	Feb 16'16		Made Pvt fr H'shoer O-11 Sep 22 '17.Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O-11 Sep 22'17.
Fletcher, Durand,	Jun 13'17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O-14 Oct 17'17.
Fortner, Arthur W.,	May 31'16		
Grace, Frank C.,	Jul 11'17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O-14 Oct 17'17.
Hofsass, Henry H.,	Sep 22'15		
Ingram, Herbert,	Apl 5'16		
Jacob, Cassian J.,	Jun 28'16		
Kelly, John J.,	Jun 2'16		
Kohler, Frederick A.,	Jul 20'16		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O-13 Oct 17'17.
Kovar, Albert F.,	Apl 11'17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O-14 Oct 17'17.
Lutz, Douglas W.,	Jul 14'15		
Marshall, Clinton E.,	May 17'16		
Mc Loughlin, Robert,	May 23'17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O-14 Oct 17'17.
Michel, Louis,	Jun 4'17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O-14 Oct 17'17.
Miller, George H.Jr.,	May 31'17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O-14 Oct 17'17.
Monro, Alexander,	May 10'16		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O-14 Oct 17'17.
Murray, Hugh H.,	Mch 21'17	Absent	On 10 days furlough since Oct 22'17
Noone, John B.,	Apl 9'17		
O'Reilly, Robert B.,	May 23'17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O-14 Oct 17'17.
Pound, James L.,	Feb 11'16		
Quirk, Louis F.,	Nov 17'15		
Redmond, Charles J.,	Jun 24'16		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O-14 Oct 17'17
Ritchey, Joseph C.Jr.,	Jun 24'16		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O-13 Oct 17'17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS			
Ryan, Arthur J.,	Aug 25'16		
Sands, Robert T.,	Jun 23'16		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O-14 Oct 17'17.
Stone, George V.,	Jun 24'16		
Stumpf, Valentine J.,	Jun 24'16		
Tietz, Edward E.,	Mch 29'16		
Travis, Clifford,	Jun 28'17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O-14 Oct 17'17.
Van Vechten, Cuyler Jr.	Jun 13'17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O-14 Oct 17'17.
Weir, Hugh Jr.,	Jul 13'17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O-14 Oct 17'17.
Weir, John J.,	May 23'17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O-14 Oct 17'17.
Wetzel, John F.,	Jun 20'16		Sick in Div. Hosp Oct 4 to 11'17 incl.
Welken, Arthur J.,	Jun 21'16		Awol Sep 3rd and 13th'17.
Wray, William F.,	Apl 4'17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O-14 Oct 17'17.
PRIVATES			
Ackerman, Harold A.,	Aug 2'17		Gained by trans fr 14th NY Inf Oct 17'17 GO-9 Hdq 27th Div. Oct 1'17.
Anderson, David J.,	May 23'17		
Anderson, John G.,	May 23'17		
Armitage, Alexander G.	Jun 6'17		
Armitage, William H.,	May 23'17		
Baines, Henry W.,	May 23'17		On DS at Washington, D.C. fr Oct 15th to 20th'17.
Baldwin, Clarence,	Jun 20'17		
Bell, Jerome H.,	May 23'17		
Bentley, Harold W.,	May 31'17		
Bickhardt, Henry G.,	May 23'17		
Bolger, Joseph M.,	Jun 20'16		Awol Sep 2nd, 3rd & 12th.
Boyce, Arthur R.,	Jun 13'17		
Brodigan, Edward,	Jun 13'17		
Bruder, Herman F.,	Jul 13'17		

Brunnell, Leonard A.,	Nov 30'14		Gained by trans fr 14th NY Inf Oct 17'17 GO-9 Hdq.27th Div. Oct 1'17.Red to Pvt RSO-581 Hdq 14th Inf.Oct 10'17.
Bush, Ralph E.,	Jul 10'17		
Clark, James E.,	Jul 13'17		Trans fr Sup.Co.105 F.A. Oct 29'17 RSO-305.
Connolly,Charles G.,	May 23'17		
Connolly,Thomas F.,	May 23'17		Made Pvt fr Bugler C-11 Sep 22'17.
Daly, James,	Jul 23'17		Gained by trans fr 14th NY Inf Oct 17'17 GO-9 Hdq 27th Div. Oct 1'17. Awol Sep 14th to 23'17.
Davis, Frank J.,	Mch 21'17		Awol Sept 13'17. In confinement since Oct 20'17.
Dempsey, John,	May 1'17		Gained by trans fr 14th NY Inf Oct 17'17 GO-9 27th Div Oct 1'17.
Doremusl William E.,	Jun 9'17		
Du Bois, Stanley L.,	Apl 4'17		
Eagan, John,J.,	Jul 6'16		In confinement fr Oct 12th to 15'17 SC Oct 12'17.
Egan, John R.,	May 23'17		
Endres, Charles,	Mch 26'17		
Farrell, Thomas J.,	Mch 1'16		Awol Sep 3'17.
Feger, Joseph B.,	May 23'17		
Felter, Harold O.,	May 23'17		
Fischer, Joseph M.,	Jun 27'17		
Fitts, Wallace J.,	May 23'17		
Fitzpatrick,James A.,	Jun 16'16		
Fitzpatrick,Joseph A.,	May 23'17		Ak in Div. Hosp fr Oct 18 to 20th Incl.
Flock, Albert J.,	Jul 9'17	Absent	Awol since Sep.14'17.
Fortner, Sydney,	Jul 9'17		
Friedner, Ernest,	Jul 11'17		Gained by trans fr 14th NY Inf Oct 17'17 GO-9 Hdq 27th Div.Oct 1'17.
Fulda, George H.,	Jun 20'16		Trans fr 1st NY Inf.SO-79 Hdq. 27th Div. Oct 1'17.
Gallagher, James M.,	Jun 13'17		
Gerard,Philip J.,	Apl 4'17		
Gesner,Peter D.,	Jun 21'16		In confinement fr Aug 30 to Sep 10'17 Sen. 10 days hard labor. SC Sept 10'17. Red.to Pvt fr Pvt 1st Cl C-11 Sep 22'17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS
PRIVATES			
Grabauer, Frank,	Jul 13'17		
Hoffman, William A.,	Jun 21'16		
Howe, Edward,	Mch 26'17		Awol Sep 6'17.
Illich, Albert G.,	Apl 23'17		Gained by trans fr Reserve SO-74 Hdq.27th Div.Oct 17'17.
Jacob, Ambrose A.,	Jun 27'16		Awol Sep 13'17.Red to Pvt fr Pvt 1st Cl O-11 Sep 22'17.
Jennings, Eugene E.,	May 31'17		
Jones, Francis W.,	May 31'17		
Jordon, Roy,	May 24'17		Awol Sep 9'17.
Karge, Eugene,	Sep 5'16		
Kearney, John G.,	Jul 10'17		
Kells, Hobart,	Apl 9'17		
Knoeller, William A.,	Apl 6'17		
Kruger, Frederick,	Jul 10'17		
Kuck, Martin G.,	Jul 10'17		
Landau, Jacob,	Mch 26'17		
Landy, William,	Jun 20'17		
La Barthon, Leo,	Sep 14'16		In confinement since Oct 7 '17 SC Oct 11'17.
Lindsay, George A.,	Apl 11'17		
Lorenzo, William J.,	Apl 6'17		
Mac Kenzie, James A.,	Apl 4'17		
Mandaville, Edward P.,	Apl 6'17		
Maxwell, James,	Jun 27'17		
Mc Carthy, James W.,	Apl 19'16		Awol Sep 15 to 18th incl.Attached to 3rd NY Inf SO-9 Dep.19'17 to 29th'17 incl.Confinement Oct 2 to 11'17 incl.Sen.10 days hard labor SC Oct 2'17.
Meehan, Edward C.,	Oct 4'15		
Meyers, Frank,	Jun 23'16		
Miller, Edward,	Jul 7'17		Gained by trans fr 14th NY Inf Oct 17'17 GO-9 Hdq.27th Div Oct 1'17.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3--2857

Moore, Joseph G.,	Apl 9'17		
Murphy, Lawrence C.,	Apl 4'17		
Murphy, Matthew,	Apl 17'17		Gained by Trans fr 14th NY Inf Oct 17'17 GC-9 Hdq 27th Div Oct 1'17.
Murphy, Philip H.,	May 8'16		Gained by trans fr 14th NY Inf Oct 17'17 GO-9 Hdq 27th Div Oct 1'17. Red to Pvt fr Mech R&C-587 14th NY Inf Oct 17'17.
Murray, Joseph F.,	Apl 4'17		Awol Sep 6'17.
Neubauer, Severn G.,	Apl 4'17		Awol Sep 9'17.
O'Donovan, James,	Mch 27'16		Gained by trans fr 105th Inf. SO-77 Hdq. 27th Div. Oct 19'17 Red to Pvt fr Cpl R&O-190 Oct 8'17.
Ogilvie, James J.,	Apl 9'17		
Patterson, Charles,	Jun 27'17		
Phelon, Kenneth W.,	Apl 6'17		
Pollock, Donald J.,	Apl 4'17		
Pyne, Thomas J.,	Oct 10'16		Deserted at New York, N.Y. Jun 30 '17 Due US nothing, Due soldier nothing at time of desertion. Apprehended by Naval Authorities at US Naval Station, Norfolk, Va about Sep 12'17. Delivered at Camp Wadsworth, Sep 23'17. Awaiting trial.
Reese, Eugene F.,	Dec 23'15		In confinement fr Aug 25 to Sep 10'17 Sen. 30 days hard labor SC Aug 31'17.
Reinhold, Charles A.,	Apl 6'17		Trans fr 14th NY Inf Oct 17'17 GC-9 Hdq 27th Div Oct 1'17. Red to Pvt fr Corp R&O-587 Hdq. 14th NY Inf Oct 17'17.
Richter, Henry D.,	Apl 4'17		
Rosenberg, Max,	Jul 24'16		In confinement Aug 30 to Sep 8'17 incl. Awol Sep 10 & 11'17 In confinement Sep 12 to 16'17 incl. SC Sep 13'17. In confinement since Oct 12'17 SC Oct 12'17.
Ryan, Mack J.,	Apl 11'17		
Schmidt, Theodore E.,	Mch 30'14		Assigned fr Reserve R&O-303 Oct 26'17.
Schmitt, William G.,	Jun 6'17		
Schuran, William,	Feb 9'16		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS
PRIVATES			
Bheil, Joseph F.,	Jun 13'17		
Bitter, Charles H.,	May 31'17		
Soukup, Gustave J.,	Jun 27'17		
Tietz, Herbert D.,	Sep 2'17		
Verdin, Richard T.,	May 28'17		
Voorhis, Milton,	Jul 11'17		
Wagner, Robert B.,	Jun 12'17		
Walter, Glen A.,	Aug 21'16		Trans fr 1st NY Inf SO-79 Hdq. 27th Div. Oct 21'17.
Warren, Walter J.,	Jul 9'17		
LOSSES			
SERGEANT			
Franke, John T.,	Oct 31'13		Trans to Hdq Co. RSO-293 Oct 13'17.
CORPORALS			
O'Brien, Edward I.,	May 10'16		Trans to Hdq Co. RSO-293 Oct 13'17/
Hennsberg, Siegfried,	Sep 18'14		Trans to Hdq Co. RSO-293 Oct 13'17.
MECHANIC			
Schutzler, Frederick W.	Jul 7'16		Hon. Disch. Sep 27'17 SCD, Character-excellent.
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS			
Burton, Frank E.,	May 10'16		Trans to Hdq Co. RSO-293 Oct 13'17.
Donaldson, William R.,	May 31'16		Trans to Hdq Co. RSO-293 Oct 13'17.
Garrabrandts, Arthur S.	Apl 4'17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O-11 Sep 22'17. Trans to Hdq Co. RSO-293 Oct 13'17.
Samuel, Theodore L.,	Jun 20'16		Trans to Hdq Co. RSO-293 Oct 13'17.
PRIVATES			
Bennitt, John W. Jr.,	Apl 4'17		Trans to Hdq Co. RSO-293 Oct 13'17.
Booth, Elwood F.,	Jun 20'16		Trans to Hdq Co. RSO-293 Oct 13'17
Broderick, George,	Jun 20'17		Trans to Hdq Co. RSO-293 Oct 13'17.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Classen, Paul J.,	Apl 6'17		Trans to Hdq Co. RSO-293 Oct 13'17.
Miller, Charles,			Gained by trans fr 14th Inf. Oct 17'17 GO-9 Hdq 27th Div. Oct 1'17.Sk in Div Hosp fr Oct 18th to 22nd'17.incl. Trans to Btry B,105 Regt.F.A. RSO-303 Oct 26'17.
Shoenhals,Carl E.,	Jun 9'17		Trans to Hdq Co. RSO-293 Oct 13'17.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth S. C.

DATE: Oct. 31st. 1917.

Charles R. King.

1st Lieutenant, 105 F.A.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Very good

ARMS: Very good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Very good

CLOTHING: Collar very good-Need in appearance

W. O. Richardson

Captain 105th F.A.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery F, 2d Regt. F. A.

of the 105th Regt

from the 2nd *day of* October 1917

to the 31st *day of* December, 1917

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
FEB 4 1918

Form No. 61. A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-16—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of ..... Battery F. ..... of the 105th Regiment Field Artillery Army of the United States from the 31st day of October, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of December, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
Charles H. King	May 4 '14		Comdg Btry Oct.10-Nov.30,'17 VO Brigade Commander. Commissioned as Captain Dec.1'17,GO20 Hdqrtrs 27th Div.
1ST LIEUTENANTS			
Raymond L. Hoffman	Apl 16'17		
Francis V. Hayes	May 10'16		Commissioned as 1st Lieut. Dec.1'17, GO-20 Hdqrtrs 27th Div. On DS at Camp Wadsworth,School of Gas Defence, Nov.25-Dec.11'17,GO-21,Hdqrtrs 27th Div. On SD Gas Defense Instruction, 2nd Bn. RSO-336, Dec.8'17.
2ND LIEUTENANTS			
Raymond J. Sheehan	Dec. 1'17		Commissioned as 2nd Lieut. Dec.1'17 GO-20 Hdqrtrs 27th Div. Assigned to Btry. RGO-15,Dec.3'17.
George H. McNulty	Dec.1'17		Commissioned as 2nd Lieut. Dec.1'17 GO-20 Hdqrtrs 27th Div. Assigned to Btry. RGO-15,Dec.3'17.
FIRST SERGEANT			
Hirt, Arthur F.	Mch 1'15		Enl. 2nd Btry NYNG May 24'06. F&H Disch.Apr.30'15 Character Excellent. Re-enl. Mch 1'15. Warrant as Sgt. continued. Apt. 1st Sgt.Dec.15'17 O-18. On 15 day furlough Nov.10-24'17. Incl.
MESS SERGEANT			
Groll, Raymond C.	Apl 19'16		
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Marshall, Clinton E	May 17'16		Apt.Cpl fr Pvt.1cl RSO315 Nov.12'17 Apt.Sgt fr Cpl. RSO-339 Dec.12,'17 Apt.Sup.Sgt.fr Sgt. O-19,Dec.15'17
STABLE SERGEANT			
Lougheed,William J.	Jun 23'16		Enl.Btry F.5th USFA Mch 21,1890. F&H Disch.ETS Mch 20,1895. Served five years 2nd Btry NYNG ?1902-?1907. Disch as Cpl. Re-enl. Jun 23'16.
SERGEANTS			
Wiebalk, Louis	Apl 21'15		

3—982

Mills, Warren J.	July 6'16		On 10 day furlough Nov.11-20'17 incl. On DS Camp Wadsworth Nov.21-25,1917 incl.
Murphy, Michael J.	Apl 6'17		Enl.Btry D. 1st F.A.U.S.A. Mch 8, 1911. F&H DISC. ETS Feb. 23'14. Character Excellent. Enl. Btry D. 2nd NYFA Mch 16,'14. F&H Disch. ETS Mch 16 '17. Character Excellent. On 15 day furlough Nov.22'17 to Dec. 5,1917 incl.
Reincke, Carl	Jan.27'15		
Challenger, Harry E.	Jun 20'16		
Kelly, Joseph P.	Jun 20'16		Enl.Co.K.71st Inf.NYNG May 11,1911 Trans. to Btry F. 2nd NYFA Hdqrtrs. Div.SO-129,1914. F&H Disch Jun 19, 1916 ETS,character excellent. Re-enl. Jun 20'16.
Hennessy, Michael J.	Apl 14'15		On 10 day furlough from Dec.5-14,'17 On SD as Bn Provost Sgt. since Dec. 8,'17,Headq. Bn Commander.
Miller, James	Dec. 3'14		Sick Base Hospital Dec.9-23'17 incl.
Waite, Frederick A.	Apl 28'14		Apt.Sgt fr Cpl RSO-339 Dec.12'17
Hutchinson, Harry J.	Jun 13'17		Apt.Sgt fr Cpl RSO-340 Dec.14'17
CORPORALS			
Savage, William P.	Jun 16'16		
Byrne, Michael J.	Sept.22'14		On SD with Bn Hdqrtrs since Nov 8'17 VO regt.Commander.
Lorch, Paul	May 17'16		On DS at Camp Wadsworth Nov.16th to 25th,1917 incl.
Haskin, Harry S.	July 2,'16		
MacEnery, David	May 24'15		
Wehrman, William P.	June 27'16		
Strocking, Roy	Dec.22'15		
Sutton, Harold E.	Sept.1'15		On 10 day furlough Nov.13-22'17 incl.
Hamilton, Robert W.	Apl.27'16		
Longford, Charles F.	July 1'16		
Malcolm, Ralph R.	Nov.24'15		On DS Camp Wadsworth Nov.17-25'17 inc.
Seibold, William J.	Feb.2'16		Enl.Btry A,1st Bn,NYNG Oct.1'12. Transferred to Btry F. F&H Disch. Nov.22'16
Van Curs, Joseph E.	Jun 29'16	Absent	On 10 day furlough since Dec.29'17.
Kuckler, Frederick W.	Jul 20'16		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CORPORALS (Cont)			
Tedesco, Richard S.	Jun 29'16		
Knight, Lauchlan T.	Mch 15'16		
Reist, Walter	July 3'16		
Quirk, Louis E.	Nov.17'15	Absent	Apt Cpl fr Pvt lcl RSO-315 Nov.12'17 On DS Camp Wadsworth since Nov.13'17 VO Regtimental Commander.
~~Watson, Earl~~ See Painter			~~Apt Cpl fr Pvt lcl RSO-315 Nov.12'17~~ From
Grace, Frank C.	July 11'17		Apt Cpl fr Pvt lcl RSO-339 Dec.12'17
Cokeley, Jerome J.	Jun 6'17		Apt Cpl fr Pvt lcl RSO-339 Dec.12'17
Jacob, Cassian J.	Jun 28'16		Apt Cpl fr Pvt lcl RSO-340 Dec.14'17
Broderick, George	Jun 20'17		Trans.fr Hdqrtrs Co. RSO-319 Nov. 18'17. Apt. Cpl fr Pvt lcl RSO-340 Dec.14'17
CHIEF MECHANIC			
Buttel, William F.	May 3'16		
HORSESHOERS			
Timlin, John P.	Jun 23'16		
Ryan, Peter C.	Jun 20'16		
Hecht, John E.	Jul 4'16		On 10 day furlough Dec.17-26'17 inc.
MECHANICS			
Cahill, John	Jun 20'16		
Cobb, Bruce E.	May 3'16		On 10 day furlough Dec 5-14'17 incl.
Ballenger, Maurice F.	Jun 20'16		On furlough Oct.23-Nov.3'17 incl.
Feller, George W.	Apl 12'15		Trans.fr 47th Inf. as Mechanic RSO-341 Dec.15'17
SADDLER			
Kelly, John J.	Jun 2'16		On DS Camp Wadsworth Nov 13-Dec 2'17 Apt Saddler fr Pvt lcl O-17 Dec 1'17
COOKS			
Keenan, Joseph P.	Dec 9'14		

Baldwin, Clarence	Jun 20'17		Apt Cook fr Pvt C-15, Nov. 12'17
Fischer, Joseph M.	Jun 27'17		Apt Cook fr Pvt C-15, Nov. 12'17
Maxwell, James	Jun 27'17		Apt Cook fr Pvt C-15, Nov. 12'17
BUGLERS			
Hamilton, Walter N.	Mch 1'16		
Traver, George E. Jr.	Apl 4'17		
Giegerich, Henry	Jul 10'14		
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS			
Bickhardt, John A.	Jul 16'16		
Brodbeck, Frank	May 31'16		
Burton, Frank E.	May 10'16		Trans fr Headquarters Co. RSO-329 Nov. 30'17
Byrne, Raymond I.	Jun 4'17		
Carraher, Frank J.	May 13'16		
Cordes, Charles F.	Jun 13'17	Absent	On 10 day furlough fr Dec. 29'17
Cumming, Herbert B.	Apl 6'17		On 10 day furlough Oct. 28-Nov. 6'17
Daly, John W.	Feb. 24'16		On 15 day furlough Nov. 27-Dec. 11'17
Dehm, Charles G.	Jun 4'17		
Dehncke, William	Jun 23'16		
Demarest, Edwin J.	Feb 16'16		
Fletcher, Durand	Jun 13'17		
Fortner, Arthur W.	May 31'16		
Garrabrants, Arthur S	Apl 4'17		Trans fr Hdqrtrs Co RSO-310 Nov. 5'17
Hofsass, Henry H.	Sep 22'15		On SD with Bn Hdqrtrs fr Nov 14'17
Ingram, Herbert	Apl 5'16		On 10 day furlough Nov 22-30'17
Jacob, Ambrose A.	Jun 27'16	Absent	Apt Pvt 1cl fr Pvt C-15 Nov. 12'17 On 10 day furlough fr Dec. 6'17, 10 days extension fr Dec. 16, 5 days extension fr Dec. 26 -30 incl. Awol Dec. 31'17.
Kohler, Frederick A.	Jul 20'16		
Kover, Albert F.	Apl 11'17		
Kruger, Frederick	Jul 10'17		Apt Pvt 1cl fr Pvt C-17 Dec 1'17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS, (cont)			
Lutz, Douglas W.	Jul 14'15		
McLaughlin, Robert	May 23'17		
Michel, Louis	Jun 4'17		
Miller, George E. Jr.	May 31'17	Absent	On 10 day furlough fr Dec.25'17
Monro, Alexander	May 10'16		
Murphy, Laurence C.	Apl 4'17		Apt Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 0-15 Nov.12'17
Murray, Hugh E. Jr.	Mch 21'17		
Noone, John B.	Apl 9'17		
Quilvie, James J.	Apl 9'17		Apt Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 0-15 Nov 12'17
O'Reilly, Robert P.	May 23'17		
Pound, James L.	Feb 11'16		
Redmond, Charles J.	Jun 24'16		
Ritchie, Joseph C.Jr.	Jun 24'16		
Ryan, Arthur J.	Aug.25'16		
Sands, Robert T.	Jun 23'16		
Schuren, William	Feb 9'16		Apt Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 0-17 Dec 1'17
Stumpf, Valentine J.	Jun 24'16		On DS Camp Wadsworth Nov 13-Dec 9'17
Tietz, Edward E.	Mch 29'16		
Travis, Clifford	Jun 23'17		
Van Vechten, Cuyler,Jr	Jun 13'17		
Weir, Hugh,Jr.	Jul 12'17		
Weir, John J.	May 23'17		
Wetzel, John F.	Jun 20 '16		
Wray, William J.	Apl 4'17		
Stone, George V.	Jun 24'16		
PRIVATES			
Ackerman, Harold A.	Aug 2'17		On 10 day furlough Dec 17-26'17 incl.

Abeorn, John A.	Mch 21'17	Absent	Trans fr Hdqrtrs Co. RSO-311 Nov 6'17 Confinement Nov.27-Dec.17'17, forfeit 20 days pay, SC Nov.27'17. Awol fr Dec.21'17
Anderson, David J.	May 23'17		
Anderson, John G.	May 23'17		
Armitage, Alexander G.	Jun 6'17		
Armitage, William F.	May 31'17		
Baines, Henry W.	May 23'17	Absent	(On OS Camp Wadsworth fr Nov 13'17) (SO-81. ,Hdqrs. 27th Division.)
Baker, George M.	Jun 4'17	Absent	Trans fr Hdqrtrs Co RSO-312 Nov 7'17. Sick in Base Hospital fr Nov 13'17
Bell, Jerome H.	May 23'17		
Bentley, Harold W.	May 31'17		
Bickhardt, Henry J.	May 23'17		
Bohn, John L.	Jun 21'16	Absent	Awol Nov.29-Dec.10'17 incl. Red to Pvt fr Pvt 1cl O-17 Dec 1'17. Sent 3 mos confinement and forfeit two-thirds pay for like period SC Dec.11'17.Confinement Art.Range Dec.11-Dec.21'17,confinement Camp Wadsworth fr Dec.21'17.
Bolger, Joseph M.	Jun 20'16		
Boyce, Arthur R.	Jun 13'17		
Brodigan, Edward	Jun 13'17		
Bruder, Herman F.	Jul 13'17	Absent	Awol Nov.29-Dec.10'17 incl. Sent. 3 mos confinement and forfeit two-thirds pay for like period SC Dec. 11'17. Confinement Art.Range Dec. 11-21'17;confinement Camp Wadsworth fr Dec.21'17.
Brunell, Leonard A.	Nov.30'14		Forfeit 3 days pay SC Dec.23'17
Bush, Ralph E.	Jul 10'17		
Clark, James E.	Jul 13'17	Absent	On 10 day furlough Nov.23-Dec.2'17. 5 days extension to Dec.7'17. Sent. 3 mos confinement and forfeit two-thirds pay for like period SC Dec.28'17. Confinement fr Dec.16'17.
Conner, James P.	Feb.16'16		Red to Pvt fr Cook O-15 Nov.12'17 Sent. one month confinement and forfeit two-thirds pay for like period SC Nov.12'17. Confinement fr Nov.12-Dec.6'17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES (Continued)			
Connolly, Charles G.	May 23'17		
Daly, James	July 23'17		
Daunkewich, Leon	Oct.24'17		Trans to Regt fr 47th Inf. SO-154 Hdqrtrs 27th Div. Assigned to Btry RSO-356 Dec.9'17
Davis, Frank J.	Mch 21'17	Absent	Sent. 6 mos confinement GCMO-62 Nov.28'17. In confinement Camp Wadsworth fr Oct.21'17.
Dempsey, John T.	May 1'17		
Doherty, Thomas V.	May 2'17	Absent	Trans to Regt fr 47th Inf. SO-154 Hdqrtrs 27th Div. Assigned to Btry RSO-356 Dec.9'17. Awol fr Dec.27'17.
Doremus, William E.	Jun 9'17		
DuBois, Stanley L.	Apl 4'17		
Eagan, John J.	Jul 6'16		
Eagan, John R.	May 23'17		
Endres, Charles	Mch 26'17		
Farrell, Thomas J.	Mch 1'16	Absent	Sick in Base Hosp fr Dec.29'17,not LD,GO31'12 and GO-45'14.
Falter, Harold O.	May 23'17		
Fitts, Wallace J.	May 23'17		
Fager, Joseph B.	May 23'17		Forfeit 5 days pay SC Dec.23'17
Fitzpatrick, James A.	Jun 16'16		Confinement Nov.21-27'17. Forfeit 3 days pay SC Dec.23'17
Fitzpatrick, Joseph A.	May 23'17		
Flook, Albert J.	July 9'17	Absent	Deserted at New York, N.Y. Sept.14, 1917. Surrendered at Fort Jay, N.Y. Dec.13,'17. Due U.S., S.S.&T.,FY1918. Refundment, cost of commutation of rations, $9.00 paid on Voucher 1 (sub-voucher 97), accounts of Capt. G.W.Cooke,QMRC,for the month of December, 1917. Due U.S. at date of desertion,ord.$13.66, clothing overdrawn $8.98, G.F $6.15. Awol during

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

			current enlistment Aug.31-Sept.10'17. Last paid to include July 31'17. by Maj. H.F.Dalton. In confinement Camp Wadsworth.
Fortner, Sidney	July 9'17		
Friedner, Ernest	Jul 11'17		
Fulda, George E.	Jun 20'16	Absent	Sick in Base Hospital fr Nov 9'17.
Gallagher, James M.	Jun 15'17		
Gerard, Philip J.	Apl 4'17		On 10 day furlough Dec 5-14'17
Grabauer, Frank	Jul 13'17		
Hoffman, William A.	Jun 21'16		
Howe, Edward	Mch 26'17		
Jennings, Eugene E.	May 31'17		
Jones, Francis W.	May 31'17		Confinement Nov.21-26'17, forfeit 5 days pay SC Nov.26'17
Karge, Eugene E.	Sept.5'16		
Kearney, John G.	Jul 10'17		
Kells, Hobart	Apl 9'17		
Knoeller, William A.	Apl 6'17		
Kuck, Martin G.	Jul 10'17		
Landau, Jacob	Mch 26'17		On 10 day furlough Nov.13-22'17
Landy, William	Jun 20'17		
Lindsay, George A.	Apl 11'17		
Lorenzo, William J.	Apl 6'17	Absent	On 10 day furlough fr Dec.29'17
Love, Leonard B.	Jun 20'16		Red to Pvt fr Cpl RSO-340 Dec 14'17
MacKenzie, James A.	Apl 4'17		
Mandaville, Edward P.	Apl 6'17		
McCarthy, James W.	Apl 19'16	~~Absent~~	
Meade, Thomas J.	May 1'17		Trans to regt fr 47th Inf SO-124 Hdqrtrs 27th Div. Assigned to Btry RSO-356 Dec.9'17
Meehan, Edward C.	Oct.4'15		
Meyers, Frank	Jun 23'16	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth Nov 13-Dec 27'17 On 15 day furlough fr Dec.28'17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES (Cont)			
Miller, Edward	Jul 7'17		On 10 day furlough Dec.5-14'17 Awol Dec.15'17
Moore, Joseph G.	Apl 9'17	Absent	Sick in Base Hospital fr Dec.25'17
Murphy, Matthew J.	Apl 17'17		
Murphy, Philip H.	May 8'16		
Murray, Joseph F.	Apl 4'17		
Neubauer, Severn G.	Apl 4'17		
O'Donovan, James	Mch 27'16		on 10 day furlough Dec.11-20'17
Patterson, Charles	Jun 27'17		On 10 day furlough Dec.5-14'17
Paxton, Thomas	Jun 5'17		Trans fr 47th Inf to Regt So-124 Hdqrtrs 27th Div. Assigned to Btry RSO-356 Dec.9'17
Phelon, Kenneth W.	Apl 6'17		
Pollock, Donald J.	Apl 4'17		On DS Camp Wadsworth Nov 13-Dec 2'17
Quick, John J.	Nov.6'17		Trans to Regt fr 47th Inf SO-124 Hdqrtrs 27th Div. Assigned to Btry RSO-356 Dec.9'17
Reese, Eugene F.	Dec.23'15		On DS Camp Wadsworth Nov 13-Dec 2'17
Reinhold, Charles A.	Apl 6'17		
Richter, Henry D.	Apl 4'17		
Rosenberg, Max	Jul 24'16	Absent	Confinement Oct 12-Nov 7'17 SC Oct 12, 1917. Awol Nov 16-19'17. Apprehended and held by CA Lexington N.C. Nov. 19-26'17. Confinement Camp Wadsworth Nov.27-Dec.2'17. Confinement Art. Range Dec.2-21'17. Confinement Camp Wadsworth fr Dec.21'17. Sent. 3 mos confinement and two-thirds pay for like period SC Dec.13'17
Ryan, Mack J.	Apl 11'17		
Schmitt, William G.	Jun 6'17		
Sheil, Joseph F.	Jun 13'17		
Sitter, Charles H.	May 31'17		
Soukup, Gustave A.	Jun 27'17	Absent	On DS Camp Wdswrth fr Nov 13'17 VO Regtimental Commander.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Tietz, Herbert D.	Sept 2'17		On DS Camp Wadsworth Nov 13-Dec 2'17.
Tietze, Richard	Aug.5'16	Absent	Red to Pvt fr Cook O-15 Nov 12'17. Sent one month confinement and forfeit 2/3 pay for like period SC Nov. 12'17. Confinement fr Nov.12-Dec.6'17. On DS at Field Bakery fr Dec.14'17. RSO-338 Dec.11'17.
Verdin, Richard T.	May 28'17		
Voorhis, Milton	Jul 11'17		
Wagner, Robert B.	Jun 13'17		On 10 day furlough Nov 6-15 '17. Awol Nov 16-20 '17. On DS Camp Wadsworth Nov 21-25'17. Confinement Dec.2nd and 3rd,1917. Sent 10 days confinement and forfeit pay for like period SC Nov 30'17.
Walter, Glen A.	Aug 21'16	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth Nov 13-23'17. Sick in Base Hospital fr Nov.23'17.
Warren, Walter J.	Jul 9'17		Forfeit 5 days SC Dec.28'17
Barker, William J.	Jun 21'16		Trans fr Hdqrtrs Detach.52nd F.A. Brigade, SO-145 Hdqrtrs 27th Div. Dec.26'17.
Wolken, Arthur J.	Jul 9'16		Apt Cpl fr Pvt 1cl RSO-315 Nov 12'17 Red to Pvt fr Cpl and forfeit 5 days pay SC Dec 29'17.
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
1st Sergeant			
Heller, Frederick O.	Apl 28'14		Hon.Disch.Dec 3'17 to accept Commission as 2nd Lieut.GO-20 Hdqrtrs 27th Div. Service Honest & Faithful. Character excellent. No awol's on record. Assigned to Hdqrtrs Co., 2nd Bn., RGO-15, Dec.3'17.
SERGEANTS			
Palmer, Lewis R.	May 31'15		Hon.Disch.Dec 3'17 to accept Commission as 2nd Lieut.GO-20 Hdqrtrs 27th Div. Service Honest & Faithful. Character excellent. No Awol's on record. Assigned to Btry E.,105th F.A., RGO-15, Dec.3'17.
Daniels, Charles A.	Jun 23'16		Hon.Disch.Dec.11'17 for Good of Service,SO-123 Hdqrtrs 27th Div. Service Honest & Faithful. Character Excellent. No Awol's on record.

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 12-17—250,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

CORRECTION

THIS DOCUMENT

HAS BEEN REPHOTOGRAPHED

TO ASSURE LEGIBILITY

			current enlistment Aug.31-Sept.10'17. Last paid to include July 21'17 by Maj. H.F.Dalton. In confinement Camp Wadsworth.
Fortner, Sidney	July 9'17		
Friedner, Ernest	Jul 11'17		
Fulda, George E.	Jun 20'16	Absent	Sick in Base Hospital Fr Nov 9'17.
Gallagher, James M.	Jun 13'17		
Gerard, Philip J.	Apl 4'17		On 10 day furlough Dec 5-14'17
Graebner, Frank	Jul 13'17		
Hofiman, William A.	Jun 21'16		
Howe, Edward	Mch 26'17		
Jennings, Eugene E.	May 31'17		
Jones, Francis W.	May 31'17		Confinement Nov.21-26'17, forfeit 5 days pay SC Nov.26'17
Karge, Eugene E.	Sept.5'16		
Kearney, John G.	Jul 10'17		
Kelle, Hobart	Apl 9'17		
Kneller, William A.	Apl 6'17		
Kuck, Martin G.	Jul 10'17		
Landau, Jacob	Mch 26'17		On 10 day furlough Nov.13-22'17
Landy, William	Jun 20'17		
Lindsay, George A.	Apl 11'17		
Lorenzo, William J.	Apl 6'17	Absent	On 10 day furlough fr Dec.29'17
Love, Leonard B.	Jun 20'16		Red to Pvt fr Cpl RSO-340 Dec 14'17
MacKenzie, James A.	Apl 4'17		
Mandaville, Edward P.	Apl 6'17		
McCarthy, James W.	Apl 19'16	~~Absent~~	
Meade, Thomas J.	May 1'17		Trans to regt fr 47th Inf SO-124 Hdqrtrs 27th Div. Assigned to Btry RSO-356 Dec.9'17
Meehan, Edward C.	Oct.4'15		
Meyers, Frank	Jun 23'16	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth Nov 13-Dec 27'17 On 15 day furlough fr Dec.28'17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES (Cont)			
Miller, Edward	Jul 7'17		On 10 day furlough Dec.5-14'17 Awol Dec.15'17
Moore, Joseph G.	Apl 9'17	Absent	Sick in Base Hospital fr Dec.25'17
Murphy, Matthew J.	Apl 17'17		
Murphy, Philip H.	May 8'16		
Murray, Joseph F.	Apl 4'17		
Neubauer, Severn G.	Apl 4'17		
O'Donovan, James	Mch 27'16		on 10 day furlough Dec.11-20'17
Patterson, Charles	Jun 27'17		On 10 day furlough Dec.5-14'17
Paxton, Thomas	Jun 5'17		Trans fr 47th Inf to Regt So-124 Hdqrtrs 27th Div. Assigned to Btry R30-356 Dec.9'17
Phelon, Kenneth W.	Apl 6'17		
Pollock, Donald J.	Apl 4'17		On DS Camp Wadsworth Nov 13-Dec 2'17
Quick, John J.	Nov.6'17		Trans to Regt fr 47th Inf SO-124 Hdqrtrs 27th Div. Assigned to Btry RSO-356 Dec.9'17
Reese, Eugene F.	Dec.23'15		On DS Camp Wadsworth Nov 13-Dec 2'17
Reinhold, Charles A.	Apl 6'17		
Richter, Henry D.	Apl 4'17		
Rosenberg, Max	Jul 24'16	Absent	Confinement Oct 12-Nov 7'17 SC Oct 12, 1917. Awol Nov 16-19'17. Apprehended and held by CA Lexington N.C. Nov. 19-26'17. Confinement Camp Wadsworth Nov.27-Dec.2'17. Confinement Art. Range Dec.2-21'17. Confinement Camp Wadsworth fr Dec.21'17. Sent. 3 mos confinement and two-thirds pay for like period SC Dec.13'17
Ryan, Mack J.	Apl 11'17		
Schmitt, William G.	Jun 6'17		
Sheil, Joseph F.	Jun 13'17		
Sitter, Charles H.	May 31'17		
Sonkup, Gustave A.	Jun 27'17	Absent	On DS Camp Wdsworth fr Nov 13'17

VO Regtimental Commander.

See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
LOSSES (Cont.)			
DISCHARGED (Cont.)			
PRIVATE			
Connolly, Thomas F.	May 23'17		Discharged for fraudulent enlistment, Dec.17'17, Indorsement Dec.16'17, Hdqrtrs 27th Div. Service Honest and Faithful. Character Very Good. No Awol's on Record.
TRANSFERRED			
CAPTAIN			
William O. Richardson	Aug.20'13		Commissioned as Major DEC 1'17 GO-20 Hdqrtrs 27th Div. Assigned to 1st Bn., RGO-15, Dec.3'17.
2ND LIEUTENANT			
Albert E. Schaefer	May 11'17		Commissioned as 1st Lieut. Dec.1'17, GO-20, Hdqrtrs 27th Div. Assigned to Btry A., RGO-15, Dec.3'17.
CORPORALS			
Copeland, Samuel B.	Jul 10'14		Trans as Pvt to QMC NA SO-92 Hdqrtrs. 27th Div. Nov.3'17.
Essenmanger, William	Aug.11'14		TRans as Pvt to QMC NA SO-92 Hdqrtrs. 27th Div. Nov.3'17.
Schubert, Gottfried	Jun 12'17		Trans as Pvt to QMC NA SO-92 Hdqrtrs. 27th Div. Nov.3'17
SADDLER			
Halliday, Robert	May 3 '16		Trans as Pvt to 102nd Field Signal Bn, SO-115 Hdqrtrs 27th Div Nov 25'17
PRIVATES			
Gesner, Peter D.	Jun 21'16		Trans to QMC NA SO-109 Hdqrtrs 27th Div. Nov.25'17.
Illich, Albert C.	Apl 23'14		Trans to QMC NA SO-103 Hdqrtrs 27th Div. Nov.14'17
Jordon, Roy	May 24'16		Trans to QMC NA SO-102 Hdqrtrs 27th Div. Nov 15'17
LeBerthon, Leo	Sept 14'16		Trans to 52nd Brigade F.A., Hdqrtrs. Detach., SO-136, Hdqrtrs 27th Div. Dec. 19,1917.
Pyne, Thomas J.	Oct 10'16		Deserted at New York, NY, Jun 30'17. Apprehended by Naval Authorities at US Naval Training Station, Norfolk, VA., about Sept.12'17. Delivered at Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Sept.23'17. Restored to duty without trial SO-92, Hdqrtrs 27th Div., Nov.3'17.

Tietz, Herbert D.	Sept 2'17		On DS Camp Wadsworth Nov 13-Dec 2'17.
Tietze, Richard	Aug.5'16	Absent	Red to Pvt fr Cook O-15 Nov 12'17. Sent one month confinement and forfeit 2/3 pay for like period SC Nov. 12'17. Confinement fr Nov 12-Dec 6'17. On DS at Field Bakery fr Dec.14'17. RSO-338 Dec.11'17.
Verdin, Richard T.	May 28'17		
Voorhis, Milton	Jul 11'17		
Wagner, Robert B.	Jun 13'17		On 10 day furlough Nov 6-15 '17. Awol Nov 16-20 '17. On DS Camp Wadsworth Nov 21-25'17. Confinement Dec.2nd and 3rd,1917. Sent 10 days confinement and forfeit pay for like period SC Nov 30'17.
Walter, Glen A.	Aug 21'16	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth Nov 13-23'17. Sick in Base Hospital fr Nov.23'17.
Warren, Walter J.	Jul 9'17		Forfeit 5 days SC Dec.28'17
Barker, William J.	Jun 21'16		Trans fr Hdqrtrs Detach.52nd F.A. Brigade, SO-145 Hdqrtrs 27th Div. Dec.25'17.
Wolken, Arthur J.	Jul 9'16		Apt Cpl fr Pvt 1cl RSO-315 Nov 12'17 Red to Pvt fr Cpl and forfeit 5 days pay SC Dec 29'17.
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
1st Sergeant			
Heller, Frederick O.	Apl 28'14		Hon.Disch.Dec 3'17 to accept Commission as 2nd Lieut.GO-20 Hdqrtrs 27th Div. Service Honest & Faithful. Character excellent. No awol's on record. Assigned to Hdqrtrs Co., 2nd Bn., RGO-15, Dec.3'17.
SERGEANTS			
Palmer, Lewis R.	May 31'15		Hon.Disch.Dec 3'17 to accept Commission as 2nd Lieut.GO-20 Hdqrtrs 27th Div. Service Honest & Faithful. Character excellent. No Awol's on record. Assigned to Btry E.,105th F.A., RGO-15, Dec.3'17.
Daniels, Charles A.	Jun 23'16		Hon.Disch.Dec.11'17 for Good of Service,SO-123 Hdqrtrs 27th Div. Service Honest & Faithful. Character Excellent. No Awol's on record.

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 12-17—250,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

		Due U.S.$10.00 for transportation and $2.20 for Pullman accomodations for guard from Spartanburg to Fortress Monroe, Va. Order showing other charges not received. Due US Clothing, due soldier nothing at time of desertion. Soldier never paid. Trans. to Hdqrtrs Detachment 82nd F.A.Brigade, SO-145, Hdqrtrs. 27th Div., Dec.26'17.
Schmidt, Theodore E.	Mob 30'14	Trans to QMC NA SO-102 Hdqrtrs 27th Div. Nov.13'17

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Artillery Range, S.C.

DATE: Dec. 31, 1917

Chas H. King

Capt. Btry. E, 105 Th. F.A.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Very Good

ARMS: Excellent

ACCOUTERMENTS: Very Good

CLOTHING: Good

Robert W. Marshall

Captain 105th F.A.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery F, [illegible] Regt. F.A.

of the [illegible] day of November, 1917

from the 31st day of February, 1918

to the 28th day of February, 1918

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
MAR 14 1918
W.R.

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-16—50,000.

3—862

55-11

Complete # Rolls
3-29-21

MUSTER ROLL of Battery F of the 105th Regiment Field Artillery. Army of the United States from the 31st day of December, 1918 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 28th day of Feburary, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
Charles H. King	May 4'14		
FIRST LIEUTENANTS			
Henry W.C. Cox	Feb.28'16		Reld fr duty with Hq Co. assigned to Btry. F SO-22, Feb.8'18. On SD with Sup Co. at Camp Wadsworth fr Feb.8'18
Francis V. Hayes	May 10'16	Absent	On DS Campobello, SC fr Feb.25, Daily Bulletin 105 FA Feb.24'18.
SECOND LIEUTENANTS			
Raymond J. Sheehan	Dec.1'17	Absent	On 10 days' leave since Feb.24'18 SO-54 Hq Camp Wadsworth.
George H. McNulty	Dec.1'17		On 10 days' leave fr Jan.11-20'18 SO-7 Hq Camp Wadsworth Jan.7'18.
FIRST SERGEANT			
1,219,180 Hirt, Arthur F.	Mch 1'15		On 5 day furlough Jan.4-8'18 incl. On DS at Officer Training School, Camp Wadsworth fr Jan.9-22'18. Reld fr duty at O.T.S. SO-10, O.T.S. 1'19'18
MESS SERGEANT			
1,219,181 Groll, Raymond C.	Apl 19'16		On 10 day furlough fr Feb.2-11'18.
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
1,219,182 Marshall, Clinton E.	May 17'16		
STABLE SERGEANT			
1,219,183 Lougheed, William J.	Jun 23'16		
SERGEANTS.			
1,219,184 Wiebelk, Louis	Apl 21'15	Absent	Sick in Base Hospital from Feburary 9th, 1918
1,219,185 Mills, Warren J.	Jul 6'16		On DS at Range #2 fr Feb.27'-28 VO BC
1,219,186 Murphy, Michael J.	Apl 6'17		School Bayonet Fight. & Phys.Train. fr Feb. 25'18. SO-33.
1,219,187 Reinecke, Carl	Jan 27'15		

1,214,188 Challenger, Harry E.	Jun 20'16		On DS at Officers Training School, Camp Wadsworth, fr Jan.7-16'18. On 10 day furlough fr Jan.23 to Feb.1,1918.
1,214,189 Kelly, Joseph P.	Jun 20'16		
1,214,190 Hennessy, Michael J.	Apl 14'15		Reld fr SD as Bn Provost Sgt. Jan. 17'18. VO Bn Commander.
1,219,191 Miller, James	Dec.3'14		On DS Camp Wadsworth fr Jan 4 O-20 Feb.4'18-Feb.27'18.
1,219,192 Waite, Frederick A.	Apl 28'14		
Hutchinson, Harry J.	Jun 13'17	Absent	On DS at Officers Training School, Camp Wadsworth fr Jan.5'18 GO-2, Hq 27th Div. Jan.2'18
CORPORALS			
1,214,193 Savage, William P.	Jun 16'16		
1,214,194 Lorch, Paul	May 17'16		
1,219,195 Haskin, Harry S.	Jul 2'16		
1,219,196 MacEnery, David	May 24'16		On DS Camp Wadsworth, fr Dec.31-Feb.27'
1,214,197 Wehrman, William P.	Jun 27'16		
1,219,198 Stroening, Roy.	Dec.22'15		
1,219,199 Sutton, Harold E.	Sep.1'15		
1,219,200 Hamilton, Robert W.	Apl 27'16		
1,219,201 Malcolm, Ralph R	Nov.24'15		
1,214,202 Van Cura, Joseph E.	Jun 29'16		On 10 day furlough fr Dec.29-Jan.7'18
1,219,203 Kuchler, Frederick W.	Jul 20'16		
1,214,204 Tedesco, Richard S.	Jun 29'16		
1,214,205 Knight, Lauchlan T.	Mch 15'16		
1,219,206 Faist, Walter	Jul 3'16		
Quirk, Louis F.	Nov.17'15	Absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth fr Nov.12'17 to Jan.7'18 VO Regt. Commander. DS at Officers Training School, Camp Wadsworth fr Jan.7'18 GO-2 Hq 27th Div.
1,219,207 Grace, Frank C.	Jul 11'17		
1,214,208 Cokeley, Jerome J.	Jun 6'17		On DS at Officers Training School, Camp Wadsworth fr Jan.5-Feb.21'18. GO-2 27th Div. Reld fr duty C.T.S. Feb.21'18 SO-52 Hq 27th Div. Feb.21'18
1,219,209 Jacob, Cassian J.	Jun 28'16		

3—8M2

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. ((Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CORPORALS (Cont)			
Broderick, George.	Jun 20'17	Absent	(On DS at Officers Training School, (Camp Wadsworth, since Jan.7'17 CO-2 (Hq 27th Div.
1,219,210 Noone, John B.	Apl 9'17		(Apt Cpl fr Pvt 1cl RSO-2 Jan.5'18. (On 10 day furlough fr Feb.15-24'18.
CHIEF MECHANIC.			
1,219,211 Buttel, William F.	May 3'16		
HORSESHOERS			
1,219,212 Timlin, John P.	Jun 23'16		On 10 day furlough fr Feb.15-24'18
1,219,213 Ryan, Peter C.	Jun 20'16		On 10 day furlough fr Jan.9-18'18
1,219,214 Hecht, John H.	Jul 4'16		
MECHANICS			
1,219,215 Canfil, John	Jun 20'16		On 10 day furlough fr Jan.9-18'18
1,219,216 Cobb, Bruce E.	May 3'16		
1,219,217 Ballenger, Maurice F.	Jun 20'16		
1,219,218 Faller, George W.	Apl. 12'15		On 10 day furlough fr Jan.9-18'18
SADDLER			
1,219,219 Kelly, John J.	Jun 2'16		
COOKS			
1,219,220 Keenan, Joseph P.	Dec 9'14		
1,219,221 Baldwin, Clarence	Jun 20'17		
1,219,222 Fischer, Joseph M.	Jun 27'17		
1,219,223 Maxwell, James	Jun 27'17		
BUGLERS			
1,219,224 Hamilton, Walter N.	Mch 1'16		
1,219,225 Traver, George E. Jr.	Apl 4'17		
1,219,226 Giegerich, Henry.	Jul 10'14		
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS			
1,219,227 Bickhardt, John A	Jul 16'16		
1,219,228 Brodbeck, Frank	May 31'16		On 10 day furlough fr Jan. 1-10'18 On DS Camp Wadsworth Jan.10-15'18 VC Camp Commander.

1,219,229. Burton, Frank E.	May 10'16		On 10 day furlough fr Feb.13-22'18 2 day extension to Feb. 24'18.
1,219,230 Byrne, Raymond I.	Jun 4'17	•	
1,219,231 Carraher, Frank J.	May 13'16	•	
1219232 Cordes, Charles F.	Jun 13'17		On 10 day furlough fr Dec.29-Jan.7'18
1219233 Cumming, Herbert B.	Apl 6'17		
1219234 Daly, John W.	Feb 24'16		
1219235 Dehm, Charles G.	Jun 4'17	•	
1219.236 Demarest, Edwin J.	Feb 16'16		
1219237 Fletcher, Durand	Jun 13'17	•	
1219238 Fortner, Arthur W.	May 31'17		
1219239 Garrabrants, Arthur S.	Apl 4'17	•	On 10 day furlough fr. Jan.29-Feb.7'18 2 day extension to Feb.9'18.
1219240. Hafsaas, Henry H.	Sep 22'15		On SD Officers Mess, VO Regt. Commander
1219241 Ingram, Herbert.	Apl 5'16		
1219242 Kohler, Frederick A.	Jul 20'16		
1219243 Kovar, Albert F.	Apl 11'17		
1219240 Kruger, Frederick	Jul 10'17		
1219.245 Lutz, Douglas W.	Jul 14'15		
1219.246 McLaughlin, Robert.	May 23'17		
1219247 Michel, Louis.	Jun 4'17		
1219248 Miller, George H,Jr.	May 31'17	•	On 10 day furlough fr Dec.25-Jan.3'18 On D3 Camp Wadsworth fr Jun.3-Feb.12'18 VO Camp Commander.
1219.249 Monro, Alexander.	May 10'16		
1219 250 Murphy, Laurence C.	Apl 4'17		
1219251 Murray, Hugh H. Jr.	Mch 21'17	Absent	Sk in Base Hospital fr Jan.18-Feb.25'18 On 15 day furlough fr Feb.25'18
1219252 Ogilvie, James J.	Apl 9'17		
1219253. O'Reilly, Robert B.	May 23'17		
1219 254 Pound, James L.	Feb 11'16		On D3 Art Range #2 fr Feb.27,-28 VO BC
1219 255 Redmond, Charles J.	Jun 24'16		
1219 256 Ritchey, Joseph C.Jr.	Jun 24'16		
1219257 Ryan,Arthur J/	Aug 25'16		On 10 day furlough fr Jan.1-10'18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS (Cont)			
1219258 Sands, Robert T.	Jun 23'16		
1214259 Schuren, William.	Feb.9'16		
1219.260 Stumpf, Valentine J.	Jun 24'16		
1219.261 Tietz, Edward E.	Mch 29'16		On 10 day furlough fr Jan.2-18'18.
1219.262 Travis, Clifford.	Jun 28'17		
1219,263 Van Vechten, Cuyler.Jr.	Jun 13'17	Absent	On 10 day furlough since Feb.22'18
1214264 Weir, Hugh Jr.	Jul 12'17		
1214[illegible] Wair, John J.	May 23'17		
121426[illegible] Watzel, John F.	Jun 20'16		
1214.266 Wray, William F.	Apl 4'17		
PRIVATES			
1,219.267 Ackerman, Harold A	Aug 2'17		
1,219,268 Anderson, David J.	May 23'17		
1,219,268 Anderson, John G.	May 23'17		
1219.269 Armitage, Alexander G.	Jun 6'17		
1219281 Armitage, William H.			On 10 day furlough fr Jan.24-Feb.2'18. Awol Feb.4'18.
1219270 Baines, Henry W.	May 23'17		On SD Camp Wadsworth fr Nov.13'18 SO-81 Hq 27th Division.
1219271 Bell, Jerome H.	May 23'17		
1219.272 Bentley, Harold W.	May 31'17		
1219273 Bickhardt, Henry J.	May 23'17		
1219.274 Bohn, John L.	Jun 21'16	Absent	Awol Nov.29-Dec.10'17 incl. Red to Pvt fr Pvt 1cl O-17 Dec.1'17. Sent 3 mos confinement and forfeit two-thirds pay for like peroid SC Dec.11'17.Confinement Art. Range Dec.11-21'17,confinement Camp Wadsworth fr Dec.21-Feb.3'18. On DS at Camp Wadsworth fr Feb.3'18.to Feb.21'1[illegible] On DS with Sup Co fr Feb 27, Bul. 139, 108th FA
1,219,275 Bolger, Joseph M.	Jun 20'16		
1,219.277 Boyce, Arthur R.	Jun 13'17		
1219,278 Brodigan, Edward.	Jun 13'17		On DS Art Range fr Feb.27 [illegible]

1219.279 Bruder, Herman F.	Jul 13'17	Absent	Awol Nov.29-Dec.10'17 incl. Sent. 3 mos confinement and forfeit two-thirds pay for like peroid SC Dec. 11'17. Confinement Art.Range Dec. 11-21'17: confinemant Camp Wadsworth fr Dec.21'17-Feb.3'18. Sk in Base Hospital fr Feb.3-Feb.7'18 On DS with Supply Co., Bul.39, 105th F.A.
1219.282 Brunell, Leonard A.	Nov.30'14	•	
1219.283 Bush, Ralph E.	Jul 10'17		
1219.284 Clark, James E.	Jul 13'17		Sent. 3 mos confinement and forfeit two-thirds pay for like peroid SC Dec.28'17. Confinement fr Dec.16'17 to Feb.18'18.
1219.285 Conner, James P.	Feb.16'16	•	On 10 day furlough fr Jan.11-20'18.
1219.286 Connolly, Charles G.	May 23'17	•	
1219.287 Cox, John J.	Jul 11'17		Trans fr Sup Co.105 F.A. Jan.1'18 RSO-343, Dec.17'18. Awol Jan.3'18. Sent. 25 days confinement SC Jan.30'18 Confinement fr Jan.3-29'18. Awol fr Jan.30'18 to Feb.19'18. Confinement at Camp Wadsworth since Feb.19'18
1219.288 Daly, James.	Jul 23'17		
1219.289 Dasukewich, Leon.	Oct 24'17	•	
1219.290 Davis, Frank J.	Mch 21'17	•	Sent.6 mos confinement GCMO-62 Nov. 28'17. In confinement at Camp Prison, Camp Wadsworth, fr Oct 21'17.
1219.291 Dempsey, John T.	May 1'17	•	
1219.292 Doherty, Thomas V.	May 2'17	•	Awol Dec.27'17-Jan.9'17, incl. Sent 3 mos confinement and forfeit two-thirds pay for like peroid SC Jan.30'18 Confinement fr Jan.9-Feb.8'18.
1219283 Doremus, William E.	Jun 9'17	•	
1219.294 DuBois, Stanley L.	Apl 4'17	Absent	On DS Campobello, SC fr Feb.25'18 Daily Bulletin, 105 FA Feb.24'18.
1219.295 Eagan, John J.	Jul 6'16		
1219.301 Eagan, John R.	May 23'17		
1219.297 Endres, Charles	Mch 25'17		
1219.298 Farrell, Thomas J.	Mch 1'16	•	Sk in Base Hosp fr Dec.29'17 to Jan. 25'18. Not LD, GO31'12 and GC-45'14
1219.299 Falter, Harold O.	May 23'17		
1219.300 Fager, Joseph B.	May 23'17	• Absent	Sick in Base Hospital fr Feb.6'18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES (C ont)			
1214,302 Fitts, Wallace J.	May 23'18	•	
1214303 Fitzpatrick, James A.	Jun 16'16	•	On DS Camp Wadsworth fr Feb.4-Feb.27'B
1214 304 Fitzpatrick, Joseph A.	May 23'17	•	
1214304 Flock, Albert J.	July 9'17	Absent	Deserted at New York, N.Y. Sept.14, 1917. Surrendered at Fort Jay, N.Y. Dec.13'17. Due U.S., S.S.& T., FY1918 Refundment, cost of commutation of rations, $9.00 paid on Voucher 1 (sub-voucher 97), accounts of Capt. G.W.Cooke, QMRC, for the month of December, 1917. Due U.S. at date of desertion, Ord.$13.66, clothing overdrawn $8.98, G.E.$6.25. Awol during current enlistment Aug.31-Sept.10'17 Last paid to include July 31'17, by Maj.H.F.Dalton. In Confinement Camp Wadsworth awaiting trail.
1214,305 Fortner, Sidney	Jul 9'17		
1214,306 Friedner, Ernest	Jul 11'17		
1214307 Fulda, George H.	Jun 20'16	Absent	Sick in Base Hospital fr Nov.9'17-Feb.14'18. On 30 day furlough fr Feb.14, 1918.
1,214,308 Gallagher, James M.	Jun 13'17		
1214,309 Gerard, Philip J.	Apl 4'17		
1214310 Grabauer, Frank.	Jul 13'17		
1214311 Hoffman, William A.	Jun 21'16		
1214312 Howe, Edward.	Mch 26'17		
1214,313 Jacob, Ambrose A.	Jun 27'16		Awol Dec.31'17-Jan 15 Apprehended and held by CA New York City, N.Y. Jan 15 to Feb.5'18 Confinement at Ft.Jay, N.Y. Feb.5th-Feb.8'18, Confinement at Camp Wadworth fr Feb.9'18. Due U.S. S.S.& T. FY1918, refundment of rations $2.70 paid on voucher 1 (sub-voucher 77 & 78) account of Capt. G.W.Cooke, QMRC, for month of February 1918. Red to Pvt fr Pvt 1cl O-21 Feb.13'18
1,214,314 Jennings, Eugene E.	May 21'17		
1,214316 Jones, Francis W.	May 21'17		
1,214317 Karge, Eugene E.	Sept 5'16		

1,214318 Kells, Hobart.	Apl 9'17		
1214319 Knoeller, William A.	Apl 6'17		
1214.320 Kuck, Martin G.	Jul 10'17		On DS Art Range #2,fr Feb.27-28 VO BC
1214321 Landau, Jacob.	Mch 26'17		
1214322 Landy, William.	Jun 20'17		
1214323 Lindsay, George A.	Apl 11'17		
1214324 Lorenzo, William J.	Apl 6'17		On 10 day furlough fr Dec.29'17-Jan. 7,1918.
1214325 Langford, Charles F.	July 1'16		Rad to Pvt fr Cpl RSO-24 Feb.9'18.
1214326 Love, Leonard B.	Jun 20'16		On DS Art Range fr Feb. 27-28 VO BC
1214327 MacKenzie, James A.	Apl 4'17		
1214328 Mandaville, Edward P.	Apl 6'17		
1214329 McCarthy, James W.	Apl 19'16		Awol fr Jan.28'18 -Feb.15,Conf.Ft.Jay Feb.15-18.Conf. Camp Wds. fr Feb.19'18
1214330 Meacle, Thomas J.	May 1'17		
1214331 Meehan, Edward C.	Oct 4'15		
1214332 Meyers, Frank	Jun 23'16	Absent	On 15 day furlough fr Dec.28'17-Jan 11'18.On SD at Campobello, S.C. fr Feb.20'18 Regimental Daily Bulletin #36 Feb.19'18.
1,214,333 Miller, Edward.	Jul 7'17		
1,214.334 Moore, Joseph G.	Apl 9'17		
1214335 Murphy, Matthew J.	Apl 17'17		
1214,341 Murphy, Philip H.	May 8'16		
1214336 Murray, Joseph F.	Apl 4'17		
1214337 Neubauer, Severn C.	Apl 4'17	Absent	On DS Campobello, SC fr Feb.25'18 Daily Bulletin Feb.24'18
1214338 O'Donovan, James.	Mch 27'16		
1214339 Patterson, Charles	Jun 27'17		
1214340 Paxton, Thomas	Jun 5'17		
1214342 Phalon, Kenneth W.	Apl 6'17		
1214343 Quick, John J.	Nov.6'17		
1214345 Reinhold, Charles A.	Apl 6'17		
1214.344 Richter, Henry D.	Apl 4'17		

NAMES PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES (Cont)			
1214347 Rosenberg, Max	Jul 24'16		Sent 3 mos confinement and forfeit two-thirds pay for like period. SC Dec.13'17. Confinement Nov.27'17 to Feb.4'18. Sick in Base Hospital fr Feb.4'18- Feb. 14'18
1214348 Ryan, Mack J.	Apl 11'17		
1214349 Schecher, Frank J.	Jun 26'17		Trans fr Sup Co., 105 F.A. Jan.1'18 RSO-343, Dec.17'17. Awol Jan.3'18 Sent. 25 days confinement SC Jan.30'18 Confinement fr Jan.3-29'18. Awol fr Jan.30-Feb.7'18 confinement Camp Wadsworth fr Feb.7'18
1214350 Schmitt, William G.	Jun 6'17		
1214351 Seibold, William J.	Feb.2'16		Sick in Base Hosp fr Dec.31'17 to Jan.30'18. On DS Camp Wadsworth fr Jan.30'18 to Feb.12'18. Red to Pvt fr Cpl RSO-28, Feb.14'18
1214352 Sheil, Joseph F.	Jun 13'17		
1214353 Sitter, Charles H.	May 31'17		
1214354 Soukup, Gustave J.	Jun 27'17		On DS Camp Wadsworth fr Nov.12'17 to Feb.12'18.
1214356 Tietz, Herbert D.	Sep 2'17		
1214357 Verdin, Richard T.	May 28'17		
1214358 Voorhis, Milton.	Jul 11'17		
1214359 Wagner, Robert B.	Jun 13'17		
1214360 Walter, Glen A.	Aug 21'16		Sick in Base Hosp. fr Dec.6-Jan.4'18
1214361 Warren, Walter J.	Jul 9'17		
1214362 Wolken, Arthur J.	Jun 21'16	Absent	Awol Jan 21-23'18. Sent 3 mos confinement and forfeit two-thirds pay for like period. SC Feb.4'18. Confinement fr Jan.23'18
1214296 Barker, William J.	Jul 9'17	Absent	On 10 day furlough fr Feb.8-17'18. On 15 day furlough fr Feb.23'18
1214343 Pollock, Donald J.	Apl 4'17		

LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
PRIVATES			
Ahearn, John A.	Mch 21'17		Discharged for fraudulent enlistment Feb.10'18,SO-38 Hq 27th Division Service not honest and faithful Character Poor. Confinament Nov.27'17 to Dec.17'17 SC Nov.27'17,Awol fr Dec.21-31'17. In hands CA Jan.1-Feb-2'18.Not recommended for re-enlistment.
Baker, George M.	Jun 4'17		Honorably Discharged Jan.20'18 S.C.D. Service Honest and Faithful-Character Excellent. No Awol's on Record.
TRANSFERRED			
FIRST LIEUTENANT.			
Raymond L. Hoffman.	Apl 16'17		Trans to Hq Co.,105th F.A. RSO-23 Feb.8'18.
CORPORAL			
Byrne, Michael J.	Sep 22'14		Trans to Veterinary Corps. N.G. SO-50 Hq 27th Division. Feb.19'18.
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS.			
Dehnoke, William L.	Jun 23'16		Trans to Veterinary Corps.,N.G. SO-50 Hq 27th Division,Feb.19'18.
Stone, George V.	Jun 24'16		Trans to Sup Co.,105th F.A. Jan.1'18 RSO-343,Dec.17'17.
PRIVATES			
Kearney, John G.	Jul 10'17		Trans to Sup Co.,105th F.A. Jan.1'18 RSO-343,Dec.17'17.
Reese, Eugene F.	Dec 23'15		Trans to Sup Co.,105th F.A. Jan.1'18 RSO-343,Dec.17'17.
Tiet[illegible], Richard.	Aug 5'16		Trans to QMC NA attached to Field Bakery #101,Feb.12'18 SO-32 Camp Wadsworth.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Hardsworth, S.C.

DATE: May 28th 1918.

Chas C King

Capt. 105 Regt F A.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS: Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Good

CLOTHING: Good

Wilbur J Long

Major 105th F.A.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of *Battery F*

of the *105th*

from the *20th* day of *February*, 1918

to the *30th* day of *April*, 1918

3—852

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-16—50,000.

MAY 26 1921

RECD from CAMP MEADE.

MUSTER ROLL of Battery F. of the 105th Regiment Field Artillery Army of the United States from the 28th day of Feburary, 1918 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 30th day of April, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN.			
Charles H. King.	May 4'14	Absent	On DS at School of Fire, Ft. Sill, Okl Fr Mch 12'18. SO-70, Hq 27th Div.
FIRST LIEUTENANT.			
Francis V. Hayes	May 10'16	Absent	On DS Campobello, SC. fr Feb 25-Mch 1'18. 1918. VO CO. 105th FA. 12 day leave fr Mch 17-28'18 SO-71, Hq 27th Div. Absent on DS since Apr 28'18.
SECOND LIEUTENANT.			
Raymond J. Sheehan.	Dec. 1'17		On 10 days' leave fr Feb. 24-Mch 6'18 SO-54 Hq Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
George H. McNulty.	Dec. 1'17	Absent	Absent on DS since Apr 28'18.
FIRST SERGEANT.			
1219,180 Hirt, Arthur F.	Mch 1'15		
MESS SERGEANT.			
1219,181 Groll, Raymond C.	Apr 19'16	✓	
SUPPLY SERGEANT.			
1219,182 Marshall, Clinton E.	May 17'16	✓ ✓	On 10 day furlough Apr 9-18'18.
STABLE SERGEANT.			
1219,183 Lougheed, William J.	Jun 23'16		
SERGEANTS.			
1219,184 Liebalk, Louis.	Apr 21'15	Absent	Sick in Base Hosp. since Feburary 9th, 1918, LD.
1219,186 Murphy, Michael J.	Apr 6'17	✓ ✓	On SD Sch. Bay. Fight. & Phys. Training fr Feb. 25-Mch 15'18. RSO-33.
1219,187 Reinecke, Carl.	Jan 27'15		On DS as Sup Sgt. at Recruit Det. fr Apr 19'18-Apr 29'18. SO-104 Hq 27th Div.
1219,188 Challenger, Harry T.	Jun 20'16	✓ ✓	
1219,189 Kelly, Joseph P.	Jun 20'16	Absent	
1219,190 Hennessy, Michael J.	Apr 14'15	✓ ✓	On 10 day furlough Apr 13-22'18.
1219,192 Waite, Frederick A.	Apr 28'14	✓ ✓	On 10 day furlough Apr 11-20'18.
1219,201 Malcolm, Ralph K.	Nov 24'15	✓	Apt Sgt fr Corp Apr 11'18 RSO-72, 1918
1219,194 Lorch, Paul.	May 17'16	Absent	On 10 day furlough Apr 1-10'18. Apt Sgt fr Corp Apr 22'18 RSO-[illegible], 1918 Absent on DS since Apr 28'18

1219,326 Langford, Charles F.	Jul 1'16	Absent.	Apt Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O-22 Mch 6'18. Apt Cpl fr Pvt 1cl RSO-72, Apl 11'18 Apt Sgt fr Cpl RSO-82, Apl 22'18. Absent on DS since Apr 28'18.
Hutchinson, Harry J.	Jun 13'17	Absent	On DS at Officers Training School Camp Wadsworth, SC fr Jan. 5'18 to Apl 19'18, GO-2 Hq 27th Div. Jan. 2'18. Designated as "Officer Candidate" fr April 19, 1918. On 15 day furlough since April 21, 1918.
1225,183 Quirk, Louis F.	Nov. 17'15	Absent	On DS at Officers Training School Camp Wadsworth, SC fr Jan. 5'18 to April 19'18. GO-2 Hq 27th Div. Jan 2'18. Apt Sgt. and designated as "Officer Candidate" Apl. 19'18 SO-104, Hq 27th Div. (from Cpl) On 15 day furlough fr April 21, 1918.
1225,175 Broderick, George	Jun 20'17	Absent	On DS at Officers Training School Camp Wadsworth, SC fr Jan. 7'18 to Apl 19'18., GO-2 Hq 27th Div. Jan 2'18. Apt Sgt fr Cpl and designated as "Officer Candidate" fr Apl 19'18 SO-104, Hq 27th Div. On 15 day furlough since April 21, 1918.
CORPORALS.			
1219,193 Savage, William P.	Jun 16'16		Sick in Base Hosp. fr Mch 1'18 to Mch 19'18. LD. On 25 day furlough fr Mch 21-Apl 14'18. Absent with leave sk in N.Y.C. Apr-15-24'18 Office of attending Surgeon, New York, N.Y.
1219,195 Haskin, Harry S.	Jul 2'16		
1219,197 Wehrman, William [illegible]	Jun 27'16		On 10 day furlough Mch 26-Apl 5'18.
1219,198 Stroening, Roy	Dec 22'15		On 10 day furlough Apl 13-22'18.
1219,199 Sutton, Harold E.	Sep 1'15	Absent	Absent on DS fr Apr 28'18
1219,200 Hamilton, Robert W.	Apl 27'16		On SD at Camouflage Dept. Div. Sch. of line from March 13'18-Apr 19'18 RSO-47. On 10 day furlough fr Apl 16-25, 1918.
1219,202 Van Cura, Joseph	Jun 29'16		
1219,203 Zuchler, Frederick	Jul 20'16		On 10 day furlough fr Mch 13-22'18
1219,204 Tedesco, Richard S.	Jun 29'16		On 10 day furlough fr Apl 18-27'18
1219,205 Knight, Laughlin T.	Mch 15'16	Absent	On 5 day furlough fr Apl 24-28'18
1219,206 Mint, Walter	Jul 3'16		On 10 day furlough fr Mch 2-11'18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS
CORPORALS. (Cont.)			
1219,207 Grace, Frank C. 23	Jul 11'17	✓	On 10 day furlough Mch 13-22'18.
1219,208 Cokeley, Jerome J. 23	Jun 6'17	Absent	On 5 day furlough fr Apr 28'18.
1219,210 Boone, John B. 23	Apl 9'17	✓	
1219,254 Pound, James L. 23	Feb 11'16	✓	Apt Cpl fr Pvt lcl Mch 6'18 RSO-42 On 10 day furlough Apl 10-19'18. Awol April 20,1918.
1219,261 Tietz, Edward E. 23	Mch 29'16	✓	Apt Cpl fr Pvt lcl Mch 6'18 RSO-42.
1219,256 Ritchey, Joseph C.Jr. 23	Jun 24'16	✓	Apt Cpl fr Pvt lcl Mch 6'18 RSO-42. On 15 day furlough Mch 2-16'18.
1219,238 Portner, Arthur W. 23	May 31'16	✓	Apt Cpl fr Pvt lcl Apl 22'18 RSO-82.
1219,264 Weir, Hugh Jr. 19	Jul 12'17	Absent	On 5 day furlough fr Apr 28'18 Apt Cpl fr Pvt lcl Apl 22'18 RSO-82.
1219,276 Weir, John J. 23	May 23'17	Absent	On 5 day furlough fr Apr 28'18 Apt Cpl fr Pvt lcl Apl 22'18 RSO-82.
1219,265 Wetzel, John F.	Jun 20'16		Apt. Cpl fr Pvt lcl Apl 22'18 RSO-82. On 10 day furlough Mch 30-Apl 8'18
1219,263 Van Vechten, Cuyler Jr. 23	Jun 13'17	✓	Apt Cpl fr Pvt lcl Apl 22'18 RSO-82. On 10 day furlough Feb 22-Mch 3'18.
CHIEF MECHANIC.			
1219,211 Buttel, William F. 23	May 3'16	Absent	On 5 day furlough Apl 24-28'18.
HORSESHOERS.			
1219,212 Timlin, John P. 23	Jun 23'16		
1219,213 Ryan, Peter C. 23	Jun 20'16		
1219,214 Hecht, John H. 23	Jul 4'16	✓	On SD as Instructor,Sch for Hrs Remount Depot #307 fr Mch 17-26'18 SO-72 Hq 27th Division.
MACHANICS.			
1219,215 Cahill, John 23	Jun 20'16	✓	
1219,216 Cobb, Bruce E. 23	May 3'16		
1219,217 Ballenger, Maurice 23	Jun 20'16	✓	
1219,218 Fuller, George W. 23	Apl 12'15	✓	
SADDLER.			
1219,219 Kelly, John J. 23	Jun 2'16	✓	On 10 day furlough Mch 12-21'18.

COOKS.

1219,220 Keenan, Joseph P.	Dec 9'14		On 10 day furlough Apl 19-28'18.
1219,221 Baldwin, Clarence	Jun 20'17		
1219,222 Fischer, Joseph	Jun 27'17	Absent	On 5 day furlough fr Apr 28'18.
1219,223 Maxwell, James.	Jun 27'17	Absent	On 5 day furlough fr Apr 28'18.

BUGLERS.

1219,225 Traver, George E.jr.	Apl 4'17		On 10 day furlough Mch 17-26'18.
1219,226 Geigerich, Henry.	Jul 10'14		

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS.

1219,280 Anderson, John C.	May 23'17		Apt Pvt lcl fr Pvt O-23 Apl 22'18.
1219,273 Bickhardt, Henry J.	May 23'17		Apt Pvt lcl fr Pvt Apl.22'18 O-23.
1219,227 Bickhardt, John A.	Jul 16'16	Absent	On 5 day furlough fr Apr 28'18.
1219,228 Brodbeck, Frank	May 31'16		
1219,278 Brodigan, Edward	Jun 13'17		Apt Pvt lcl fr Pvt Apl 22'18 O-23. On 10 day furlough Mch 9-18'18.
1219,229 Burton, Frank E.	May 10'16		
1219,230 Byrne, Raymond I.	Jun 4'17		On 10 day furlough Mch 7-16'18. On SD Regt. Sch of Cooking fr Mch 23'18 RSO-52.
1219,231 Carraher, Frank J.	May 13'16	Absent	On 5 day firlough fr Apr 28'18.
1219,285 Conner, James P.	Feb 16'16		Apt Pvt lcl fr Pvt Apl 6'18 O-22.
1219,232 Cordes, Charles F.	Jun 13'17		
1219,233 Cummings, Herbert	Apl 6'17		
1219,234 Daly, John W.	Feb 24'16		
1219,289 Dasukewich, Leon.	Oct 24'17		Apt Pvt lcl fr Pvt Apl 22'18 O-23.
1219,235 Deem, Charles G.	Jun 4'17	Absent	On 5 day furlough fr Apr 28'18.
1219,293 Doremus, William	Jun 9'17		Apt Pvt lcl fr Pvt Mch 6'18 O-23.
1219,237 Fletcher, Durand.	Jun 13'17	Absent	On 5 day furlough fr Apr 28'18.
1219,308 Gallagher, James	Jun 13'17	Absent	On 5 day furlough fr Apr 28'18. Apt Pvt lcl fr Pvt Mch 6'18 O-22.
1219,239 Garrabrants, Arthur	Apl 4'17		On SD Regt.Sch Camouflage fr Mch 18'18 RSO-50
1219,224 Hamilton, Walter H.	Mch 1'16		On 10 day furlough Mch 27-Apl 5'18. Ret.to grade of Pvt fr Bugler Apt Pvt lcl Apl 22'18 O-23.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS (Cont.)			
1219,311 Hoffman, William A.	Jun 21'16		Apt Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Mch 6'18. O-22.
1219,240 Hofsass, Henry H.	Sep 22'15		On 10 day furlough Mch 19-28'18.
1219,241 Ingram, Herbert.	Apr 5'16		
1219,209 Jacob, Cassian J.	Jun 28'16		Red to Pvt fr Cpl Apr 15'18 RSO-75 Apt Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Apr 22'18 O-23.
1219,242 Kohler, Frederick	Jul 20'16		
1219,243 Kover, Albert F.	Apr 11'17	Absent	On 5 day furlough fr Apr 28'18.
1219,244 Kruger, Frederick	Jul 10'17		
1219,324 Lorenzo, William J.	Apr 6'17	Absent	Apt Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Apr 22'18 O-23. Sick in Base Hosp fr Apr 24'18 LD
1219,326 Love, Leonard B.	Jun 20'16		Apt Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Apr 22'18 O-23.
1219,245 Lutz, Douglas T.	Jul 14'15		
1219,246 McLaughlin, Robert.	May 23'17		
1219,247 Michel, Louis.	Jun 4'17		
1219,248 Miller, George H. Jr.	May 31'17		On SD Regt. Sch. of Camouflage fr Mch 18'18. RSO-50
1219,249 Monro, Alexander.	May 10'16		
1219,334 Moore, Joseph G.	Apr 9'17		Apt Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Mch 6'18 O-22.
1219,250 Murphy, Laurence	Apr 4'17		
1219,251 Murray, Hugh H.	Mch 21'17		Sk in Base Hosp. fr Jan 18-Feb 25'18 On 30 day furlough Feb 25-Mch 26'18.
1219,337 Neubauer, Severn G.	Apr 4'17		On SD Camouflage Dept. Div. Sch of Line Mch 13-Apr 19'18 RSO-47. Apt Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Apr 22'18 O-23.
1219,338 O'Donovan, James.	Mch 27'16		Apt Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Mch 6'18 O-22.
1219,252 Ogilvie, James J.	Apr 9'17		
1219,253 O'Reilly, Robert H.	May 23'17	Absent	On 5 day furlough fr Apr 28'18.
1219,255 Redmond, Charles	Jun 24'16		
1219,257 Ryan, Arthur J.	Aug 25'16		Sick in Base Hosp. fr Apr 23'18 LD to Apr 26'18
1219,258 Sands, Robert T.	Jun 23'16		
1219,260 Stumpf, Clementine J.	Jun 24'16	Absent	On 5 day furlough fr Apr 28'18. Sick in Base Hosp. fr Apr 22'18 LD to Apr 27'18.

1219,256 Fietz, Herbert D.	Sep 2'17		Apt Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Feb 6'18 O-22. On 10 day furlough Mch 11-21'18.
1219,262 Travis, Clifford.	Jun 28'17		On SD at Rifle Range since Mch 20'18. SO-76, Hq 27th Division. To Apr 29(18.
1219,258 Voorhis, Milton.	Jul 11'17	Absent	On 5 day furlough fr Apr 28'18. Apt Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Mch 6'18 O-22.
1219,266 Wray, William F.	Apr 4'17		On 10 day furlough Mch 23-Apr 1'18.
PRIVATES			
1219,267 Ackerman, Harold A.	Aug 2'17		
1219,268 Anderson, David J.	May 23'17		On 10 day furlough Apr 18-27'18.
1219,269 Armitage, Alexander G.	Jun 6'17		On SD Regt.Sch of Cooking since Mch 23'18 RSO-52. On 10 day furlough Apr 18-27'18.
1219,281 Armitage, William H.	May 31'17		
1219,270 Baines, Henry W.	May 23'17		On SD Div.Hdqrtrs. since Nov.13'17 SO-81 Hq 27th Div. On 10 day furlough Mch 30-Apr 8'18.Awol Apr 9-12'18 incl.
1219,296 Barker, William J. Jr.	Jul 9'17		On 15 day furlough Feb 23-Mch 9'18.
1219,271 Bell, Jerome H.	May 23'17	Absent	On 5 day furlough fr Apr 28'18.
1219,272 Bentley, Harold W.	May 31'17		
1219,274 Bohn, John L.	Jun 21'16		On SD with Sup CO.at Art.Range fr Feb.27-Mch1'18 Daily Bul.39,105 F.A.
1219,275 Bolger, Joseph M.	Jun 20'16		On 10 day furlough Mch 20-29'18.
1219,277 Boyce, Arthur R.	Jun 13'17	Absent	On 5 day furlough fr Apr 28'18.
1219,279 Bruder, Herman F.	Jul 13'17		On SD with Sup CO.at Art.Range fr Feb.27-Mch 1'18,Daily Bul.39,105 F.A.
1219,282 Brunell, Leonard A.	Nov 30'14		
1219,283 Bush, Ralph E.	Jul 10'17		
1219,284 Clark, James E.	Jul 13'17	Absent	Awol since March 15,1918.
1219,286 Connolly, Charles G.	May 23'17	Absent	On 5 day furlough fr Apr 28'18.
1219,287 Cox, John J.	Jul 11'17		In confinement Feb.19 to Apr 8'18.
1219,288 Daly, James	Jul 23'17	Absent	On 5 day furlough fr Apr 28'18.
1219,290 Davis, Frank J.	Mch 21'17	Absent	In confinement Oct 21'17 to Mch 8'18. GCMO-62 Nov.28'17.
1219,291 Dempsey, John T.	May 1'17		
1219,292 Doherty, Thomas T.	May 2'17		
1219,294 Du Bois, Stanley L.	Apr 4'17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES (Cont.)			
1219,295 Egan, John J.	Jul 6'16		
1219,301 Egan, John R.	May 23'17	✓	
1219,297 Endres, Charles.	Mch 26'17		
1219,298 Farrell, Thomas J.	Mch 1'16		
1219,300 Feger, Joseph B.	May 23'17	✓	Sk in Base Hosp. LD Feb. 6-Mch 20'18 On 30 day furlough Mch 25-Apr 25'18.
1219,302 Fitts, Wallace J.	May 23'17		
1219,303 Fitzpatrick James A.	Jun 16'16	Absent	On 5 day furlough fr Apr 28'18.
1219,315 Fitzpatrick Joseph A.	May 23'17	✓	On 10 day furlough Apr 10-19'18.
1219,304 Flock, Albert J.	Jul 9'17		Deserted at New York, N.Y. Sep 14, 1917. Surrendered at Ft. Jay N.Y. Dec. 13'17. Due US., SS&T Fy1918, Refundment cost of commutation of rations $9.00 paid on Voucher #1 (sub-vou 97) accounts of Capt. G.W.Cooke, QMRC, for for the month of December, 1917. Due US at date of desertion. Ord. $13.55 clothing overdrawn $8.98, C.E. $6.25 Awol during current enlistment Aug. 31'-Sep10'17. Last paid to include July 31'17 by Maj. H.F. dalton. Confinement Camp Wadsworth fr Dec. 15'17. Sent. To be confined at hard labor for four (4) months, and to firfeit 2/3 pay for like period. GCMO-53 Hq 87th Div. Mch 12'18.
1219,305 Fortner, Sidney.	Jul 9'17		
1219,306 Friedner, Ernest.	Jul 11'17		
1219,307 Fulda, George H.	Jun 20'16	✓	Sk in Base Hosp. LD Nov. 9'17 to Feb. 14'18. On 30 day furlough Feb. 26'18 to Mch 27'18.
1219,309 Gerard, Philip J.	Apr 4'17	✓	
1219,310 Grabauer, Frank.	Jul 13'17		
1219,312 Howe, Edward.	Mch 26'17	Absent	On 5 day furlough fr Apr 28'18.
1219,313 Jacob, Ambrose A.	Jun 27'16		Awol Dec. 31'17 to Jan. 15'18. Apprehended and held by QA Jan. 15-Feb 5'18 Conf. Ft. Jay N.Y. Feb 5-8'18. In confinement Camp Wadsowrth awaiting sentence since Feb. 9'18. See Roll for Jan. and Feb. 1918.
1219,314 Jennings, Eugene E.	May 31'17	Absent	On 5 day furloughnfr Apr 28'18.

1219,317 Fargo, Eugene.	Sep 5'16	✓	
1219,318 Kells, Wobart.	Apr 9'17	✓ ✓	On 10 day furlough Apr 10-19'18
1219,319 Knoeller, William J.	Apr 6'17	✓	
1219,320 Kuok, Martin, G.	Jul 10'17		
1219,321 Landau, Jacob.	Mch 26'17	✓ ✓	On 10 day furlough Mch 22-31'18
1219,322 Landy, William.	Jun 20'17	✓ ✓	On 10 day furlough Mch 2-11'18
1219,323 Lindsay, George	Apr 11'17	✓	
1219,327 MacKenzie, James	Apr 4'17		
1219,328 Mandaville, Edward P.	Apr 6'17	✓ ✓	
1219,329 McCarthy, James	Apr 19'16	✓ ✓	Awol Jan.28 to Feb 15'18.Conf.Ft.Jay NY.Feb.15-18'18.Sent 3 mos confinement & forfeit 2/3 pay for like period SC Mch 6'18.Conf.Camp Wadsworth fr Feb.19'18.Due US S&T Fy1918 refundment cost of commutation of rations $3.84 paid on Voucher #1 (sub-vou 156 & 157) accounts of Capt. G.W.Cooke, QMC for Feb.1918.Due US $4.1% War Tax and $51.75 transportation of guard and prisoner fr N.Y.N.Y. to Camp Wadsworth SC and return transportation and pullman accomodations of guard to N.Y.N.Y.Due US Clo $14.45.
1219,330 Mescle, Thomas J.	May 1'17	✓	
1219,331 Meehan, Edward C.	Oct 4'16	✓ Absent	On 5 day furlough fr Apr 28'18.
1219,332 Meyers, Frank.	Jun 23'16		On SD at Campobello,SC Feb.20--Mch 6'18 Regt.Daily Bul.#36 Feb.19'18.
1219,333 Miller, Edward J.	Jul 7'17	✓ ✓	
1219,335 Murphy, Matthew J.	Apr 17'17	✓	
1219,341 Murphy, Philip H.	May 8'16	✓ ✓	
1219,336 Murray, Joseph F.	Apr 4'17	Absent	On 5 day furlough fr Apr 28'18.
1219,339 Patterson, Charles	Jun 27'17	✓ ✓	
1219,340 Paxton, Thomas.	Jun 5&17		
1219,343 Pollock, Donald J.	Apr 4'17	✓	
1219,344 Quick, John J.	Nov 6'17		
1219,345 Reinhold, Charles	Apr 6'17		
1219,346 Richter, Henry	Apr 4'17		
1219,347 Rosenberg, Max.	Jun 24'16		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES (Cont.)			
219,348 Ryan, Mack J.	Apr 11'17	Absent	On SD Regt. Sch. of Cooking fr Mch 23'18 RSO-82. On 5 day furlough fr Apr 26'18.
219,349 Schaecher, Frank J.	Jun 26'17	Absent	Awol Jan. 30-Feb. 7'18. Sent. one (1) mo confinement and forfeit 2/3 pay for like period SC Mch 6'18. Sent. two (2) mos confinement SC Apr 1'18. In confinement fr Feb. 7'18 See Roll for Jan and Feb. 1918.
1219,350 Schmitt, William C.	Jun 6'17		
1219,259 Schuren, William	Feb. 9'16		Red to Pvt fr Pat 1cl Mch 6'18 O-22.
1219,351 Seibold, William J.	Feb. 2'16		On 10 day furlough Mch 15-24'18 5 day extension to Mch 29'18. Awol Mch 30-Apr 6'18.
1219,352 Sheil, Joseph F.	Jun 13'17		
1219,353 Sitter, Charles H.	May 31'17		
1219,354 Soukup, Gustave J.	Jun 27'17		On 10 day furlough Mch 24-Apr 2'18.
1219,355 Stossell, Gustave J.	Aug 13'17		Trans. to Btry. fr Sup Co. 105 F.A. Dec. 17'17 RSO-343. On DS with Sup Co. fr Dec. 17'17 to Mch 1'18. VO Regt. Commander.
1221,872 Van Varick, Albert	Jun 20'16		Gained by trans. fr 102nd Ammunition Train. SO-89. Hq 27th Div. Apr 2'18.
1219,357 Verdin, Richard T.	May 28'17		
1219,359 Wagner, Robert B.	Jun 13'17		
1219,360 Walter, Glen A.	Aug 21'16	Absent	Sk in Base Hosp LD Mch 19-Apr 13'18. On 20 day furlough fr Apr 15'18.
1219,361 Warren, Walter J.	Jul 9'17		
1219,362 Wolken, Arthur J.	Jun 21'16		In confinement fr Jan. 23-Mch 22'18. SC Feb. 4'18. See Roll Jan and Feb. 1918
Larkin, Henry T.			Assigned to temporary duty with Btry fr Apr 28'18 RSO-87. "Officer Candidate".
405,983 Boyle, Raymond P.	Mch 27'18		Joined Btry. by assignment Apr 26'18. RSO-86.
409,951 Button, Albert E.	Apr 18'18		Joined Btry. by assignment Apr 26'18. RSO-86.
407,555 Kircher, Michael Jr.	Apr 5'18		Joined Btry. by assignment Apr 26'18. RSO-86.
402,447 McCollough, Herbert E.	Mch 12'18		Joined Btry. by assignment Apr 26'18. RSO-86.
406,971 Meyer, Fred H.	Apr 2'18		Joined Btry. by assignment Apr 26'18. RSO-86.
Mott, Edward A.	Apr 16'18		Joined Btry. by assignment. Apr 28'18

409,847 Munes, [illegible]	23	Apr 17'18.	Joined Btry.by assignment Apr 26'18. RSO-86
404,745 Palmer, Jack B.		Mch 21'18	Joined Btry.by assignment Apr 27'18. RSO-87.
407,361 Ritereiser, August		Apr 4'18	Joined Btry.by assignment Apr 26'18. RSO-86.
405,575 Schulze, Herman W.		Mch 31'18	Joined Btry.by assignment Apr 26'18. RSO-86
409,937 Wachter, Frederick	23	Apr 18'18	Joined Btry.by assignment Apr 26'18. RSO-86.
368,732 Wainman, Philip.	23	Apr 18'18	Joined Btry.by assignment Apr 26'18. RSO-86

Sheet 25

LOSSES.

DISCHARGED.

SERGEANT.

1219,185 Mills, Warren J. — Jul 6'16 — Honorably Discharged Apr 10'18 SCD 4th Ind.Hq 27th Div.Apr 1'18.Service Honest and Faithful-Character Excellent.No Awol's on Record.

CORPORAL.

1219,196. MacEnery, David. — May 24'16 — Honorably Discharged Apr 10'18.SCD 4th Ind. Hq 27th Div. Apr 1'18.Service Honest and Faithful.Character Excellent. No Awol's on Record.

PRIVATES.

Felter, Harold O. — May 23'17 — Honorably Discharged Apr 10'18.SCD 4th Ind.Hq 27th Div. Apr 6'18.SCD Service Honest and Faithful.Character-Excellent. No.Awol's on Record.

Jones, Francis W. — May 31'17 — Honorably Discharged Apr 10'18,SCD 4th Ind.Hq 27th Div.Apr 6'18.SCD Service Honest and Faithful.Character Excellent.No Awol's on Record.

TRANSFERRED.

FIRST LIEUTENANT.

Henry W.G.Cox. — Feb.28'16 — Trans. to 102nd Supply Train,RSO-97 Hq 27th Div. Apr 11'18.

SERGEANT.

1219,191. Miller, James. — Dec.3'14. — Trans. to Enl.Ord.Corps.N.A.Mch 28, 1918.RSO-84 Hq 27th Div.

PRIVATE FIRST CLASS.

1219,236. Demerest, Edwin J. — Feb.16'16 — Tran. to Enl.Ord.Corps. N.A. Mch 28, 1918 RSO-84, Hq 27th Div.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
LOSSES (Cont.)			
PRIVATE.			
1219,342 Phelps, Kenneth, W.	Apr 6'17		Trans. to Enl.Ord.Corps.N.A. Apr. 23'18 SO-106. Hq 27th Div.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: .....

DATE: .....

.....

.....

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: .....

ARMS: .....

ACCOUTERMENTS: .....

CLOTHING: .....

.....

.....

Inspecting and Mustering Officer

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery F
(Company or detachment.)

of the 105TH Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Stuart Va.,
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30TH, 1918
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30TH, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—600,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paperfasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record ribbon** of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Battery F *of the* 105th Regt. Field Artillery

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, 1918,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, 1918

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Charles H.King	May 4'14		On DS at School of Fire Ft.Sill,Okl. fr Meh 12-May 13'18 SO-70 Hq 27th Div.
FIRST LIEUTENANTS			
George H.McNulty	Dec.1'17	Absent	Promoted to 1st Lieut.SO-116 May4'18, Hq. 27th Dir.Assigned to Btry. May 9'18 RSO-101. On DS since April 28,1918.
Edmund J.Bellis	Dec.1'17	Absent	Promoted to 1st Lieut. May 9'18 as per telegraphic communication fr Comdg.Gen. 27th Div. Assigned to Btry May 10'18 per RSO-103.On SD with Btry C since May 10'18.
SECOND LIEUTENANTS			
Raymond J.Sheehan	Dec.1'17		
Henry W. Larkin	May 4'18	Absent	Assigned to Btry. Apr 24'18 as "Officer Candidate" RSO-87.Commissioned as 2nd Lieut. May 4'18 per SO-118 Hq.27th Div.Assigned to Btry as per RSO-101. On DS since June 13'18 per VO Comdg. Gen. Port of Embarkation.
FIRST SERGEANT.			
1219189 Kelly, Joseph P	Jun 20'16		Apt 1st Sgt fr Sgt May 2'18 O-24.
MESS SERGEANT			
1219181 Groll, Raymond C	Apr 19'16		
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
1219182 Marshall, Clinton E	May 17'16		
STABLE SERGEANT			
Pound, James L.	Feb 11'16		Apt Sgt fr Cpl May 3'18 RSO-93 Apt Stab Sgt fr Sgt May 3'18 O-25
SERGEANTS			
1219184 Wiebalk, Louis	Apr 21'15	Absent	Sick in Base Hosp.Camp Wadsworth,S.C. AD since Feb.9'18
1219186 Murphy, Michael	Apr 6'17		
1219187 Reinecke, Carl	Jan 27'15		On SD with Provisional Co.#6,105th F.A fr May 24-June 12'18 RSO-118.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

1219188 Challenger, Harry E.	Jun 20'16		On SD with Provisional Co.#6,105 E.A. fr May 24-June 12'18. On DS since June 13'18 per VO Comdg. Gen. Port. of Embarkation.
1219190 Hennessy, Michael J.	Apr 14'15		
1219192 Waite, Frederick A	Apr 28'14		
1219201 Malcolm, Ralph R	Nov 24'15		
1219194 Lorah, Paul	May 17'16	Absent	On DS since April 28,1918.
1219325 Langford, Charles F.	Jul 1'16	Absent	On DS since April 28,1918.
1219197 Wehrman, William P.	Jun 27'16		Apt Sgt fr Corp May12'18 RSO-106
CORPORALS			
1219193 Savage, William P	Jun 16'16		
1219195 Haskin, Harry S	Jul 2'16		
1219198 Stroening, Roy	Dec 22'15		
1219199 Sutton, Harold E	Sep 1'15		On DS since April 28,1918.
1219200 Hamilton, Robert W.	Apr 27'16		
1219202 Van Cura, Joseph E	Jun 29'16		
1219203 Kuehler, Frederick N	Jul 20816		
1219804 Tedesco, Richard S.	Jun 29'16		
1219205 Knight, Laughlan T.	Meh 15'16		
1219206 Faist, Walter	Jul 3'16		
1219207 Grace, Frank C.	Jul 11'17		
1219208 Cokeley, Jerome J.	Jun 6 '17		On 5 day furlough Apr 28-May 2'18.
1219210 Noone, John B.	Apr 9'17		
1219261 Tietz, Edward E.	Meh 29'16		
1219238 Fortner, Arthur W.	May 31'16		
△1219264 Weir, Hugh Jr.	Jul 12'17		AWOL May 3,1918. On 5 day furlough Apr 28-May 2'18
△1219276 Weir, John J.	May 23'17		AWOL May 3,1918. On 5 day furlough Apr 28-May 2'18.
1219265 Wetzel, John F.	Jun 20'16		
1219253 △O'Reilly, Robert B.	May 23'17		On 5 day furlough Apr 28-May 2'18. AWOL May 3'18. Apt Corp fr Pvt 1cl May 16'18 RSO-110. On DS since June 13'18 VO Comdg. Gen. Port of Embarkation.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CORPORALS (Cont.)			
1219308 Gallagher, James M.	Jun 13'17		On 5 day furlough Apr 28-May 2'18. AWOL May 3,1918.Apt Corp fr Pvt 1cl May 16'18 RSO-110
1219326 Love, Leonard B.	Jun 20'16		Apt Corp fr Pvt 1cl May 23'18 RSO-118
1219280 Anderson, John G.	May 23'17		On 5 day furlough May 1-5'18.Apt Corp fr Pvt 1cl June 12'18 RSO-134
1219356 Tietz, Herbert D.	Sep 2'17		Apt Corp fr Pvt 1cl June 12'18 RSO-118
1219244 Kruger, Frederick	Jul 10'17		On 5 day furlough May 5-9'18 AWOL May 10'18. Apt Corp fr Pvt 1cl June 18'18 RSO-135
CHIEF MECHANIC			
1219211 Buttel, William F.	May 3'16		
HORSESHOERS			
1219212 Timlin, John P.	Jun 23'16		
1219213 Ryan, Peter C.	Jun 20'16		
1219258 Sands, Robert T.	Jun 23'16		On 5 day furlough May 8-12'18 Apt. Hr fr Pvt 1cl June 12'18 0-31
MECHANICS			
1219216 Cobb, Bruce E.	May 3'16		
1219217 Ballenger, Maurice F	Jun 20'16		
1219311 Hoffman, William A.	Jun 21'16		Apt Mech. Hr fr Pvt 1cl Jun 14'18 0-33
SADDLER			
1219219 Kelly, John J.	Jun 2'16		
COOKS			
1219220 Keenan, Joseph P.	Dec 9'14		
1219221 Baldwin, Clarence	Jun 20'17		
1219222 Fischer, Joseph M.	Jun 27'17		On 5 day furlough Apr 28-May 2'18 AWOL May 3'18.
1219223 Maxwell, James	Jun 27'17		On 5 day furlough Apr 28-May 2'18 AWOL May 3'18.
BUGLERS			
1219224 Hamilton, Walter N.	Mch 1'16		Apt Bugler fr Pvt 1cl June 12'18 0-34
1219226 Giegerich, Henry	Jul 10'14		On 5 day furlough May 8-12'18.

1219290 Davis, Frank J.	Mch 21'17		Apt Bugler fr Pvt Jun 21'18 0-34
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS			
1219272 Bentley, Harold W.	May 31'17		On 5 day furlough May 5-9'18. Apt. Pvt 1cl fr Pvt May 16'18 0-27
1219273 Biekhardt, Henry J.	May 23'17		On 5 day furlough May 5-9'18.
1219227 Biekhardt, John A.	Jul 16'16		On 5 day furlough Apr 28-May 2'18
1219275 Bolger, Joseph M.	Jun 20'16		Apt Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Jun 14'18 0-33
1219277 Boyea, Arthur R.	Jun 13'17		On 5 day furlough Apr 28-May 2'18 Apt Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 14'18 0-33
1219228 Brodbeck, Frank	May 31'16		
1219278 Brodigan, Edward.	Jun 13'17		
1219229 Burton, Frank E.	May 10'16		
1219231 Carraher, Frank J.	May 31'16		On 5 day furlough Apr 28-May 2'18 AWOL May 3'18.
1219285 Conner, James P.	Feb 16'18		
1219286 Connolly, Charles G.	May 23'17		On 5 day furlough Arp 28-May 2'18 AWOL May 3'18. Apt Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 12,1918 0-31
1219289 Dasukevich, Leon	Oct 24'17		
1219235 Dahm, Charles G.	Jun 4'17		On 5 day furlough Apr 28-May 2'18 AWOL May 3'18.
1219292 Doherty, Thomas V.	May 2'17		Apt Pvt 1cl fr Pvt May 25'18 0-28
1219293 Doremus, William E.	Jun 9'17		
1219294 Du Bois, Stanley L.	Apr 4'17		On 5 day furlough May 5-9'18. Apt Pvt 1cl fr Pvt May 16'18 0-27
1219297 Endres, Charles	Mch 26'17		On 5 day furlough May 5-9'18 Apt Pvt 1cl fr Pvt May 16'18 0-27
1219237 Fletcher, Durand	Jun 13'17		On 5 day furlough Apr 28-May 2'18 AWOL May 3'18.
1219239 Garrabrants, Arthur S.	Apr 4'17		
1219240 Hofmass, Henry H.	Sep 22'15		
1219241 Ingram, Herbert	Apr 5'16		
1219209 Jacob, Cassian J.	Jun 28'16		On 5 day furlough May 1-5'18.
1219242 Kohler, Frederick A.	Jul 20'16		On 5 day furlough May 5-9'18
1219318 Kalls, Hobart.	Apr 9'17		Apt Pvt 1c fr Pvt May 16'18 0-27
1219243 Kover, Albert F.	Apr 11'17		On 5 day furlough Apr 28-May 2'18 AWOL May 3'18.
1219320 Knek, Martin G.	Jul 10'18		Apt Pvt 1cl fr Pvt May 16'18 0-27
1219322 Landy, William	Jun 20'17		Apt Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 12'18 0-31

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and duration except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS (Cont)			
1219246 McLaughlin, Robert	May 23'17		On 5 day furlough May 5-9'18.
1219330 Measle, Thomas J.	May 1'17		Apt Pvt 1cl fr Pvt May 16'18 O-27
1219331 Meehan, Edward C.	Oct 4'15		On 5 day furlough Apr 28-May 2'18 AWOL May 3'18. Apt Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 21'18 O-34
1219247 Michel, Louis	Jun 4'17		
1219249 Monro, Alexander.	May 10'16		On 5 day furlough May 5-9'18 AWOL May 10'18.
1219334 Moore, Joseph G.	Apr 9'17		
1219250 Murphy, Lawrence C.	Apr 4'17		On 5 day furlough May 8-12'18
1219336 Murray, Joseph F.	Apr 4'17		On 5 day furlough Apr 28-May 2'18 AWOL May 3'18. Apt Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 12'18 O-31.
1219337 Neubauer, Severin G.	Apr 4'17		On 5 day furlough May 5-9'18 AWOL May 10,1918.
1219338 O'Donovan, James.	Mch 27'16		On 5 day furlough May 1-5'18
1219252 Ogilvie, James J.	Apr 9'17		On 5 day furlough May 5-9'18.
1219339 Patterson, Charles	Jun 27'17		Apt Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Jun 22'18 O-35
1219343 Pollock, Donald J.	Apr 4'17		Apt Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Jun 21'18 O-34
1219344 Quick, John J.	Nov 6'17		Apt Pvt 1cl fr Pvt May 16'18 O-27
1219257 Ryan, Arthur J.	Aug 25'16		
1219348 Ryan, Mack J.	Apr 11'17		On 5 day furlough Apr 28-May 2'18 AWOL May 3'18.Apt Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 12'18 O-31.
~~1219260~~ ~~Stumpf, Valentine J.~~	~~Jun 24'16~~	Absent	~~On 5 day furlough Apr 28-May 2'18~~ AWOL May 3-5'18 incl. Sick in Embarkation Hosp. Camp Stuart, Va. LD June 18'18 to
1219262 Travis, Clifford.	Jun 28'17		On 5 day furlough May 1-5'18.
1219358 Voorhis, Milton	Jul 11'17		On 5 day furlough Apr 28-May 2'18. AWOL May 3'18.
1219266 Wray, William F.	Apr 4'17		
PRIVATES			
~~1219267~~ Ackerman, Harold A.	~~Aug 2'17~~	Absent	~~Sick in Base Hosp., Camp Wadsworth,~~ S.C. LD since May 17'18.
1219269 Armitage, Alexander	Jun 6'17		Reld fr SD at Regt.Sch of Cooking May 22'18.Sk BH Cp Stuart,Va. fr May 23,1918 to June 4'18 LD.

1219281 Armitage, William H.	May 31'17		
2247628 Babb, Daniel A	Meh 29'18		Trans to Btry fr Provisional Co.#6, June 1'18 RSO-125
1219270 Baines, Henry W.	May 23'17	Absent	On DS with Bridage Hq. since May 7'18 SO-1,Hq.27th Div.Detach.
1219296 Barker, William J.	Jul 9'17		
1219271 Bell, Jerome J.	May 23'17		On 5 day furlough April 27 to May 1'18.
1219 2231508 Black, Fred J.	Meh 23'18		Trans.to Btry. fr Provisional Co. #6 June 1'18. RSO-125
1219274 Bohn, John L.	Jun 21'16		
405983 Boyle, Raymond P.	Meh 27'18		
~~1219278~~ Bruder, Herman F.	Jul.13'17	Absent	~~Sick in Embarkation Hosp.Cp Stuart, Va., since June 5'18 not LDGO 31/18 & 45/14~~
1219283 Bush, Ralph E.	Jul 10'17		
409951 Button, Albert W.	Apr 18'18		
2243358 Cammack, James J.	Feb 22'18		Trans. to Btry. fr Provisional Co. #6 June 11'18 RSO-132
1219215 Cahill, John	Jun 20'16		Returned to Pvt fr Meeh June 10'18 O-31.AWOL June 10-17'18 Inel.Sent. Ten days confinement SC June 18'18 In conf. fr June 17'18.
1219284 Clark, James E.	Jul 13'17		Sent.three (3) mos confinement & forfeit 2/3 pay for like period SC Dec.28'17. conf. fr Dec.16'17 to Feb.18'18. AWOL fr Meh 15'18 to May 20'18. Sent.to be confined at hard labor and to forfeit 2/3 pay for six (6) mos. SCMO #13,Hq.105th F.A. June 4'18. In conf. Cp Stuart,Va. fr May 20'18.Due US $2/10 for War Tax & $26.25 for trans.of gurad & prisoner fr N.Y.City to Cp Stuart,Va. Due US $.15 for local car tickets Due US $4.50 for com.of rations T/R 1003793-94 QMCD of SNY.
2232933 Clark, James P.	Meh 30'18		Trans. to Btry.fr Provisional Co. #6 June 1'18. RSO-125
370962 Conway, Edward S.	May 7'18		Joined Btry by assignment May 22'18 RSO-117
1219232 Cordes, Charles F.	Jun 13'17		Rd to Pvt fr Pvt lcl Jun 10'18 O-29
1219287 Cox, John J.	Jul 11'17		Sick in Embarkation Hosp.LD fr June 3-12'18. Trans. to General Hosp.at Fort Bayard,N.M. par SO-162 Hq. P. of E. June 12'18.
1219233 Cumming, Herbert B.	Apr 6'17		Rd to Pvt fr Pvt lcl Jun 22'18 O-35
1219295 Egan, John J.	Jul 6'16		Apt Pvt lcl fr Pvt May 16'18 O-27 Rd to Pvt fr Pvt lcl Jun 10'18 O-29

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES (Cont)			
1219301 Egan, John R.	May 23'17		On 5 day furlough May 1-5'18.
1219218 Faller, George W.	Apr 12'15		Returned to Pvt fr Mech. Jun 14'18 O-33. AWOL June 12-15'18 incl. Sent. Ten (10) days conf. SC Jun 18'18. in conf. fr June 16'18.
1219291 Dempsey, John T.	May 1'17		
~~1219299 Farrell, Thomas J.~~	~~Mch 1'16~~		~~AWOL June 14-25'18. In confinement awaiting trial.~~
1219300 Fager, Joseph B.	May 23'17		
1219302 Fitts, Wallace J.	May 23'17		
1219303 Fitzpatrick, James A.	Jun 16'16		On 5 day furlough Apr 28-May 2'18 AWOL May 3-5'18 incl.
1219315 Fitzpatrick, Joseph A.	May 23'17		
1219305 Fortner, Sidney	Jul 9'17		
1219309 Gerard, Philip J.	Apr 4'17		
1218040 Glasser, Paul J.	Apr 6'17		Trans. to Btry. fr Hq Co. 105th F.A. May 3'18 R30-93
1219321 Goldstein, Jacob.	Mch 26'17		Name changed fr Jacob G. Landau to Jacob Goldstein Letter AGO May 18'18
1219214 Hecht, John H.	Jul 4'16		RETurned to Pvt fr Hr June 10'18 O-31. AWOL June 10-16'18. Sent. Ten (10) days conf. SC June 18'18. in conf. fr June 16'18.
1219312 Howe, Edward S.	Mch 25'17		On 5 day furlough Apr 28-May 2'18.
1219313 Jacob, Ambrose A.	Jun 27'16		Sentence: To forfeit all pay and allowances due or to become due while in confinement under this sentence and to be confined at hard labor for five (5) years GCMO-69 Hq. 27th Div. April 18'18. See Rolls of Jan., Feb., Mch., and Apr, 1918.
2219369 Jarnagin, William L.	Mch 30'18		Trans. to Btry fr Provisional Co. #6, June 11'18 R30-132
1219314 Jennings, Eugene E.	May 31'17		On 5 day furlough Apr 28-May 2'18 AWOL May 3'18.
2242767 Joyner, Ernest L.	Mch 30'18		Trans. to Btry fr Provisional Co. #6, June 1'18 R30-125
1219317 Karge, Eugene	Sep 5'16		
407555 Kircher, Michael Jr.	Apr 5'18		
1219319 Kneeller, William A	Apr 6'17		On 5 day furlough May 5-9'18. AWOL June 15-19'18. Sent. 1 mo conf. &

			forfeit 2/3 pay for like period SC June 20'18. In conf.fr Jun 19'18.
2037976 Kyllonen, Rudolph R.	Mch 31'18		Joined Btry by assignment May 22,18 RSO-117
2243761 Lawson, Madison W	Mch 28'18		Trans.to Btry. fr Provisional Co. #6 June 11'18 RSO-132
1219323 Lindsay, George A.	Apr 11'17		
2037565 Lohring, Lawrence L.	Apr 1'18		Joined Btry by assignment May 22'18 RSO-117
1219245 Lutz, Douglas W.	Jul 14'16		On 5 day furlough May 5-9'18 AWOL May 10-13'18 incl. Rd to Pvt fr Pvt 1cl May 15'18 O-26.
1219327 MacKenzie, James E.	Apr 4'17		On 5 day furlough May 5-9'18
1219328 Mandaville, Edward P.	Apr 6'17		
1219329 McCarthy, James W.	Apr 19'16		AWOL Jan.28-Feb 15'18 incl.Sent.3 mos confinement and forfeit 2/3 pay for like period SC Mch 6'18. Conf. fr Feb.19-May 9'18 See Roll for March and April,1918.
402447 McCullough, Herbert R.	Mch 12'18		
1219332 Meyers, Frank.	Jun 23'16		
406971 Meyer, Fred H.	Apr 2'18		
364036 Minton, Frank W.	Apr 19'18		Joined Btry by assignment May 22'18 RSO-117
409923 Mott, Edward A.	Apr 16'18		
1219333 Miller, Edward J.	Jul 7'17		
1219335 Murphy, Matthew J.	Apr 17'17		
1219341 Murphy, Philip H.	May 8'16		
2036154 Nicholas, Erwin E.	Mch 31'18		Joined Brty by assignment May 22'18 RSO-117
409847 Nunas, John	Apr 17'18		
2037939 Osowski, Edward T.	Apr 1'18		Trans to Brty fr Provisional Co. #6 June 11'18 RSO-132
2037594 Pape, Frank C.	Apr 1'18		Trans. to Btry. fr Provisional Co. #5 June 1'18 RSO-125
2040903 Parrsault, John B.	Mch 31'18		Joined Btry by assignment May 22'18 RSO-117
2038028 Pfeiffer, Edward J.	Apr 1'18		Joined Btry by assignment May 22'18 RSO-117
2036101 Powers, Joseph W.	Mch 31'18		Joined Btry. by assignent May 22'18 RSO-117
2039906 Prillwitz, Walter J.	Apr 1'18		Joined Btry by assignment May 22'18 RSO-117
1219255 Redmond, Charles J.	Jun 24'16		On 5 day furlough May 5-9'18. Apt Cpl fr Pvt 1cl May 16'18 RSO-110 Rd to Pvt fr Cpl Jun 11'18 RSO-133

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES (Cont)			
1219345 Reinhold, Charles A.	Apr 6'17		On 5 day furlough May 6-10'18 AWOL May 11'18.
1219346 Richter, Henry D.	Apr 4'17		On 5 day furlough May 7-11'18
1219256 Ritchey, Joseph C Jr.	Jun 24'16		AWOL June 10-13'18. In supplemental quarantine fr June 13-23'18 per RSO-134. Rd to Pvt fr Corp. June 12, 1918 RSO-134.
2037617 Rogowski, Edward	Mch 30'18		Joined Btry by assignment May 22'18 RSO-117
2038858 Rolfe, Edward	Mch 31'18		Joined Btry by assignment May 22'18 RSO-117
~~1219347 Rosenberg, Max~~	~~Jun 24'16~~		~~AWOL June 13-25'18 incl. confined in quarantine since June 25'18 awaiting trial~~.
1219349 Schecher, Frank J.	Jun 26'17		In confinement fr Feb. 7-May 9'18. See Rolls of Jan., Feb., Mch. & Apr'18.
2039993 Schmidt, Erwin A.	Apr 1'18		Joined Btry by assignment May 22'18 RSO-117
2037557 Schultz, John F.	Mch 31'18		Joined Btry by assignment May 22'18 RSO-117
406575 Schulze, Herman H.	Mch 31'18		
1219259 Schuren, William	Feb 9'16		
1219351 Seibold, William J.	Feb 2'16		
1219352 Sheil, Joseph F.	Jun 13'17		On 5 day furlough May 5-9'18
1219353 Sitter, Charles H.	May 31'17		On 5 day furlough May 5-9'18
1219354 Soukup, Gustave J.	Jun 27'17		
1219225 Traver, George E. Jr.	Apr 4'17		Returned to Pvt from Bugler June 21, 1918 O-34
1221872 Van Varick, Albert D.	Jun 20'16		
1219263 Van Vechten, Cuyler Jr.	Jun 13'17		Rd to Pvt fr Cpl June 11'18 RSO-133
1219357 Verdin, Richard T.	May 28'17		
409937 Waechter, Frederick A.	Apr 18'18		
1219359 Wagner, Robert B.	Jun 13'17		
363732 Wainman, Philip	Apr 18'18		
1219360 Walter, Glen E.	Aug 21'16		On 20 day furlough from April 15-May 4'18.
~~1219362 Welken, Arthur Jr.~~	~~Jun 21'16~~		~~AWOL June 13-25'18 incl. Confined in quarantine since June 26'18 awaiting trial per RSO-134.~~

LOSSES

DISCHARGED

PRIVATE

1219268 Anderson, David J.	May 23'17	Discharged without honor June 10'18 for fraudulent enlistment (minority) concealed at date of enlistment, per Special Order 161 Hq P. of E.

TRANSFERRED

FIRST LIEUTENANT

Francis V.Hayes.	May 10'16	Relelved fr duty with Btry. and assigned to Hq Co.,105th F.A. per Regt. Special Orders 101,May 9'18.

FIRST SERGEANT

1219180 Hirt, Arthur F.	Mch 1'15	Transferred to Infantry Unassigned May 1'18. SO-113 Hq 27th Div.

STABLE SERGEANT

1219183 Lougheed, William J.	Jun 23'16	Transferred to Infantry Unassigned May 1'18 SO-113 Hq 27th Div.

SERGEANTS

1225175 Broderick, George	Jun 20'17	Trans.to F.A.Replacement Depot.Cp Jackson,S.C. May 6'18 per SO-118 per Hq.27th Div.
1225140 Hutchinson,Harry J.	Jun 13'17	Trans.to F.A.Replacement Depot.Cp Jackson,S.C.May 6'18 per SO-118 Hq 27th Div.
1225183 Quirk, Lonia F.	Nov 17'15	Trans to F.A.Replacement Depot.Cp Jackson, S.C.May 6'18 per SO-118 Hq 27th Division.

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

1219230 Byrne, Raymond I.	Jun 4'17	Trans. to Infantry Unassigned May 1, 1918 SO-113 Hq. 27th Division.
1219234 Daly, John W.	Feb 24'15	Trans to Hq Detach.52nd F.A. Brigade May 9'18 per SO-11 Hq 52 F.A.Brigade
1219248 Miller, George H.Jr.	May 31'17	Trans to Infantry Unassigned May 1'18 SO-113 Hq 27th Division.
1219251 Murray, Hugh H.	Mch 21'17	Trans to 102nd Ammunition Train May 2'18. per SO-116 Hq 27th Div.

PRIVATES

1219282 Brunell, Leonard A.	Nov 30'14	Trans to Infantry Unassigned May 1'18 SO-113 Hq 27th Division.
1219288 Daly, James	Jul 23'17	Trans to Personnel Officer,Newport New,Va., per VO Comdg Gen. P'of E. June 27'18.
1219304 Flock, Albert J.	Jul 9'17	Trans to Casual Detach.27th DivRSO-114 & SO-135 Hq Pro Depot C&A Troops

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 29-17—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
LOSSES (Cont)			
PRIVATES (Cont:)			
1219306 Friedmer, Ernest	Jul 11'17		Trans to Infantry Unassigned May 1 1918 SO-113 Hq 27th Div.
1219307 Fulda, George H.	Jun 20'16		Trans to Casual Detach. 27th Div. May 19'18 SO-135 Hq Pro.Depot for C & A Troops, Cp Wadsworth, S.C.
1219310 Grabauer, Frank	Jul 13'17		Trans to Ammunition Train May 2'18 SO-116 Hq 27th Div.
2038510 Karasch, Frank J.	Apr 1'18		Joined Btry by assignment May 22'18 RSO-117. Trans to Provisional Co.#6 June 11,1918 RSO-132
2038165 Kenngott, Albert C.	Apr 1'18		Joined Btry by assignment May 22'18 Trans to Provisional Co.#16 June 1 RSO-124 May 30'18
2036115 Leedy, Asor J.	Meh 31'18		Joined Btry by assignment May 22'18 RSO-117. Trans to Provisional Co.#6 RSO-124 May 30'18
2038180 Linderman, Herman J.	Apr 1'18		Joined Btry by assignment May 22'18 RSO-117 Trans. to Provisional Co.#6 RSO-124 May 30'18
1219324 Lorenzo, William J.	Apr 6'17		Trans to Infantry Unassigned May 1'18 SO-113 Hq 27th Division.
2040531 Olson, Gustav O	Meh 31'18		Joined Btry by assignment May 22'18 RSO-117. Trans to Provisional Co.#6 June 11'18 RSO-132
404746 Palmer, Jack B.	Meh 21'18		Trans to Ammunition Train May 2'18 SO-116 Hq 27th Division.
1219340 Paxton, Thomas.	Jun 5'17		Trans. to Infantry Unassigned May 1, 1918 SO-113 Hq 27th Division
2036335 Prest, Morris	Meh 31'18		Joind Btry by assignment May 22'18 RSO-117 Trans/ to Provisional Co.#6 June 11'18 RSO-132
407361 Rittereiser, August	Apr 4'18		Trans to Hq Co. 52nd Pioneer Infantry May 11'18 SO-119 Hq Cp Wadsworth S.C.
1219350 Schmitt, William G.	Jun 6'17		Trans to Infantry Unassigned May 1'18 SO-113 Hq 27th Div.
2037472 Steele, George E.	Apr 1'18		Joined Brty by assignment May 22'18 RSO-117. Trans to Provisional Co.#6 June 1'18 RSO-124
1219355 Stossell, Gustave J.	Aug 13'17		Trans to Supply Co., 105th F.A. May 2, 1918 RSO-92
2039683 Stuebner, William A.	Meh 30'18		Joined Btry by assign. May 22'18. RSO-117 Trans. to Pro. Co.#6 Jun 1'18 RSO-124

2041015 Tomei, Giorgio	Mch 31'18	Joined Btry by assignment May 22'18 Trans to Provisional Co.#6 June 11, 1918 RSO-132
1219361 Warren, Walter J.	Jul 9'17	Trans to Infantry Unassigned May 1'18 per SO-113 Hq 27th Division.
1219298 Farrell, Thomas J.	Mch 1'16	Trans to Casual Detach. June 29'18 per GO-#2, Hq. P. of E.
1219347 Rosenberg, Max.	Jun 24'16	Trans to Casual Detach. June 29'18 per GO-#2, Hq. P. of E.
1219362 Wolman, Arthur J.	Jun 21'16	Trans to Casual Detach. June 29'18 per GO-#2, Hq P. of E.
SERGEANT.		
Wiebalk, Louis.	Apr 21'15	Sk in Base hosp. at Cp Wadsworth S.C. LD since Feb. 9'18. Trans to Casual Detach. Cp Hill, Va. per GO #2, Hq Port of Embarkation.
PRIVATE FIRST CLASS		
Stumpf, Valentine J.	Jun 24'16	Sk in Embarkation HosP, Cp. Stuart Va.LD since Jun 18'18. Trans to Casual Dteach. Cp Hill, Va. June 29'18 per Go #2, Hq. P. of E.
PRIVATES.		
Ackerman, Harold A.	Aug 2'17.	Sk in Base Hosp. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. LD since May 17'18. Trans to Casual Detach. June 29'18. per GO #2 Hq. Port of Embarkation.
Bruder, Herman F.	Jul 13'18	Sick in Embarkation Hosp. Cp Stuart, Va. since June 5'18. not LDGO 31/12 & 45/14. Trans to Casual Detach. Cp Hill Va. June 29'18 per GO #2 Hq P. of E.
Cox, John J.	Jul 11'17	Sk in Embarkation HosP LD LD fr June 3-12'18. Trans. to Gen. Hosp. Ft. Bayard, N.M. per SO-162 Hq. P. of E. June 12|18a Trans. to Casual Detach. Camp Hill, Va. June 29'18 per GO #2m Hq. P of E.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

MONTHLY ROSTER

of BATTERY F.,

of 105TH FIELD ARTILLERY

at Camp de Souge, France.

Correct as of the Last day of July, 1918.

Signature Charles H. King

Captain, 105th F.A.
Commanding Officer

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER	RANK			REMARKS.
Bellis, Edmund J.	1st Lieut.	F.A.N.G.		
King, Charles H.	Captain	F.A.N.G.		
Larkin, Henry W.	2nd Lieut.	F.A.N.G.		
McNulty, George H.	1st Lieut.	F.A.N.G.		
Sheehan, Raymond J.	2nd Lieut.	F.A.N.G.		
Anderson, 1,219,280, John G.	Corporal	F.A.N.G.		
Armitage, 1,219,269, Alexander G.	Private	F.A.N.G.		
Armitage, 1,219,281, William H.	Private	"	"	
Babb, 2,247,528, Daniel A.	Private	"	"	
Baines, 1,219,270	"	"	"	Absent on DS with Brigade Headquarters.
Baldwin, 1,219,221, Clarence	Cook	"	"	
Ballenger, 1,219,217, Maurice F.	Mechanic	"	"	
Barker, 1,219,296, William J.	Private	"	"	
Bell, 1,219,271, Jerome H.	Private	"	"	
Bentley, 1,219,272, Harold W.	1CL Pvt.	"	"	
Bickhardt, 1,219,273, Henry J.	1CL Pvt.	"	"	
Bickhardt, 1,219,227, John J.	1CL Pvt.	"	"	
Black, 2,231,508, Fred J.	Private	"	"	
Bohn, 1,219,274, John	Private	"	"	
Bolger, 1,219,275	1CL Pvt.	"	"	
Boyce, 12,19,277	1CL Pvt	"	"	
Boyle, 405,983	Private	"	"	
Brodbeck, 1,219,228	1CL Pvt	"	"	
Brodigan, 1,219,278	" "	"	"	
Burton, 1,219,229	" "	"	"	
Bush, 1,219,283	Private	"	"	
Buttel, 1,219,211	Ch.Mech.	"	"	
Button, 409,951	Private	"	"	
Cahill, John, 1,219,215	"	"	"	
Cammack, 2,243,358, James J.	"	"	"	

(OVER)

NAME AND NUMBER	RANK	REMARKS
Carraher, 1,219,231, Frank J.	1CL Pvt.	F.A.N.G.
Challenger, 1,219,188, Harry E.	Sergeant	" "
Clark, 1,219,284, James E.	Private	" "
Clark, 2,232,933, James P.	"	" "
Cobb, 1,219,216, Bruce E.	Mechanic	" "
Cokeley, 1,219,208, Jerome J.	Corporal	" "
Conner, 1,219,285, James P.	1CL Pvt.	" "
Connolly, 1,219,286, Charles G.	" "	" "
Conway, 370,962, Edward S.	Private	" "
Dasukewich, 1,219,289,Leon	1CL Pvt.	" "
Davis, 1,219,290, Frank J.	Bugler	" "
Dehm, 1,219,235, Charles G.	1CL Pvt.	" "
Dempsey, 1,219,291, John T.	Private	" "
Doherty, 1,219,292, Thomas V.	1CL Pvt.	" "
Doremus, 1,219,293, William E.	" "	" "
Du Bois, 1,219,294, Stanley L.	" "	" "
Egan, 1,219,295, John J.	Private	" "
Egan, 1,219,301, John R.	"	" "
Endres, 1,219,297, Charles	1CL Pvt.	" "
Faist, 1,219,206, Walter	Corporal	" "
Faller, 1,219,218, George W.	Private	" "
Feger, 1,219,300, Joseph B.	"	" "
Fischer, 1,219,222, Joseph M.	Cook	" "
Fitts, 1,219,302, Wallace J.	Private	" "
Fitspatrick, 1,219,303,James A.	"	" "
Fitzpatrick, 1,219,315,Joseph A	"	" "
Fletcher, 1,219,237, Durand	1CL Pvt.	" "
Fortner, 1,219,238, Arthur W.	Corporal	" "
Fortner, 1,219,305, Sidney	Private	" "
Gallagher, 1,219,308, James M.	Corporal	" "
Gass, 1,218,038, Lloyd K.	Private	" "
Geigerich, 1,219,226, Henry	Bugler	" "
Gerard, 1,219,309, Philip J.	Private	" "
Gerardo, 1,218,088, Colvanese	"	" "
Glasser, 1,218,040, Paul J.	"	" "
Goldstein, 1,219,321, Jacob	"	" "
Grace, 1,219,207, Frank C.	Corporal	" "
Groll, 1,219,181, Raymond C.	Mess Sgt.	" "
Hamilton, 1,219,200, Robert W.	Corporal	" "
Hamilton, 1,219,224, Walter N.	Bugler	" "
Haskin, 1,219,195, Harry S.	Corporal	" "
Hecht, 1,219,214, John H.	Private	" "
Hennessy, 1,219,190,Michael J.	Sergeant	" "
Hitz, 1,218,073, Clinton B.	Private	" "
Hoffman, 1,219,311, William A.	Mechanic	" "
Hofsass, 1,219,240, Henry H.	1CL Pvt	" "
Howe, 1,219,312, Edward S.	Private	" "
Ingram, 1,219,241, Herbert	1CL Pvt.	" "
Jacob, 1,219,313, Ambrose	Private	" "
Jacob, 1,219,209, Cassian J.	1CL Pvt.	" "
Jarnagin, 2,219,369, William L.	Private	" "
Jennings, 1,219,314, Eugene E.	"	" "
Joyner, 2,242,767, Ernest L.	"	" "
Karge, 1,219,317, Eugene	"	" "
Keenan, 1,219,220, Joseph P.	Cook	" "
Kells, 1,219,318, Hobart	1CL Pvt	" "
Kelly, 1,2,19,219, John J.	Saddler	" "
Kelly, 1,219,189, Joseph P.	1st Sgt.	" "
Kircher, 407,555, Michael Jr.	Private	" "
Knight, 1,219,205, Lauchlin J.	Corporal	" "
Knoeller, 1,219,319, William A.	Private	" "
Kohler, 1,219,242, Frederick A.	1CL Pvt	" "
Kovar, 1,219,243, Albert F.	" "	" "
Kruger, 1,219,244, Frederick	Corporal	" "
Kuehler, 1,219,203, Frederick N.	"	" "
Kuok, 1,219,320, Martin G.	1CL Pvt.	" "
Kyllonen, 2,037,976, RudolphnP.	Private	" "
Landy, 1,219,322, William	1CL Pvt.	" "
Langford, 12,19,325,Charles F.	Sergeant	" "
Lawson, 2,243,781, Madison W.	Private	" "

Lindsay, 1,219,323, George	PRIVATE	F.A.N.G.		
Lohring, 2,027,565, Lawrence L.	"	"	"	
Lorch, 1,219,194, Paul	Sergeant	"	"	
Love, 1,219,326, Leonard B.	Corporal	"	"	
Lutz, 1,219,245, Douglas W.	Private	"	"	
McCarthy, 1,219,329, James W.	"	"	"	
McCullough, 402,447, Herbert B.	"	"	"	
McLaughlin,1,219,246, Robert	Corporal	"	"	
MacKenzie, 1,219,327, James A.	Private	"	"	
Malcolm, 1,219,201, Ralph R.	Sergeant	"	"	
Mandaville, 12,19,328,Edward P.	Private	"	"	
Marshall, 1,219,182, Clinton E.	Sup Sgt.	"	"	
Maxwell, 1,219,223, James	Cook	"	"	
Meacle, 1,219,330, Thomas J.	1CL Pvt	"	"	
Meehan, 12,19,331, Edward C.	" "	"	"	
Meyer, 406,971 Frederick H.	Private	"	"	
Meyers, 1,219,332, Frank	"	"	"	
Michel, 1219,247, Louis	1CL Pvt.	"	"	
Miller, 1,219,333, Edward J.	Private	"	"	
Minton, 364,036, Frank W.	"	"	"	
Monro, 1,219,249, Alexander	1CL Pvt	"	"	
Moore, 1,219,334, Joseph G.	" "	"	"	
Mott, 409,923, Edward A.	Private	"	"	Absent on DS with Field Bakery per SO-28 Hq 52nd Brigade.
Murphy, 1,219,335, Matthew J.	Private	"	"	
Murphy, 1,219,186, Michael J.	Sergeant	"	"	
Murphy, 1,219,250, Lawrence C.	1CL Pvt.	"	"	
Murray, 1,219,336, Joseph F.	" "	"	"	
Neubauer, 1,219,337,Severn G.	" "	"	"	
Nicholas, 2,036,154, Erwin E.	Private	"	"	
Noone, 1,219,210, John B.	Corporal	"	"	
Nunes, 409,847, John	Private	"	"	
O'Donovan, 1,219,338, James	1CL Pvt.	"	"	
Ogilvie, 1,219,252, James J.	" "	"	"	
Osowski, 2,037,939, Edward T.	Private	"	"	
O'Reilly, 1,219,253, Robert B.	Corporal	"	"	
Pape, 2,037,594, Frank C.	Private	"	"	
Patterson, 1,219,339, Charles	1CL Pvt.	"	"	
Perreault, 2,040,903, John B.	Private	"	"	
Pfieffer, 2,038,028, Edward J.	"	"	"	
Pollock, 1,219,343, Donald J.	1CL Pvt.	"	"	
Pound, 1,219,254, James L.	Stab.Sgt.	"	"	
Prillwitz, 2,039,906, Walter J.	Private	"	"	
Powers, 2,036,101, Joseph W.	"	"	"	
Quick, 1219,344, John J.	1CL Pvt	"	"	
Redmond, 1,219,255, Charles J.	Private	"	"	
Reinecke, 1,219,187, Carl	Sergwant	"	"	
Reinhold, 1,219, 345, Charles A	Private	"	"	
Richter, 1,219,346, Henry D.	"	"	"	
Ritchey, 1,219,256, Joseph C,Jr.	"	"	"	
Rogowski, 2,037,617, Edward	"	"	"	
Rolfs, 2,038,838, Edward	"	"	"	
Ryan, 1,219,257,Arthur J.	1CL Pvt.	"	"	
Ryan, 1,219,348, Mack J.	" "	"	"	
Ryan, 1,219,213, Peter C.	Horseshoer	"	"	
Sands, 1,219,258, Robert T.	"	"	"	
Savage, 1,219,193, William P.	Corporal	"	"	
Schachar, 1,219,349, Frank J.	Private	"	"	
Schlitz, 405,469, Charles J.	Private	"	"	
Schmidt, 2,039,993, Erwin A.	"	"	"	
Schultz, 2,037,557, John F.	"	"	"	
Schulze, 406,575, Herman H.	"	"	"	
Schuren, 1,219,259, William	"	"	"	
Seibold, 1,219,351, William J.	"	"	"	
Sheil, 12,19,352, Joseph F.	"	"	"	
Sitter, 1,219,353, Charles H.	"	"	"	
Soukup, 1,219,354, Gustave J.	"	"	"	
Stroening, 1,219198, Roy	Corporal	"	"	
Sutton, 1,219,199, Harold E.	Sergeant	"	"	
Tedesco, 1,219,204, Richard S.	Corporal	"	"	
Tietz, 1,219,261, Edward E.	"	"	"	
Tietz, 1,219,356, Herbert D.	"	"	"	

NAME AND NUMBER	RANK	REMARKS.
Timlin, 1,219,212, John P.	Horseshoer	F.A.N.G.
Traver, 1,219,225, George E. Jr.	Private	" "
Travis, 1,219,262, Clifford	1CL Pvt.	" "
Van Cura, 1,219,202, Joseph E.	Corporal	" "
Van Varick, 1,221,872, Albert D.	Private	" "
Verdin, 1,219,357, Richard T.	"	" "
Voorhis, 1,219,358, Milton	1CL Pvt.	" "
Wachter, 409,937, Frederick A.	Private	" "
Wagner, 1,219,359, Robert B.	"	" "
Wainman, 363,732, Philip	"	" "
Waite, 1,219,192, Frederick A.	Sergeant	" "
Walter, 1,219,360, Glen E.	Private	" "
Wehrman, 1,219,197, William P.	Sergeant	" "
Weir, 1,219,264, Hugh Jr.	Corporal	" "
Weir, 1,219,276, John J.	"	" "
Wetzel, 1,219,265, John F.	"	" "
Wray, 1,219,266, William F.	1CL Pvt	" "
Yeomans, 1,218,078, John D.	Private	" "

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

4-SEP-1918
Statistical sec.
A. G. O., U. S.

of ....Battery E....
(Company or Detachment)

of 105th Regiment Field Artillery.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..Camp de Souge, France.....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of August....1918.

Signature: Charles H. King

CHARLES H. KING.
Captain, 105th F.A.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps as P. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Brennan, Edward L.	1"Lt.F.A.N.G.	
King, Charles H.	Capt.F.A.N.G.	
Larkin,Henry W.	2"Lt.F.A.N.G.	
McNulty,George H.	1"Lt.F.A.N.G.	
Shafer, Stanley L.	2"Lt.F.A.N.A.	Attached Aug.7'18,per R30-170
Sheehan, Raymond J.	2"Lt.F.A.N.G.	
Anderson, 1219280,John G.	Cpl. F.A.N.G.	
Armitage, 1219269,Alexander G.	Pvt. " "	
Armitage, 1219281,William H.	" " "	
Babb, 2247628, Daniel A.	" " "	
Baines, 1219270, Henry W.	" " "	Absent on DS with Div.Hq. fr 8-2-18 VO,Comdg.Gen.
Baldwin, 1219221, Clarence	Cook " "	
Ballenger, 1219217,Maurice F.	Mech. " "	
Barker, 1219296, William J.	Pvt " "	
Bell, 1219271, Jerome H	" " "	
Bentley, 1219272, Harold W.	Pvt 1CL "	
Bickhardt, 1219273, Henry J.	" " "	
Bickhardt, 1219227,John J.	" " "	
Black, 2231506, Fred J.	" F.A.N.G.	
Bohn, 1219274, John L.	" " "	
Bolger, 1219276, Joseph M.	" 1CL "	
Boyce, 1219277, Arthur R.	" " "	
Boyle, 405983, Raymond P.	" F.A.N.G.	
Brodbeck, 1219228, Frank	" 1CL "	
Brodigan, 1219278,Edward	" " "	
Burton, 1219229, Frank L.	" " "	
Bush, 1219263, Ralph E.	Pvt "	
Buttel, 1219211, William F.	Cpl F.A."	
Button, 409951, Albert W.	Pvt " "	
Cahill, 1219215, John	" " "	
Cammack, 2243356, James J.	" " "	
Carraher, 1219231, Frank J.	"1cl "	
Challenger, 1219188, Harry E	Pvt F.A.N.G.	
Clark, 2232933, James P.	" " "	
Cobb, 1219216, Bruce E.	Mech." "	
Cokeley, 1219208, Jerome J.	Cpl " "	
Conner, 1219285, James P.	Pvt 1CL "	
Connolly, 1219286, Charles G.	" " "	
Conway, 370962, Edward S.	" F.A.N.G.	
Daly, 1219288, James	" " "	
Dasukewich, 1219289, Leon	"1CL "	
Davis, 1219290, Frank J.	Bugler "	
Dehm, 1219235, Charles G.	Pvt 1CL "	
Dempsey, 1219291, John T.	Pvt F.A.N.G.	
Doherty, 1219292, Thomas V.	Pvt 1CL "	
Doremus, 1219293, William E.	" " "	
Du Bois, 1219294, Stanley L.	" " "	
Egan, 1219295, John J.	Pvt F.A.N.G.	
Egan, 1219301, John R.	Pvt " "	
Endres, 1219297, Charles	" 1cl "	
Faist, 1219206, Walter	Cpl F.A.N.G.	
Faller, 1219218, George W.	Pvt " "	
Farrell, 1219298, Thomas J.	" " "	
Feger, 1219300, Joseph B.	" " "	
Fischer, 1219222, Joseph M.	Cook " "	
Fitts, 1219302, Wallace J.	Pvt " "	
Fitzpatrick, 1219303, JamesA.	" " "	
Fitzpatrick,1219315,Joseph A.	" " "	
Fletcher, 1219237, Durand	"1CL "	
Fortner, 1219236, Arthur W.	Cpl " "	
Fortner, 1219305, Sidney	Pvt " "	
Gallagher, 1219308, James M.	Cpl " "	
Gass, 1218038, Lloyd K.	Pvt " "	
Geigerich, 1219226, Henry	Bugler "	
Gerard, 1219309, Philip J.	Pvt 1CL "	
Gerardo, 1218088, Colvanese	Pvt F.A.N.G.	
Glasser, 1218040, Paul J.	" " "	
Goldstein, 1219321, Jacob	" 1CL "	
Grace, 1219207, Frank C.	Cpl F.A.N.G.	
Groll, 1219161, Raymond C.	Mess Sgt."	
Hamilton, 1219200, Robert W.	Cpl F.A.N.G.	
Hamilton, 1219224, Walter N.	Bugler "	
Haskin, 1219195, Harry S.	Cpl F.A.N.G.	
Hecht, 1219214, John H.	Pvt "	
Hennessy, 1219190, Michael J.	1st Sgt "	
Hitz, 1218073, Clinton B.	Pvt F.A.N.G.	
Hoffman, 1219311, William A.	Mech." "	
Hofsass, 1219240, Henry H.	Pvt 1CL "	
Howe, 1219312, Edward S.	" F.A.N.G.	
Ingram,1219241,Herbert	"1CL "	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Jacob, 1219313, Ambrose, A.	Pvt F.A.N.G.	
Jacob, 1219209, Cassian J.	"1CL " "	
Jarnagin, 2219369, William L.	Pvt " "	
Jennings, 1219314, Eugene E.	" " "	
Joyner, 1224276?, Ernest L.	" " "	
Karge, 1219317, Eugene	" " "	
Keenan, 1219220, Joseph P.	Cook " "	
Kells, 1219318, Robert	Pvt 1CL "	
Kelly, 1219219, John J.	Bad. F.A.N.G.	
Kircher, 407555, Michael Jr.	Pvt " "	
Knight, 1219205, Lauchlin T.	Cpl " "	
Knoeller, 1219319, William A.	Pvt " "	
Kohler, 1219242, Frederick A.	"1CL "	
Kovar, 1219243, Albert F.	" " " "	
Kruger, 1219244, Frederick	Cpl " "	
Kuehler, 1219203, Frederick H.	" " "	
Kuok, 1219320, Martin G.	Pvt 1Cl "	
Kyllonen, 2037976, Rudolph P.	Pvt F.A.N.G.	
Landy, 1219322, William	Pvt 1Cl "	
Langford, 1219325, Charles F.	Sgt F.A.N.G.	
Lawson, 2243761, Madison W.	Pvt " "	
Lindsay, 1219323, George A.	" " "	
Lohring, 2027565, Lawrence L.	" " "	
Lorch, 1219194, Paul	Sgt " "	
Love, 1219326, Leonard B.	Pvt " "	
Lutz, 1219245, Douglas, W.	" 1CL "	
McCarthy, 1219329, James W.	Pvt F.A.N.G.	
McCullough, 402447, Herbert B	" " "	
McLaughlin, 1219246, Robert	Cpl " "	
McNally, 1218207, James F.	Pvt " "	
MacKenzie, 1219327, James A.	" " "	
Malcolm, 1219201, Ralph R.	Sgt " "	
Mandaville, 1219328, Edward P.	Pvt " "	
Marshall, 1219182, Clinton M.	Sup Sgt "	
Maurer, 2041210, Herbert E.	Pvt F?A.N.G.	
Maxwell, 1219223, James	Cook " "	
Meacle, 1219330, Thomas J.	Pvt " "	
Meehan, 1219331, Edward C.	"1CL " "	
Meyer, 406971, Frederick H.	Pvt " "	
Meyers, 1219332, Frank	" " "	
Michel, 1219247, Louis	"1CL " "	
Miller, 1219333, Edward J.	Pvt " "	
Minton, 4384036, Frank W.	" " "	
Monro, 1219249, Alexander	"1CL " "	
Moore, 1219334, Joseph G.	" " "	
Mott, 409923, Edward A.	Pvt " "	Absent on DS Field Bakery per SO-28 Hq. 52nd F.A. Brigade.
Murphy, 1219335, Matthew J.	Pvt F.A.N.G.	
Murphy, 1219250, Lawrence O.	"1CL " "	
Murphy, 1219186, Michael J.	Sgt " "	
Murray, 1219336, Joseph F.	Pvt 1CL "	
Neubauer, 1219337, Severin G.	" " "	
Nicholas, 2036154, Erwin E.	" F.A.N.G.	
Noone, 1219210, John B.	Cpl " "	
Nunes, 409847, John	Pvt " "	
O'Donovan, 1219338, James	"1CL " "	
Ogilvie, 1219252, James J.	Pvt 1CL "	
Osowski, 2037939, Edward T.	Pvt F.A.N.G.	
O'Reilly, 1219253, Robert B.	Cpl. " "	
Pape, 2037594, Frank C.	Pvt " "	
Patterson, 1219339, Charles	"1CL " "	
Perreault, 2040903, John B.	Pvt " "	
Pfeiffer, 2038028, Edward J.	" " "	
Pollock, 1219343, Donald J.	"1CL "	
Pound, 1219254, James L.	Stab.Sgt "	
Prillwitz, 2039906, Walter J.	Pvt F.A.N.G.	
Powers, 2035101, Joseph W.	Pvt " "	
Quick, 1219344, John J.	Cpl " "	
Redmond, 1219255, Charles J.	Pvt " "	
Reinecke, 1219187, Carl	Sgt " "	
Reinhold, 1219345, Charles A.	Pvt " "	
Richter, 1219346, Henry D.	Pvt " "	
Ritchey, 1219256, Joseph C.	" " "	
Rogowski, 2037617, Edward	" " "	
Rolfe, 2038638, Edward	" " "	
Ryan, 1219257, Arthur J.	" 1CL "	
Ryan, 1219348, Mack J.	" " " "	
Ryan, 1219213, Peter C.	Sr " "	
Sands, 1219258, Robert T.	" " "	
Savage, 1219193, William F.	Cpl " "	
Schecher, 1219349, Frank J.	Pvt " "	
Schlitz, 405469, Charles J.	" " "	
Schmidt, 2039993, Erwin A.	" " "	
Schultz, 2037557, John F.	" " "	
Schulze, 406575, Herman H.	" " "	
Schuren, 1219259, William	" " "	
Seibold, 1219351, William J.	" " "	
Sheil, 1219352, Joseph F.	" " "	
Sitter, 1219353, Charles H.	" " "	
Soukup, 1219354, Gustave J.	" " "	
Stroening, 1219198, Roy	Sgt " "	
Sutton, 1219199, Harold E.	" " "	
Tedesco, 1219204, Richard S.	" " "	
Tietz, 1219261, Edward E.	Pvt " "	
Tietz, 1219356, Herbert D.	Cpl " "	
Timlin, 1219218, John P.	Sr " "	
Traver, 1219225, George E	Pvt " "	
Travis, 1219262, Clifford	Pvt1cL "	
Van Cura, 1219202, Joseph E	Cpl " "	
Van Varick, 1221872, Albert D	pvt " "	
Verdin, 1219357, Richard T.	Pvt F.A.N.G.	
Voorhis, 1219358, Milton	Pvt 1CL "	
Wachter, 409937, Frederick A.	" F.A.N.G.	
Wagner, 1219359, Robert B.	Pvt F.A.N.G.	
Waltman, 2037752, Philip	" " "	
Waite, 1219195, Frederick A	Sgt " "	
Walter, 1219360, Glen E.	Pvt " "	
Wehrman, 1219197, William P	Sgt " "	
Weir, 1219264, Hugh Jr.	Cpl " "	
Weir, 1219276, John J.	" " "	
Wetsel, 1219265, John F.	" " "	
Wray, 1219266, William F.	pvt 1cl "	
Yeomans, 1218078, John	Pvt F.A. N.G.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

"I" BATTERY "F"
(Company or Detachment)

"I" 105TH REGIMENT FIELD ARTILLERY
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at A.P.O. 760
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of SEPTEMBER 1918

Signature: Edward K. Brennan

1st Lieutenant, 105th F.A.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Brennan, Edward L.	1st Lt. F.A.N.G.	
King, Charles H.	Capt. F.A.N.G.	
Larkin, George H.	2nd Lt. F.A.N.G.	
McNulty, George H.	1st Lt. F.A.N.G.	
Shafer, Stanley I.	2nd Lt. F.A.N.A.	Attached with Battery for duty.
Sheehan, Raymond J.	2nd Lt. F.A.N.G.	
Weeks, Francis D.	2nd Lt. F.A.N.A.	Attached to Battery for duty.
Anderson, 1219280, John G.	Cpl. F.A.N.G.	
Armitage, 1219269, Alexander	Pvt " "	
Armitage, 1219281, William H.	" " "	
Babb, 2247628, Henry W.	" " "	
Baines, 1219270, Henry W.	" " "	Absent on DS with Div. Hq. fr 8-2-18
Baldwin, 1219221, Clarence	Cook " "	
Ballenger, 1219217, Maurice E.	Mech. " "	
Barker, 1219298, William J.	Pvt " "	
Bell, 1219271, Jerome H.	" " "	
Bentley, 1219272, Harold W.	Pvt 1CL "	
Bickhardt, 1219273, Henry J.	" " "	
Bickhardt, 1219227, John J.	" " "	
Black, 2231508, Fred J.	Pvt F.A. "	
Bohn, 1219274, John L.	" " "	
Bolger, 1219275, Joseph M.	" 1CL "	
Boyce, 1219277, Arthur R.	" " "	
Boyle, 405983, Raymond P.	" F.A. "	
Brodbeck, 1219228, Frank	" 1CL "	
Brodigan, 1219278, Edward	" " "	
Burton, 1219229, Frank E.	" " "	
Bush, 1219283, Ralph E.	Pvt F.A.N.G.	
Buttel, 1219211, William F.	Cpl " "	
Button, 409951, Albert W.	Pvt " "	
Cahill, 1219215, John	" " "	
Cammack, 2243358, James J.	" " "	
Carraher, 1219231, Frank J.	" 1CL "	
Challenger, 1219188, Harry E.	" F.A. "	
Cobb, 1219216, Bruce E.	Mech. " "	
Clark, 2232933, James P.	Pvt " "	
Cokeley, 1219208, Jerome J.	Cpl " "	
Conner, 1219285, James P.	Pvt 1CL "	
Connolly, 1219286, Charles G.	" " "	
Conway, 370962, Edward S.	Pvt F.A. "	
Daly, 1219288, James	" " "	
Dasukewich, 1219289, Leon	" 1CL "	
Davis, 1219290, Frank J.	Bugler "	
Dehm, 1219235, Charles G.	Pvt 1CL "	
Dempsey, 1219291, John T.	" F.A.N.G.	
Doherty, 1219292, Thomas V.	" 1CL "	
Doremus, 1219293, William E.	" " "	
Du Bois, 1219294, Stanley L.	" " "	
Egan, 1219295, John J.	" F.A. "	
Egan, 1219301, John R.	" " "	
Endres, 1219297, Charles	" 1CL "	
Faist, 1219206, Walter	Cpl F.A. "	
Faller, 1219218, George W.	Pvt " "	
Farrell, 1219298, Thomas J.	" " "	
Feger, 1219300, Joseph B.	" " "	
Fischer, 1219222, Joseph M.	Cook " "	
Fitts, 1219302, Wallace J.	Pvt " "	
Fitzpatrick, 1219303, James A.	" " "	
Fitzpatrick, 1219315, Joseph A.	" " "	
Fletcher, 1219237, Durand	" 1CL "	
Fortner, 1219238, Arthur W.	Cpl F.A. "	
Fortner, 1219305, Sidney	Pvt " "	
Gass, 1218038, Lloyd K.	" " "	
Giegerich, 1219226, Henry	Bugler "	
Gerard, 1219309, Philip J.	Pvt 1CL "	
Glasser, 1218040, Paul J.	Pvt F.A.N.G.	
Goldstein, 1219321, Jacob	Pvt 1CL "	
Grace, 1219207, Frank C.	Cpl F.A. "	
Groll, 1219181, Raymond C.	Mess Sgt "	
Hamilton, 1219200, Robert W.	Cpl F.A. "	
Hamilton, 1219224, Walter N.	Bugler "	
Haskin, 1219195, Harry S.	Cpl F.A. "	
Hecht, 1219214, John H.	Pvt " "	
Hennessy, 1219190, Michael J.	1st Sgt "	
Hoffman, 1219311, William A.	Ch. Mech. "	
Hofsass, 1219340, Henry H.	Pvt 1CL "	
Howe, 1219312, Edward S.	" F.A. "	
Ingram, 1219241, Herbert	" 1CL "	
Jacob, 1219313, Ambrose A.	" F.A.N.G.	
Jacob, 1219209, Cassian J.	" 1Cl "	
Jarmagin, 2219369, William L.	" F.A.N.G.	
Jennings, 1219314, Eugene E.	" " "	
Joyner, 2242767, Ernest L.	" " "	
Karge, 1219317, Eugene	" " "	
Keenan, 1219220, Joseph P.	Cook " "	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as Capt., Inf.; 1st Lieut., Ord.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Kells, 1219318, Hobart	Pvt 1CL N.G.	
Kelly, 1219219, John J.	Saddler "	
Kircher, 407555, Michael Jr.	Pvt F.A. N.G.	
Knight, 1219205, Laughlan T.	Cpl " "	
Knoeller, 1219319, William A.	Pvt " "	
Kohler, 1219242, Frederick A/	Pvt 1Cl "	
Kover, 1219343, Albert F/	" " "	
Kruger, 1219244, Frederick	Cpl F.A. "	
Kuchler, 1219203, Frederick H.	" " "	
Kuck, 1219320, MartinnG.	Pvt 1CL "	
Kyllonen, 2037976, Rudolph P.	" F.A. "	
Landy, 1219322, William	" 1CL "	
Langford, 1219325, Charles F.	Sgt F.A. "	
Lawson, 2243761, Madison W.	Pvt " "	
Lindsay, 1219325, George A.	" 1CL "	
Lohring, 2027565, Lawrence L.	" F.A. "	
Loroh, 1219294, Paul	Sgt " "	
Love, 1219326, Leonard B.	Pvt " "	
Luts,,1219245, Douglas W.	" 1CL "	
McCarthy, 1219329, James W.	" F.A. "	
McCullough, 402447, Herbert R.	" " "	
McLaughlin, 1219246, Robert	Cpl " "	
MacKenzie, 1219327, James A.	Pvt " "	
Malcolm, 1219201, Ralph R.	Sgt " "	
Marshall, 1219182, Clonton, E.	Sup Sgt "	
Maurer, 2041210, Herbert E.	Pvt F.A. "	
Maxwell, 1219223, James	Cook " "	
Meacle, 1219330, Thomas J.	Pvt " "	
Meehan, 1219331, Edward C.	" 1CL "	
Meyer, 406971, Fred H.	" F.A. "	A.W.O.L. since September 20,1918
Meyers, 1219332, Frank	" " "	
Michel, 1219247, Louis	" 1CL "	
Miller, 1219333, Edward J.	" F.A. "	
Minton, 1364036, Frank W.	" " "	
Monro, 1219249, Alexander	" 1CL "	
Moore, 1219334, Joseph G.	" " "	
Mott, 409923, Edward A.	" F.A. "	
Murphy, 1219333, Mtthew J.	" " "	
Murphy, 1219250, Lawrence C.	" 1CL "	
Murphy, 1219186, Michael J.	Sgt F.A. "	
Murray, 1219336, Joseph F.	Pvt 1CL "	
Neubeuer/,1219337, Severin G.	" " "	
Nicholas, 2036154, Erwin E.	" F.A. "	
Noone, 1219210, John B.	Cpl " "	
Nunes, 409847, John	Pvt " "	
O'Donovan, 1219338, James	" 1CL "	
Ogilvie, 1219252, James J.	" " "	
Osowski, 2037939, Edward T.	" F.A. "	
O'Reilly, 1219253, Robert W.	Cpl " "	
Pape, 2037994, Frank C.	Pvt " "	
Perreault, 2040903, John B.	" " "	
Pfeiffer, 2038028, Edward J.	" " "	
Pollock, 1219343, Donald J.	" 1CL "	
Pound, 1219254, James L.	Stab.Sgt"	
Prillwitz, 2039906, Walter J.	Pvt F.A. N.G.	Absent sick in Hosp.since 9-21-18
Powers, 2035101, Joseph W.	" " "	
Quick, 1219344, John J.	Cpl " "	
Redmond, 1219255, Charles J.	Pvt " "	
Reinecke, 1219187, Carl	Sgt " "	
Reinhold, 1219345, Charles A.	Pvt " "	
Richter, 1219346, Henry D.	" " "	Absent sick in Hosp.since 9-29-18
Ritchey, 1219256, Joseph C/Jr.	Cpl " "	
Rogowski, 2037617, Edward	Pvt " "	
Rolfs, 2038838, Edward	" " "	
Ryan, 1219257, Arthur J.	" 1CL "	
Ryan, 1219348, Mack J.	" " "	
Ryan, 1219213, Peter C.	Hr F.A. "	
Savage, 1219193, William P.	Cpl " "	
Schecher,1219349, Frank J.	Pvt " "	
Schlitz, 405469, Charles J.	" " "	
Schmidt, 2039993, Erwin A.	" " "	
Schultz, 2037557, John F.	" " "	
Schulze, 406575, Herman H.	" " "	
Schuren, 1219259, William	" " "	
Seibold, 1219351, William J.	" " "	
Sheil, 1219352, Joseph F.	" " "	
Sitter, 1219353, Charles H.	" " "	
Soukup, 1219354, Gustave J.	" " "	
Steele, 2037472, George E.	" " "	
Stroening, 1219198, Roy	Sgt " "	
Stumpf,,1219260, Valentine J.	Pvt " "	A.W.O.L. since September 25,1918
Sutton, 1219199, Harold E.	Sgt " "	
Tedesco, 1219204, Richard S.	" " "	
Tietz, 1219261, Edward E.	Pvt " "	
Tietz, 1219356, Herbert D.	Cpl " "	
Timlin, 1219212, John P.	Hr " "	
Sande, 1219258, Robert T.	Hr " "	
Traver,,1219225, George E	Pvt 1CL "	
Travis, 1219262, Clifford	" " "	
Van Cura, 1219202, Joseph E.	Cpl F.A. "	
Van Aken, 221061, Everett M.	Pvt " "	
Van Varick, 1221872, Albert D	" " "	
Verdin, 1219357, Richard T.	" " "	
Voorhis, 1219358, Milton	" 1CL "	
Wachter, 409937, Frederick A	" F.A. "	
Wagner, 1219359, Robert B.	" " "	
Wainman, 363532, Philip	" " "	
Waite, 1219192, Frederick A.	Sgt " "	
Walter, 1219360, Glen E.	Pvt " "	
Wehrman, 1219197, William P.	Sgt " "	
Weir, 1219264, Hugh Jr.	Cpl " "	
Weir, 1219276, John J.	" " "	
Wetzel, 1219265, John F.	" " "	
Wray, 1219266, William F.	" " "	
Yeomans, 1218078, John D.	Pvt " "	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of BATTERY "F"
(Company or Detachment)

of 105TH REGIMENT FIELD ARTILLERY
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at A.P.O. 750
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of October 31st 1918

Signature Charles H. King

CHARLES H. KING F.A.
Capt. 1, 105 F.A.
Commanding Officer.

RECEIVED
NOV 11
CENTRAL RECORDS OFFICE

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)		REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Brennan, Edward L.	1"Lieut.	F.A.	On S.D.as Regt. Munition Officer.
King, Charles H.	Captain,	F.A.	
Larkin, Henry W.	2"Lieut.	F.A.	On D.S. as instructor at Costqudian.
McNulty, George H.	1"Lieut.	F.A.	
Sheehan, Raymond J.	2"Lieut.	F.A.	On S.D. with Battery "D", 105th F.A.
Weeks, Francis D.	2"Lieut.	F.A.	Attached to Battery for duty.
Andersen, #1219280, John G.	Corporal	F.A.	
Armitage, 1219269, Alexander	Private	F.A.	
Armitage, 1219281, William H	"	"	
Babb, 2247528, Daniel A.	"	"	
Baines, 1219270, Henry W.	"	"	Absent on DS with Central Records office fr 8-2-18.
Baldwin, 1219221, Clarence	Cook	"	
Ballenger, 1219217, Maurice	Mechanic	"	
Barker, 1219298, William J.	Private	"	
Bell, 1219271, Jerome H.	"	"	
Bentley, 1219272, Harold W.	Pvt 1CL	"	
Berkes, 3278675, Philip H.	Private	"	
Bickhardt, 1219273, Henry J.	Pvt 1CL	"	
Bickhardt, 1219227, John A.	" "	"	
Black, 2231508, Fred J.	Private	"	
Bohn, 1219274, John L.	"	"	
Bolger, 1219275, Joseph M.	"	"	On DS at Theirville, France.
Boyce, 1219277, Arthur R.	Pvt 1CL	"	
Boyle, 405983, Raymond P.	Private	"	
Brodbeck, 1219228, Frank	Pvt 1CL	"	
Brodigan, 1219287, Edward	" "	"	
Burton, 1219229, Frank E.	" "	"	
Bush, 1219283, Ralph E.	Private	"	
Buttel, 1219211, William F.	Corporal	"	
Button, 409951, Albert W.	Private	"	
Cahill, 1219215, John	Corporal	"	
Cammack, 2243358, James J.	Private	"	On DS at Theirville, France.
Carraher, 1219231, Frank J.	Pvt 1CL	"	
Challenger, 1219188, Harry E.	Private	"	
Cobb, 1219216, Bruce E.	Mechanic	"	
Clark, 2232933, James P.	Private	"	
Cokeley, 1219208, Jerome J.	Corporal	"	
Conner, 1219285, James P.	Pvt 1CL	"	
Connolly, 1219286, Charles G.	" "	"	
Conway, 370962, Edward 3.	Private	"	
Craven, 3277355, Cornelius W	"	"	
Daly, 1219288, James	"	"	
Dasukewich, 1219289, Leon	Pvt 1CL	"	
Davis, 1219290, Frank J.	Bugler	"	
Dehm, 1219235, Charles G.	Pvt 1CL	"	
Dempsey, 1219291, John T.	Private	"	
Doherty, 1219202, Thomas V.	Pvt 1CL	"	
Doremus, 1219293, William E.	" "	"	
Du Bois, 1219294, Stanley L.	" "	"	
Egan, 1219295, John J.	Private	"	
Egan, 1219301, John R.	"	"	
Endres, 1219297, Charles	Pvt 1Cl	"	
Faist, 1219206, Walter	Corporal	"	
Faller, 1219218, George W.	Private	"	
Farrell, 1219298, Thomas J.	"	"	
Feger, 1219300, Joseph B.	"	"	
Fischer, 1219222, Joseph M.	Cook	"	
Fitts, 1219302, Wallace J.	Private	"	
Fitzpatrick, 1219303, James A	"	"	On DS at Theirville, France.
Fitzpatrick, 1219315, Joseph A.	"	"	
Fletcher, 1219237, Durand	Pvt 1CL	"	
Fortner, 1219238, Arthur W.	Corporal	"	
Fortner, 1219305, Sidney	Private	"	
Gass, 1218038, Lloyd K.	"	"	
Giegerich, 1219226, Henry	Bugler	"	
Gerard, 1219309, Philip J.	Private	1CL	
Glasser, 1218040, Paul J.	Private	F.A.	
Goldstein, 1219321, Jacob	Pvt 1CL	"	
Goodyear, 4123393, Albert G.	Private	"	
Grase, 1219207, Frank C.	Corporal	"	
Groll, 1219181, Raymond C.	Mess Sgt.	"	
Hamilton, 1219200, Robert W.	Corporal	"	
Haarmann, 4123479, Albert H.	Private	"	
Haskin, 1219195, Harry S.	Corporal	"	
Hecht, 1219214, John H.	Private	"	
Hennessy, 1219190, Michael J.	1st Sgt	"	
Hoffman, 1219311, William A	Ch.Mech.	"	
Howe, 1219312, Edward S.	Pvt 1CL	"	
Ingram, 1219241, Herbert	" "	"	
Jacob, 1219313, Ambrose A.	Private	"	
Jacob, 1219209, Cassian J.	Pvt 1CL	"	
Jarnagin, 2219369, William L.	Private	"	
Jennings, 1219314, Eugene	"	"	
Joyner, 2242767, Ernest L.	Private	"	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., Inf.; 1st Lieut., Ord.)	REMARKS Note if an detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Kane, 395197, David F.	Private F.A.	
Karge, 1219317, Eugene	" "	
Kauppinen, 4123400, Otto L.	" "	
Keeman, 1219220, Joseph P.	Cook "	
Kells, 1219318, Hobart	Pvt 1CL "	
Kelly, 1219219, John J.	Saddler "	
Knight, 1219205, Laughlan T.	Corporal "	
Kircher, 407555, Michael Jr.	Private "	
Knoeller, 1219319, William A.	" "	
Kohler, 1219242, Frederick A.	Pvt 1CL "	
Kovar, 1219343, Albert F.	" " "	
Kruger, 1219244, Frederick	Corporal "	
Kuchler, 1219203, Frederick H.	" "	
Kuck, 1219320, Martin G.	Pvt 1CL "	
Kyllonen, 2037976, Rudolph P.	Private "	
Landy, 1219322, William	Pvt 1CL "	
Langford, 1219325, Charles F.	Sergeant "	
Lawson, 2243761, Madison W.	Private "	
Lindsay, 1219325, George A.	Pvt 1CL "	
Lohring, 2027565, Lawrence L.	Private "	
Loroh, 1219294, Paul	Sergeant "	
Love, 1219326, Leonard B.	Private "	
Lutz, 1219245, Douglas W.	Pvt 1CL "	
McCarthy, 1219329, James W.	Private "	On DS at Theirville, France
McCullough, 402447, Herbert R.	" "	
MacKenzie, 1219327, James A.	" "	
Marshall, 1219182, Clinton E.	Sup.Sergt "	
Maurer, 2041210, Herbert E.	Private "	
Maxwell, 1219223, James	Cook "	
Meaole, 1219330, Thomas J.	Private "	
Meehan, 1219331, Edward C.	Pvt 1CL "	
Meyers, 1219332, Frank	Private "	
Michel, 1219247, Louis	Pvt 1CL "	
Miller, 1219333, Edward J.	Private "	
Minton, 364036, Frank W.	" "	
Mitchell, 1515311, William W.	" "	
Monro, 1219249, Alexander	Pvt 1CL "	
Moore, 1219334, Joseph G.	" " "	
Mott, 409923, Edward A.	Privte "	On DS at Theirville, France.
Murphy, 1219333, Matthew J.	Private "	
Murphy, 1219250, Lawrence O.	Pvt 1CL "	
Murphy, 1219185, Michael J.	Sergeant "	
Murray, 1219336, Joseph F.	Pvt 1CL "	
Neubauer, 1219337, Severin G.	" " "	
Nicholas, 2036154, Erwin E.	Private "	
Noone, 1219210, JohnnB.	Corporal "	
Nunes, 409847, John	Private "	
O'Donovan, 1219338, James J.	Pvt 1CL "	
Ogilvie, 1219252, James J.	" " "	
Osowski, 2037939, Edward T.	Private "	
O'Reilly, 1219253, Robert B.	Corporal "	
Pape, 2037994, Frank C.	Private "	
Perreault, 2040903, JohnnB.	Mechanic "	
Preiffer, 2038028, Edward J.	Private "	
Pollock, 1219343, Donald J.	Pvt 1CL "	
Pool, 3283753, Verner F.	Private "	
Pound, 1219254, James L.	Stab.Sergt.	
Powers, 2035101, Joseph W.	Private "	
Quick, 1219344, John J.	Corporal "	
Redmond, 1219255, Charles J.	Private "	
Reinecke, 1219187, Carl	Sergeant "	
Reinhold, 1219345, Charles A.	Private "	
Ritchey, 1219256, Joseph C. Jr.	Corporal "	
Rogowski, 2037617, Edward	Private "	
Rolfe, 2038838, Edward	" "	
Ryan, 1219257, Arthur J.	Pvt 1CL "	
Ryan, 1219348, Mack J.	" " "	
Ryan, 1219213, Peter C.	Horseshoer	
Savage, 1219193, William P.	Corporal F.A.	
Scheeben, 1219349, Frank J.	Private "	
Schilts, 405469, Charles J.	" "	
Schultz, 2037557, John F.	" "	
Schulze, 406575, Herman H.	" "	
Schursn, 1219259, William	" "	
Seibold, 1219351, William J.	" "	
Sheil, 1219352, Joseph F.	" "	
Sitter, 1219353, Charles H.	" "	
Soukup, 1219354, Gustave J.	Pvt 1CL "	
Steele, 2037472, George E.	Private "	
Stroening, 1219198, Roy	Sergeant "	
Sutton, 1219199, Harold E.	" "	
Tedesco, 1219204, Richard S.	" "	
Tietz, 1219261, Edward E. Jr.	Private "	
Tietz, 1219356, Herbert D.	Corporal "	
Timlin, 1219212, John P.	Horseshoer	
Sands, 1219258, Robert T.	"	
Traver, 1219225, George E. Jr.	Pvt 1CL F.A.	
Travis, 1219262, Clifford	" " "	
Upton, 1539998, Richard A.	Private "	
Van Cura, 1219202, Joseph E.	Corporal "	
Van Aken, 1221872, Everett	Private "	
Van Varick, 1221061, Albert D.	" "	
Verdin, 1219357, Richard T.	" "	
Voorhis, 1219358, Milton	Pvt 1CL "	
Wachter, 409937, Frederick A	Private "	
Wagner, 1219359, Robert B.	" "	
Waimman, 363732, Philip	" "	
Waits, 1219192, Frederick A.	Sergeant "	
Walter, 1219360, Glen E.	Private "	
Wehrman, 1219197, William P.	Sergeant "	
Weir, 1219264, Hugh Jr.	Corporal "	
Weir, 1219276, John J.	" "	
Wetsel, 1219265, John F.	" "	
Wray, 1219266, William F.	" "	
Yeomans, 1218078, John D.	Private "	
Grabauer, 1219210, Frank	" "	
Hofsass, 1219240, Henry H.	Pvt 1CL "	
McLaughlin, 1219246, Robert	Corporal "	

Central Records Office, Form No. 1

MONTHLY ROSTER

of **BATTERY "F".**
(Company or Detachment)

of **105TH REGIMENTFIELD ARTILLERY.**
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at **A. P. O. 750 A. E. F.**
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of **NOVEMBER** 1918

Signature *Charles H. King*

CHARLES H. KING.
Captain, 105th F.A.

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 97, A. E. F., 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A., R. A., Inf. N. A., Ord. R. C.)		REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
King, Charles H.	Captain	F.A.	
McNulty, George H.	1'Lt.	"	
Shafer, Stanley I.	2 Lieut	"	
Sheehan, Raymond J.	1"Lieut	"	
Weeks, Francis D.	2"Lieut	"	
Anderson, 1219280, John G.	Corporal	"	
Armitage, 1219269/ Alexander	Private	"	
Armitage, 1219281, William H.	"	"	
Babb, 2247628, Daniel A.	"	"	
Baines, 1219270, Henry W.	"	"	On DS wt C.R.O. since 8-2-18.
Baldwin, Clarence, (1219221)	Cook	"	
Ballenger, 1219217, Maurice F	Mechanic	"	
Barker, 1219298, William J.	Private	"	
Bell, 1219271, Jerome H.	"	"	
Bentley, 1219272, Harold W.	Pvt 1CL	"	
Berkes, 3278675, Philip H.	Private	"	
Biokhardt, 1219273, Henry J.	Pvt 1CL	"	
Biokhardt, 1219227, John H.	" "	"	
Black, 2231508, Fred J.	Private	"	
Bohn, 1219274, John L.	"	"	
Boyce, 1219277, Arthur R.	Pvt 1CL	"	
Boyle, 405963, Raymond P.	Private	"	
Brodbeck, 1219228, Frank	Pvt 1CL	"	
Brodigan, 1219287, Edward	" "	"	
Bush, 1219263, Ralph R.	Private	"	
Buttel, 1219211, William F.	Corporal	"	
Cahill, 1219215, John	"	"	
Cammack, 2243358, James J.	Private	"	
Carraher, 1219231, Frank J.	Pvt 1CL	"	
Challenger, 1219288, Harry T.	Corporal	"	
Cobb, 1219216, Bruce E.	Mechanic	"	
Clark, 2232933, James P.	Private	"	
Cokeley, 1219208, Jerome J.	Corporal	"	
Conner, 1219285, James P.	"	"	
Connolly, 1219286, Charles G.	Pvt 1CL	"	
Conway, 370962, Edward S.	Private	"	
Craven, 3277355, Cornelius	"	"	
Daly, 1219288, James	"	"	
Dasukewich, 1219289/ Leon	Pvt 1CL	"	
Davis, 1219290, Frank J.	Bugler	"	
Dehm 1219235, Charles G.	Pvt 1CL	"	
Dempsey, 1219291, John T.	" "	"	
Doherty, 1219202, Thomas V.	" "	"	
Doremus, 1219293, William E.	" "	"	
Du Bois, 1219294, Stanley	" "	"	
Hagan, 1219295, John J.	Private	"	
Egan, 1219301, John R.	"	"	
Faist, 1219206, Walter G.	Corporal	"	
Farrell, 1219298, Thomas J.	Private	"	
Feger, 1219300, Joseph B.	"	"	
Fischer, 1219222, Joseph M.	Cook	"	
Fitts, 1219302, Wallace J.	Private	"	
Fitspatrick, 1219303, James A.	"	"	
Fitzpatrick, 1219,315, Joseph A.	"	"	
Fletcher, 1219237, Durand	Pvt 1CL	"	
Fortner, 1219238, Arthur W.	Corporal	"	
Gass, 1218038, Lloyd K.	Private	"	
Giegerich, 1219226, Henry	Bugler	"	
Gerard, 1219,309, Philip J.	Pvt 1CL	"	
Glasser, 1219040, Paul J.	Private	"	
Goldstein, 1219321, Jacob	Pvt 1CL	"	
Goodyear, 4123393, Albert G.	Private	"	
Grabauer, 1219310, Frank	"	"	
Grace, 1219207, Frank C.	Corporal	"	
Groll, 1219181, Raymond C.	Mess Sgt	"	
Hamilton, 1219200, Robert W.	Corporal	"	
Haarmann, 4123479, Albert H.	Private	"	
Haskin, 1219195, Harry S.	Corporal	"	
Hecht, 1219190, John H.	Pvt 1CL	"	
Hennessy, 1219190, Michael J.	1st Sgt	"	
Hoffman, 1219311, William A.	Ch.Mech.	"	
Hofmass, 1219240, Henry H.	Pvt 1CL	"	
Howe, 1219312, Edward S.	Pvt 1CL	"	
Ingram, 1219241, Herbert	" "	"	
Jacob, 1219313, Ambrose A.	Private	"	
Jacob, 1219209, Cassian J.	Pvt"1CL	"	
Jarnagin, 2219369, William L.	Private	"	
Jennings, 1219314, Eugene E.	"	"	
Joyner, 2242767, Ernest L.	"	"	
Kane, 295197, David F.	"	"	
Karge, 1219317, Eugene	"	"	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A., Etc.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Kauppinen, 4123400, Otto L.	Private F.A.	
Keenan, 1219220, Joseph P.	Cook "	
Kells, 1219318, Hobart	Private 1CL "	
Kelly, 1219219, John J.	Saddler F.A.	
Knight, 1219205, Laughlin T.	Corporal "	
Knoeller, 1219319, William A.	Private "	
Kohler, 1219242, Frederick	PVT 1CL "	
Kovar, 1219343, Albert F.	" " "	
Kruger, 1219244, Frederick	Corporal "	
Kuchler, 1219203, Frederick N.	" "	
Kuck, 1219320, Martin G.	Pvt 1CL "	
Kyllonen, 2037976, Rudolph P.	Private "	
Landy, 1219322, William	Pvt 1CL "	
Langford, 1219325, Charles F.	Private "	
Lawson, 2243761, Madison W.	" "	
Lindsay, 1219323, George A.	Pvt 1CL "	
Lohring, 2027565, Lawrence L.	Private "	
Loroh, 1219194, Paul	Sergeant "	
Love, 1219328, Leonard B.	Private "	
Luts, 1219245, Douglas W.	Pvt 1CL "	
McCarthy, 1219329, James W.	Private "	
McCullough, 402447, Herbert R.	" "	
MacKenzie, 1219327, James A.	" "	
Marshall, 1219182, Clinton E.	Sup Sgt "	
Maurer, 2041210, Herbert E.	Private "	
McLaughlin, Robert (1219246)	Corporal "	
Meagle, 1219330, Thomas J.	Private "	
Meehan, 1219331, Edward C.	Pvt 1CL "	
Meyers, 1219332, Frank	Private "	
Miller, 1219333, Edward J.	" "	
Minton, 364036, Frank W.	" "	
Mitchell, 1515311, William W.	" "	
Monro, 1219249, Alexander	Pvt 1CL "	
Moore, 1219334, Joseph G.	" " "	
Mott, 409923, Edward A.	Private "	
Murphy, 1219335, Matthew J.	Pvt 1CL "	
Murphy, 1219250, Lawrence C.	" " "	
Murphy, 1219186, Michael J.	Sergeant "	
Murray, 1219336, Joseph F.	Pvt 1CL "	
Neubauer, 1219337, Severin G.	" " "	
Nicholas, 2036154, Erwin E.	Private "	
Noone, 1219210, JohnB.	Sergeant "	
Nunes, 409647, John	Private "	
O'Donovan, 1219338, James J.	Pvt 1CL "	
Ogilvie, 1219252, James J.	" " "	
O'Reilly, 1219253, Robert B.	Corporal "	
Pape, 2037994, Frank C.	Private "	
Prillwitz, 2039906, Walter J.	" "	
Patterson, 1219339, Charles	Pvt 1 CL "	
Perreault, 2040903, John B.	Mechanic "	
Pfeiffer, 2036038, Edward J.	Private "	
Pollock, 1219343, Donald J.	Pvt 1CL "	
Pool, 3283753, Verner P.	Private "	
Pound, 1219254, James L.	Stab. Sgt. "	
Powers, 2035101, Joseph W.	Private "	
Quick, 1219344, John J.	Corporal "	
Redmond, 1219255, Charles J.	Pvt 1CL "	
Reinecke, 1219187, Carl	Sergeant "	
Reinhold, 1219345, Charles A.	Private "	
Richter, 1219346, Henry D.	" "	
Ritchey, 1219256, Josepg C.	Corporal "	
Rogowski, 3037617, Edward	Private "	
Rolfe, 3038838, Edward	" "	
Ryan, 1219257, Arthur J.	Pvt 1CL "	On DS at Brigade Hq. since 11-2-8
Ryan, 1219348, Mack J.	" " "	
Ryan, 1219213, Peter C.	Hr.	
Savage, 1219193, William P.	Sergeant "	
Schecher, 1219349, Frank J.	Private "	
Schlitz, 405469, Charles J.	" "	
Schultz, 2037557, John F.	" "	
Schulze, 406575, Herman H.	" "	
Schuren, 1219259, William	" "	
Seibold, 1219351, William J.	" "	
Sheill, 1219352, Joseph F.	" "	
Sitter, 1219353, Charles H.	" "	
Soukup, 1219354, Gustave J.	Pvt 1CL "	
Steele, J 2037472, George E.	Private "	
Stroening, 1219189, Roy	Sergeant "	
Sutton, 1219199, Harold E.	" "	
Tedesco, 1219204, Richard S.	" "	
Tietz, 1219261, Edward E.	Private "	
Tietz, 1219356, Herbert D.	Corporal "	
Timlin, 1219212, John P.	Hr. "	
Sands, 1219258, Robert T.	Hr "	
Traver, 1219225, George E.	Pvt 1CL "	
Travis, 1219262, Clifford	" " "	
Upton, 1539998, Richard A.	Private "	
Van Cura, 1219202, Joseph E.	Corporal "	
Van Varick, 1221061, Albert D.	Private "	
Verdin, 1219357, Richard T.	" "	
Voorhis, 1219358, Milton	Pvt 1CL "	
Wachter, 409937, Frederick	Private "	
Wagner, 1219359, Robert B.	" "	
Wainman, 363732, Philip	" "	
Waite, 1219192, Frederick	Sergeant "	
Walter, 1219360, Glen E.	Private	
Wehrman, 1219197, William P.	Sergeant "	
Weir, 1219264, Hugh Jr.	Corporal "	
Weir, 1219276, John J.	" "	
Wetzel, 1219265, John F.	" "	
Wray, 1219266, William F.	" "	
Yeomans, 1218078, John D.	Private "	
Maxwell, 1219223, James	Cook "	
Osowski, 2036939, Edward T.	Private "	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of BATTERY "F"
(Company or Detachment)

of 105th Field Artillery.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at A.E.F. France.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of December 191 6

Signature Charles H. King

CHARLES H. KING
Captain, 105th F.A.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded in the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A.E.F. G. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A.E.F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

Wt wanted in H&R

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
King, Charles H.	Captain F.A.	
Keguity, George H.	1st Lieut. "	
Shafer, Stanley I.	2nd " "	
Sheehan, Raymond J.	1st Lieut "	
Hooks, Francis D.	2nd " "	
Anderson, 1219280, John G.	Corporal "	
Armitage, 1219269, Alexander	Private "	
Armitage, 1219281, William H.	" "	
Babb, 2247628, Daniel A.	" "	
Baines, 1219270, Henry W.	" "	Absent on DS wt C.R.O. since 8/2/18
Baldwin, 1219282, Clarence	Cook "	
Ballenger, 1219317, Maurice F	Mechanic "	
Barker, 1219298, William J.	Private "	
Bell, 1219271, Jerome K.	" "	
Bembley, 1219272, Harold W.	Pvt 1cl "	
Bertine, 2276675, Philip H.	Private "	
Bickhardt, 1219275, Henry J.	Pvt 1cl "	
Bickhardt, 1219287, John A.	" " "	
Black, 2221598, Fred H.	Private "	
Bohn, 1219274, John L.	" "	
Bolger, 1219276, Joseph M.	" "	
Boyce, 1219277, Arthur R.	Pvt 1cl "	
Boyle, 4098265, Raymond P.	Private "	
Brodbeck, 1219278, Frank	Pvt 1cl "	
Brodigan, 1219287, Edward	" " "	
Burton, 1219289, Frank A.	" " "	
Bush, 1219285, Ralph E.	Private "	
Buttel, 1219311, William F.	Corporal "	
Button, 4099281, Albert W.	Private "	
Cahill, 1219313, John	Corporal "	
Cameron, 2245368, James J.	Private "	
Carruther, 1219281, Frank J.	Pvt 1cl "	
Challenger, 1219188, Harry E	Corporal "	
Cobb, 1219316, Bruce E.	Mechanic "	
Clark, 2252928, James P.	Private "	
Cokeley, 1219208, Jerome H.	Corporal "	
Conner, 1219285, James P.	" " "	
Connelly, 1219286, Charles G.	Pvt 1cl "	
Conway, 3709628, Edward A.	Private "	
Craven, 2277558, Cornelius	" "	
Daly, 1219288, James	" "	AWOL since December 15th 1918.
Daszkewiek, 1219289, Leon	Pvt 1cl "	
Davis, 1219290, Frank J.	Bugler "	
Dehm, 1219235, Charles G.	Pvt 1cl "	
Dempsey, 1219291, John T.	" " "	On 7 day leave.
Doherty, 1219292, Thomas V.	" " "	
Doreaux, 1219295, William R.	" " "	
Du Bois, 1219294, Stanley L.	" " "	
Dugan, 1219295, John J.	Private "	
Dunn, 1219301, John R.	" "	On seven day leave.
Faist, 1219306, Edgar Walter	Corporal "	
Faller, 1219318, George W.	Private "	
Farrell, 1219296, Thomas J.	" "	
Feger, 1219300, Joseph B.	" "	
Fischer, 1219282, Joseph M.	Cook "	
Fitts, 1219319302, Wallace J.	Private "	
Fitzpatrick, 1219305, James A.	" "	
Fitzpatrick, 1219315, Joseph A	" "	
Fletcher, 1219257, Durand	Pvt 1cl "	
Fortner, 1219258, Arthur W.	Corporal "	
Gass, 1219038, Lloyd K.	Private "	
Geigerich, 1219326, Henry	Bugler "	
Gerard, 1219309, Philip J.	Pvt 1cl "	
Glasser, 1219040, Paul J.	Private "	
Goldstein, 1219321, Jacob	Pvt 1cl "	
Goodyear, 4155895, Albert G.	Private "	
Graebner, 1219310, Frank	" " "	
Grace, 1219307, Frank C.	Corporal "	
Grell, 1219181, Raymond C.	Mess Sgt "	
Hamilton, 1219300, Robert W.	Corporal "	
Hamilton, 1219324, Walter H.	Bugler "	
Hansmann, 4155479, Albert H.	Private "	
Hankin, 1219195, Harry B.	Corporal "	
Hecht, 1219190, John H.	Pvt 1cl "	
Hennessy, 1219190, Michael J.	1st Sgt "	
Hoffman, 1219311, William A	Ch.Mech "	
Hofmann, 1219340, Henry H.	Pvt 1cl "	
Ingram, 1219341, Herbert	" " "	
Jacob, 1219315, Ambrose A.	Private "	
Jacob, 1219309, Gustav J.	Pvt 1cl "	
Jernagin, 2219369, William L.	Private "	
Jennings, 1219314, Eugene	" "	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. C.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Joyner, 2468767, Ernest L.	Private F.A.	
[illegible]	" "	
[illegible]	" "	On seven day leave.
[illegible]	" "	
Koenen, 1219220, Joseph P.	Cook "	
Kelly, 1219218, Robert	Private "	
Kelly, 1219219, John J.	Saddler "	
Kelly, 1219189, Joseph P.	1st Sgt "	
Kircher, 407555, Michael Jr.	Private "	
Knight, 1219208, Loughlan J.	Corporal "	
Koeller, 1219219, William A.	Private "	
Kohler, 1219242, Frederick A.	Pvt 1cl "	
Kover, 1219245, Albert F.	" " "	
Kruger, 1219244, Frederick	Corporal "	
Kuehler, 1219205, Frederick	" "	
Kusk, 1219220, Martin G.	Private 1cl "	
Kyllesen, 2037976, Rudolph P.	Private M.A. "	
Lacy, 1219232, William	Pvt 1cl "	
Laughrey, 1219225, Charles F.	Private "	
Lawson, 2262761, Madison W.	" "	
Lindsay, 1219222, George A.	Pvt 1cl "	
Lobring, 2037245, Lawrence L.	Private "	
Lorch, 1219224, Paul	Sergeant "	
Love, 1219226, Leonard B.	Private "	
Lutz, 1219245, Douglas W.	Pvt 1cl "	
McCarthy, 1219229, James W.	Private "	
Macmillough, 409447, Herbert R.	" "	
[illegible]nzie, 1219227, James A.	" "	
[illegible]ell, 1219182, Clinton E.	Sup Sgt "	
[illegible], 2041210, Herbert E.	Private "	
[illegible]ell, 1219225, James	Cook "	
[illegible]aughlin, 1219246, Robert	Corporal "	
[illegible]ally, 1219207, James P.	Private "	
[illegible]ecole, 1219220, Thomas J.	" "	
[illegible]ahon, 1219251, Edward C.	Pvt 1cl "	
[illegible]ayers, 1219252, Frank	Private "	
[illegible]ichael, 1219247, Louis	Pvt 1cl "	
[illegible]iller, 1219255, Edward J.	Private "	
[illegible]inton, 2040236, Frank W.	" "	
[illegible]itchell, 1219211, William W.	" "	
[illegible]oore, 1219249, Alexander	Pvt 1cl "	
[illegible]oore, 1219254, Joseph G.	" " "	
[illegible]ott, 409925, Edward A.	Private "	
[illegible]urphy, 1219256, Matthew J.	Pvt 1cl "	
[illegible]urphy, 1219250, Lawrence C.	" " "	
[illegible]urphy, 1219196, Michael J.	Sergeant "	
[illegible]urphy, 1219236, Joseph F.	Pvt 1cl "	
[illegible]ussbaumer, 1219257, Severin G.	" " "	
Nicholas, 2034154, Irvin A.	Private "	
[illegible]ons, 1219210, John B.	Sergeant "	
[illegible]ones, 409847, John	Private "	
O'Donovan, 1219258, James J.	Pvt 1cl "	
Ogilvie, 1219252, James J.	" " "	
O'Reilly, 1219253, Robert B.	Corporal "	
[illegible]owski, 2037239, Edward T.	Private "	
[illegible]ype, 2037234, Frank S.	" "	
[illegible]rilewitz, 2039706, Walter J.	" "	
[illegible]ttenson, 1219250, Charles	Pvt 1cl "	
[illegible]rmenit, 2040908, John B.	Mechanic "	
[illegible]feiffer, 2038058, Edward J.	Private "	
[illegible]ollock, 1219245, Ronald J.	Pvt 1cl "	
[illegible]ool, 2038756, Verner P.	Private "	
[illegible]ound, 1219254, James L.	Stab.Sgt. "	
[illegible]owers, 2038[illegible], Joseph W.	Private "	
[illegible]uick, 1219244, John J.	Corporal "	
[illegible]ussell, 1219255, Charles J.	Pvt 1cl "	
[illegible]eimsoke, 1219197, Carl	Sergeant "	
Rothold, 1219245, Charles A.	Private "	
[illegible]chter, 1219246, Henry J.	" " "	
[illegible]chaffer, 2037617, Edward	Private "	
[illegible]olfe, 2038058, Edward	" " "	
[illegible]yan, 1219257, Arthur J.	Pvt 1cl "	On DS with Brigade Hd. since 11/8
[illegible]yan, 1219246, Jack K.	" " "	
[illegible]yan, 1219215, Peter G.	Pr "	
[illegible]avage, 1219195, William P.	Sergeant "	
[illegible]chaefer, 1219249, Frank J.	Private "	
[illegible]chultz, 409468, Charles J.	" "	On seven day leave.
[illegible]chultz, 2038557, John P.	" "	" " " "
[illegible]chulze, 409575, Herman H.	" "	
[illegible]churman, 1219250, William	" "	
[illegible]eibold, 1219251, William J.	" "	
[illegible]hell, 1219255, Joseph F.	" "	
[illegible]tter, 1219256, Charles A.	" "	
[illegible]ulkamp, 1219254, Gustave J.	Pvt 1cl "	
Steele, 2037472, George E.	Private "	
[illegible]treeming, 1219196, Ray	Sergeant "	
[illegible]utton, 1219199, Harold E.	" "	
[illegible]ydenham, 1219201, Richard S.	" "	
[illegible]ietz, 1219251, Edward A.	Private "	
[illegible]ietz, 1219256, Herbert B.	Corporal "	
[illegible]mlin, 1219212, John P.	Horseshoer "	
[illegible]annis, 1219250, Robert T.	" "	
[illegible]eaver, 1219255, George E. Jr.	Pvt 1cl "	
[illegible]revis, 1219212, Clifford	" " "	On seven day leave.
[illegible]pton, 1539998, Richard A.	Private "	
Van Cura, 1219202, Joseph E.	Corporal "	
Van Patrick, 1219261, Albert D	Private "	
Verdin, 1219257, Richard T.	" "	
[illegible]rmilia, 1219255, Milton	Pvt 1cl "	
[illegible]chter, 1 409937, Frederick	Private "	
[illegible]agner, 1219250, Robert B.	" "	
[illegible]alman, 369732, Philip	" "	
[illegible]alls, 1219199, Frederick	Sergeant "	
[illegible]alter, 1219240, Glen E.	Private "	
[illegible]ehrman, 1219197, William P.	Sergeant "	
[illegible]elr, 1219254, Hugh Jr.	Corporal "	
[illegible]elr, 1219276, John J.	" "	
[illegible]etzel, 1219255, John F.	" "	
[illegible]ray, 1219246, William J.	" "	
[illegible]odham, 1216076, John D.	Private "	

ROSTERED JAN 31 19

MONTHLY ROSTER OF BATTERY "F",105TH F.A.
CORRECT AS OF THE LAST DAY OF JANUARY,1919.

CAPTAIN
1 King, Charles H. (NG)

1ST LIEUTENANTS
1 McNulty, George H.(NG)
2 Sheehan,Raymond J.(NG)

2ND LIEUTENANTS
1 Weeks, Francis D. (NA)

1ST SERGEANT
1 Hennessy,Michael J. 1219190

MESS SERGEANT
1 Groll, Raymond C. 1219181

SUPPLY SERGEANT
1 Marshall,Clinton E. 1219182

STABLE SERGEANT
1 Pound, James L. 1219254

SERGEANTS
1 Murphy, Michael J. 1219186
2 Reinecke, Carl 1219187
3 Waite,Frederick A. 1219192
4 Malcolm, Ralph R. 1219201
5 Lorch, Paul 1219194
6 Wehrman, William P. 1219197
7 Sutton, Harold E. 1219199
8 Stroening, Roy 1219198
9 Tedesco, Richard S. 1219204
10 Savage,William P. 1219193
11 Noone, John B. 1219210

CORPORALS
1 Haskin, Harry S. 1219195
2 Hamilton, Rpbert W. 1219200
3 Van Cura, Joseph E. 1219202
4 Kuehler, Frederick N. 1219203
5 Knight, Lauchlin T. 1219205
6 Faist, Walter 1219206
7 Grace, Frank C. 1219207
8 Fortner, Arthur W. 1219238
9 Weir, Hugh Jr. 1219264
10 Weir, John J. 1219276
11 Wetsel, John F. 1219265
12 O'Reilly, Robert B. 1219253
13 Anderson, JohnnG. 1219280
14 Tiets, Herbert D. 1219356
15 Kruger, Frederick 1219244
16 McLaughlin, Robert 1219246

CORPORALS (CONT.)
17 Buttel, William F. 1219211
18 Quick, John J. 1219344
19 Ritchey, Joseph C Jr. 1219256
20 Wray, William F. 1219266
21 Cahill, John 1219215
22 Challenger, Harry E. 1219188
23 Conner, James P. 1219285

CHIEF MECHANIC
1 Hoffman, William A. 1219311

HORSESHOERS
1 Timlin, John P. 1219212
2 Ryan, Peter C. 1219213
3 Sands, Robert T. 1219258

MECHANICS
1 Cobb, Bruce E. 1219216
2 Ballenger, Maurice F. 1219217
3 Perreault, John B. 2040903

SADDLER
1 Kelly, John J. 1219219

COOKS
1 Keeman, Joseph P. 1219220
2 Baldwin, Clarence 1219221
3 Fischer, Joseph M. 1219222
4 Maxwell, James 1219223

BUGLERS
1 Hamilton, Walter N. 1219224
2 Giegerich, Henry 1219226
3 Davis, Frank J. 1219290

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS
1 Bentley, Harold W. 1219272
2 Bickhardt, Henry J. 1219276
3 Bickhardt, John A. 1219227
4 Boyce, Arthur R. 1219277
5 Brodbeck, Frank 1219228
6 Brodigan, Edward 1219278
7 Burton, Frank E. 1219229
8 Carraher, Frank J. 1219231
9 Connolly, Charles G. 1219286
10 Dasukewich,Leon. 1219289
11 Dehm, Charles G. 1219235
12 Dempsey, John T. 1219291
13 Doherty, Thomas V. 1219292
14 Doremus, William H. 1219293
15 Du Bois, Stanley L. 1219294

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS (CONT.)

15	Fletcher, Durand	1219237	23	Teger, Joseph B.	1219300
17	Gerard, Philip J.	1219309	24	Fitts, Wallace J.	1219308
18	Goldstein, Jacob	1219321	25	Fitzpatrick, James A.	1219303
19	Heckt, John H.	1219214	26	Fitzpatrick, Joseph A.	1219315
20	Hofmass, Henry H.	1219240	27	Gass, Lloyd K.	1218038
21	Howe, Edward S.	1219312	28	Glasser, Paul J.	1218040
22	Ingram, Herbert	1219241	29	Goodyear, Albert G.	4123393
23	Jacob, Cassian J.	1219209	30	Grabauer, Frank C.	1219310
24	Kells, Hobart	1219318	31	Haarmann, Albert H.	4123479
25	Kohler, Frederick A.	1219242	32	Hennessy, John B.	368095
26	Kuck, Martin G.	1219320	33	Jacob, Ambrose A.	1219313
27	Landy, William	1219322	34	Jarnagin, William L.	2219369
28	Lindsay, George A.	1219323	35	Jennings, Eugene E.	1219314
29	Lutz, Douglas W.	1219245	36	Joyner, Ernest L.	2242767
30	Meehan, Edward C.	1219331	37	Kane, David F.	395197
31	Michel, Louis	1219247	38	Karge, Eugene	1219317
32	Monro, Alexander	1219249	39	Kauppinen, Otto L.	4123400
33	Moore, Joseph G.	1219343	40	Kelly, Joseph P.	1219189
34	Murphy, Lawrence C.	1219250	41	Kircher, Michael J.	407555
35	Murphy, Matthew J.	1219335	42	Knoeller, William A.	1219319
36	Murray, Joseph F.	1219336	43	Kyllonen, Rudolph P.	2037976
37	Neubauer, Severin G.	1219337	44	Langford, Charles F.	1219325
38	O'Donovan, James J.	1219338	45	Lawson, Madison W.	2232751
39	Ogilvie, James J.	1219252	46	Lehring, Lawrence L.	2037565
40	Patterson, Charles	1219339	47	Love, Leonard B.	1219326
41	Pollock, Donald J.	1219343	48	MacKenzie, James A.	1219327
42	Redmond, Charles J.	1219255	49	Maurer, Herbert E.	2041210
43	Ryan, Mack J.	1219348	50	McCarthy, James W.	1219389
44	Soukup, Gustave J.	1219354	51	McCullough, Herbert R.	402447
45	Traver, George E.	1219225	52	McNally, James F.	1218207
46	Travis, Clifford	1219262	53	Meacle, Thomas J.	1219330
47	Voorhis, Milton	1219358	54	Meyers, Frank	1219332
			55	Minton, Frank W.	364036
			56	Mitchell, William W.	1515311
			57	Miller, Edward J.	1219333
			58	Mott, Edward A.	409923
			59	Nicholas, Erwin E.	2036154
			60	Nunes, John	409847
			61	Osowski, Edward T.	2037939
			62	Pape, Frank G.	2037594
			63	Pfeiffer, Edward J.	2038028
			64	Pool, Verner F.	3283753
			65	Powers, Joseph W.	2036101
			66	Prillwitz, Walter J.	2039905
			67	Reinhold, Charles A.	1219345
			68	Richter, Henry D.	1219346
			69	Rogowski, Edward	2037617
			70	Rolfe, Edward	2038838
			71	Schecher, Frank J.	1219349
			72	Schlitz, Charles A.	405469
			73	Schultz, John F.	2037567
			74	Schulze, Herman H.	406575
			75	Schuren, William	1219259
			76	Seibold, William J.	1219351
			77	Sheil, Joseph F.	1219352
			78	Sitter, Charles H.	1219353

PRIVATES

1	Armitage, Alexander	1219269
2	Armitage, William H.	1219281
3	Babb, Daniel A.	2247628
4	Barker, William J.	1219296
5	Bell, Jerome H.	1219271
6	Berkes, Philip H.	527875
7	Black, Fred H.	2231508
8	Bohn, John L.	1219274
9	Bolger, Joseph M.	1219275
10	Boyle, Raymond P.	405983
11	Bush, Ralph E.	1219283
12	Burton, Albert W.	409951
13	Cammack, James J.	2243358
14	Clark, James P.	2232933
15	Cokeley, Jerome J.	1219208
16	Conway, Edward S.	370962
17	Craven, Cornelius	3277366
18	Daly, James	1219288
19	Hagan, John J.	1219295
20	Egan, John R.	1219301
21	Faller, George W.	1219218
22	Farrell, Thomas J.	1219298

PRIVATES (CONT.)

79	Steele, George E.	2037472
80	Stumpf, Valentine J.	1219260
81	Tietz, Edward E.	1219261
82	Upton, Richard A.	1539998
83	Van Varick, Albert D.	1221872
84	Verdin, Richard T.	1219357
85	Wachter, Frederick A.	409937
86	Wagner, Robert B.	1219359
87	Waimman, Philip	363732
88	Walter, Glen E.	1219360
89	Yeomans, John D.	1218078

GAINS.

1 Malcolm, Ralph R.Sgt. 1219201
2 Howe, Edward S.,Pvt 1CL1219312
3 Hennessy, John B.,Pvt 368095
4 Stumpf,Valentine J.,Pvt1219260

LOSSES.

1 Ryan, Arthur J.Pvt 1CL 1219257
2 Baines, Henry W.,Pvt 1219270
3 Kovar, Alvert F.,Pvt 1CL 1219273

C H King

CHARLES H. KING.
Captain, 105th F.A.
Commanding Officer.

MONTHLY ROSTER OF BATTERY "F", 105TH F.A.
CORRECT AS OF THE LAST DAY OF FEBURARY, 1919.

CAPTAIN
1 King, Charles H. (NG)

1ST LIEUTENANTS
1 McNulty, George K. (NG)
2 Sheehan, Raymond J. (NG)

2ND LIEUTENANTS
1 Weeks, Francis D. (NG)

1ST SERGEANT
1 Hennessy, Michael J. 1219190

MESS SERGEANT
1 Grell, Raymond C. 1219181

SUPPLY SERGEANT
1 Marshall, Clinton E. 1219188

STABLE SERGEANT
1 Pound, James L. 1219254

SERGEANTS
1 Murphy, Michael J. 1219186
2 Reinecke, Carl 1219187
3 White, Frederick A. 1219192
4 Lerch, Paul 1219194
5 Wehrman, William P. 1219197
6 Sutton, Harold E. 1219199
7 Streening, Roy 1219198
8 Tedesco, Richard S. 1219204
9 Savage, William P. 1219193
10 Noone, John B. 1219210

CORPORALS
1 Haskin, Harry S. 1219195
2 Hamilton, Robert W. 1219200
3 Van Cura, Joseph E. 1219202
4 Kuehler, Frederick N. 1219203
5 Knight, Lauchlan T. 1219208
6 Faist, Walter 1219206
7 Grace, Frank C. 1219207
8 Fortner, Arthur W. 1219238
9 Weir, Hugh Jr. 1219264
10 Weir, John J. 1219276
11 Wetsel, John F. 1219265
12 O'Reilly, Robert B. 1219275
13 Gallagher, James M. 1219308
14 Anderson, John O. 1219280
15 Tietz, Herbert D. 1219356
16 Kruger, Frederick 1219244
17 McLaughlin, Robert 1219246

CORPORALS (CONT.)
18 Buttel, William F. 1219211
19 Quick, John J. 1219344
20 Ritchey, Joseph C.Jr. 1219256
21 Wrey, William F. 1219266
22 Cahill, John 1219215
23 Challenger, Harry E. 1219188
24 Conner, James F. 1219285

CHIEF MECHANIC
1 Hoffman, William A. 1219311

HORSESHOERS
1 Timlin, John P. 1219212
2 Ryan, Peter C. 1219213
3 Sands, Robert T. 1219258

MECHANICS
1 Cobb, Bruce E. 1219216
2 Ballanger, Maurice F. 1219217

SADDLER
1 Kelly, John J. 1219219

COOKS
1 Keenan, Joseph P. 1219220
2 Baldwin, Clarence 1219221
3 Fischer, Joseph M. 1219222
4 Maxwell, James 1219225

BUGLERS
1 Hamilton, Walter N. 1219224
2 Giegerich, Henry 1219226
3 Davis, Frank J. 1219290

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS
1 Bentley, Harold W. 1219272
2 Bickhardt, Henry J. 1219273
3 Bickhardt, John A. 1219227
4 Boyce, Arthur R. 1219277
5 Brodbeck, Frank 1219228
6 Brodigan, Edward 1219278
7 Burton, Frank E. 1219229
8 Carraher, Frank J. 1219231
9 Connolly, Charles G. 1219286
10 Dasukewich, Leon 1219289
11 Dehm, Charles G. 1219235
12 Dempsey, John T. 1219291
13 Doherty, Thomas V. 1219292
14 Dorsmus, William E. 1219293
15 Du Bois, Stanley L. 1219294
16 Fletcher, Durand 1219237

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS (CONT.)

17 Gerard, Philip J. 1219309
18 Goldstein, Jacob 1219321
19 Hecht, John H. 1219214
20 Hofmann, Henry H. 1219240
21 Howe, Edward S. 1219312
22 Ingram, Herbert 1219241
23 Jacob, Cassian J. 1219209
24 Kells, Hobart 1219318
25 Kohler, Frederick A. 1219242
26 Knak, Martin C. 1219320
27 Landy, William 1219322
28 Lindsay, George A. 1219323
29 Lutz, Douglas W. 1219245
30 Meehan, Edward C. 1219331
31 Michel, Louis 1219247
32 Monro, Alexander 1219249
33 Moore, Joseph G. 1219343
34 Murphy, Lawrence C. 1219250
35 Murphy, Matthew J. 1219335
36 Murray, Joseph F. 1219336
37 Neubauer, Severin C. 1219337
38 O'Donovan, James 1219338
39 Ogilvie, James J. 1219252
40 Patterson, Charles 1219339
41 Pollock, Donald J. 1219343
42 Redmond, Charles J. 1219255
43 Ryan, Mack J. 1219348
44 Soukup, Gustave J. 1219354
45 Traver, George E. 1219225
46 Travis, Clifford 1219262
47 Voorhis, Milton 1219358

PRIVATES

1 Armitage, Alexander 1219269
2 Armitage, William H. 1219281
3 Babb, Daniel A. 2847621219
4 Barker, William J. 1219298
5 Bell, Jerome H. 1219271
6 Berkes, Philip H. 327875
7 Black, Fred H. 2231508
8 Bohn, John L. 1219274
9 Bolger, Joseph M. 1219275
10 Boyle, Raymond P. 405983
11 Bush, Ralph E. 1219283
12 Buxton, Frank E. 409951
13 Cammack, James J. 2243358
14 Clark, James P. 2232933
15 Cokeley, Jerome J. 1219208
16 Conway, Edward S. 370962
17 Daly, James 1219288
18 Hagan, John J. 1219295
19 Egan, John R. 1219301
20 Faller, George W. 1219218
21 Farrell, Thomas J. 1219298
22 Feger, Joseph B. 1219300
23 Fitts, Wallace J. 1219302
24 Fitzpatrick, James A. 1219303
25 Fitzpatrick, Joseph A. 1219315
26 Gass, Lloyd K. 1218032
27 Glasser, Paul J. 1218040
28 Grabauer, Frank C. 1219310
29 Hennessy, Michael J. 1219368095
30 Jacob, Ambrose 1219313
31 Jarnagin, William L. 2219369
32 Jennings, Eugene E. 1219314
33 Joyner, Ernest L. 2242767
34 Kane, David F. 395197
35 Karge, Eugene 1219317
36 Kelly, Joseph P. 1219189
37 Kircher, Michael Jr. 407555
38 Knoeller, William A. 1219319
39 Langford, Charles F. 1219325
40 Lawson, Madison W. 1219761
41 Love, Leonard B. 1219326
42 MacKenzie, James A. 1219327
43 McCarthy, James W. 1219329
44 McCullough, Herbert R. 402447
45 McNally, James F. 1218207
46 Meagle, Thomas J. 1219330
47 Meyers, Frank 1219322
48 Minton, Frank W. 354035
49 Miller, Edward J. 1219333
50 Mott, Edward A. 409925
51 Manes, John 409847
52 Pool, Verner F. 3283753
53 Reinhold, Charles A. 1219345
54 Richter, Henry D. 1219346
55 Schechter, Frank J. 1219349
56 Schlitz, Charles A. 405469
57 Schulze, Herman H. 405575
58 Schuren, William 1219259
59 Sheil, Joseph P. 1219352
60 Sitter, Charles H. 1219353
61 Stumpf, Valentine J. 1219260
62 Tiets, Edward E. 1219251
63 Van Varick, Albert D. 1221372
64 Verdin, Richard T. 1219357
65 Wachter, Frederick A. 409937
66 Wagner, Robert B. 1219359
67 Wainman, Philip 363732
68 Walter, Glen E. 1219360
69 Yeomans, John D. 1218078
70 Malcolm, Ralph R. 1819201
71 Craven, Cornelius 3277356
72 Seibold, William J. 1219351

ROSTER BATTERY "F" 105TH F.A. (CONTINUED)

GAINS

CORPORAL

1 Gallagher, James M. 1219308

LOSSES.

MECHANIC

1 Perreault, John B. 2040905

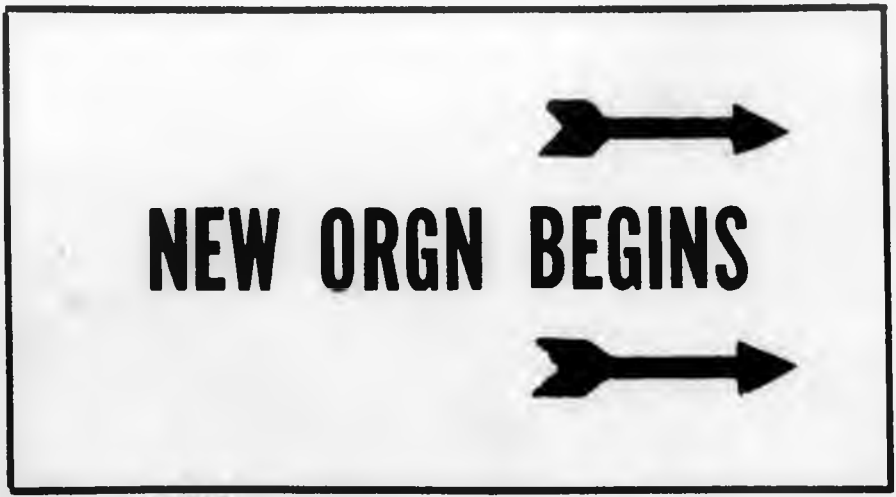
PRIVATES

1 Goodyear, Albert G. 4123395
2 Haarmann, Otto L. 4123479
3 Kauppinen, Otto W. 4123400
4 Kyllonen, Rudolph P. 2039976
5 Lohring, Lawrence L. 2370565
6 Maurer, Herbert E. 2041210
7 Mitchell, William W. 1515311
8 Nicholas, Erwin E. 409923
9 Osowski, Edward T. 2037939
10 Pape, Frank G. 2037594
11 Pfeiffer, Edward J. 2038028
12 Powers, Joseph W. 2036101
13 Prillwitz, Walter J. 2039906
14 Rogowski, Edward 2037617
15 Rolfe, Edward 2038838
16 Schultz, John F. 2037557
17 Steele, George E. 2037472
18 Upton, Richard A. 1539998

Charles H. King

CHARLES H. KING.
Captain, 105th F.A.

Commanding Officer.



AG RAC M P 1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 181-50

*[redacted]. *National Army. *[redacted].

*[redacted] U.S.A.

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of 3rd. PROVISIONAL COMPANY.
(Company or detachment.)

attached to 10[redacted]th FIELD ARTILLERY
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Stuart, Va.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

APRIL 30, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on JUNE 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants, third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers, fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. [illegible] to perform duty through illness, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" (k) and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* 3rd. PROVISIONAL CO., *attached to* 105th. F.A.

(Company or detachment.) *of the* (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* APRIL, *1918.*

to muster on the 30th *day of* JUNE, *1918*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	~~When enlisted~~ Commisioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
1st. Lieutenant			
Philip J. Meany	Aug.15/17		
2nd.Lieutenant			
William H. Spring	Jan.25/18		
Privates:	When Enlisted		
Baron, Albert	Mar.29/18	(2035495	
Becco,Ottavio	Mar.29/18	) 2040092	
Berlin, Max	Mar.30/18	(2039364)	
Bissell, Arthur	Mar.29/18	2035499)	
Boulton, William	Mar.29/18	2035336)	
Brown, Charlie	Mar.29/18	2037495)	Transferred from Camp Gordon, Ga.per.S.O. 135 par.2 Hqs.Camp Gordon, Ga, May,19/18 Assigned to this comp ny p r V.O.C.O. 104th F.A.
Casper Edward	Mar.28/19	2035335)	
Cavalieri, David	Mar.29/18	2039268)	
Christenson, Andrew	Mar.29/18	2037336)	
Colone, Raffale	Mar.30/18	2039001)	
Castelino, Arthur	Mar.30/18	2035823)	
Cates, A lvin B.	Mar.29/18	2034962)	
Clubb, William	Mar.29/18	2247685)	
Daniel, Abraham	Mar.30/18	2038966)	
Draheim, Theodore	Mar.28/18	2035043)	
Drogoski, Frank	Mar.30/18	2039448)	
Eyman, John	Mar.29/18	2035946)	
Eilander, Peter	Mar.30/18	2036771)	

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Privates Continued				
Faber, Charles	Mar. 29/18		2040165)	
Fabirkewicz, Waclaw	Mar. 30/18		2040254)	
Fausz, William	Mar. 29/18		2037166)	
Fischer, George	Mar. 28/18		2035111)	
Fowler, John L.	Mar. 29/18		2034734)	Transferred from
Fowler, William	Apr. 2/18		2035200)	Camp Gordon, Ga. per
Frisch, Wenzel	Mar. 28/18		2036610)	S.O.135 par 2 Hdqs
Friske, William	Apr. 2/18		2036824)	Camp Gordon, Ga.
Fults, Charlie	Mar. 29/18		2039373)	May 19/18. Assigned
Fusari, Luigi	Mar. 30/18		2032795)	to this company
Gardella, Victor	Mar. 30/18		2039451)	per V.O.C.O.
Giers, Rudolph	Mar. 28/18		2035771)	104th F.A.
Giska, Anthony	Apr. 2/18		2036911)	
Grisbon, Peter	Mar. 28/18		2035931)	
Gutowski, Frank	Mar. 29/18		2035266)	
Halliwill, Alonzo	Mar. 29/18		2034739)	
Harper, Archie	Mar. 28/18		2035784)	
Harwood, Frank	Mar. 28/18		2035145)	
Hayes, John	Apr. 2/18		2036558)	
Hein, Edmund	Mar. 28/18		2035189)	
Hodgson, Bert	Mar. 29/18		2035594)	
Hoffman, Ernest	Mar. 29/18		2036487)	
Hoover, Elden	Mar. 29/18		2037167)	
Jarvis, William	Mar. 30/18		2039087)	
Jaschob, Otto	Mar. 28/18		2035074)	
Jaworsky, Thomas	Mar. 28/18		2035507)	
Johnson, Carl	Apr. 2/18		2037022)	
Kaczmarek, Victor	Mar. 29/18		2037286)	
Kooi, Cornelius	Mar. 29/18		2036421)	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.		REMARKS.
Privates Continued				
✓ Klawitter, Herman	Mar. 29/18		2035435	
✓ Kolpas, Stanley	Mar. 30/18		2030382	
✓ Kreiner, Oliver H.	Mar. 28/18		2035283	
✓ Krizanich, Frank	Mar. 30/18		2040554	
✓ Krol, John	Apr. 1/18		2040418	
✓ Laws, John	Mar. 28/18		2037070	
✓ Leonard, James A.	Mar. 29/18		2037225	
✓ Loughery, Chester S.	Mar. 29/18		2035759	Transferred from
✓ McLean, Frank H.	Mar. 29/18		2035217	Camp Gordon, Ga. per
✓ McElroy, Manus P.	Mar. 28/18		2036647	S.O.135, par 2, Hdqs.
✓ Malcomb, George	Mar. 28/18		2035826	Camp Gordon, Ga. May
✓ Mamer, Julius	Mar. 29/18		2035013	19/18.
✓ Maurice, Charles D.	Apr. 2/18		2036989	
✓ Maxfield, Matt	Mar. 29/18		2037091	Assigned to this
✓ Milkus, Frank	Mar. 29/18		2035947	company per W.D.C.O.
✓ Miles, Henry	Mar. 29/18		2034988	104th F.A.
✓ Morton, James	Mar. 29/18		2035281	
✓ Newman, Mansford S.	Mar. 28/18		2034990	
✓ Pabo, Isaac	Mar. 29/18		2040415	
✓ Parm, James L.	Mar. 30/18		2039192	
✓ Paul, Levi	Mar. 30/18		2040372	
✓ Perringer, Joseph	Mar. 29/18		2035197	
✓ Pogozelski, Joseph A.	Mar. 30/18		2037247	
✓ Pratt, Harry	Mar. 29/18		2040548	
✓ Rhuden, Jaques V.	Mar. 28/18		2035974	
✓ Roden, John	Mar. 29/18		2034942	
✓ Schimmel, Joseph	Apr. 2/18		2037694	

Schroeder, Carl F.	Mar. 29/18		2039413	
Shagonaly, Jonas	Mar. 29/18		2040405	
Sietsema, Orrie	Mar. 29/18		2037916	
Smith, Ernest E.	Mar. 29/18		2035514	
Smith, Joseph	Mar. 29/18		2037196	
Smith, Fred O.	Mar. 29/18		2041200	
Stoltenberg, Elmer W.	Mar. 28/18		2035987	
Sudbrink, Richard	Mar. 29/18		2039390	Transferred from
Thomas, Lee	Mar. 29/18		2036938	Camp Gordon, Ga.
Turner, Jarvis	Mar. 29/18		2034945	per S.O.135, par 2
Whelpley, Arthur	Mar. 29/18		2035377	Hdqs. Camp Gordon, Ga.
Whitehouse, Robert W.	Apr. 2/18		2037504	May 19/18 Assigned
Wilson, George	Mar. 30/18		2036303	to this company per
				V.C.C.O.104th I.A.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (n).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

*National Guard ..... U. S. A.

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

Detachment

of 104th. Field Artillery Batty. E.
(Company or detachment.)

Assigned To

of the 3rd. Prov. Co. , 104th. F.A.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Stuart, Va.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30th. 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30th. 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted man.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark **"Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion."** See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. (Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal by the order of such commander or the War Department of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.)

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Sec. II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets. Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Detachment *of the* 104th. F.A. Battery E.
(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th. *day of* April, 1918.

to muster on the 30th. *day of* June, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Non-Commissioned Officers			
Sergeants.			
Cusack Frank A.	June.1/16		1217641 Assigned to this Co. per. S.O. Number 276 Headquaters 104th. Field Artillery.
Corporals.			
Tipaldi Edmund	June 25/16		1217597
Flynn Richard	June 28/16		1217586

Additional sheets (Form 61–a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

Original

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

~~Officers and Recruits~~

MUSTER ROLL

of 16th Provisional Company
(Company or detachment.)

attached to 105th Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Stuart, Va.
(Station at date of muster.)

~~from the last bimonthly muster on~~

First muster of Company 191 .
(Month and day.)

~~to the muster on~~ June 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease (see A. R., 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4) and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

OFFICERS AND RECRUITS

MUSTER ROLL of 16th Provisional Company attached to the 105th F. A.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 191 ,

to muster on the 30 day of [illegible], 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.		REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
2nd Lieutenants				
Merrick, William H.	Oct 1/17			Assigned to command this Co per SO 295 Hdq 104th F A June 22/18
Riggs, Sidney N.	May 7/18			Assigned to this Co per SO 295 Hdq 104th F A June 22/18
RECRUITS				
Bennett, Edward	June 7/17			
Bennett, John M.	Feb 22/18		2251353	Trans fr 3rd Prov Co June 24/ per SO 295 Hdq 104 F A 6/22/18
Bockman, Ellis	Mar 28/18		2219283	Trans fr 2nd Prov Co as above
Brown, Walter E	Feb 23/18		2249949	Trans fr Emb Hosp Camp Stuart 6/18/18 per VCOC sd
Brown, Jim Sam	Mar 29/18		2253035	Trans fr 2nd Prov Co as of 1st remarks
Bushnell, John Bryant,	Mar 31/18		2040265	Trans fr 3rd Prov Co see 1st remarks
Coleman, Charlez A.	Apr 9/18		2238173	Trans fr 3rd Prov Co see 1st remarks
Davis, Dwight E.	Apr 2/18		2037402	Trans fr Emb Hosp Camp Stuart 6/28/18 per SO 28 Hdq 27th Div Detach sd
Dettmann, Herbert H.	Mar 30/18		2039009	Trans fr 3rd Prov Co per (see 1st remarks)
Drummond, Lee B.	Feb 25/18		2249985	Trans fr Emb Hosp Camp Stuart 6/24/18 per VCOC sd
Frizzell, Fred	Mar 28/18		2220395	Trans fr 2nd Prov Co per (see 1st remarks)
Gage, Joseph T	Mar 30/18		2245132	
Gossett, Arthur L	Feb 22/18		2243897	Trans fr Emb Hosp Camp Stuart 6/26/18 per VCOC sd
Gray, Curtis M	Mar 29/18		2034594	Trans fr 2nd Prov Co per (see 1st remarks)
Head, Charles L	Mar 29/18		2220846	
Head, James E.	Feb 25/18		2244814	Trans fr Emb Hosp Camp Stuart 6/24/18 per VCOC sd
Hedrick, John C	Mar 11/18		2232404	Trans fr 3rd Prov Co per (see 1st remarks)
Humpert, Henry W	Mar 30/18		2038190	
Inman, James M	Mar 28/18		2034921	Trans fr 2nd Prov Co per (see 1st remarks)

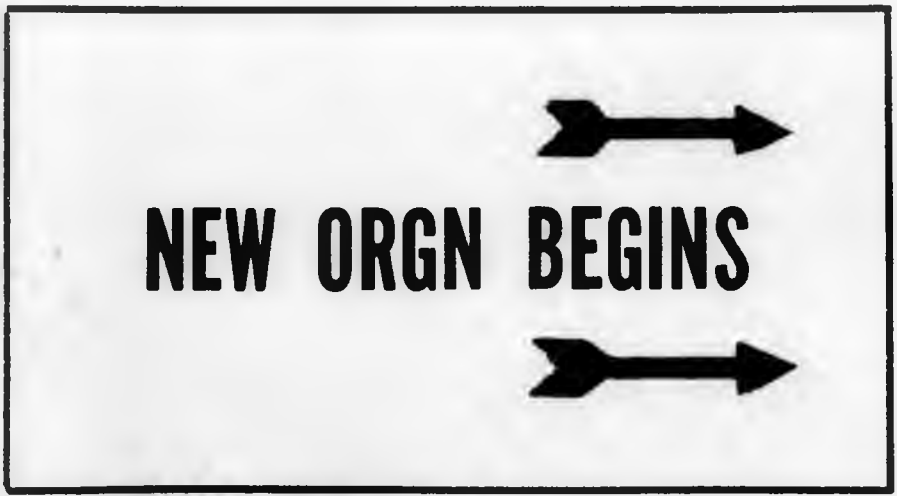
Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Jarvis, Clarence A.	Feb 22/18		2248344	Trans fr 2nd Prov Co per (see 1st remarks)
Johnson, Eric O	Mar 30/18		2035425	
Kiser, Clida H	Mar 29/18		2034992	Trans fr 3rd Prov Co per (see 1st remarks)
Lau, Arthur	Mar 28/18		2035308	
Ledford, Columbus	Mar 39/18		2253541	
Lewandowski, Peter B	Mar 31/18		2036387	Trans fr 2nd Prov Co per (see 1st remarks)
Lutz, William J	Apr 1/18		2038170	Trans fr Emb Hosp Camp Stuart 6/24/18 per VOOG sd
Mauch, Joseph	Mar 29/18		2035690	Trans fr 3rd Prov Co per (see 1st remarks)
Moser, Ernest R	Mar 31/18		2038042	
Murphy, Alvin J	Apr 1/18 2038173		2038173	Trans fr 2nd Prov Co per (see 1st remarks)
Panzer, Charles	Mar 28/18		2035330	Trans fr 3rd Prov Co per (see 1st remarks)
Peters, Joe	Feb 25/18		2252665	
Petroni, Ferruccio	Apr 1/18		2040823	Trans fr 2nd Prov Co per (see 1st remarks)
Phillips, Harvey	Feb 23/18		2249696	
Poliaki, Frank	Mar 29/18		2035498	Trans fr Bat A 104 F A per VOOG 6/26/18
Proctor, Claude MVK	Mar 29/18		2241544	Trans fr 2nd Prov Co per (see 1st remarks)
Rasey, Vance B	Mar 29/18		2037780	Trans fr 3rd Prov Co per (see 1st remarks)
Robinson, Willie A	Mar 30/18		2219371	
Russell, Clarence	Feb 22/18		2244600	
Slosarski, Ladislaus	Apr1/18		2040168	Trans fr 2nd Prov Co per (see 1st remarks)
Smith, George A	Feb 23/18		2248580	Trans fr 3rd Prov Co per (see 1st remarks)
Straight, Nelson	Mar 29/18		2037205	
Stricker, Clyde W	Mar 29/18		2250816	Trans fr Emb Hosp Camp Stuart 6/23/18 per VOOG sd
Westmoreland, Jesse	Mar 29/18		2247703	Trans fr Emb Hosp Camp Stuart 6/14/18 per VOOG sd
Williams, Bill	Feb 25/18		2252000	Trans fr 3rd Prov Co per (see 1st Remarks)
Wood, Herff K	Apr 1/18		2221898	Trans fr Emb Hosp Camp Stuart 6/26/18 per VOOG sd
Wozniak, Stanley G	Mar 30/18		2035436	Trans fr Emb Hosp Camp Stuart 6/25/18 per SO 26 Hdq 27 DIV
				Detach sd
Bollinger, Roscoe	Feb 24/18		2244838	Trans fr Emb Hosp Camp Stuart 6/29/18 per SO 28 Hdq 2u Div
				Detach sd

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Guyton, James L	Feb 23/18		2221878 Trans fr Emb Hosp Camp Stuart per SO 29 Hdq 27 Div Detach 6/29/18
Whited, Walter Palmer	Feb 24/18		2245082 Trans fr fr Emb Hosp Camp Stuart per SO 29 Hdq 27 Div Detach 6/29/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")



AG RAC M P 1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 191-80

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of CASUALS

of the 105TH U. S. FIELD ARTILLERY

from the 31st *day of* **August**, *191* 7

to the 31st *day of* October, *191* 7

3—882

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Sept. 26-16—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Casuals of the 105th U. S. Field Artillery Army of the United States from the 31st day of August, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of October, 191 7

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES			
Baker, Louis P.	Oct 16/17		Enlisted at Ft Slocum, NY, by Lieut. Parrish, M.C., fwded to Spartanburg S.C., to 2nd N.Y. Field Art'y, auth. for transfer: Instr. A.G.O. Aug 17/17 & assign. to Hdqrs Co/ Oct 21/17 per V.O. Capt Adjt 105th U.S. Field Art'y. Due pay from date of enlistment.
Boese, James E.	Oct 17/17		Enlisted at Ft Slocum, NY, fwded to Spartanburg, SC, to 2nd N.Y. Field Art'y Oct 27/17 & assign to Hdqrs Co Oct. 29th per V.O. Capt Adjt 105th U.S. Field Art'y. Pay due fr date of enlistment.
Green, Malcolm	Oct 16/17		Enlisted at Ft Slocum, NY, by Lieut. Parrish, M.C., fwded to Spartanburg, S C., to 2nd N.Y. Field Artillery, auth. for transfer: Instr. A. G. O., Aug 17/17, & assign to Hdqrs Co. per V.O. Capt Adjt 105th U.S. Fie d Art'y Oct 21/17. Due pay fr date of enlist.
Kenn, John	Sept 1/13		Entrained at Madison Barracks, N.Y., for New York, N.Y., Aug 28/17. Arrvd New York, N.Y., Aug 28/17. Entrained New York, N.Y., for Spartanburg, SC., Sept 15/17. Arrvd Spartanburg, S.C., Sept 18/17. Transfd. fr Det. Roll 105th U.S.F.A. to Casual Roll per V.O. Capt Adjt Oct 30/17.
Murcott, William	Jun 21/16		Entrained at Madison Barracks, N.Y., for New York, N.Y., Aug. 28/17. Arrvd New York, N.Y., Aug 28/17. Entrained New York, N.Y., for Spartanburg, SC. Sept 18/17. Arrvd. Spartanburg, SC. Sept 18/17. Transfd. fr Det. Roll 105th U.S.F.A. to Casual Roll per V.O. Capt. Adjt. 105th U.S.F.A.
Grange, Fred	Oct 18/17		Enlisted at Ft Slocum, NY, fwded to Spartanburg, SC, to 2nd N.Y. Field Art'y Oct 27/17 & assign to Hdqrs Co. Oct 29/17 per V.O. Capt Adjt 105 USFA Pay due fr date of enlis tment.

Souer, Arthur H.	Oct 14/17		Enlisted at Ft Slocum, NY, fwded to Spartanburg, SC, to 2nd N.Y. Field Art'y Oct 27/17 & assign to Hdqtrs Co Oct 29/17 per V.O. Capt Adjt 105 U.S. F.A. Pay due from date of enlistment.
Weinberg, Richard	Jan 5/16		Entrained at Madison Barracks, NY, for New York, NY, Aug 28/17. Arrvd. New York, NY, Aug 28/17. Entrained New York, NY, for Spartanburg, SC Sept 15/17. Arrvd. Spartanburg, SC. Sept 18/17. Transfd. from Det. Roll 105th U. S. Field Art'y, to Casual Roll per V. O. Capt Adjt 105th F.A. Oct 30/17.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, SC.

DATE: October 31st, 1917.

Eugene A. Holmes

Captain, 105th U.S. Field Art'y.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS: Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Good

CLOTHING: Good

Edwin Wough

Major 105th F.A.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Camp Lewis Machine Gun Detachment

of the 105th Field Artillery

from the _____ *day of* _____ 191

to the 31st *day of* December 1917

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
FEB 4 1918

3—8942

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Sept. 26-18—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Casual Detachment of the 105th Field Artillery.

Army of the United States from the ____ day of ____, 191 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of December, 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Prv. Trube Wallace A	Apr 16 1914		Transferred from 52nd Field Artillery Brigade Dec 20th 1917. S.O. 138 27th Div. Dec.20th 1917.
Prv. Svoboda Gustave		absent	Enlistment date inaccessible. Transferred from 52nd Field Artillery Brigade Dec 20th 1917. S.O.138 27th Div. Dec.20th 1917.
Prv.Sullivan Michael E	Dec 8 1917		Enlisted at Ft. Slocum Dec 8th 1917 assigned to this regiment Dec. 29th 1917.
Prv Reeves Harold C	Dec 13 1917		Enlisted at Ft. Slocum Dec 13th 1917 assigned to this regiment Dec.30th 1917.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth

DATE: Dec 31 1917

Fred Sauter

1st Lt 105th Inf Sanitary

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS: Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Good

CLOTHING: Good

C. B. Butt

Captain 105th Inf Det

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

55 - 15

Detachment

MUSTER ROLL

Examined

of Detachment.

of the 105th Tube Co

from the 3rd day of December, 1917

to the 28th day of February, 1918

W. R.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

RECEIVED

MAR 14 1918

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-16-50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Detachment of the 105th Field Artillery.

Army of the United States from the 31st day of December, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 28th day of February, 1918

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED, or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Battery A.			
Corporal			
Sweeney, Edward B. Jr.	June 19/16		
Privates 1st Class			
Mackay, Alexander M.	June 6/17		
Robinson, John J.	June 12/16		Apptd Pvt. lcl fr Pvt. B O 16, 2/1/18.
De Gregorio, John	July 24/17		
Battery B.			
Sergeant			
Dahl, Harold B.	Dec. 20/15		
Corporals.			
Schroder, Peter C.	May 24/16		
Cunningham, Thomas E.	May 23/17		Apptd Corp. fr Pvt lcl RSO 10
Horseshoer			
Murray, James J.	June 22/16		
Privates 1st Class			
Campbell, Ulysses S.	June 6/17		
Cetti, William S.	May 23/17		
Privates			
Churbuck, Roland G.	June 9/16		
Fulland Raymond D.	May 23/17		
Gove, Herbert B.	June 7/17		
Holt, Thomas	July 7/17		
O'Mara, John J.	Apr. 11/17		
Pultz, Nelson C.	May 23/17		

Privates		
Shea, William F.	July 26/17	
Traub, William H. E.	June 6/17	
Waegelein, Otto E.	May 23,17	
Battery C		
Corporal		
Doty, Ira M.	July 3/17	
Private 1st Class		
Couch, Frederick H.	June 13/17	
Privates		
Thomas, Fred F.	Apr. 4/17	
Baggett, Herman	Sept 10/17	
Battery D.		
Privates		
Brunner, George B.	Apr. 24/16	
Cate, Fred	May 31/17	
Cotter, Matthew J.	June 30/17	
Genthner, Albert E.	June 22/16	
King, Frank	June 28/16	On 15 day furlough from Feb 2 to 16th.
Battery E.		
Sergeant		
Earle, Herbert S.	Apr. 28/15	
Privates		
Hughes, William H.	July 11/17	
Green, Harold	Mar. 7/16	
Koehn, Charles	Aug. 31/17	
Battery F.		
1st Lieutenant		
Francis V. Hayes	May 10/16	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Privates			
Gruder, Herman F.	July 13/17		A.W.O.L. Nov 29-Dec 10/17 incl. Sent. 3 mos Conf and forfeit. 2/3 pay for like period S.C. Dec 11/17. Conf Art Range Dec 11-21/17 Conf Camp Wadsworth fr Dec 21/17 - Feb 3/18. Sk Base Hospital fr Feb 3 to Feb 7/18 On D S with Supply Co Bul 39 105th F A
Du Bois, Stanley T	Apr. 4/17		
Meyers, Frank G.	June 23/16		On 15 day furlough fr Dec 28/17 to Jan 11/18
Neubauer, Severh	Apr 4/17		
Bohn, John L.	June 21/16		AWOL Nov 29-Dec 10/17 incl Red to Pvt fr Pvt 1cl BO-17 Dec 1/17 Sent 3 mos Conf and forfeit 2/3 pay for like period SC Dec 11/17 Conf Art Range Dec 11-21/17 Conf Camp Wadsworth fr Dec 21-Feb 3-18. On D S at Camp Wadsworth fr Feb 3/18 to Feb 21/18 On D S with Supply Co fr Feb 27 Bul 39 105th F A
Sanitary Detachment			
1st Lt.			
Russell J. McGraw	May 22/17		
Sergeant			
Koeberich, Lawrence C.	Feb 26/16		10 day furlough fr Jan 8 to Jan 18
Privates			
McCrorey, Harry V	July 11/17		
Multy, James E	May 3/17		Fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt DO 1 Feb 1/18
Veterinary Corps			
Captain			
Robert A. McAuslin	June 3/16		Fr 2nd Lt. Feb 11/18 telegraphic authority dated Feb 20/18 Sworn in Feb 22/18

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Hill Va.

DATE: Feb 25 1918

E. F. Kinman

1st Lieut U.S.A.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: good

ARMS: good

ACCOUTERMENTS: good

CLOTHING: good

Albert D. Hamilton

Capt

Inspecting and Mustering Officer

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

5-5-13

* Rep[illegible].

* National Guard, State of.....

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of ...**Detachment of Patients**.....
(Company or detachment.)

of the.....**105th Field Artillery**.....
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at....**USA Gen.Hosp.No.1,N.Y.City**.....
(Station at date of muster.)

[redacted]
Month and day.)

to the muster on....**February 28**....., *1918*.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

W.D.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will appear on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls the names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
APR 25 1918

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Apr. 12-17—50,000

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 19—." On the roll following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. (Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 61, G. O. of O., 1861-1915.)

r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial, and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of final enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at outposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 45, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Returned rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

DETACHMENT OF PATIENTS

MUSTER ROLL *of* USA Gen.Hosp.No.1,N.Y.City *of the* 106th Field Artillery

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, ~~from last muster to the~~ day of ~~191~~ .

to muster on the 28th *day of* February, *1918* .

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES			
Zakowski, Bernard,	No serv.rec.		Co. B.(Iden. No.645428) Sk in hosp.fr. casual fr. Camp Wadsworth, since Jan.27,1918
Jones, Robert F.,	No serv.rec.		Baty. C. (Iden.No.645429) Sk in hosp.fr. casual prop.stat.Camp Wadsworth, since Jan.31,1918

Additional sheets (Form 61–a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps

*National Guard. State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Detachment

(Company or detachment.)

of the 105 Field Artillery

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Hill, Va.

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

30 April, 191 8,

(Month and day.)

to the muster on 30 June; 191 8

(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A and John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casuals with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated. In case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of DETACHMENT (Company or detachment.) of the 105th F. A. (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, 1918.

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES:			
Kuskie, John	Mar. 30/18		In confinement 2037555 - 105th F. A.
Linderman, Herman J	Apr. 1/18		2038180 - Prov. Co. #6 105th F. A.
LOSSES: TRANSFERRED:			
PRIVATES:			
Coleman, Charles A	Apr. 9/18		2228173 - Trans.to 3rd Prov.Co,27Div Cp. Stuart,per SO 166,par 13,Hq.PofE,6/15/18
Drobinski, Dominick F.	Apr. 1/18		2037417 - Trans.to D.Brig.Cp.Lee,Va.per GO 131,Hq.PofE. 6/6/18
Gilbert, George W.	Mar. 28/18		2232201 - Trans.to 3rd Prov.Co.27Div.Cp. Stuart,per SO 166,par 13,Hq.PofE,6/15/18
Gray, Curtis M.	Mar. 29/18		2034594 - Trans.to 2ndProv. Co.27 Div.Cp. Stuart,per SO 166,par 13,Hq.PofE. 6/15/18
Hedrick, John C.	Mar. 11/18		2232404 - Trans.to 3rd Prov.Co.27 Div.Cp. Stuart,per SO 166,par 13,Hq.PofE. 6/15/18
Lewandowski, Peter B.	Mar. 31/18		2036387 - Trans.to 2nd Prov.Co.27Div.Cp. Stuart,per SO 166,par 13,Hq.PofE.6/15/18
Maki, Eli A.	Mar. 29/18		2040591 - Trans.to 2nd Prov.Co.27 Div.Cp. Stuart,per SO 166,par 13,Hq.PofE.6/15/18
McLay, Walter J	Mar. 31/18		2037963 - Trans.to D.Brig.Cp.Lee,Va.per GO 131,Hq.PofE. 6/6/18
Murphy, AlvinJ	Apr. 1/18		2038173 - Trans.to 2nd Prov.Co.27 Div.Cp. Stuart,per SO 166,par 13,Hq.PofE.6/15/18
Muszynski, Joseph	Mar. 31/18		2037960 - Trans. to D.Brig.Cp.Lee,Va.per GO 131,Hq.PofE.6/6/18
Petromi, Feruccio	Apr. 1/18		2040823 - Trans.to 2nd Prov.Co.27 Div.Cp. Stuart,per SO 166,par 13.Hq.PofE.6/15/18
Roloff, Fred	Apr. 1/18		2040881 - Trans.to D.Brig.Cp.Lee,Va.per GO 131.Hq.PofE. 6/6/18
Rugeri, Rosario	Apr. 1/18		2036614 - Trans.to 2nd Prov.Co.27 Div.Cp. Stuart,per SO 166,par 13,Hq.PofE.6/15/18
Slosarski, Ladislaus	Apt. 1/18		2040168 - Trans.to 2nd Prov.Co.27 Div.Cp. Stuart,per SO 166,par 13,Hq.PofE.6/15/18
Smith, Clarence	Mar. 31/18		2036368 - Trans.to 2nd Prov.Co.27 Div.Cp. Stuart,per SO 166,par 13.Hq.PofE.6/15/18.
Smithson, Thomas	Mar. 30/18		2036334 - Trans.to D.Brig.Cp.Lee,Va.per GO 131,Hq.PofE. 6/6/18
Swanson, Alex H.	Mar. 30/18		2036516 - Trans.to D.Brig.Cp.Lee,Va.per GO 131.Hq.PofE. 6/6/18
Voelz, Otto	Mar. 30/18		2039000 - Trans.to 2nd Prov.Co.27 Div.Cp. Stuart,per SO 166,par 13.Hq.PofE. 6/15/18
LOSSES: DISCHARGED:			
Anderson, Davis J.	May 23/18		1219268 - Disch. per SO 161,par 17.Hq. PofE.6/10/8.Fraudulent enlistment.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps.

* National Guard, State of .....

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of ..... Detachment. .....
(Company or detachment.)

of the ..... 105th Field Artillery. .....
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at .... USA Gen. Hosp. No 8. Otisville, NY
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

..... April 30 ....., *1918*,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on .. June 30 ....., *1918*.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O. 5—613
Ed. Jan. 7-18—500,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. [**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**]

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged." (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control, whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See par. 121, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial, and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men of subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 40, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by attaching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Detachment *of the* 105 Field Artillery.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, *191*8.

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, *1918*.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates.			
Wobazale, Philip. 2038826	No record		4th. Co. Joined June 23/18 from P of E Hosp. Camp Stuart, Newport News Va. pp18 SO 171. Hq. P of E Newport News, Va. June 20/18.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

Original

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps.

* National Guard, State of .....

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

106th Field Artillery Detachment
of 16th Provisional Company
(Company or detachment.)
attached to 105th Field Artillery, USA
(Regiment, corps, or department.)
at Camp Stuart, Va.
(Station at date of muster.)

~~from the last bimonthly muster on~~
First muster of Company, 191 ,
(Month and day.)
~~to the muster~~ on June 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the roll immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O. 1—922
Ed. Jan. 7-18—500,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

106th Field Artillery Detachment

MUSTER ROLL of 16th Provisional Company attached to the 105th Field Artillery

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the ..... day of ....., 191 ,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, 191 8.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Supply Company			
Wagoner			
Dow, Monroe E	Nov 6/17		1220771 On DS with 27 Div Qms Detach 5/19/18 Sick in BH Camp Wadsworth fr 5/19/18 to 6/4/18 Forwarded to CO Port Emb Newport News 6/4/18 per SO 14d Hdq Prov Depot C.A Troops Asegd to 2nd Prov Co 6/5/18 per SO 1 Hdq 27 Div Detach 5/21/18 Trans to this Co 6/22/18 per SO 295 Hdq 27 Div Detach sd
Battery B			
Private			
Zdrojewski Stanley M	Mar 29/18		406342 Sick in BH Camp Wadsworth fr 5/19/18 to 6/1/18 Fwd to 2nd Prov Co Camp Stuart 6/5/18 Trans to this Co 6/22/18 per SO 295 Hdq 27 Div Detach sd
Battery C			
Privates			
△ Gleason, Terrence F	June 23/16		1220671 No info available Service Record not turned over to this Co This man was prisoner in Guard House awaiting Trial for AWOL
△ Herman, William	June 21/16		1220081 Same as above (Gleason)
Kane, Patrick J	Apr 26/18		365218 Trans fr Batt C 106th F A to 2nd Prov Co 6/5/18 per SO 155 Hdq Port Emb Newport News Trans to 3rd Prov Co 6/17/18 per SO 166 Hdq Port Emb Trans to this Co 6/22/18 per SO 295 Hdq 27 Div Det sd
Battery D			
Hayward, George F	Aug 23/17		1220261 Sick in Emb Hosp Newport News fr 6/5/18 to 6/10/18 Trans to 3rd Prov Co 6/18/18 per VOCG sd Trans to this Co 6/22/18 per SO 295 Hdq 27 Div Detach sd

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Juliony, Peter	Apr 6/17	1220276	Sick in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth fr 5/19/18 to 6/5/18 Forwarded to CG Port Emb Newport News 6/5/18 per SO 152 Hdq Prov Depot C&A Troops sd Attach 3rd Prov Co 6/8/18 per SO 14 Hdq 27 Div Detach sd Trans to this Co 6/22/18 per SO 295 Hdq 27 Div Detach sd
Battery E			
Privates			
Mikucki, Frank	July 26/16	1220376	Sick in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth fr 5/18/18 to 6/24/18 Trans fr 3rd Prov Co Cas Detach Prov Depot C&A Troops to CG Port Emb Newport News 6/24 per SO 154 Hdq Prov Dep C&A Troops 6/21 Attached this Co 6/26/18 per SO 27 Hdq 27 Div Detach sd
Mould, John F	Apr 28/18	365565	Sick in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth fr May 18/18 to 6/5/18 Forwarded fr 2nd Co Cas Det 27 Div to CG Port Emb Newport News 6/5/18 per SO 152 Hdq Prov Dep C&A Troops sd Assgd to 2nd Prov Co Camp Stuart 6/8/18 per SO 14 Hdq 27 Div Det sd Trans to this Co 6/22/18 per SO 295 Hdq 27 Div Det sd
Battery F			
Sergeant			
Cody, Joseph E	Apr 29/14	1220540	Sick in Base Hosp May 20/18 to 6/2/18 Forwarded to CG Port Emb Newport News 6/5/18 per SO 152 Hdq Prov Depot for C&A Troops Camp Wadsworth sd Assgd to 2nd Prov Co 27 Div Camp Stuart 6/6/18 per VOCG sd Trans to this Co 6/22 per SO 295 Hdq 27 Div Detach sd
Green, Leo E	Sept 4/17	1220567	Sick in Base Hosp Wadsworth fr 5/20/18 to 6/3/18 Forwarded fr 2nd Co Cas Detach 27 Div Camp Wadsworth to CG Port Emb Newport News 6/5/ per SO 152 Hdq Prov Depot C&A Troops sd assgd to 2nd ProvCo Camp Stuart 6/8/18 per SO 14 Hdq 27 Div Detach sd Trans to this Co 6/22/18 per SO 295 Hdq 27 Div Detach sd
See, Edward J	Mar 30/17	1220707	Sick in BH Camp Wadsworth fr 5/20/18 to 6/5/18 Fwd to CG Port Emb Newport News 6/5/18 per SO 152 Hdq Prov Dep C&A Troops sd Assgd to 2nd Prov Co Camp Stuart 6/8/18 per SO 14 Hdq 27 Div Detach Trans to this Co 6/22/18 per SO 295 Hdq 27 Div Detach sd

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

Original

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps.

* National Guard, State of .....

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

Detachment of 105 MG Bn. attached to

of Second Army Hq. attached to .....

(Company or detachment.)

of the 1st South Dak. .....

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at San Antonio, Tex. .....

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

none, 191 ,

(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30, 1918.

(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers, fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate temporary rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881–1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of same and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

Detachment of 106 MG Battalion attached to

MUSTER ROLL *of* Second Provisional Co. attached *of the* ~~103d~~ 105th F.A.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the none *day of* ....., *191* ,

to muster on the 30 *day of* June, *1918* .

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATE			
Kelly, Arthur H.	Apr.24.17.		1216560 belongs to Co.C 101 MG Bn.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

Original

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

Co. B, 106th M. G. Bn. Detachment
of 16th Provisional Company
(Company or detachment.)
attached to 105th Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)
at Camp Funston, Kan.
(Station at date of muster.)
~~from the last bimonthly muster on~~
First muster of Company,
(Month and day.)
~~to the muster on~~ June 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Sec. II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

Company B, 106th Machine Gun Battalion Detachment

MUSTER ROLL *of* 16th Provisional Company *attached to* 105th Field Artillery

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the ..... *day of* ..... , *191* ,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June , *191* 8 .

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Private 1st Class			
Spencer, Robert B	July 23/17		1216393 On DS 4/30/18 to Casual Detach 27 Div Camp Wadsworth per Conf Order 7 Hdq 27 Div 1918 Assgd to 2nd Co Cas Det sd Forwarded to C G Port Emb Newport News 6/5/18 per SO 152 Hdq Prov Depot for E and A Troops sd Assgd to 3rd Prov Co 27 Div Camp Stuart 6/8/18 per SO 14 Hdq 27 Div Detach sd Trans to this Co 6/22/18 per SO 295 Hdq 27 Div Detach sd

Additional sheets (Form 61–a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

Original

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

102nd V. M. Batt. 105th, 106th, 107th Infantry
Pigeon Section 27th Div. of 16th Prov. Co.
(Company, detachment.)
attached to 105th Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Stuart, Va.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on
First Muster of Company
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

Pigeon Section, Detachment, Signal Corps, 27th Division

MUSTER ROLL of 18th Provisional Company attached to 105th Field Artillery

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the ..... *day of* ....., *191* ,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June , 191 8 .

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Private			
Bryant, William J	Feb 24/18		2407222 Sick ihn B H Camp Wadsworth fr 5/6/18 to 6/8/18 Forwarded fr 3rd Prov Co Cas Detach Prov Depot for C and A Troops 6/24/18 per SO 154 Hdq Camp Wadsworth 6/21/18 to C G Port Emb Newport News Attached to this Co 6/26/18 per SO 27 Hdq 27 Div Det sd
105th INFANTRY USA			
Company I			
Private			
Wright, James J	June 22/17		1205134 Sick in B H Camp Wadsworth fr 5/2/18 to 6/24/18 Forwarded 6/24/18 to C G Port Emb Newport News 6/24/18 per SO 154 Hdq Camp Wadsworth 6/21/18 Attch to this Co 6/26/18 per SO 27 Hdq 27 Div Detach sd
Company M			
Private			
Eilertsen, Joseph T	Apr 2/18		2451295 Sick in B h Camp Wadsworth fr Apr 20/18 to May 30/18 Forwarded fr 1st Co Cas Detach to C G Port Emb Newport News 6/4/18 per SO 148 Hdq Prov Depot C and A Troops Assgd to 3rd Prov Co

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

		Camp Stuart 6/5/18 per SO 1 Hdq 27 Div Detach 5/27/18 Trans to this Co 6/22/18 per SO 295 Hdq 27 Div Detach sd
106th INFANTRY		
Headquarters Company		
Private Diehl, Henry	July 29/18	12056968 AWOL fr 5/23/18 to 6/16/18 S C 6/29/18 App sd Sentence: "To be comf at hard labor for 3 mo and to forfeit $5.00 of his pay per mo for a like period" No other info available Service Record not recd by this Co
107th INFANTRY		
Company B		
Private		
Cunningham, Nelson G	Oct 16/16	1209962 Sick in B H Camp Wadsworth fr 4/18/18 to 5/4/18 Forwarded fr 3rd Prov Co Cas Detach Prov Depot C and A Troops Camp Wadsworth to C G Port Emb Newport News 6/2?/18 per SO 154 Hdq Camp Wadsworth 5/1/18 Attached to this Co 6/26/18 per SO 27 Hdq 27 Div Detach sd
102nd Trench Mortar Battery		
Private		
Moulder, Walter L	Feb 22/18	2248369 Sick in Emb Hosp Newport News fr 6/5/18 to 6/12/18 Trans to 2nd Prov Co 6/18/18 per VOCG sd Trans to this Co 6/22/18 per SO 295 Hdq 27 Div Detach sd

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War

William H Merrick
2nd Lieut 107 F.A.
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Hancock Va.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30th day of June, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Victor B. Hoot
Capt 105th F.A.
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

Original

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps.

* National Guard, State of .....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

102nd Ammunition Train Detach
of 16th Provisional Co.
(Company or detachment.)
attached to 105th Field Artillery Mill
(Regiment, corps, or department.)
at Camp Funston Kans
(Station at date of muster.)

~~from the last bimonthly muster on~~
First muster of Company, 191 ,
(Month and day.)
to the muster on June 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O. 9—631
Ed. Jan. 7-18—500,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

102nd Ammunition Train Detachment

MUSTER ROLL of 16th Provisional Company attached to the 105th Field Artillery USA

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the ..... day of ....., 191 ,

*to muster on the 30th day of June, 19*18 .

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and non-commissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Headquarters Detachment			
Private			
△ Donovan, Frank	Oct 16/16		1221373 AWOL fr 6/12/18 to 6/20/18 S C 6/29/18 App sd Sentences "To be reduced to the ranks and to be fined $5.00 per mo for 3mo" Asagd to 2nd Prov Co Camp Stuart 6/20/18 per SO 22 Hdq 27 Div Det sd Trans fr 2nd ProvCo 6/22/18 per SO 295 Hdq 27 Div Det Member Hdq Detach 102nd Amm Tr
Sanitary Detachment			
Welsh, William P	June 4/18		390583 Forwarded to this Co 6/21/18 fr 2nd Recruit Co Ft Slocum
Company C			
Privates			
Billington, Percy R	Apr 4/18		407319 Sick in Emb Hosp Newport News fr 6/13/18 to 6/29/18 Trans to this Co 6/29/18 per SO 29 Hdq 27 Div Det sd
Henderson, Charlie C	Mar 29/18		2221182 Sick in Emb Hosp Newport News fr 6/5/18 to 6/25/18 Trans to this Co 6/25/18 per SO 26 Hdq 27 Div Det sd
Scoby, Roy H	Mar 29/18		2221423 Sick in Emb Hosp Newport News fr 6/5/18 to 6/20/18 Trans fr 2nd Prov Co 6/22/18 per SO 295 Hdq 27 Div Det sd
Company E			
Privates			
△ Bennett, Edward	June 7/17		1221756 AWOL fr 6/10/18 to 6/15/18 S C June 18/18 App 6/19/18 Sentence "To be conf for 5 weeks and to be fined $7.00 clemency recommended" Red to Pvt 6/11/18 per RSO 48 sd Asagd to 3rd Prov Co 6/22/18 per SO 295 Hdq27 Div Det

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Brennan, Earl J	June 22/16	1221741	AWOL fr 6/9/18 to 6/21/18 in conf awaiting trial Assgd to 2nd Prov Co Camp Stuart 6/21/18 per SO 23 Hdq 27 Div Det ad Trans to this Co 6/22/18 per SO 295 Hdq 27 Div Det ad
Green, Joseph	Sept 4/17	1222382	AWOL fr 6/10/18 to 6/16/18 SC 6/28/18 App ad Sentence: "To be conf at hard labor for 30 days and to be fined $5.00" Trans fr 3rd Prov Co 6/22/18 per SO 295 Hdq 27 Div Det ad
Company G			
Wagoner			
Kelly, Thomas J	Apr 18/14	1231635	Trans fr Co G 102nd Amn Tr 6/5/18 to Camp Detach Camp Stuart per VOCGsd Sick in Emb Hosp fr 5/23/18 to 6/18/18 under GO 31/15 Attached to 3rd Prov Co 6/18/18 per SO 21 Hdq 27 Div Detach ad Trans to this CO 6/22/18 per SO 295 Hdq 27 Div Det ad
Privates			
Brannigan, Frank	June 21/16	1218816	AWOL fr 6/10/18 to 6/20/18 in conf awaiting trial Assgd to 3rd Prov Co Camp Stuart 6/21/18 per SO 27 Hdq 27 Div Detach ad Trans to this Co 6/22/18 per SO 295 Hdq 27 Div Det ad
Dugan, William A	May 31/17	1222093	AWOL fr 6/10/18 to 6/14/18 S C 6/18/18 App ad Sentence: "To be be conf at hard labor for 5 weeks and be fined $7.00" Assgd to 3rd Prov Co Camp Stuart 6/15/18 per SO 17 Hdq 27 Div Detach ad Trans to this Co 6/22/18 per SO 295 Hdq 27 Div Detach ad
Gunn, Harry O	July 2/17	1221833	AWOL fr 6/10/18 to 6/17/18 S C 6/28/18 App ad Sentence: "To be conf at hard labor for 30 days and to be fined $5.00" Trans fr 3rd Prov Co Camp Stuart 6/22/18 per SO 295 Hdq 27 Div Detach ad
Hedeman, John J	July 9/17	1218856	AWOL fr 6/10/18 to 6/19/18 In conf awaiting trial Trans fr 3rd Prov Co per SO 295 Hdq 27 Div Detach ad

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Mack, Charles A	July 3/17		1222069 AWOL fr 6/10/18 to 6/14/18 S C 6/18/18 App 6/19/18 Sentence: "To be conf at hard labor for 5 weeks and be fined $7.00" Trans fr 3rd Prov Co 6/22/18 per SO 295 Hdq 27 Div Detach sd
Moran, William	June 4/17		[illegible] AWOL fr 6/10/18 to 6/14/18 S C 6/18/18 App 6/19/18 Sentence: "To be conf at hard labor for 5 weeks and be fined $7.00" Trans fr 3rd Prov Co 6/22/18 per SO 295 Hdq 27 Div Detach sd
Vitolo, David J	June 21/17		1222024 AWOL fr 6/10/18 to 6/20/18 In conf awaiting trial Asgd to this Co 6/22/18 per SO 295 Hdq 27 Div Detach sd
Hunt, Edward A	June 28/15		1222048 AWOL fr 6/12/18 to 6/16/18 SO 6/28/18 App sd Sentence: " To be reduced to Privates and be fined $7.00 per mo for three mo" Trans fr 3rd ProvCO 6/22/18 per SO 295 Hdq 27 Div Detach sd

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

Original

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard. State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of 108th Infantry Detachment
16th Provisional Company
(Company or detachment.)

attached to 105th Field Artillery Band
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Travis Tex.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on
First muster of Company.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 20 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 167), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 19, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

108th Infantry Detachment

MUSTER ROLL of 16th Provisional Company attached to 105th Field Artillery of the

(Company or detachment) (Regiment, corps, or department)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the ..... day of ....., 191 ,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Supply Company			
Corporal			
Gilbert, Louis A	May 30/17		1213166 Trans to Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth 4/30/18 per Bul 1 Hdq 27 Div 1918 Trans to Cas Detach Camp Wadsworth 5/4/18 per CO 22 Hdq 27 Div 5/3/18 Trans to Cas Detach Prov Depot C&A Troops 6/8/18 per SO 154 Hdq Prov Depot for C&A Troops sd Trans to OG Port Emb Newport News 6/24/18 per SO 154 Hdq for duty to this Co 6/26/18 per SO 27 Hdq 27 Div Detach sd
Company F			
Private			
Moriale, John J	June 22/17		1214696 Sick in BH Camp Wadsworth fr 5/1/18 to 6/19/18 Trans fr BH to 3rd Prov Co Cas Detach Prov Depot C&A Troops 6/12/18 per SO 154 Hdq Camp Wadsworth sd Fwd to OG Port Emb Newport News 6/24/18 Arrach to this Co 6/26/18 per SO 27 Hdq 27 Div Detach sd
Company L			
Private			
Rothmiller, Edward	Apr 4/18		2670626 Sick in BH Camp Wadsworth fr 5/1/18 to 6/19/18 Fwd fr 3rd Co Cas Det C&A Troops 6/24/18 per SO 154 Hdq Camp Wadsworth 6/21/18 Attach to this Co 6/26/18 per SO 27 Hdq 27 Div Detached

Additional sheets (Form 61–a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

Original

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of _____

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Second Provisional Co. 2.
(Company, troop, battery, detachment.)

attached to 1st F. A. U. B.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Stuart, Va.
(Station. . . date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

None, 191 ,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30. , 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1). . . .

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See par. 153, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

105

MUSTER ROLL of 2nd Provisional Co. attached to 324th F.A.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the none *day of* ....., 191 ,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
	commissioned		
2nd LIEUTENANTS			
✓ Gaston F.M.Schreiber	Dec.4,1917		attached per R.S.O. no 4
✓ Marshal O.Sanches	Dec.4,1917		attached per R.S.O. no 4
PRIVATES			
✓ Alexander,Clarence G.	Apr.8/18		2040873 (
✓ Allan, Alonzo J.	Mch.30/18		2037382)
✓ Arbenas,Steven,	Mch.29/18		2040257 (
✓ Baranowski,Stephen A.	Mch.29/18		2039322)
✓ Beier,Irvin A.	Mch.28/18		2035627 (
✓ Bernots,George M.	Mch.28/18		2035128)
✓ Chenier,Omer J.	Apr.1/18		2039121 (
✓ Ciernakowsky,Vincent	Apr.8/18		2040577)
✓ Clark,Leslie	Mch.30/18		2035755 (
✓ Cook, Roy O.	Mch.28/18		2040512)
✓ Covey,Harry C.	Mch.28/18		2034905 (
✓ Cross, Percival	Mch.28/18		2040222)
✓ DeGraeve,Jules	Mch.29/18		2035248 (
~~Dempster, John A.~~	~~Mch.28/18~~	absent	~~2035905~~)
✓ Deragter,Daniel	Mch.28/18		2035045)
~~DeRagter, Daniel~~	~~Mch.28/18~~		~~2035045~~ (
✓ Dore,John	Mch.29/18		2034723)
✓ Dryer, Paul	Mch.29/18		2040220 (
✓ Ehrenberg,Ezra R.	Mch.28/18		2034906)
✓ Engbrecht,Fred W.	Apr.3/18		2039155 (
✓ Erdman,George W.	Mch.28/18		2035156)
✓ Fidler,Edward	Mch.28/18		2035056 (

transferred from Camp Gordon,Ga., per SO 135 Hqtrs,Camp Gordon, Ga., May 19/18

GS. ~~in B.H. 1/D since 30.30/18~~

Additional sheets (Form 81-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

	~~Fisher, Henry J.~~	~~Mch.29/18~~	dead	2033865) ~~transf. to D.R., Camp Dix, N.J. since Je.29/18~~
✓	Fols, Michael	Mch.28/18		2034908 (
✓	Frederickson, John E.	Mch.31/18		2040215)
✓	Gadsiewski, Frank I.	Mch.29/18		2035822 (furl. June 6-15, 1918
✓	Genzel, William	Mch.29/18		2040402)
✓	Greenman, Floyd	Mch.28/18		2040299 (
✓	Gudemer, Frank J.	Mch.28/18		2035103)
✓	Grall, John G.	Mch.28/18		2035209 (
✓	Grieger, Benjamin J.	Mch.29/18		2039614)
✓	Hall, Walter M.	Mch.29/18		2035172 (
✓	Hanson, Norman G.	Mch.29/18		2035073)
✓	Hildebrand, Alfred C.	Mch.28/18		2035066 (
✓	Hill, Henry J.	Mch.29/18		2034972 (
✓	Hindenlang, Noll	Mch.29/18		2035125)
✓	Hiveley, Elias B.	Apr.1/18		2039769 (
✓	Hoehnke, William	Mch.28/18		2035180)
✓	Jacobs, Harold	Mch.30/18		2038890 (transferred from Camp
✓	Joskowiak, Stephen	Apr.2/18		2037218 (Gordon, Ga., per SO 135
	Kerby, Charles R	Mch.29/18		2037683) Hqtrs, Camp Gordon, Ga.,
✓	Kirsh, Joseph C.	Mch.28/18		2035150 (May 29/18
✓	Larson, Adolph C.	Mch.28/18		2035039)
✓	Lewandowsky, Zigmont	Mch.30/18		2038935 (
✓	Losey, Richard C.	Mch.28/18		2040510)
✓	McCleery, Earl T.	Apr.2/18		2040745)
✓	McCulpin, George W.	Mch.29/18		2036046 (
✓	Miller, Emil W.	Mch.29/18		2035229 (
✓	Newberg, Henry R.	Mch.29/18		2035350 (
✓	Obrosky, William A.	Apr.5/18		2038846)
✓	Naidios, Stanley	Mch.29/18		2035230 (
✓	Ombries, William	Mch.29/18		2035039)

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.		REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
~~Kukle,Burley~~	~~Mch.30/18~~	~~absent~~	~~2038909~~	~~in B.H.,L/D Je.27/18~~
✓ Ongis,Joseph L.	Apr.2/18		2037146	
✓ Peria,Giuseppe	Mch.31/18		2038988	
✓ Pevlovoi,Asop	Mch.29/18		2035203	
✓ Perrotti,Angelo	Mch.31/18		2038116	
✓ Pellegrino, Tony	Mch.29/18		2035162	
✓ Pomatka,Peter	Apr.2/18		2038747	
✓ Ranga,Elsa C.	Mch.29/18		2035360	
✓ Rehrauer, Leo W.	Mch.28/18		2035173	
✓ Richards, John E.	Mch.29/18		2035467	
✓ Reiss, Joseph A.	Mch.29/18		2035528	
✓ Robinson,Forest A.	Mch.29/18		2035448	
✓ Scarlato,Eugenio P.	Mch.29/18		2035032	
✓ Siegel, Carl	Mch.30/18		2039687	
✓ Shmelick, Wencil	Mch.29/18		2037974	
✓ Schort, Arthur F.	Mch.28/18		2035108	
✓ Schoenemann, WALTER William M.	Mch.28/18		2035130	transferred from Camp
✓ Schmidt, Elmer	Mch.29/18		2036895	Gordon,Ga., per SO 135
✓ Shelton, Loyd W.	Apr.10/18		2040664	Hqtrs.Camp Gordon, Ga.,
✓ Sloan, Raymond P.	Mch.30/18		2038485	May 19/18
✓ Stankus,Peter	Mch.29/18		2035011	
✓ Staritsch,John A.	Mch.28/18		2035299	
✓ Ulashaski, Walter	Apr.2/18		2036943	
✓ Vanderwerp,Harold J.	Mch.28/18		2039815	
✓ VerBerkmoes,Joseph	Mch.29/18		2036188	
✓ Voshurgh,Jess	Mch.28/18		2040606	
✓ Wagner,Albert H.	Mch.28/18		2034946	
✓ Walden,William B.	Mch.29/18		2035296	
✓ Walker, Oliver C.	Mch.28/18		2035184	

✓ Wellington, John W.	Mch.28/18	2034797	
✓ Whittkopf, William H.	Mch.28/18	2034947	
✓ Wilfer, Edward	Mch.28/18	2035501	
✓ Williams, Bert R.	Mch.29/18	2035397	
✓ Williams, John M.	Mch.28/18	2034799	
✓ Witherspoon, Byron L.	Mch.29/18	2035221	
✓ Wollmer, Peter G.	Mch.29/18	2034951	transferred from Camp
✓ Worthington William F.	Mch.29/18	2034953	Gordon per SO 135.
✓ Woudstra, Henry	Mch.30/18	2039177	Hqtrs. Camp Gordon, Ga.,
✓ Woznicky, Frank J.	Mch.28/18	2035344	May 19/18
✓ Young, Hector A.	Apr.1/18	2040198	
✓ Young, John R.	Mch.29/18	2034954	
✓ Zilinski, John J.	Apr.2/18	2037071	
LOST BY TRANSFER			
Brack, Conrad	Mch.28/18	2035158	tfd. to Camp Hill Va. per RSO 173
Bughakian, Sarkis	Mch.29/18	2041114	tfd to Camp Hill Va. per RSO 158
Kellner, Charles J.	Mch.28/18	2035151	tfd to Base Hospital, per RSO Camp Surgeon
Kenish, Aram	Mch.29/18	2040356	tfd to Camp Hill Va., per RSO 258
Krause, Ernst F.	Mch.28/18	2035559	tfd to Base Hospital, per RSO Camp Surgeon
Minster, Arno G.	Mch.28/18	2075502	tfd to By A. per RSO 283
Onyeh, Jacob	Mch.29/18	2040885	tfd to Carlisle, Pa. per RSO 174
Dempster, John A.	Mch.28/18	2034905	left in B/H. L.D. since Je.19/18
Fisher, Henry A.	Mch.28/18	2036864	left in B.H. L.D since Je.19/18
Kuklo, Barley	Mch.30/18	2038909	left in B.H. L/D since Je.27/18
△ Clark, Francis			sick in B.H., N/L/D. data not available as Service Record is at B.H. Member of 106 F.A.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

Original

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps.

* National Guard, State of.....

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Detachment of 107 Inf. attached to

— Second Provisional Co., attached to

of the 105 20th Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp [illegible] (Name of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

....., 191 ,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on....., 191 .
June 30 (Month and day.) 8

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged," (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if reenlisted in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See para. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

Detachment of 107 Infantry attached to

MUSTER ROLL of Second Prov. Co. attached to of the 105th F.A.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States from last bimonthly muster on the none *day of* ....., *191* .

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, *1918* .

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES			
Chambers, Edward H.	Jly 30/17		1 11087 belongs to Co.G 107 Inf.
Taylor, Hiram W.	Sep.8/17		1213588 belongs to MG Co. 107 Inf.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

Original

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps.

* National Guard, State of.....

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

Detachment of 108 Inf. attached to

of Second Provisional Co. attached to

(Company or detachment.)

105

of the 28th Inf.

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Stuart Va.

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

none, 191 ,

(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30, 191 8

(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

Detachment of 108 Infantry attached to

MUSTER ROLL of Second Prov. Co. Atlanta to of the 165th Inf.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the none *day of* ....., 191 ,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, 1918 .

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CORPORAL			
✓ Lane, Paul A.	Apr.17.17		1215940 belongs to Co.H 108 Inf.

Additional sheets (Form 61–a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps.

* National Guard, State of.....

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

Detachment of 104 FA attached to

of ..... Second Provisional Company ..... (Company or detachment.)

of the ..... 104th F. A. .....
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at ..... Camp Stuart, Va. .....
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

..... none ....., 191 ,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on ..... June 30, ..., 191 8
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Jan. 7-18—500,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

Detachment of 104 FA attached to

MUSTER ROLL of Second Provisional Co/ of the 104th F. A.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the none *day of* ..... *191* .

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, *19*18 .

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
SERGEANT			
Nurden, Roy S.	May 5,1915		attached; member A By. 104 FA, 1x16915
			assigned per RSO 278
CORPORALS			
O'Brien, Andrew E. Jr.	Feb.29,1916		attached per RSO. 278 A 1x1492x
Demarest, Voorhis D.	Apr.17,1917		member F By,104 FA
			attached per RSO, 278 A 1x1673x
			member HQ Co,104 FA

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

Original

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

Field Ver Unit 102nd Military Police (Detach
of 16th Provisional Company
(Company or detachment.)
attached to 105th Field Artillery NMS
(Regiment, corps, or department.)
at Camp Stuart, Va.
(Station at date of muster.)

~~from the last bimonthly muster on~~
First muster of Company,
(Month and day.)
~~to the muster~~ on June 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O. 1—23
Ed. Jan. 7-18—500,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Sec. II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided **a black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Field Vet Unit 102nd M P Detachment 18th Provisional Company attached to 105th Field Artillery

(Company or detachment) of the (Regiment, corps, or department)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the ..... day of ..... , 191 ,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June , 1918 .

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Private 1st Class			
O'Connell, Stephen	July 8/17		1231724 Sick in B H Camp Wadsworth
			fr 5/3/18 to 5/29/18 Trans fr 1st Co
			Cas Detach 27 Div to CG Port Emb Newport
			News 6/4/18 per SO 148 Hdq Prov Depot
			C and A Troops 6/1/18 Assgd to 3rd Prov
			Co 27 Div Camp Stuart 6/22/18 per SO
			295 Hdq 27 Div Detach sd

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction I (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

Original

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of 105th Field Artillery Detachment 16th Provisional Company

(Company or detachment.)

attached to 105th Field Artillery 42d Div

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Funston, Kans.

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last ~~bimonthly muster~~ on First muster of Company.

(Month and day.)

to the ~~muster~~ on June 30, 1918.

(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 195), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of 104th Field Artillery Detachment 16th Provisional Company attached to 105th Field Artillery, of the

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the ..... day of ....., 191 ,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
2nd Lieutenants			
Merrick, William H	Oct 1/17		Assigned to comman this Co per SO 295 Hdq 104th F A June 22/18
Riggs, Sidney N	May 7/18		Assigned to this Co per SO 295 Hdq 104th F A June 22/18
Battery B			
Corporal			
Costello, William J	June 28/16		1217220 On DS Fr Batt B 6/27/18 per SO 295 Hdq 27 Div Detach 8/22/18
Battery D			
Sergeant			
Paeprer, Hans	Sept 23/13		1225105 On DS 6/26/18 per SO 279 Hdq 27 Div Detach 8/23/18
Battery F			
Corporal			
Schretter, Alfred V	May 1/17		1224931 On DS 6/25/18 per SO 295 Hdq 104th F A

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
1st Lieutenant			
Waller H Heath			Comdg Co per RSO 118 May 23-18
2nd Lieutenant			
Rufus King	5/15/18		On S D with Company per RSO 121 May 25-18
Sergeants			
Richardson Eugene T 1218413	5/15/16		On S.D. Co. in Comp. with Par 1 R.S.D 134 June 12, 1918
Leech, Henry Jr. 1218417	6/22/16		On S D Co in Comp with Par 1 R S D 134 June 12, 1918.
Corporals			
Burns, Albert 1218434	6/20/16		On S D Co in Comp with Par 1 R S D 134 June 12, 1918
Westervelt, Franklin 1218498	6/22/16		On S D Co in Comp with Par 1 R S D 134 June 12, 1918.
Cowatra			
Ayers, Elton M. 2029629	11/22/17		Reassigned Par R S O. 118 May 23, 1918
Alfordand, Agnar 2040542	3/30/18		
Amaman, John 2038206	3/30/18		
Back, David 2035487	3/30/18		
Branchamp, Edward J. 2031941	4/1/18		
Bigalla, Frank 2035700	3/30/18		
Bigalla, Joseph P 2036015	3/30/18		
Brechot, Howard P 2037577	4/1/18		
Cantaff, Otto W. 2037647	4/1/18		
Chiky, Dominick 2029639	11/22/17		
Clark, Richard D 2034573	3/29/18		
Cox, Charles H. 2035272	3/30/18		
Dichter, Arthur 2035619	3/30/18		
DeRip, Neil 2038814	3/31/18		
Draski, Stanislaus 2036312	3/30/18		
Duchamme, Fred 2037230	3/30/18		
Edwards, Thomas 2036807	4/1/18		

Muster Roll

Provisional Company #5 - 105th Field Artillery

for month of June, 1918

THE
SEP 11
1918

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Kosara			
Krauefrond			
Krivoatsy 2036456			Transf to Evac Hosp Camp Stuart Va.
Aho, Charles D	3/29/18		(Detach of Patients) June 14, 18.
Brilfuss, Herman 2040889	4/2/18		Transf to Detach of Patients, Evac Hosp Camp Stuart Va. June 14, 18
Boyd, John L 2038304	4/1/18		Transf to Btry B SR. Per R.O. 125 May 31, 18
Britton, George T. 2040314	4/2/18		Transf to Detach of Patients Evac. Hosp Camp Stuart Va. June 13, 18.
Cottrell, Lawrence E. 2039385	3/31/18		Transf to Detach of Patients Evac Hosp Camp Stuart Va. June 13, 18.
Dahlke, Oscar A 2037568	3/30/18		Transf to Detach of Patients Evac Hosp Camp Stuart Va. June 13, 18.
Davis, Dwight E 2037402	4/2/18		Transf as Pvt 1 Cl Engrs to Camp Hill Va Per S.O. 151 Hq Port Embk Newport News Va 6/4/18
Drobinski, Dominick 2037463	4/1/18		Transf to Batt B as Pvt Per R.O. 125, May 31, 18 Effective 4/1/18
Kosko, Frank 2036527	3/30/18		Transf as Pvt to Casual Co Camp Hill Va Per S.O. 156 Hq. Port Embk Newport News Va 6/4/18
Kouras, George M 2037665	3/30/18		Transf as Pvt. to Casual Co Camp Hill Va Per S.O. 156 Hq Port Embk Newport News Va 6/4/18
Kuskie, John 2039963	3/31/18		Transf to Casual Co Camp Hill Va Per S.O. 151 Hq Port Embk Newport News Va 6/4/18
Mckay, Walter 2039703	4/1/18		Transf as Pvt to Casual Co Camp Hill Va Per S.O. 156 Hq Port Embk Newport News Va 6/4/18
Meyer, Edward 2038528	4/1/18		Transf as Pvt to Btry B SR. Per R.S.O. 125 May 31, 18
Morley, Jesse N. 2040521	4/2/18		Transf to Detach of Patients Evac Hosp Camp Stuart Va. June 14, 18
Nuel, Earl C 2038569	3/30/18		Transf to Casual Co Camp Hill Va Per S.O. 156 Hq Port Embk Newport News Va 6/4/18
Palomaki, John W 2037594	4/1/18		Transf as Pvt to Btry E SR Per R.S.O. 125 May 31, 18.
Papa, Frank G. 2038231	3/31/18		Transf as Pvt to Btry B SR. Per R.S.O. 125, May 31, 18
Roberts, Edward L 2035396	3/30/18		Transf to Btry E SR. as Pvt Per R.S.O. 125 May 31, 18.
Rosser, Auton 2040181	4/1/18		Transf to Casual Co Camp Hill Va Per S.O. 156 Hq Port Embk Newport News Va 6/4/18
Rolloff, Ford 2038572	4/1/18		Transf to Casual Co Per S.O. 156 Port Embk Newport News Va. June 6, 18
Sapunzo, Jerry 2037794	3/20/18		Transf to Casual Co Camp Hill Va Per S.O. 156 Hq Port Embk Newport News Va 6/4/18
Sohler, George 2040168	4/1/18		Transf to Casual Co Camp Hill Va S.O. 156 Hq Port Embk Newport News Va 6/4/18
Skwarski, Wladislaus 2036431	3/31/18		Transf to Detach of Patients Evac Hosp Camp Stuart Va. June 14, 18
West, John F. 2036388	4/1/18		Transf as Pvt to Btry E SR. Per R.S.O. 125, May 31, 18.
Worm, Walter C.			

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 8.

Civatka 2247736			Transf as Pvt fr Prov Co 13, 162 Depot Train
Smith, Charles D 2244406	3/30/18		Pvt S.C. 11, Hq 27 Div. Dtach. January 5, 18
Smith, Walter 2037884	2/22/18		Transf as Pvt fr Prov Co 13, 162 Depot Train Pvt S.C. 11, Hq 27 Div. Dtach January 5, 18
Smith, David J 2037506	3/31/18		
Singer, Morris M. 2248873	3/30/18		Transf as Pvt fr Prov Co 13, 162 Depot Train
Spencer, Sam 376354	2/28/17		Pvt S.C. 11, Hq 27 Div. Dtach January 5, 18
Stanley, James C 2037602	5/15/18		Transf as Pvt fr Prov Co 13, 162 Depot Train Pvt S.C. 11, Hq 27 Div. Dtach, January 5, 18
Stickel, Henry D 2036417	3/31/18		Transf as Pvt fr Bty D, 58 R. Pvt R.S.O 124
Stachowiak, Sylvester F 2251036	3/31/18		May 30, 18 Transf as Pvt fr Prov Co 13, 162 Depot Train
Stemp, Joseph W 2037149	2/25/18		Pvt S.C. 11, Hq 27 Div. Dtach January 5, 18 Transf as Pvt fr Bty D Pvt 58 R Pvt R.S.O.
Sobiform, Clarence T 2038149	2/30/18		124 May 30, 18. Transf as Pvt fr Bty D. Pvt 58 R Pvt R.S.O.
Szablewski, Stanley 2037751	4/1/18		124 May 30, 18.
Tolarek, Joseph J 2037063	4/1/18		
Tsakalos, Theodor 2247702	3/30/18		Transf as Pvt fr Prov Co 13, 162 Depot Train
Tumbow, James A. 2219350	3/29/18		Pvt S.C. 11 Hq 27 Div. Dtach January 5, 18. Transf as Pvt fr Prov Co 13, 162 Depot Train
Uzzell, Emmett S. 2029793	3/25/18		Pvt S.C. 11, Hq. 27 Div. Dtach January 5, 18.
Valenzano, Frank 2037550	11/28/17		
Vogt, Anton A 2036618	4/1/18		
Vollbrecht, Edward 2037608	3/30/18		
Wanarski, William E 2243739	4/1/18		
Webb, John N. 2024795	3/24/18		Transf as Pvt fr Prov Co 13, 162 Depot Train Pvt S.C. 11, Hq 27 Div Dtach January 5, 18.
Weidmann, Alfred J 2036706	9/21/17		
Wesa, Emil 2037646	3/30/18		
Wessing, Eddie 2037412	3/30/18		
Zarnow, Carl G. 2037738	3/31/18		
Zick, Adolph G. 2036089	4/2/18		
Zipfel, Edwin J	3/21/18		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates			
Konicki, Stephen J. 2037532	3/30/18		
La Bumbard, Henry H. 2038429	3/30/18		
Kaczynski John V 2029664	1/10/18		
Lansing, Lralie 2038894	4/1/18		
Laramay, Ernest E. 3762241	5/15/18		Transf as Pvt to Prov. Co #4, S.R. Par R.S.O. 130, June 6, 18.
Lundgren, Ernest A. 2035456	3/30/18		
Lundgren, Oscar G. 2039976	3/30/18		
Landtker, Edward 2037567	3/30/18		Sick in Emb Hosp. Cp. Stuart Va. Fr. May 29 to June 2 18.
Lubasek, Frank 2035845	3/30/18		Transf to Prov. Co #9 106 F.A. Par S.O. #12, June 12, 18, Hdq. #27 Div. Detail
Macomber, Walter T. 2039900	4/1/18		
Mackin, Charles A. 2041143	4/1/18		
Marciniak Tiny 2039087	4/1/18		
May, George D. 2036546	4/1/18		
Mazzali John 2037644	4/2/18		
McFaddren, Charles 2037447	4/2/18		
Mraz, Christian H. 2038194	4/1/18		
Mohaske, Joseph A. 2039265	3/30/18		Transf as Pvt to Prov Co #6, 106 F.A. Par S.O. 112 June 6 18 Hq 27 Div. Detail
Moroni, Valentine 2039615	3/29/18		Transf as Pvt to Prov Co 8, 106 F.A. Par S.O. 12 June 6, 18, Hq 27 Div. Detail
Moschel, Walter 2029676	9/19/17		
Olson, Carl E. 2040654	3/30/18		
Ortellia, Oliver 2036414	3/30/18		
Ray, Edwin J. 1131946 52	5/29/16		On S.D with Co Par R S.O 134 June 12 18
Robertson, William A. 2318516	2/23/18		Transf as Pvt from Prov. Co #13 to 102 San Train Par S.O. 11 Hq 27 Div Detail 4/9/18
Samson, Henry S. 2040152	4/2/18		
Schmidt, Frederick J. 2035463	4/1/18		
Schultz, Arthur A. 2036379	3/30/18		
Shapshire, Dana A. 2252673	2/26/18		Transf as Pvt to Prov Co 13 102 San Train Par S.O. 11 Hq 27 Div Detail June 5, 18

Privates

Eichenlaub, William F. 2040424	3/30/18	
Feeney, Arthur J. 2044053	3/31/18	
Gardonio, Nathan 2027732	11/18/17	
Gleba, Stephen P 2035191	3/29/18	
Glucklich, Isidor 2039862	4/1/18	
Goodmann, Ernst 2038289	3/30/18	
Gorski, Stan J 2038199	3/30/18	
Hagedon, Drew W. 2038418	3/30/18	
Hall, William 2035642	3/28/18	
Hansen, Harry 2036901	4/2/18	
Hardt, Erwin C. 2037642	4/1/18	
Henry, Leonard A. 2039874	4/2/18	
Hepfinger, John R. 2035742	3/28/18	
Hungerford, Herbert 2037061	3/31/18	
Jacks, Charles G. 2038043	3/31/18	Transf as Pvt. from 4th F.R. Prov. Co #4 S.R. Par R.S.O. 130 June 6, 18.
Jaukola, Arthur 2040203	3/29/18	
Johnson, Aaron F. 2249693	3/22/18	Trans — as Pvt. fr. Prov. Co. #4 S.R. Par R.S.O. 130 June 6, 18.
Josephson, Carl H. 2035417	3/30/18	
Juhos, Edward 2036604	3/30/18	Trans. as Pvt fr. Prov. Co #4 S.R. Par R.S.O. 130 June 6, 18.
Justusson, William M. 2036021	3/30/18	
Kamonas, Ellis 3755546	5/14/18	Transf as Pvt fr. Prov Co #4 S.R. Par R.S.O 130 June 6, 18
Karanew, Andrew Jr 2035346	3/30/18	
Knapp, John W 2037249	3/30/18	
Kolaganoski, Anton 2036850	3/30/18	
Kohlway, Irvin J. 2037818	3/30/18	
Kolwich, Arthur 2037659	3/8/18	
Kopela, Wains 2035406	3/30/18	
Konrad, Aleksander 2029763	1/7/18	
Kuzyma, Henry 2039078	3/30/18	

Prowatts			
Youker Laurel H 2036019	3/29/18		Transf. to Sup. Co. S.R. Per R.S.O. 125 May 31, 1918, as Private

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (n).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

*National Guard, U.S.A.

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

Detachment

of 105th. Infantry Co. M/
(Company or detachment.)

Attached to.

of the 104th. Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at [illegible]
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30th., 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30th., 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 2, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O. 3—982
Ed. Jan. 7-19—600,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster-roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Detachment *of the* 105th. Infantry Co. M.

(Company or detachment) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th. *day of* April, *1918.*

to muster on the 30th. *day of* June, *1918.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates			
Muhlbauer Fredrick	May 26/18		1224862) Assigned to this Co. per. S.O. #14 Hdqs. 27th. Div. detachment.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction I (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

Philip J. Meaney

1st Lt. 104th F.A.

Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Stuart, Va

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30th day of June, 191 8 and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Lester L. Fox

Capt. 105th F.A.

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

ROSTER OF COLUMBUS BARRACKS DETCH., 105TH FIELD ARTILLERY AT MIDNIGHT FEBRUARY 28,1919.

2nd Lieutenants (NA)

1. Daily, Paul

Privates

1. Covington, Mathew L. 4123587
2. Goodyear, Albert G. 4123393
3. Haarmann, Albert H. 4123479
4. Haehnle, Elmer C. 4123474
5. Hughey, Walter C. 3279949
6. Isaacs, Robert L. 4127008
7. James, Gilbert V. 4126834
8. James, Rease H. 4126833
9. Jesson, Walter P. 4126835
10. Kauppinen, Otto L. 4123400
11. Kenney, Joseph T. 4126836
12. Leavengood, Orlando P. 4123408
13. Luhrman, Joseph E. 4123494
14. McCord, Bernard L. 4126856
15. Maine, Samuel T. 4126848
16. Marx, Edward 4123499
17. Meckbach, Edgar H. 4123505
18. Michael, Alvin J. 4123413
19. Mitchell, William W. 1515311
20. Moore, Alonzo M. 4126864
21. Muller, Max G. 4127037
22. Neff, Nathaniel H. 4127042
23. Palmer, Francis M. 4122976
24. Petterson, Frank 1528141
25. Porter, Ernest G. 4127062
26. Sandler, Joseph G. 4126546
27. Schumacher, William H. 4122857
28. Shaffer, Delbert O. 4126891
29. Sparks, Jesse 4127070
30. Stampfli, Walter H. 4122620
31. Upton, Richard A. 1539998

Paul Daily

PAUL DAILY
2nd Lieut., 105th Field Artillery
Commanding.

ROSTER OF CAMP CUSTER DETACHMENT, 105TH FIELD ARTILLERY AT MIDNIGHT FEBRUARY 28, 1919.

2nd Lieutenants (NA)
1. VanSickle, Charles H.

Horseshoers.
1. Adamson, Yalmer J. 2036199

Saddlers.
1. Pugliese, Vitaliano 2036095

Mechanics.
1. Konke, Frank 2037463
2. Morley, Jesse N. 2038528
3. Perreault, John B. 2040903

Wagoners.
1. Bartle, Roy 2040448
2. Largent, Marion O. 2036492
3. Null, Carl C. 2040525
4. Robinson, Elga J. 2039216
5. Stola, John 2033919
6. Youker, Laurel H. 2036019

Privates FC.
1. Boyd, John R. 2038304
2. Koyos, George D. 2037985
3. Kunda, Karul 2038655
4. Lindemeyer, Robert W. 2038314
5. Niedermeyer, George 2039115
6. Ponik, Charles 2036743
7. Primeau, Joseph 2036384
8. Schiesel, John 2038835
9. Vandre, Arthur J. 2037655

Privates
1. Aurand, Edward L. 2036868
2. Back, David 2035487
3. Bath, Herman C. 2034443
4. Cottrell, Lawrence E. 2038335
5. Gibson, Solon 2038181
6. Herzer, Homer 2037912
7. Kavanagh, Thomas F. 2038533
8. Koch, Edwin E. 2038348
9. Kopperud, Harvey 2036496
10. Kosecki, Valentine J. 2036488
11. Krauss, George M. 2036527
12. Kyllonen, Rudolph P. 2037976
13. Lackowski, Harry E. 2037991
14. Lohring, Lawrence L. 2037535
15. Leino, Emil M. 2043559
16. McCarthy, Jeremiah P. 2037021
17. McCullum, Lafe 2038064
18. McGarry, Guy A. 2036794
19. Maas, Arthur J. 2038436
20. Manninen, Robert A. 2037972
21. Manthei, Charles 2040132
22. Maurer, Herbert E. 2041210
23. Myszewski, Michael J. 2039600
24. Nottie, William 2037866
25. Nicholas, Erwin E. 2036154
26. Nozzero, Luigi 2039621
27. Olson, Alfred E. 2036630
28. Osowski, Edward T. 2037939
29. Owcarczuk, Maciej 2040133
30. Pape, Frank G. 2037594
31. Pearce, William T. 2039784
32. Pfeiffer, Edward J. 2038028
33. Piotrzak, Leo F. 2037949
34. Pietrzak, Jan 2040599
35. Popa, Joseph 2041093
36. Powers, Joseph W. 2036101
37. Prillwitz, Walter J. 2039906
38. Rannon, Una H. 2039255
39. Richards, John T. 2040040
40. Richter, Charles A. 2036142
41. Roeser, Anton 2035396
42. Rogowski, Edward 2037617
43. Rolfe, Edward 2038838
44. Rowan, Charles W. 2038220
45. Rutkowski, Michael 2040579
46. Saari, Thomas M. 2040199
47. Schanz, William P. 2036252
48. Schallhorn, William 2038089
49. Schoenke, Rudolph P. 2038872
50. Schroeder, Clarence H. 2036363
51. Schultz, John F. 2037557
52. Schultz, Otto 2038564
53. Schwartz, George M. 2036201
54. Semnicht, Wilbur C. 2036772
55. Sentkowski, John 2039553
56. Seppanen, John Jr. 2038224
57. Seymour, Albert D. 2041021
58. Simons, Sylvester G. 2036510
59. Soplinski, Chester 2037545
60. Spartz, John 2036790
61. Springstead, Ivan A. 2039095
62. Steele, George E. 2037472
63. Stocks, Guy W. 2038427
64. Templeman, Rudolph O. 2036418
65. Thompson, Ray I. 2040428
66. Tinetti, Anton P. 2039369
67. Turna, Edward 2038720
68. Veloon, Christ 2038445
69. Thorgersen, Rudolph E. 2036851
70. Wandell, Glenn R. 2037362
71. Warner, Carl F. 2038468
72. Weber, Walter J. 2036539
73. Wells, Erwin L. 2036460
74. Woida, Bernard B. 2038323
75. Worm, Walter C. 2036380
76. Wroblewski, Anton S. 2038695

DISCHARGED

CHARLES H. VAN SICKLE
2nd Lieut., 105th Field Artillery
Commanding.